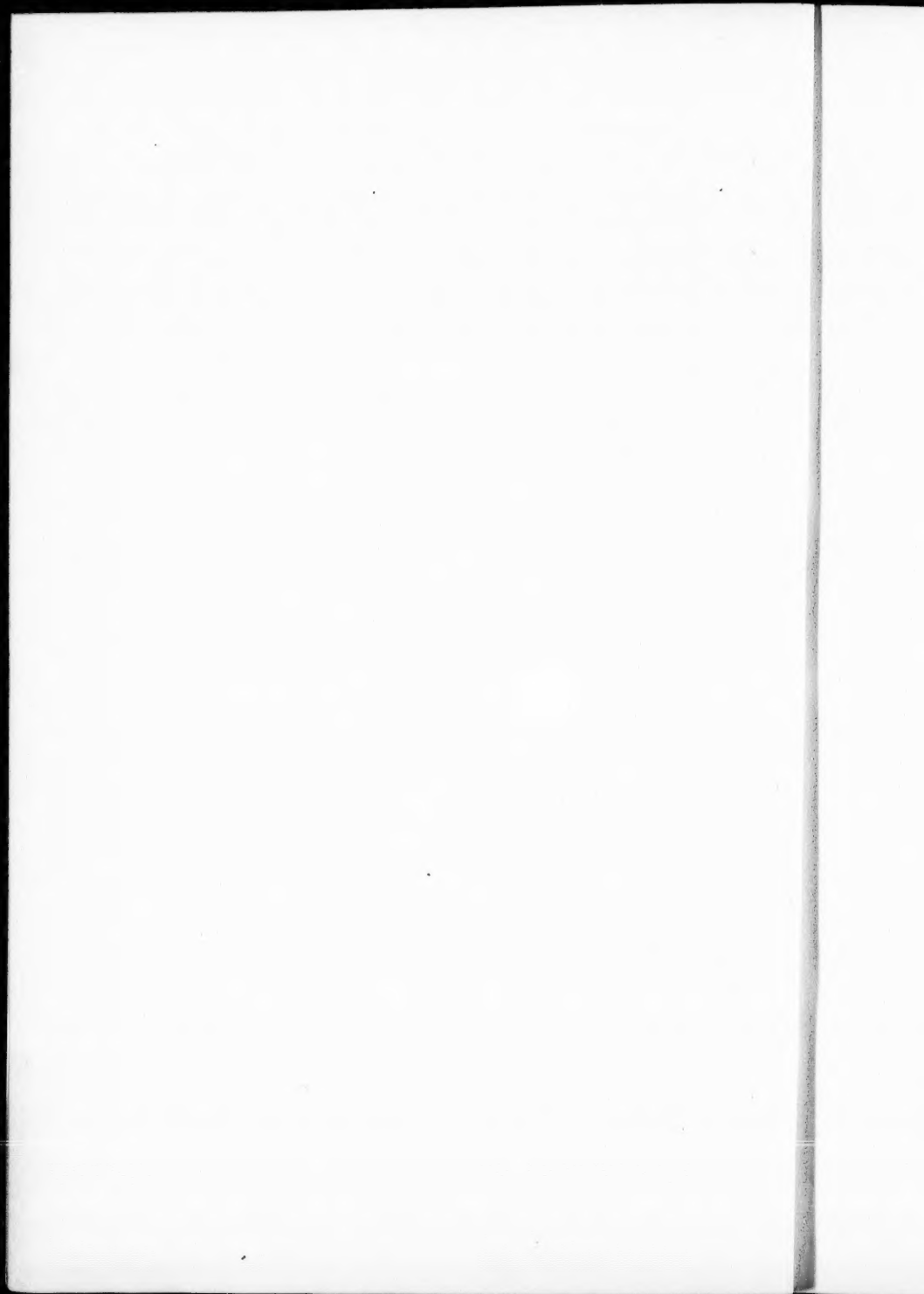




CATALOGUE.

ALPHABETICAL CATALOGUE
OF THE
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT:

BEING AN
INDEX TO CLASSIFIED CATALOGUES

PRINTED
IN 1857, 1858 AND 1864,

AND TO THE BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS SINCE ADDED TO THE LIBRARY,
UP TO 1st OCTOBER, 1867.

PRINTED BY AUTHORITY.



OTTAWA:
PRINTED BY G. E. DESBARATS.

1867.

418

Z

883

P252

1864

Index

CATALOGUE ALPHABÉTIQUE

DE LA

BIBLIOTHEQUE DU PARLEMENT:

COMPRENANT

L'INDEX DES CATALOGUES MÉTHODIQUES

PUBLIÉS

EN 1857, 1858 ET 1864,

ET CELUI DES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA BIBLIOTHEQUE DEPUIS
CETTE DERNIÈRE ÉPOQUE JUSQU'AU 1^{ER} OCTOBRE, 1867.

LIVRES RARES

PUBLIÉ PAR AUTORITÉ.



OTTAWA:
IMPRIMÉ PAR G. E. DESBARATS.

1867.

LIVRES RARES

RUL

A pro
ing to
Librarie
sibility
shall be
through
Session.

No pe
the Lib
except
Member
Councils
Officers
sons as r
sion fro
Member
to the L
after the

During
belongin
of the B
The Spec
Member

During
Library
every day
days exce
morning
access to
persons
Legislatur
of the CL
regulation
the secur
lection ;
any Book
bers of th
may be au
House.

The Cle
subscribe
the Provin
British an
time be di
import and
dical Work

RULES RESPECTING THE LIBRARY.

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarian, in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to the House through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during a Session of Parliament, except the Governor of the Province, the Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils and Legislative Assembly, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce Strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P. M.

During a Session of Parliament, no Books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the Building, except by the authority of The Speaker, or upon receipts given by a Member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until three in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a Member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Clerk or Librarian; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any Book out of the Library, except Members of the Legislature, and such others as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

The Clerk of this House is authorized to subscribe for the Newspapers published in the Province, and for such other papers, British and Foreign, as may from time to time be directed by The Speaker; and to import annually the continuation of Periodical Works in the Library.

REGLES CONCERNANT LA BIBLIOTHEQUE.

Un Catalogue des Livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par le Bibliothécaire qui en a la garde et la responsabilité, et doit faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque Session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque, pendant les Sessions du Parlement, si ce n'est le Gouverneur de la Province, les Membres des Conseils Exécutif et Législatif, et de l'Assemblée Législative, et les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre: les Députés peuvent, en personne, introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque, pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures p. m.

Pendant les Sessions du Parlement, aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté de l'édifice, excepté sur autorisation de l'Orateur, ou lorsqu'un Député de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Pendant la vacance du Parlement, la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les Dimanches et les jours de Fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à trois heures de l'après-midi; et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un Membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion du Greffier ou du Bibliothécaire, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres; mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux Membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Le Greffier de cette Chambre est autorisé à s'abonner aux Journaux publiés dans cette Province, et aux autres papiers Anglais et étrangers qui sont désignés de temps en temps par l'Orateur, et à faire venir chaque année la continuation des Ouvrages Périodiques que possède la Bibliothèque.

Note.

This Index will be found to comprise all the Books in the Library of Parliament to the present date; arranged alphabetically under the name of the author or subject. The pages refer to the large Catalogues on the Library Table, in which full titles of the Books are entered, classified under appropriate heads. A *Subject-Matter Index* has also been included in this Volume, referring to the pages of the classified Catalogue, which contain any works on the subject in question, or to Volumes of pamphlets on the particular subjects. This Index is distinguished from the other portions by being printed in *Italics*. The Names of Authors, and of Persons, are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of anonymous works as well as of works mentioned under some other head than the author's name or the name of a person are printed in Roman letters.

Note.

Cet Index, comme l'annonce le Titre, comprend, disposés dans l'ordre alphabétique, tous les livres qui se trouvent actuellement dans la Bibliothèque du Parlement. Les chiffres qui suivent les Titres indiquent les pages des grands Catalogues imprimés et manuscrits qu'on trouve sur la Table de la Bibliothèque, et où sont inscrits au long, dans un ordre méthodique et raisonné, les titres de tous les ouvrages, au fur et à mesure qu'ils sont reçus. On donne aussi dans le présent volume une *Table alphabétique des Matières*, en renvoyant aux pages du Catalogue Méthodique et aux volumes des brochures où se trouvent des ouvrages sur les différents sujets. Cette partie de l'Index est imprimée en caractères *italiques*, pour la distinguer du reste. Les noms d'auteurs et de personnes sont en PETITES CAPITALES, et les titres énoncés autrement que sous un nom d'auteur ou de personne sont imprimés en caractères romains.

Al

second
Index.
Catalogue

A
Pamph
Brochu

ABAIL

ABBADIE

Abbittil

ABBON.

n

ABBOT, c

ABBCTT,

R

ABBOTT,

S

ABBOTT,

ABBOTT,

ABBOTT,

in
26

Alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects | Index Alphabetique des Auteurs et des Matières.

Les Manuscrits relatifs à l'Histoire du Canada, qui forment une partie importante du second Volume du Catalogue méthodique publié en 1858, ne sont pas indiqués dans le présent Index. Il y a pour cette partie un petit Index spécial, qui se trouve à la page 1450 de ce Catalogue.

ABBREVIATIONS.—*P.*, Pamphleteer; *Can. P.*, Canadian Pamphlets; *Eng. P.*, English Pamphlets; *Am. P.*, American Pamphlets; *Bro. Eur.*, Brochures Européennes; *Bro. C.*, Brochures Canadiennes.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ABAILARD. Lettres d'—et d'Héloïse	868	ABBOTT, J. American History.	1179
— Œuvres inédites, (par		ABBOTT, J. J. C. Argenteuil Case.	117
— Cousin).....	60	ABBOTT, J. S. C. Empire of Russia.	446
— par Rémusat.....	60	— Empire of Austria.	443
ABBADIE, J. Vérité de la religion.	45	— History of Italy.	436
Abbittibbi. Missions.....	1193, 1195	ABBOTT, T. F. Narrative of disturbances	
ABRON. Siège de Paris, par les Nor-		in Jamaica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
mans.....	413	ABD EL-KADER. Sa vie politique et	
ABBOT, J. Insects of Georgia.....	643	militaire.....	480
ABBOTT, Lieut. Col. Bridges for Indian		ABD-EL-KADER. Le livre d'.....	55
Rivers.....	761	ABD-EL-KADER, Empereur d'Arabie.	
ABBOTT, C. Law relating to Merchant		<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
Ships and Seamen.....	147	ABDY, J. T. Roman Civil Procedure.	94
ABBOTT, G. Description of the World..	509	— Edition of Kent's Com-	
ABBOTT, G. On English Mines.....	257	mentaries on International Law.	95
ABBOTT, Rev. J. Hints to Emigrants...	286	Abeille (l'), (Feuille littéraire).....	1417
— Missionary in Canada..	838	Abeilles. (écon. agric.).....	664
— Contributions to the		ABEL, (F. A.) and BLOXAM, C. L. Hand-	
" Garland ".....	1409	book of Chemistry.....	504
— Memoranda of a Settler		Abénaquis.....	1192
in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		ABERCROMBIE, J. Philosophy of the	
26.		Moral Feelings.....	64

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ABERCROMBIE, J. On the Intellectual Powers, &c	64	ABRANTÈS, La duchesse d'—Mémoires. 430	
ABERCROMBY, General Sir RALPH. Memoir, by his son.	480	ABRANTÈS, Napoléon d'—. La rupture. 881	
ABERDEEN, Lord. Foreign policy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 57.		<i>Absenteeism</i> in Ireland. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27.	
— On Grecian Architecture	699	<i>Abyssinia</i> . Church in.	31
Aberdeen. On the poor of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 145.		— Travels in.	562
ABERNETHY, J. Hunterian Oration. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.		<i>Abyssinie</i> . Hist.	468
— Memoirs, by Macilwain.	480	— Voyages.	562
— Sermons.	48	<i>Académie française</i> . Histoire de l'	800
ABINGDON, Earl of. Thoughts on Ed. Burke's letter on the affairs of America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.		<i>Académie française</i> . Mémoires.	909
<i>Abipones</i> . An Account of the.	1204	<i>Académie française</i> . Recueil de discours prononcés à l'	909
<i>Aborigines</i> of America.	1181-1190	<i>Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres</i> . Mémoires et histoire. 909, 910	
<i>Aborigines</i> of British Settlements. 1195, 1318		<i>Académie des sciences morales et politiques</i> . Mémoires.	910
Vide <i>Indians</i> ; <i>Savages</i>		<i>Académie des sciences</i> . Comptes-rendus.	910
ABOU BEKR IBN BEDR. Hippologie.	658	<i>Académie celtique</i> . Mémoires.	311
ABOUL HIASAN ALI. Instruments astronomiques arabes.	584	<i>Académie royale de Berlin</i> . Histoire. 572	
ABOUT, E. La Grèce contemporaine.	450	<i>Academy of Sciences, Paris</i> . Memoirs.	571
— Germaine.	881	<i>Acadie</i> . (Hist)	1335
— The Roman Question.	436	Vide <i>Nova Scotia</i> ; <i>Nouvelle Ecosse</i>	
— La question romaine.	436	<i>Acclimatation</i> des animaux.	635
— Tolla.	883, 887	<i>Accounts</i> . Law and usage of.	146, 267
— Voyage à travers l'exposition.	773	<i>Accum</i> . Manuel de la fabrication des vins.	736
— Le progrès.	256	ACERBI, J. Travels.	544
— L'infame.	881	ACHARD, Alexis. De Paris à San Francisco.	1389
— Les amis de Madame.	881	ACHARD, Amédée. Romans et nouvelles.	881, 883
— L'homme à l'oreille cassée.	881	— Le fils du fauconnier.	881
— Madelon.	881	— Les animaux malades de la peste.	881
— La Prusse en 1860. <i>Bro.</i>		<i>Acier</i> . Fabrication de l'	767
<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 6.		ACKERMAN, R. History of Westminster Abbey.	376
— Nouvelle carte de l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 10.		— History of University of Oxford.	77
— Rome contemporaine. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 20.		— History of University of Cambridge.	78
— Lettres d'un bon jeune homme.	884	— History of Colleges in England.	79
— Nouvelles lettres d'un bon jeune homme.	884	ACLAND, C. Manners and Customs of India.	461
ABRAHAM, R. Remarks upon the French tenure " <i>Franc-allu roturier</i> ." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 32.		ACLAND, H. W. Biographical sketch of Sir Benjamin Brodie. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	

	PAGE.
Mémoires.	430
La rupture.	881
vol. 27.	
	31
	562
	468
	562
re de l'...	800
ires.	909
	909
il de dis-	
et belles-	909
istoire.	909, 910
es et poli-	
	910
uptes-ren-	
	910
es.	311
i. Histoire.	572
Memoirs.	571
	1335
lle Ecoase.	
	635
	146, 267
ation des	
	736
	544
San Fran-	
	1389
et nou-	
	881, 883
anier.	881
alades de	
	881
	767
stminster	
	376
ersity of	
	77
ersity of	
	78
leges in	
	79
stoms of	
	461
etch of	
Eng. P.,	

	PAGE.
ACLAND, T. D. New Oxford Examina-	
tions.	77
— Agricultural Education.	
Eng. P., vol. 384.	
ACOSTA. De naturâ novi orbis.	1174
— Natural History of the West	
Indies.	1174
Acoustics.	578, 614
ACRELIUS. New Sweden.	1243
Across the Carpathians.	544
Act of Uniformity, History, &c., of the.	36
Acta Apostolorum.	371
Acta et decreta Tertii Concilii Pro-	
vinciæ Quebecensis. Can. P.,	
vol. 151.	
Actions at Law.	131, 134
See also Pleading.	
Actions. Voir Procédure.	
ACTON, W. On Prostitution.	244
— On the Reproductive Organs.	672
ACUNA, Le P. Christ. d'. Relation des	
Amazones.	1358
ADAIR, A. A. The winter of 1846-7, in	
Antrim. Eng. P., vol. 354.	
ADAIR, James. History of the American	
Indians.	1186
ADAIR, Sir R. Mission to Vienna.	332
— Mission to Constanti-	
nople.	332
ADAIR, R. A. Shafto. Tracts on Na-	
tional Defences.	683
ADAIR, Robert. Memoirs of the life	
of.—Eng. P., vol. 261.	
ADALBERON. Poème satirique.	413
ADAM, Right Hon. W. Trial by Jury in	
Civil Cases in Scotland, 135;	
Eng. P., vol. 114.	
ADAM, William. Speech on a Privilege	
question, concerning Sir F. Bur-	
dett. Eng. P., vol. 279.	
ADAM, W. P. On Retaliation.	279
ADAMS. Recueil de sculptures gothiques	716
ADAMS, Rev. Coker. The Inscription	
on the Cross. Eng. P., vol. 262.	
ADAMS, C. W. Canterbury Settlement.	568
ADAMS, G. On the Microscope.	589
ADAMS, H. G. Poetical Quotations.	855
ADAMS, J. M. Maine Law Reports.	190

	PAGE.
ADAMS, J. On Ejectment.	142
— Doctrine of Equity.	136
ADAMS, J. Sketches of the Têtes de	
Boule Indians.	1411
— St. Paul's Islands.	1412
ADAMS, Sergeant John. Letter on	
Police reports. Eng. P., vol.	
347.	
— Correspondence	
with Rev. W. Russell respecting	
the Children's Friend Society.	
Eng. P., vol. 347.	
ADAMS, (J.) and WASHINGTON, G. Me-	
moirs of the Administration of.	1221
— Works, with a life of the	
author, by C. F. Adams.	1221
— The suppressed history of	
the Administration of.	1222
ADAMS, Mrs. John. Letters of.	1228
ADAMS, John Quincy. Life, by W. H.	
Seward.	1223
— Letters to his Son,	
on the Bible.	1228
ADAMS, Rev. J. On language and	
Dialects. Eng. P., vol. 43.	
ADAMS, Samuel. Life and public ser-	
vices; by W. V. Wells.	1228
ADAMS, Rev. W. Sacred Allegories.	51
ADAMS, W. B. Roads and Rails.	270
ADAMS, W. Voyage to Spitzbergen.	528
ADAMSON'S Voyage to Senegal.	562
ADAMSON, John. Life and Writings of	
Camoens.	797
ADAMSON, J. Notes on Cape of Good	
Hope affairs. Eng. P., vol.	
359.	
ADAMSON, Dr. W. Agar. Salmon-fishing	
in Canada.	725
— Sermon on	
the occasion of the war between	
Great Britain and Russia. Can.	
P., vol. 45, 83.	
ADAMS, J. Reports.	153
ADDERLEY, Rt. Hon. C. B. Relations of	
England with the Colonies.	153
— On the pre-	
sent relations of England with	
the Colonies. Am. P., vol. 57.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ADDERLEY, Rt. Hon. C. B. Argument against compelling the Cape of Good Hope to become a Penal Colony. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.		<i>Administrative Reform</i>	230, 295
— The Australian Colonies' Government Bill dis- cussed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		<i>Admiralty</i> , Court, Law and Practice..	100
— Reflections on Lord John Russell's speech on Colonial Policy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.		— Reports in.....	100, 153
— Europe incapable of American Democracy. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 71. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.		<i>Admiralty Administration</i> . Its faults, &c.....	230
ADDDINGTON, Right Hon. H. Vide SIB- MOUTH.		<i>Admiralty Charts</i>	513-515
ADDISON, C. G. Law of Contracts....	146	<i>Admiralty Charts concerning America</i> .	1392-1395
— Law of Torts.....	129	<i>Admiralty Manual of Scientific Enquiry</i>	579
— Temple Church.....	704	<i>Admiralty Pamphlets</i>	688
— History of Knights Templars.....	329	<i>Admiralty Sailing Directions</i>	514, 515
ADDISON, H. R. Recollections of an Irish Police Magistrate.....	504	ADOLPHUS, J. England under George III	394
ADDISON, J. Works.....	826	ADOLPHUS, (J. L.) and ELLIS, T. F.	
ADDISON'S West Barbary.....	562	— Reports.....	152
ADELUNG, N. P. Physiologie de l'homme.	630	ADORNO, J. N. Harmony of the Universe	579
ADELUNG, J. C. Mithridates.....	776	ADSHEAD, J. Prisons and Prisoners....	246
ADELUNG, M. F. On Sanscrit Literature	798	<i>Adultère</i>	206
ADET, E. L'Empire du Brésil.....	1200	<i>Adulterine Bastardy</i> . Law of.....	107
ADHÉMAR, Cte A. d'. Chemins de fer Américains.....	754	<i>Adultery</i> . Scripture doctrines of....	240
ADHÉMAR, J. Traité des ombres.....	602	— Speeches on Bill to repress. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
— Charpente.....	709	— Punishment of.....	228
— Traité de la coupe des pierres.....	709	— Trials for. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.	
— Géométrie.....	602	— See also <i>Marriage and Divorce</i> .	
— Géométrie de l'espace....	602	Advent, Our Lord's Second. Lecture on,—By R. H. Thornton. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 100.	
— Géométrie descriptive....	602	ADYE, J. Defence of Cawnpore.....	461
— Ponts biais.....	709	— Elfric Society's Publications.....	913
— Révolutions de la mer....	579	— ELLIUS. Opera.....	807
ADLER, G. J. German Dictionary.....	785	<i>Aerial Navigation</i> . <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
ADLERFELD, Military History of Charles XII.....	451	<i>Aerial Voyage</i> , first in England. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	
Administration, see Cabinet.		ÆSCHYLUS.....	807, 810
Administration en France.....	235	<i>Aerostation</i> . (<i>Aérostats</i>).....	588, 586, 732
— Voir <i>Droit Administratif</i> .		ÆSOR'S Fables.....	826
Administration des paroisses.....	220	<i>Esthetics</i> . See <i>Esthetics</i> .	
Administration militaire.....	681	Affection. Thoughts on.....	827
		Affghans. History of the.....	454
		— War with the.....	460
		AFFRE, Mgr. Propriétés ecclésiastiques	220
		— Administration des paroisses.	220
		Africa. History of.....	467
		— Civilization of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
		— Travels in, 558-564, 522, 527. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 211.	

	PAGE.
.....	230, 295
Practice..	100
.....	100, 153
Its faults,	230
.....	513-515
g America.	1392-1395
fic Enquiry	579
.....	688
.....	514, 515
George III	394
.....	152
.....	579
.....	246
.....	206
.....	107
.....	240
o repress.	228
.....	Eng. P.,
orce.	
Lecture	
on. Can.	
ore.....	461
.....	913
.....	807
ol. 69.	
nd. Eng.	
.....	807, 810
.....	588, 586, 732
.....	826
.....	827
.....	454
.....	460
.....	220
.....	220
.....	467
P., vol.	
22, 527.	

Africa, South. Distressed Settlers in.	P., vol. 23.
Africa. Sailing directions to the Coasts of,—Eng. P., vol. 293.	
African Institution. Eng. P., vol. 72.	
African Trade. Message on the. Am. P., vol. 67.	
See also, <i>Slave Trade</i> .	
African Repository.....	913
African affairs from 1834-1838. Notes	
• on South,—By Wm. B. Boyce. Eng. P., vol. 359.	
African blockade. On the,—Eng. P., vol. 356.	
<i>African Colonies</i> . Doings in Downing Street, respecting the,—Eng. P., vol. 354, 356.	
<i>Afrique</i> . Histoire.....	467
— Voyages en.....	558, 522, 527
AGA, Mrs. Adventures of a serf's wife in Siberia.....	827
AGARDH. La Suède.....	451
AGASSIZ, Ls. Bibliographia Zoologiae, et Geologiae.....	900
— Lake Superior.....	622
— Poissons fossiles.....	640
— The classification of Insects.....	614
— Natural Hist. of U. States.....	613
— Methods of Study in Natural History.....	613
AGASSIZ, (L.) and GOULD, A. A. Outlines of Comparative Physiology.....	634
AGAZZINI. Economie politique.....	254
Agency. Law of.....	146
AGIER, J. P. Du mariage.....	206
AGINCOURT, Seroux D'. Histoire de l'art par les monuments.....	690
AGNÈS, J. A. De la propriété.....	237
AGNEW, Sir A. Memoirs, by M'Crie.....	480
AGREDA, Sœur Marie d'. Correspondance	480
<i>Agriculteurs</i> . Hist. des.....	426
<i>Agricultural Chemistry</i>	655
<i>Agricultural Classes of Great Britain</i>	243
See also <i>Working Classes</i> .	
<i>Agricultural Distress</i> , P., vol. 7, 10, 18, 21; Eng. P., vol. 16, 24, 190.	
<i>Agricultural Engineering and imple-</i>	
ments.....	654, 657, 741, 772

	PAGE.
<i>Agricultural Interest</i> . Pamphlets on the, P., vol. 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 18, 29; Eng. P., vol. 130, 173, 175, 176.	
Agricultural Society, Royal, of England —Journal.....	659
Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, Proceedings of.....	660
— Journal.....	660
<i>Agricultural Customs and Law</i>	142
<i>Agricultural Education</i>	654
Eng. P., vol. 384.	
Agricultural Education. Lectures on.....	654
<i>Agricultural Statistics</i>	274, 294
<i>Agriculture</i>	650-665, 258, 613, 614
— Pamphlets on, Eng. P., vol. 16, 86, 115, 181, 223; P., vol. 29.	
Agriculture, Cours du XIXe. siècle...	650
Agriculture, Scottish Journal of.....	651
Agriculture. Upper Canadian Board of —Journal and Transactions.....	659, 1417
Agriculture, Journal (Lower Canada,) French and English (Anglais et Français).....	660, 1417
Agriculture. Report of American Commissioner of.....	660
— In the United States.....	660
Agriculture in America. Statistical view of,—By John Jay. Am. P., vol. 28.	
<i>Agriculture in Canada</i> . Can. P., vol. 26, 27, 28, 29, 72, 113.	
<i>Agriculture in England</i> . On.—Eng. P., vol. 288, 314, 327, 335, 339, 371.	
AGRIPPA, H. C. Life of, by H. Morley.....	485
Agronomes Latins.....	819
AGUESSEAU, D'. Œuvres.....	200
— Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de. par Boullée.....	480
— Sa conduite et ses idées politiques, par Monnier.....	480
— et le Duc d'Orléans.....	480
AGUILAR, G. The Women of Israel.....	478
— Complete Works.....	827
AHRENS, H. Cours de droit naturel.....	94
AIDÉ, H. Rita.....	828
— Carr of Carryon.....	827
— Mr. & Mrs. Faulconbridge.....	827
Aide-Mémoire to the Military Sciences.....	683

	PAGE.		PAGE.
AIGNAN. Histoire du Jury.....	135	ALBERT, H. R. H., Prince. Principal	AL
AIKEN, A. Illustration of Arts, &c....	727	Speeches and Addresses.....	480
AIMARD, GUSTAVE. La main-ferme....	883	Golden Precepts.....	239
L'Araucan.....	883	Early years of, by	
Les chasseurs d'a-		General Grey.....	480
beilles.....	884	ALBERT THE GOOD, a memorial volume.	480
AIMÉ. L'Ystoire de li Normant.....	417	ALBERT, le Prince. Son caractère, ses	AL
AIMÉ-MARTIN. Education des mères..	75	discours.....	480
Lettres à Sophie.....	573	ALBERT, Edward. (H. R. H. the Prince	AL
Essai sur Bernardin de		of Wales) at the tomb of Was-	
St. Pierre.....	492	hington. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
AINSWORTH, R. Latin Dictionary.....	783	ALBERT D'AIX. Histoire des Croisades.	328
AINSWORTH, W. F. Travels in Asia		Albert. Le véritable petit,—Par J. N.	
Minor, &c.....	552	Duquet. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 123.	AL
—All Round the World	511	<i>Albigensis</i>	413
<i>Air, Vide Ventilation.</i>		ALBIN, E. Natural History of Spiders.	643
AIRY, G. B. Gravitation.....	579	ALBITTE, Gust. Cours de législation	AL
On Astronomy.....	582	gouvernementale.....	234
AITKEN, W. Science and practice of		Album du Canadien.....	1408
Medicine.....	666	Album de l'école de dessin.....	714
AITON, J. Lunds of the Messiah, Maho-		Album of a Literary Lounger. <i>Can.</i>	AL
met, and Pope.....	545	<i>P.</i> , vol. 102.	ALF
Life of Henderson.....	40	ALCAN, Michel. Matières textiles....	729
AKENSIDE. Poems.....	865	ALCEDO, Don A. d'. Geographical and	ALF
AKENSIDE, Dr. The pleasures of Ima-		Historical Dictionary of America	
gination. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.		and West Indies.....	1340
AKERMAN, J. Y. Archæological Index.	335	<i>Alchimie</i>	591
Numismatic Manual.	313	ALCOCK, J. C. Irish Registry Cases Re-	ALF
AKINS, T. B. Church of England in the		served.....	115
North American Colonies.....	1197	ALCOCK, Sir R. The Capital of the	ALF
Account of King's College,		Tycoon.....	558
Nova Scotia, 86; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		Alcopan.....	56
Alabama, State of. (Hist).....	1250	ALDER, Robert. Sermon on the death	ALF
"Alabama," Correspondence in the		of the Duke of York. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
case of the.....	95	vol. 83.	
Aladin, ou la lampe merveilleuse....	881	ALDERSON, Baron. Memoir and Charges.	480
ALAIN. L'épreuve réciproque.....	872	Aldine Edition of Poets.....	856
ALARÇON, Francisco. Relation.....	1168	ALEGAMBE, P. Mortes illustres.....	1190
ALARÇON, Fernando. Relation.....	1171	ALENBERT, D'. Œuvres.....	875
ALAU, G. d'. L'Espagne.....	441	Mathématiques, hydrau-	AL
Le Portugal.....	441	lique et astronomie.....	599
ALAU, J. E. La philosophie de Cousin	68	Opusculs mathématis-	AL
ALAUZET, Isidore. Traité des assurances.	208	ques.....	602
De la qualité de Fran-		ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. L'Acadie.....	1404
çais.....	206	Travels from India	
ALBAN, E. High Pressure Steam Engine	752	to England.....	553
ALBERT, H. R. H., Prince. Addresses..	239	Passages in the life	
	12	of a Soldier.....	480

PAGE.	
Principal	
ses.....	480
cepts.....	239
ts of, by	
.....	480
volume.	480
tère, ses	
.....	480
ne Prince	
of Was-	
275.	
roisades.	328
Par J. N.	
123.	
.....	413
Spiders.	643
gislation	
.....	234
.....	1408
.....	714
r. <i>Can.</i>	
.....	
.....	729
ical and	
America	
.....	1340
.....	591
uses Re-	
.....	115
of the	
.....	558
.....	56
e death	
<i>Am. P.</i>	
.....	
Charges.	480
.....	856
.....	1190
.....	875
hydrau-	
.....	599
hémati-	
.....	602
.....	1404
n India	
.....	553
the life	
.....	480

PAGE.		PAGE.
ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. Incidents in the		
Maori war.....	471	AL HARIRI. Anecdotes..... 888
Transatlantic		ALIBERT, Baron. Clinique de l'hôpital
Sketches.....	1350	de Saint Louis..... 672
Military Exami-		Physiologie des passions..... 73
nation for Infantry Officers.....	634	ALIBONE, S. Austin. Dictionary of British
ALEXANDER, J. H. Dictionary of Weights		and American authors..... 803
and Measures.....	268	<i>Aliens</i> . English law of..... 138
ALEXANDER, (James,) and SMITH, Wil-		American law of..... 186, 285, 297
liam. Complaint against the		ALI HAZIN. Life..... 799
Judges of the Supreme Court of		ALI PACHA. Life..... 480
the Colony of New York. <i>Am.</i>		ALISON, Alexander. Science of Politics. 232
<i>P.</i> , vol. 44.		ALISON, Archibald. Principles of the
ALEXANDER, W. History of Woman....	239	Criminal Law of Scotland..... 150
ALEXANDRE LE GRAND. Sa vie, par La-		Practice of the Cri-
martine.....	322	minal Law of Scotland..... 150
ALEXANDRE II. et l'entrevue de Varso-		Principles of Popu-
vie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.		lation..... 256
<i>Alexandrie</i> . Ecole d'.....	60	History of Europe... 330
ALFIERI, V. Autobiography.....	480	Life of Marlborough 494
Tragedie.....	894	Lives of Castlereagh
ALFIYYA. Quintessence de la gram-		and Stewart..... 395
maire arabe.....	780	Essays..... 827
ALFORD, H. Greek Testament.....	11	ALISON, W. P. On the management
New Testament for en-		of the Poor in Scotland. <i>Eng.</i>
glish readers.....	11	<i>P.</i> , vol. 343.
ALFORD, Henry. Sermon before the		Illustrations of the
Assembled choirs in Canterbury		operation of the Scottish poor
Cathedral. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		law system. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 343.
ALFRED. Hist. of the Factory Movement	242	Alison's (Mount)—Ladies Academy—
ALFRED LE GRAND. Son Histoire par		Catalogue of the Officers and
G. Guizot.....	335	Students. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.
ALFRED THE GREAT. Life (vari. authors)	335	ALKEN, H. The Art of Etching..... 719
Poems.....	856	All Round the World..... 511
Complete works..	827	All the Year Round..... 917
<i>Algæ</i> . (<i>Algues</i>).....	644	ALLAIN, Ed. Dessin..... 746
<i>Algèbre</i> . (<i>Algebra</i>) 600, 644; <i>Can. P.</i> ,		ALLAIN, J. E. Code-formulaire des lois
vol. 55.		électorales..... 211
Algèbre. Traité élémentaire d'— <i>Bro.</i>		ALLAINVAL. L'école des bourgeois... 872
<i>C.</i> , vol. 55.		ALLAN, Henry. Correspondence with
ALGER, W. R. Oriental Poetry.....	888	Sir J. B. Robinson, Bart. <i>Can. P.</i> ,
History of the Doctrine		vol. 63.
of a Future Life.....	48	ALLARD. Ordonnances relatives à l'en-
Algeria. (<i>Algérie</i>) Hist..... 561, 443, 470		seignement..... 83
Travels in.....	561	Allegiance. Duty of,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.
Législation musul-		ALLEINE, J. Alarm to the unconverted,
mane.....	235	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 124.
Régime douanier..	280	Allemagne. Histoire..... 441

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Allemagne.</i> Voyages.....	535	ALLONVILLE, Le comte d'—, Mémoires secrets.....	431
Code pénal.....	90		
<i>Allemande.</i> Philosophie.....	65	ALLOUEZ, le P. Claude, Voyage de Marquette.....	1661
Allemands (les), par un Français....	441	Almæ Matres.....	77
ALLEN, Chs. Massachusetts Reports....	190	AL-MAKKARI, Mahommedan Dynasties in Spain.....	439
ALLEN, C. B. On Cottage Building....	706	<i>Almanacs</i> , English, Colonial and American.....	286, 289-300, 303, 304, 914
ALLEN, Ethan. Memoir of, by H. Moore	1228	— Canadian.....	1417, 1418
— Life of, by J. Sparks... 1226		— History of.....	290, 578
— Narrative of his captivity. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.		Almanac, B. N. A. for 1864, (Lovell's).....	1418
ALLEN, Ira. History of Vermont.....	1240	Almanac of Brit. N. Amer. for 1867. (Harvey's) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
ALLEN, John. Modern Judaism.....	21	Almanac, the Pacific—1865. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
ALLEN, J. Royal Prerogative of England	104	Almanach des 500,000 adresses.....	279
ALLEN, Joseph. Navigation Laws of Great Britain.....	99	Almanach de Paris.....	919
— Bat'tles of the British Navy.....	406	Almanach de la Cour.....	919
ALLEN, J. F. Victoria Regia.....	650	Almanach du clergé.....	919
ALLEN, L. F. American Herd-book....	659	Almanach de la littérature.....	919
ALLEN, Nathan. On the Opium Trade.	276	Almanach Impérial.....	919
ALLEN, P. History of Lewis & Clarke's Expedition.....	1300	Almanach de Gotha.....	914
ALLEN, R. L. American Farm Book....	654	Almanach français des Etats-Unis, 1865, 1866. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.	
ALLEN, (W.) and THOMSON, T. R. Expedition to the Niger.....	561	<i>Almsgiving</i> , Christian, see <i>Charity</i> .	
ALLEN, William. American Biographical Dictionary.....	1226	ALONZO NIXO, P. Travels & adventures.	1166
ALLEN, W. The American crisis. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.		Alphabet Irlandais.....	790
ALLEN, Capt. Wm. Plan for the immediate extinction of the Slave Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		<i>Alphabets</i> . Examples of.....	714
ALLEN, Z. Philosophy of Mechanics of Nature.....	579	ALPHONSE, Jean. Routier du St. Laurent.....	1271
ALLEZ, E. Démocratie.....	234	— An excellent routier of the St. Lawrence.....	1211
— Essai sur l'homme.....	71	Alpine Journal.....	542
— Génie du XIXe siècle....	71	<i>Alps and Alpine Tours</i>	542
— Intelligence humaine....	71	ALSOE, S. On Surveying.....	749
— Souffrances humaines....	71	ALSTON, A. H. Seamanship and Naval duties.....	686
ALLEYN, E. Memoirs, by J. P. Collier.	480	ALTAROCHE. Contes démocratiques....	869
Alleyn Papers.....	480	ALTENHEYM, MME D'. Les fauteuils illustres.....	479
Alliance (L') Anglaise ou l'alliance Russe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 13.		ALVARADO. Relations faites à Fernand Cortez.....	1168
ALLIER, R. Etude sur le système pénitentiaire.....	246	— Lettres à Fernand Cortez.	1171
ALLISON's Voyage to Archangel.....	529	ALVAREZ CABRAL. Voyage en Afrique.	559
ALLNATT, C. B. Law of Partition.....	142	ALVEZ DE CA-DA-MOSTO. Voyage en Afrique.....	559
ALLNUTT, G. S. Practice of Wills....	142		

	PAGE.
Mémoires	431
Voyage de	1661
.....	77
Dynasties	439
nd Ameri-	0, 303, 304, 914
... 1417, 1418	
..... 290, 378	
(Lovell's)	1418
for 1867.	150.
<i>Am. P.</i> ,	
ses.	279
.....	919
.....	919
.....	919
.....	919
.....	914
is, 1865,	
ity.	
entures.	1166
.....	790
.....	714
St. Lau-	
.....	1271
router	
.....	1211
.....	542
.....	542
.....	749
d Naval	
.....	686
ues.	869
uteuils	
.....	479
ernand	
.....	1168
Cortez.	1171
frigue.	559
ge en	
.....	559

	PAGE.
ALVORD, B. Of Circles and of Spheres	615
AMADAS. Voyage to Virginia.....	1383
AMAR. Rhétorique.....	805
AMARI, M. War of Sicilian Vespers..	436
Amazones. (Hist.).....	1205
Amazones, (Rivière.) Voyages, etc.	1357
.....	1358, 1352
Amber-witch, The.....	592
AMBERLEY, Viscount. A Few words on	
Clerical Subscription in the	
Church of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 382.	
AMBLER, C. Reports.....	152
AMBROISE, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres	25
AMBROSINI et HUARD. Histoire de la	
famille Bonaparte.....	432
Ameers of Scinde. Speech on their	
case. By Capt. Wm. Eastwick.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
By	
J. Sullivan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
AMEILHON. Des couleurs.....	729
— Du nageur.....	723
— Du plongeur.....	723
— De la pêche.....	723
— Métallurgie.....	766
America. Catalogue of Books relating to	
.....	904, 1161
America (generally.) History of...1163-1339	
— Discovery of, 1163-1176,	
.....	1375
— Voyages and tra-	
vels in.....	1339-1407
America, (Central.) History of.....	1212
— Geography and travels	1361
America (North.) History of.....	1213
— Geography and tra-	
vels in.....	1362-1406
America, (Russian). 1364, 1365, 1346	
.....	1406, 1412.
America, (South.) History of, 1199-1206,	
.....	1179, 1425
— Geography and travels	
.....	1351-1359
— On affairs of, <i>P.</i> , vol.	
13, 21.	
America. How it was peopled? <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	

	PAGE.
America and France, on dispute bet-	
ween. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
America and Europe compared.....	1179
America and the Americans.....	1380
America to England. Voice from....	1381
America. On the rising glory of,—a	
Poem. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
American Boundary, see <i>Boundary.</i>	
American Colonies, Great Britain and	
her old. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 52, 79, 85,	
90, 91, 92, 229, 239, 248.	
American Explorations.....	614
American Flag. History of the.....	1232
American Law, Government and Politics	
.....	178-192, 296-303)
American Literature.....	803, 826, 841
American Loyalists.....	1228, 1265
American Numismatics.....	313
American Politics.....	1224, 1230)
American Question (in controversy bet-	
ween Great Britain and the U.	
States) <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2, 4, 5; <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 13, 14, 52, 142.	
American Slavery.....	179, 1230
American State and Criminal Trials, 194,	
.....	1225
American State Papers and Congress	
Documents.....	181
American Statesmen. Lives and works	
.....	1220-1223
American Union.....	64
American Wars, anterior to the Revolu-	
tion.....	1259, 1277, 1421
American Revolutionary war. 1261-1266, 1178	
American Wars, subsequent to the Re-	
volution (including war of 1812)	
1266-1268, 1242, 1243, 1295, 1316,	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
See also <i>United States.</i>	
American Civil War (1861-64.) On	
the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 58, 59,	
61, 62, 63, 64, 65. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
121, 138. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376, 377.	
— On the recognition of	
the Confederate States. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
vol. 57, 59, 65. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
381.	
— On the Tariff and Slave-	
ry. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 62, 65.	

- | | PAGE. | | PAGE. |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| <i>American Civil War.</i> On the condition of the Southern people. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71. | | American Geographical and Statistical Society. Annual Report (1857). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28. | |
| — Report of the reconstruction committee (1866). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71. | | — Paper on the production of Iron, read before the,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28. | |
| — On the Trent affair. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57. | | American Historical and Literary Curiosities. 1266 | |
| — On the Cotton question. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57, 58. | | American Historical Magazine. 917, 1182 | |
| — On the rights of Neutrals and Belligerents. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58, 65. | | American Institute Transactions. 911 | |
| — The Alexandra and the Rams. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65. See "Iron-clad vessels." | | American Journal of Education. 85 | |
| — The destruction of the American carrying trade. By F. M. Edge. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65. | | American Jurist and Law Magazine. 185 | |
| — American Finances and resources. By Hon. R. J. Walker. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65. | | American Military Pocket Atlas. 1264 | |
| — Jefferson Davis. Repudiation of Arkansas Bonds. By Hon. R. J. Walker. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65. | | American Oriental Society's Journal. 912 | |
| American Almanac. 296 | | American Philosophical Society, Centenary celebration. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21. | |
| American Association. Proceedings of the. 911 | | American Pomological Society's Proceedings. 664 | |
| American Atlas. 1341, 1362 | | American Catalogue of Books, (1820-1866). 905 | |
| American Authors, Homes of. 804 | | American Question (The) and how to settle it. 1268 | |
| American Archives. 180, 1263 | | American Portrait Gallery. 475 | |
| American Bible Union Versions of the Scriptures. 10 | | American Publishers' Circular. 905 | |
| American Constitutions. 178 | | American Quarterly Church Review. 52 | |
| American Cyclopædia. 908 | | American Colonies. Remarks on Mr. Goldwin Smith's lecture on the foundation of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155. | |
| — annual, for 1861-1865. 908 | | <i>American Colonies</i> Revolt of the.—See <i>British Colonies of America.</i> | |
| American Education Year Book. 85 | | American Colonization Society. Inquiry into the merits of the,—By Thomas Hodgkin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300. | |
| American Ethnological Society's Transactions. 629 | | — Vindication of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307. | |
| American Geographical & Statistical Society's Bulletin. 510 | | American Loyalists. See <i>Loyalists.</i> | |
| American Geographical and Statistical Society. Charter, by-laws, &c., of the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28. | | American Republics, South.—Contributions to the Commercial Statistics of the,—By Sir R. H. Schomburgk. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368. | |
| — Library Catalogue of the,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28. | | Americano. Il Gazzettiere. 1340 | |
| | | Americans as they are. 1380 | |
| | | Amérique, (l') découverte, (poème).. 1166 | |
| | | Amérique Septentrionale et Méridionale 1340 | |
| | | Amérique. Histoire. 1163 | |
| | | — Voyages de découverte, 1163-1179 | |

PAGE.
d Statistical
port (1857).

the produc-
efore the,—

rary Curio-
1266
ne.....917, 1182
tions..... 911
tion..... 85
magazine.... 185
Atlas..... 1264
Journal..... 912
ciety, Cen-
Am. P.,

ciety's Pro-
664
cks, (1820-
905
and how to
1268
ar..... 475
905
Review... 52
cks on Mr.
ure on the
un. P., vol.

f the.—See
merica.

ty. Inquiry
—By Tho-
2, vol. 300.
indication
307.

yalists.

—Contri-
ercial Stat-
sir R. H.
vol. 368.

..... 1340
..... 1380
(poème)... 1166
édérationale 1340
..... 1163
verte, 1163-1179

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Amérique. Géographie et voyages, 1339,</i>	1178	AMPÈRE, A. M. Phénomènes électro-dy-	
— Flibustiers.....	1180	namiques.....	580
— Antiquités.....	1181	Philosophie des sciences.....	57
— Aborigènes.....	1181	AMPÈRE, J. J. Instruction en Grèce.....	85
— Histoire ecclésiastique.....	1190	Grèce, Rome et Dante.....	796
— Missions.....	1190	Voyage en Egypte.....	560
<i>Amérique Centrale. Histoire.....</i>	1212, 1216	Histoire littéraire de la	
— Géographie et voya-		France.....	800
ges.....	1361	— César.....	885
<i>Amérique du Nord. Histoire.....</i>	1213	— L'histoire romaine à Rome	325
— Géographie et voya-		Heures de poésie.....	885
ges.....	1362	— La science et les lettres	
— Cartes et plans, 1362-1372		en Orient.....	796
— Botanique.... 649, 1367		— Promenade en Améri-	
— Horticulture.....	664	que.....	1351
<i>Vide Boundary.</i>		Amphibia. Catalogue of.....	636
<i>Amérique Britannique du Nord. Histoire</i>	1268	Amur. Its history, &c.....	447
— Géogra-		— Travels in.....	556
phie et cartes..... 1392-1395,	1269	Amusements des sciences.....	593
— Confédé-		AMYOT et SERVILLE. Insectes hémiptères	643
ration de l'. <i>Vide Confederation.</i>		Ana. Library of.....	827
<i>Amérique du Sud. Histoire.....</i>	1199-1206	<i>Anabaptistes</i>	38
— Géographie et voya-		ANACHARSIS. Voyage en Grèce.....	322
ges.....	1351-1359	ANACREON.....	806
<i>Amérique et Europe comparées.....</i>	1179	— Œuvres (français-grec)....	807
AMES, F. Works.....	181	— Odes and Epigrams.....	807
— Of Democracy.....	179	<i>Analytic Mechanics</i>	601, 670, 671
AMESBURY, J. On Fractures.....	672	<i>Anatomie (Anatomy)</i>	630-633, 640, 670, 678
AMICE, J. F. Philosophie expérimentale	572	— for Artists.....	714
AMIEL M. L'éloquence sous les Césars.	795	Anatomy. On the Legislative inter-	
<i>Amirauté</i>	100	ference in the study of,—and	
AMMIEN-MARCELLIN. Œuvres.....	819	supply of bodies for anatomical	
<i>Amoor. See Amur.</i>		research. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
AMOROS. Education physique.....	74	ANBURY, Lieut. Thos. Travels in North	
AMORY, J. Life, by Bunce.....	827	America.....	1367
AMOS, A. On Classical Education.....	78	— Journal d'un voyage	
— Ruins of time.....	133	dans l'Amérique Septentrionale.	1367
— English Constitution <i>temp.</i>		ANCELOT, Mme. Virginie. Renée de Var-	
Charles II.....	103	ville.....	880
— Statutes of Henry VIII.....	127	— Géorgine.....	881
AMOS (A.) and FERARD, J. Law of		— Les salons de Paris.....	881
Fixtures.....	143	ANCELOT, M. Œuvres.....	878
AMOS, Sheldon. Capital punishment in		Anciens gouvernements fédératifs.....	222
England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.		ANCHLON. Révolutions du système poli-	
<i>Amour</i>	73	tique de l'Europe.....	234
Amour (l') par un Catholique.....	73	— Esprit des constitutions.....	223
Amour (l') chrétien dans le mariage...	879	ANCRE, le maréchal d'. Son assassinat.	425

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ANDAGOYA, P. de. Narrative of, concerning Peru and Nicaragua.....	1361	ANDREW, John A. Address at Brattleborough. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
ANDELLE. Chemins de fer.....	754	ANDREWS. Illustrations of the West Indies.....	1360
ANDERSEN, H. C. Improvisatore.....	896	ANDREWS, A. History of British Journalism.....	802
———— Danish Fairy tales.....	896	ANDREWS, C. C. Opinions of U. S. Attorneys General.....	184
———— Story of my life.....	480	———— Revenue laws of the United States.....	186
———— In Spain.....	540	———— Minnesota and Dacotah.....	1387
ANDERSON, C. Annals of the English Bible.....	16	ANDREWS, F. H. Commercial Tables.....	269
ANDERSON, Chas. Observations on the deficiency of laborers at Mauritius. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368		ANDREWS, G. H. Modern Husbandry.....	652
ANDERSON, Chris. Domestic Constitution.....	240	———— On Agricultural Engineering.....	657
ANDERSON, David. Bishop of Rupert's Land. Notes of the Flood at the Red River, in 1852.....	1406	ANDREWS, I. D. Reports on Trade and Commerce of British North America.....	280
———— The Net in the Bay.....	40	ANDREWS, John. War with America, France, Spain, &c.....	1263
ANDERSON, F. L. M. Russian Poland in 1863.....	546	ANDREWS, S. J. Life of our Lord.....	22
ANDERSON, G. & P. Highlands and Islands of Scotland.....	399	ANDREWS, W. W. Review of Oliphant's Life of Edward Irving.....	492
ANDERSON, J. History of the Church in the colonies.....	40	ANDREWS & BATCHELOR. French Instructor.....	789
———— Life of the Chisholm.....	484	ANDREWS, Sol. Aerial Navigation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
ANDERSON, James. Observations on Slavery. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.		ANDRIEUX. Œuvres.....	878
ANDERSON, Rev. John. On the geologic age of man. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		———— Vie de Collin d'Harleville.....	485
ANDERSON, R. Rudiments of Tamul Grammar.....	782	ANDRIVEAU-GOUJON. Atlas classique de géographie.....	512
ANDERSON, REUFs. The Hawaiian Islands.....	470	ANDROS, A. C. Sketches in Spain.....	540
ANDERSON, Dr. W. J. Gold fields of Nova Scotia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.		ANDROS, R. S. S. United States' Customs Guide.....	280
———— The Gold fields of the world. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.		ANDRYANE. Mémoires d'un prisonnier d'Etat.....	480
———— Canadian History and Biography. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 151.		Anecdotes. Collections of, 827, 828, 425 426, 427, 429, 431, 796, 868, 869	
ANDERSSON, C. J. Lake Ngami.....	564	Anecdotes du temps de Louis XVI.....	426
———— The Okavanga River.....	564	Anecdotes du temps de la Terreur.....	427
Andes in Peru. Notes of a Journey across the,—by E. D. Ashe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.		Anecdotes du temps de Napoléon.....	430
ANDRÉ, l'abbé. Dict. du droit canon.....	18	Anecdotes historiques.....	425
ANDRÉ, le P. Œuvres philosophiques.....	63	Anecdotes américaines, (par Hornot). 1178	
ANDRÉ, Major. Death of.....	1265	Anecdote book. Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 85.	
ANDRÉOSSY. Constantinople et le Bosphore.....	545	ANENT. The North American Continent. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	

	PAGE.
at Brattle-	
ol. 71.	
he West In-	1369
ish Jour-	802
F. U. S. At-	184
ys of the	186
nd Daotah.	1387
al Tables.	269
sbandry.	652
ural Engin-	657
Trade and	280
North Ame-	
America,	1263
Lord.	22
Oliphant's	492
ench Ins-	789
am. Am.	878
n d'Harle-	485
assique de	512
pain.	540
ates' Cus-	280
prisonnier	480
27, 828, 425	
t, 796, 868,	869
XVI.	426
erreur.	427
oléon.	430
	425
Homot).	1178
Can. P.,	
an Conti-	
76.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ANGAS, G. F. Savage life in Australia	567	ANGOLEME, Duchess of. Memoirs, by	
ANGEBERT, (d'). Traités concernant la		Romer.	480
Pologne.	97	ANGOLEME, Duchesse (d') Relation du	
ANGELL, J. K. Right of Property in		voyage de Varennes et récit de	
Tide Waters.	144	sa captivité, par Pastoret.	427
Law of Water-courses.	144	Voir le volume	
Limitations of Actions.	134	contenant le Journal de	
Fire and Life Insurance.	145	Cléry.	
Law of Carriers.	147	ANGOLEME, Duc d'. Mémoires du.	416
ANGELL, (J. K.) and AMES, S. Law of		ANGUS, Joseph. Bible Hand-Book.	17
Private Corporations.	143	Handbook of English	
ANGELL, (J. K.) & DUFFEE, THOS. Law		Literature.	803
of Highways.	143	Animal Electricity.	631
ANGERS, F. R. Cumbay et ses com-		Animal Kingdom.	606-615, 633-645
plices. Bro. C., vol. 53.	166	Animal Magnetism.	591, 670, 679, 917
Décisions des tribunaux.	166	Animals. Their history and habits.	577, 808
Plaidoyers devant la cour		Physiology of.	639
seigneuriale.	168	Rights of.	239
Poésies.	1407	Future life of.	248
ANGHIERA, Petrus Martyr de. De insu-		Animalcules.	589, 614, 615, 644
lis nuper repertis.	1164	Animanz. Histoire naturelle des.	637, 609
Il sommario		Voir Zoologie.	
cavato della sua historia del Nuo-		Animaux (agri.).	586
vo Mundo.	1164	ANDERSON, De la centralisation.	235
Anglais, (les) points par eux-mêmes.	837	ANNA, Edméaz de St. B. Mlle. Souve-	
Anglais Voir <i>Langue anglaise</i> .		niers d'une douanière.	881
ANGLESEY, Earl of. Privileges of the		ANNAND, W. A letter to Lord Carna-	
Houses of Lords and Commons.	109	von on Confederation. Can. P.,	
Angleterre. Histoire.	332-409	vol. 150. Eng. P., vol. 391.	
Géographie & Voyages, 534,	538	Annales Antiquitatis.	303
Constitution de l'.	103	Annales du barreau français.	195
Avenir de l'.	232	Annales de physique et de chimie.	598, 919
Décadence de l'.	232	Annales archéologiques.	919
Angleterre (l') et le self-gouvernement.	103	Annales de philosophie chrétienne.	46, 919
Angleterre (l') et la France comparées.	233	Annale des ponts et chaussées.	745
Angleterre (l') sa liberté et l'Italie.		Annales du Sénat et du Corps Légis-	
Bro. Eur., vol. 11, 15, 16.		latif.	124
Angling.	725	Annales forestières.	657
Anglo-American Church in the United		Annales de l'éducation des sourds.	87
States. Recollections of the.	1197	Annales d'hygiène publique.	676, 920
Anglo-American Magazine.	1409	Annales du commerce extérieur.	283
Anglo-Saxon Church.	34	Annales du muséum d'histoire natu-	
Antiquities. P., vol. 7.		relle.	610
History.	334	Annales maritimes et coloniales.	210
Language.	784, 791, 1412	Annales de la propagation de la foi.	42, 920
Literature.	913	Annales des mines.	766
Anglo-Saxon, The.	913	Annales nouvelles de mathématiques.	602



LIVRES RARES

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Annales du parlement français.....	124	Annuaire de l'Université Laval. <i>Bro.</i>	
Annales de l'institut agronomique....	661	<i>Can.</i> , Vol. 65, 70, 103, 122, 128,	
Annales des voyages.....	1347	131, 143, 156.	
Annales du génie civil.....	919	Annuaire scientifique.....	920
Annals: or Debates and Proceedings in		Annuaire des faits.....	920
the United States Congress.....	181	Annuaire forestier.....	657
Annals of England.....	336	Annuaire de l'administration.....	919
Annals of British Legislation.....	117	Annuaire de l'institut.....	919
Annals of Military and Naval Surgery,		Annuaire de la société d'ethnographie.	919
Medicine, and Hygiene.....	673	Annuaire de Ville-Marie. <i>Bro. C.</i> ,	
Annals of Natural History.....	610	vol. 131.	
ANNE BOLEYN, Queen. Letters concern-		Annual Retrospect of Engineering and	
ing.....	379	Architecture.....	744
ANNE, Duchess of Brittany. Memoirs of	424	Annual of Scientific Discovery.....	571
ANNE, Duchesse de Bretagne.....	424	Annual Register of History, &c.....	308
ANNE, of Austria, married life of, by M.		<i>Annuités (Annuities)</i>	266, 267
W. Freer.....	425	<i>See Life Annuities.</i>	
ANNE d'Autriche. Mémoires, par Mme.		ANONYME, dit L'ASTRONOME. Vie de	
de Motteville.....	425	Louis le Débonnaire.....	413
Année (l') littéraire.....	920	<i>Anonymes.</i> Dictionnaire des.....	903
Année (l') parlementaire.....	920	ANOUILH. Institution contractuelle....	195
Année Religieuse (l') de Montréal.		ANQUETIL. Histoire de France.....	411
1863 et 1864. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 140.		Histoire universelle.....	304
Annexation. Thoughts on. By Bishop		ANQUETIL DU PERRON. Système théolo-	
Mountain. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.		gique des Perses.....	55
Annexionists of Montreal. Counter		Langues Persanes.....	778
manifesto to the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		L'empire assyrien.....	315
88.		L'empire des Mè-	
Annexion du Canada aux Etats-Unis.		des et des Perses.....	315
Lectures sur (l'), par L. A. Des-		Dynasties des Pes-	
saulles. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 18.		chadiens et Kéaniens.....	315
Anniversary Calendar.....	303	Migrations des	
Annotto Bay Mining Association. <i>Eng.</i>		Mardes.....	315
<i>P.</i> , vol. 357.		ANSELL, C. On Friendly Societies....	242
Annuaire du commerce.....	279	ANSELM, St. Cur Deus Homo.....	43
Annuaire contemporain.....	920	ANSELME, St. Sa vie et ses œuvres....	24
Annuaire de l'association.....	920	ANSELME, l'abbé. Ecriture primitive..	308
Annuaire de la noblesse.....	920	ANSPACH, Rev. History of Newfound-	
Annuaire du crédit public.....	265	land.....	1337
Annuaire des longitudes.....	920	ANSTER, J. Translation of Geoth's	
Annuaire encyclopédique.....	906	Faust.....	895
Annuaire météorologique de la France.	586	ANSTED, D. T. Geology, Mineralogy, &c.	577
Annuaire des eaux de la France.....	656	Geology.....	617
Annuaire des deux mondes.....	307	Scenery, Science and Art.....	617
Annuaire historique universel.....	307	Hungary and Transylvania	
Annuaire d'économie politique.....	288	in 1862.....	544
Annuaire de la Société de l'Histoire de		Ionian Islands in 1863....	545
France.....	418		

	PAGE.
val. Bro.	
, 122, 128,	
.....	920
.....	920
.....	657
.....	919
.....	919
ographie.	919
Bro. C.,	
ering and	
.....	744
.....	571
.....	308
.....	266, 267
Vie de	
.....	413
.....	903
tuelle.	195
.....	411
elle	304
ne théolo-	
.....	55
Persanes.	778
assyrien.	315
des Mè-	
.....	315
des Pes-	
.....	315
s des	
.....	315
eties.	242
.....	43
uvres.	24
mitive.	308
ewfound-	
.....	1337
Geothe's	
.....	895
ogy, &c.	577
.....	617
and Art.	617
sylvania	
.....	544
1863.	545

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ANSTET, T. C. Guide to History of the Laws of England.....	103	ANTOMARCHI. Derniers moments de Na- poléon.....	431
ANSTIE, F. E. On Stimulants and Nar- cotics.....	667	ANTONI. Examen de la poudre.....	682
ANSTRUTHER, A. Reports.....	153	ANTONIO DE MENDOZA, DON. Lettre.....	1168
ANTAR. Bedoucen Romance.....	888	Antrim. The winter of 1846-7 in. By A. S. Adair. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
Antarctic Seas.....	565, 533	Antwerp City Loan, <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 136.	
ANTHOINE DE ST. JOSEPH. Voir St. Jo- SEPH.		ANVILLE, D'. Géographie ancienne.....	745
Anthology, Greek.....	807	Apocalypse.....	27
Anthropologie.....	628, 606-615	Commentaries on the.....	17
Anthropology, see Man, History of.		Apocalyptic sketches. Views of emi- nent writers upon the prophe- cies of Revelation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 96.	
Anthropological Society of London, Publications of the.....	628	Apocastasis.....	593
Anti-Christ. Remarks on words of J. H. FIERRE to elucidate the pro- phesies concerning. By Rev. S. R. Maitland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		Apocryphal New Testament.....	17
——— Sermon on. By Rev. S. Coo- per. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.		APOLLONI LEVINI. De Peruvia.....	1202
Anticosti, Island of.....	1412, 1393	APOLLONIUS DE TYANE. Sa vie, etc.....	815
Anti-Jacobin, Poetry of the.....	856	APOLLONIUS RHODIUS.....	807
Anti-Jacobin Review, <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 86, 206.		Apostles and Prophets, Restoration of.	50
Antilles, (Hist.).....	1206-1209	Apostles. On the inspiration of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.	
——— Flore des.....	1206	Apostolical Constitutions and Canons.	215
——— Voyages.....	1360	——— Constitutions, Coptic and Ethiopic Versions of.....	215
Antiquaires de France. Mémoires des.	410	Apparitions, des.....	592
Antiquaires du Nord. Société Royale des. Liste de ses membres fon- dateurs, etc., <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		Appeals, to the House of Lords, and Privy Council, Practice in.....	106
Antiquaries of Scotland. Society of, Annual Address (1861) on Ar- cheology. By J. Y. Simpson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		——— Cases of.....	151, 154, 177
Antiquaries, Lives of.....	476	Appendice au cours de mécanique ap- pliquée.....	746
Antiquitates Americanae.....	1163	APPERT. Bagnes, prisons et criminels.	246
Antiquités.....	311, 317, 321-324, 409, 410	APPIA, P. L. The Ambulance Surgeon.	673
Antiquités Américaines.....	1181	APPLANUS.....	807
Antiquités du Mexique.....	1182	APPLETON's Cyclopædia of Biography ..	473
Antiquités du Pérou.....	1183	——— Library Manual.....	899
Antiquities.....	311, 629	——— New Catalogue.....	899
Antiquities, British.....	335	——— Dictionary of Machines, Mechanics, &c.....	747
Antiquities of America.....	1181-1185	——— Hand-book of American travel.....	1364
Antiquities of Mexico.....	1182	——— United States Postal Guide	271
Antiquities, Museum of, <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 239.		APPLETON, JOHN. Maine Law Reports.	190
		APPLETON, J. Rules of evidence.....	132
		APPLEYARD, E. S. Welsh Sketches.....	334
		——— Sure Hope of Recon- ciliation.....	41
		——— Greek Church.....	30

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Apprentice Laws</i> , . . . <i>P.</i> , Vol. 3, 4; <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , Vol. 27.		ARCHBOLD, J. F. Law of Landlord and Tenant	142
APULÉE. Contes	880	— Practice of Court of Queen's Bench	131
APULEIUS	819	— Pleading in Criminal Cases	133
Aquarium	639	— Criminal Law Proce- dure	133
Arabia, History of	314, 318, 457	— Law of Nisi Prius	135
— Travels in	549-551	— New Rules and Forms of County Courts	137
Arabian Nights' Entertainments	888	— Practice of County Courts	137
— Translated by Lane	888	— Law of Bankruptcy, by Flather	140
Arabian Poems at Mecca	888	— New Statutes relating to Lunacy	150
Arabian Tales and Anecdotes	888	Archéologie	310, 311
Arabic language	779, 780	Archéologie Canadienne. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 2, 104.	
— literature	798, 888	ARCHER, T. C. Economic Botany	646
Arabie. Voir <i>Arabia</i> .		ARCHER, W. H. Statistical Register of Victoria	286
Arabs (The) in Spain	439	— Progress of Victoria, 1835 to 1860	286
ARAGO, Ant. Le rôle politique de la France	235	Archery	724
ARAGO, F. Œuvres	584	ARCHIAC, Vicomte d'. Progrès de la Géologie	621
— Astronomie populaire	584	ARCHIMÈDE. Œuvres	580
— Leçons d'Astronomie	584	Architecture	689-711
— Popular Astronomy	584	Architecture navale	705, 709
— Son génie et son influence	480	Architecture religieuse	701
ARAGO, J. Voyage autour du monde	526	Architecture rurale, 651, 654, 706, <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , Vol. 78.	
— Histoire de Paris	433	Architecture. Executed designs in Modern	702
ARAM, Eugène. Trial of, for murder, <i>P.</i> , Vol. 23.		881 <i>Archives Américaines</i>	1263
ARATUS	807	Archives de la commission scientifique du Mexique	612
ARBAUD, D. Chants populaires de la Provence	887	Archives curieuses de l'Histoire de France	420
Arbitration, Law of	139	Archives Canadiennes. <i>Bro. C.</i> Vol. 67.	
Arbitration, in Trade Disputes	295	Archives de France	903
ARBOUSSE-BASTIDE. Le christianisme et l'esprit moderne	46	Archives départementales de France	903
ARBOUVILLE, Mme. d'. Poésies et Nou- velles	880	Archives Israélites	20
— Une histoire hol- landaise		Archives parlementaires	124
ARBUTHNOT, G. Herzegovina & Servia. Archæological Society of Delhi, Journal of	545	Archives statistiques du ministère des travaux publics	287
Archæology, British	913		
Archæology of the U. States	335		
Archæology, its past and its future. By J. V. Simpson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 75.	614, 615, 629		
Soc also, <i>British Archæological Asso- ciation</i> .			
ARCHAMBAULT et VIOLETTE. Diction- naire des Analyses chimiques	596		

	PAGE.
Alford and	142
Court of	131
Criminal	133
W. Proc.	133
Pris.	135
Thomas	137
County	137
Kruptey,	140
relating	150
310, 311	
C, vol.	646
ny	286
Register of	286
Victoria,	286
724	
s de la	621
580	
689-711	
705, 709	
701	
6, Eng.	
egns in	702
1263	
ntifique	612
ire de	420
C Vol.	903
ance.	903
20	
124	
re des	287

	PAGE.
<i>Arctic Discovery, see Polar Voyages.</i>	
<i>Arctic Regions, see Polar Regions.</i>	
ARDANT, P. <i>Projet de code rural.</i>	212
ARDENIET and JULIA DE FONTENELLE. <i>Manuel du poëlier-fumiste.</i>	731
ARÉTI, P. <i>Œuvres choisies.</i>	892
AREY, H. W. <i>Girard College and its founder</i>	85
ARFWEISON, C. D. <i>The United States and Canada in 1832, '33, and '34.</i>	1370
ARCALL'S Expedition.	1243
ARGENBOLA. <i>Conquête des Moluques.</i>	471
ARGENSON, d'. <i>Journal et Mémoires.</i>	418
ARGENSON, Marquis d'. <i>Mémoires.</i>	420
Argenteuil Controverted Election Committee. <i>Minutes. Can. P., Vol. 21.</i>	1205
<i>Argentine Confederation. Hist.</i>	1354
Travels, 1353,	198
ARGENTRÉ, d'. <i>Commentarii.</i>	196
ARGOT. <i>Institution au droit français.</i>	570
ARGYLL, Duke of. <i>Reign of Law.</i>	893
ARIOSTE. <i>Œuvres.</i>	893
ARIOSTO. <i>Orlando Furioso; translated by Hoole.</i>	893
Translated by Rose.	893
<i>Aristocracy and Aristocratic Governments.</i> 225, <i>Eng. P., Vol. 73.</i>	1380
148.	
<i>Aristocracy of England, by Hampden, junior.</i>	926
<i>Aristocracy in America.</i>	807
ARISTOPHANE. <i>Comédies.</i>	807
ARISTOPHANES <i>Comédie.</i>	807
ARISTOTE. <i>Logique traduite par Barthélemy St. Hilaire.</i>	808
La <i>Métaphysique.</i> Traduite par Pierron et Zévort.	808
Morale, trad. par Barthélemy St. Hilaire.	808
Poétique do do	808
Politique do do	808
Psychologie do do	808
Physique do do	808
Météorologie do do	807
ARISTOTELIS <i>Opera.</i>	807
ARISTOTLE'S <i>Works.</i>	807
Life of, by Blakesly.	807

	PAGE.
ARISTOTLE'S <i>Life and Writings, by G. H. Lewes.</i>	807
<i>Arithmetic. History of.</i>	205
<i>Arithmetic. Mental.</i>	204
<i>Arithmetic. Science of.</i> 598, 600, 86, 577	
<i>Arithmétique. Voir Arithmétique.</i>	250
<i>Arithmétique Politique.</i>	250
Arizona and Sonora. <i>Geography and Resources of.</i> By Hon. S. Mowry. <i>Am. P., vol. 28.</i>	1370
Arkansas Bonds. <i>Repudiation of, See American Civil War.</i>	
ARLIDGE, J. T. <i>On Lunacy and Lunatic Asylums.</i>	244
ARLISFORT, Le vte, d'. <i>Le solitaire.</i>	882
<i>Armées, Législation des.</i>	213
— <i>Dictionnaire des.</i>	681
ARMELLINO, G. <i>Manuel de l'accordeur de pianos.</i>	739
ARMENGAUD, Chs. <i>Cours de dessin industriel.</i>	731
— <i>Guide de l'inventeur.</i>	89
— <i>Draughtsman's Book.</i>	729
ARMENGAUD, J. E. <i>Machines, outils perfectionnés.</i>	731
ARMENGAUD, J. G. D. <i>Galerie de Rome.</i>	712
— <i>Les trésors de l'art.</i>	712
<i>Armenia. History of.</i>	455
Travels in	552, 528
<i>Arménie. Voyages.</i>	552
<i>Armenian Language.</i>	780
<i>Armenian, Translation from the.</i>	890
<i>Armenianism and Grace. Can. P., vol. 134.</i>	
ARMITAGE, John. <i>History of Brazil.</i>	1200
<i>Armories.</i>	506-509
ARMSTRONG. <i>Poems.</i>	856
ARMSTRONG, A. <i>Discovery of the North West Passage.</i>	1407
ARMSTRONG, J. <i>Life of Richard Montgomery.</i>	1226
— <i>Life of Anthony Wayne.</i>	1226
— <i>Notices of the American War of 1812.</i>	1267
ARMSTRONG, James. <i>On the Marriage Law of Lower Canada. Can. P., vol. 42.</i>	
ARMSTRONG, Bishop John. <i>Essays on Church Penitentiaries.</i>	244

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ARMSTRONG, Bishop John. Life by T. T. Carter.	480	ARNOLD, T. Sermons.	50
ARMSTRONG, (J. S.) and TREVOR, E. S. Trial of O'Connell, &c.	193	— Miscellaneous Works.	233
ARMSTRONG, Rev. Nicholas. Revivals and Repentance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110.		— Life by Stanley.	480
<i>Army, British.</i> Law concerning the ..	149	ARNOLD, T. J. Law relating to Municipal Corporations.	143
— Commissions in the.	295	— Law relating to Public Meetings.	134
— Historical Record of the ..	406	ARNOLD, W. D. Palace at Westminster ..	828
— Monthly and Quarterly army lists.	683	— Oakfield, or Fellowship in the East.	828
— Pamphlets on a Standing Army. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 177, 185.		ARNOT, Rev. W. On Legislative restriction applied to Public Houses. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
— Regulations and Orders.	683	ARNOTT, N. Elements of Physics.	574
Army in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , Vol. 22.		— On Human Progress.	236
Army Corps, Plan of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 194.		— On Warmth and Ventilation.	707
<i>Army Regulations</i> of the United States.	685	ARNOULD. Système maritime et politique.	97
ARNASON, J. Icelandic Legends.	896	ARNOULD, Arthur. Béranger, ses amis, &c.	887
ARNAUD, Rev. Mission des Naskapis.	1195	ARNOULD, J. Law of Marine Insurance.	148
— Mission des Montagnais.	1195	ARNOULT, G. Lectures philosophiques.	68
ARNAUD, (de l'Arrière) F. L. Indépendance du Pape. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.		— Doctrine philosophique.	68
— L'Italie.	436	<i>Arpentage</i>	749
ARNAULD, A. Œuvres philosophiques.	63	<i>Arrêts et décisions</i>	199, 200
ARNAULD D'ANDILLY, Rob. Mémoires.	416	ARRELANUS.	809
— Vie des pères des déserts.	24	ARRIVABENE, Count Charles. Italy under Victor Emmanuel.	436
ARNAULD, l'abbé. Mémoires.	416	ARRIVABENE, Count John. Memoirs.	480
ARNAULT, A. V. Biographie des contemporains.	473	ARROWSMITH, A. Geographical Dictionary of the Bible.	18
ARNETT, J. A. Books of the Ancients.	898	— Map of New Zealand.	568
ARNOLD's Chronicles or Customs of London.	352	ARROWSMITH, J. P. Art of Instructing Infant Deaf and Dumb.	87
ARNOLD, Benedict. Life of, by J. Sparks.	1226	ARROWSMITH, R. G. On the reasoning of Dr. Paley, respecting Criminal law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
— Complot d'.	1265	ARS. Vie du curé d'.	33
ARNOLD, E. Lord Dalhousie's Administration in British India.	459	ARACIDES. Hist. des.	457
ARNOLD, M. Essays in Criticism.	828	ARSENNE, L. C. Manuel du peintre et du sculpteur.	713
ARNOLD, M. Popular Education in France, Holland and Switzerland.	84	Art de vérifier les dates.	301
ARNOLD, R. A. History of the Cotton Famine.	242	Art of Dining.	722
ARNOLD, S. G. History of Rhode Island.	1239	Art Journal.	698
ARNOLD, T. Fragment on the Church.	27	Art Militaire.	681-686, 235, 223
— History of Rome.	324	Art nautique.	686-688
— On Modern History.	326	Art Treasures Exhibition, see Manchester.	

	PAGE.
Works.....	50
to Municipi-	233
to Public	480
Westminster	143
ellowship in	134
relative res-	828
public Houses.	828
scies.....	574
gress.....	236
l Ventila-	707
e et poli-	97
es amis, &c	887
nsurance.	148
ophiques.	68
sophique.	68
	749
	199,200
	809
taly under	436
emoirs...	480
al Dictio-	18
aland...	568
structing	87
asoning of	33
Criminal	457
	713
	301
	722
	698
-686, 235, 223	686-688
Manchester.	

Art. Letters on Government encour- agement of the higher classes of. By R. Westmacott, Jr. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
See also <i>Christian Art.</i>	
Art Association. Exhibition, 1865. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
Arts. Beaux.....	689-722
— céramiques.....	734
— utiles.....	726-741
Arts. Rules, &c., of Society of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , Vol. 5.	
Arts and Manufactures.....	726-741
See <i>Exhibitions.</i>	
Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, Society of. Transactions.....	726
Arts and Manufactures for Upper Canada. Journal of the Board of.	1415
Arts and Manufactures for Lower Ca- nada. Board of. Quarterly Re- port (April, 1858) of the Sub- Committee of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
— Reports (April and July, 1859.) of the Sub Com- mittee of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
— Lecture before the Board of. On Theory and Experiments. By Rev. E. K. Kendall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
Arts et Manufactures du Bas-Canada. Chambre des. Rapport (Jan., 1859) du Sous-Comité et procé- dés de la Chambre sur ce rap- port. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 79.	
Arts et métiers pour le Bas-Canada. Bureau des. Rapport trimes- triel (Avril 1859.) du sous-co- mité du. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 79.	
Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, Rules, &c., of the London So- ciety for the encouragement of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
— Premiums offered by the Society. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	

	PAGE.
ARTAUD DE MONTOR. La papauté.....	31
— Dante.....	892
— Histoire des souverains pontifes.....	31
— Histoire de Pie VII.....	31
— Histoire de Pie VIII.....	31
— L'Italie.....	435
— Machiavel.....	223
ARTAUD, N. L. M. Et. sur la littérature Fragments de comédie antique.....	795
ARTEMUS WARD, his book.....	828
ARTHUR, W. On Family Names.....	508
— Life of Budgett.....	482
— Italy in transition.....	541
Artillery, see <i>Military Science.</i>	
Artiste, L.....	698
ARENDEL, P. H. Earl of, and Anne, his wife. Lives of.....	480
Arundel Society Publications.....	717
ARYNE, K. Cyclopeda of Aneclotes.....	828
ASCHER, I. G. Voices from the Hearth.	1410
ASH, J. English Dictionary.....	792
ASHBURTON, Lord. Memoirs of the Royal House of France.....	509
Ashburton Treaty.....	1296, 1364
ASHBY and White. Case of.....	110
— Holt's Judgments.....	110
ASHIE, E. D. Water power of Quebec. Notes of a Journey across the Andes in Peru. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.	1412
ASHER, A. On Hulsius' Collection of Voyages and Travels.....	522
ASHER, G. M. Henry Hudson the Navi- gator.....	529
ASHLEY, J. M. Relations of Science.....	570
Ashley Down Orphanage.....	244
Ashmolean Library Museum. Cata- logue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.	
ASHWELL, S. On Diseases of Women.....	672
Asia. History of.....	452-467
— Travels in.....	547-558
Asia polyglotta.....	778
Asiatic Journal.....	913
Asiatic Researches.....	913
Asiatic Society's Transactions.....	913
Asiatic Assembly. Debates in the. (A jeu d'esprit) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 14.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Asie</i> . Hist.....	452-467	Astronomical Society. Memoirs of....	584
— Voyages.....	547-558	Astronomical Maps.....	512
<i>Asie Mineure</i> . Voyages en.....	549	<i>Astronomie</i>	575-584, 599, 300
Assassinat du maréchal d'Ancre.....	425	<i>Astronomy</i> . Science of.....	575-584, 300, 599, 614, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 10.
<i>Assassins</i> . Hist.....	456	— Writers on, before 1600.....	292
<i>Assaults</i> . Law respecting. <i>P.</i> , Vol. 26.		Astronomy. Discourse on the uses of.	
<i>Assaying</i>	765, 625	By Edward Everett. <i>Am. P.</i>	
ASSELIN. Voyage d'un touriste.....	542	vol. 22.....	200
ASSEMANI J. Codex Liturgicus Eccle-		ASTRUC. Peines des secondes nocces...	200
sial Universæ.....	28	ATCHESON, N. American Encroachments	
Assemblée Législative du Canada, Jour-		on British Rights.....	926, 1265
naux et appendices.....	160, 161	ATCHESON, R. S. Letter on the means	
<i>Assessment</i> . See <i>Taxation</i> .		of carrying the Trust and Loan	
<i>Assessments, law of</i> . See <i>Land Tax</i> .		Company of Upper Canada.	
ASSIER. Légendes de la Champagne.....	868	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
Assiniboine and Saskatchewan explor-		ATHANASIUS, St. Treatises, Tracts, and	
ing expedition. See <i>Red River</i> .		Epistles.....	26
<i>Assistance publique</i>	260	ATHENE Cantabrigienses.....	475
<i>Association</i> (économie politique).....	254	Atheneum. The.....	914
ASSOLANT, A. Brancas.....	885	Atheneum Français.....	920
— Les amours de Quater-		ATHENEUS. Works.....	809
quem.....	885	<i>Athènes</i> . Economie politique à.....	249
— Histoire fantastique du		<i>Athens</i> . History and Antiquities... 322, 699	
célèbre Pierrot.....	885	See <i>Greece</i> .	
Assomption, Collège de l'. Le 19 Jan-		ATHERTON. On Capability of Steamships	710
vier, 1865, au., <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 140.		ATKINS, Sir R. Parliamentary Tracts.	110
<i>Assurances</i> (droit).....	207, 208, 209	ATKINSON, Rev. C. Account of New	
<i>Assurance maritime</i>	209, 267	Brunswick.....	1337
<i>Assurance contre l'incendie</i>	207, 267	ATKINSON, E. W. Memoirs of the Queens	
<i>Assurance sur la vie</i>	267	of Prussia.....	444
See <i>Insurances</i> .		ATKINSON, G. Sheriff Law.....	138
Assyria. History of.....	315	— Shipping Laws of Britain.....	148
— Ancient history of. <i>Eng. P.</i>		— Papinian.....	104
Vol. 29.....		ATKINSON, G. F. "Curry and Rice".....	554
— Travels in.....	547-553	— The Campaign in India,	
<i>Asthma</i> . Cure of, 672; <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 7.		illustrated.....	461
ASTIE, J. F. Louis XIV. and writers		— Indian Spices for English	
of his age.....	801	tables.....	554
— Histoire des Etats-Unis.....	1219	ATKINSON, Rev. T. Sermon on Christm	
ASTON, F. Tchinovnieks.....	898	Unity. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
ASTON, J. J. Law of Pauper Lunacy... 150		ATKINSON, T. W. Oriental Siberia... 556	
Astor Library. Alphabetical Index... 905		— Travels in the Amoor... 556	
— Catalogue of Books in the	905	ATKINSON, Mrs. T. W. Tartar Steppes... 556	
— Oriental Linguistics... 905		ATKINSON, W. Political Economy... 251	
<i>Astrology</i>	582	— Social and Political Eco-	
Astronomical Expedition to the South-		nomy.....	254
ern Hemisphere, (by United		ATKINS, J. T. Reports.....	152
States Government).....	1354		

	PAGE.
Memoirs of . . .	584
.....	512
..... 575-584, 599, 300	
..... 575-584, 300,	
..... <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
..... before 1600.	292
..... in the uses of.	
..... <i>Att. Am. P.</i> ,	
..... ondes noées. . .	200
..... microachments	
..... 926, 1265	
..... in the means	
..... and Loan	
..... per Canada.	
..... Tracts, and	
..... 26	
..... 475	
..... 914	
..... 920	
..... 809	
..... que à. . .	249
..... quities. . .	322, 699
..... Steamships	710
..... tary Tracts.	110
..... ant of New	
..... 1337	
..... the Queens	
..... 444	
..... 138	
..... of Britain	148
..... 104	
..... d Rice. . .	554
..... n in India,	
..... 461	
..... for English	
..... 554	
..... n Christian	
..... 700.	
..... Siberia. . .	556
..... Amoor. . .	556
..... Steppes. . .	556
..... onomy. . .	251
..... olitical Eco.	
..... 254	
..... 152	

	PAGE.
Atlantic Monthly Magazine.	916
Atlantic and Pacific railway. See <i>Railways in America.</i>	
<i>Atlantic Telegraph.</i>	732, 295
<i>Atlantide et Atlantes.</i>	239
Atlantis. The.	917
Atlases. Physical, Historical, and Geographical.	511, 512
<i>Atlases of North and South America</i> 1340-1344	
<i>Atlas de Géographie.</i>	511, 512
<i>Atlas de l'Amérique.</i>	1140, 1142
Atlas des deux Amériques.	1178
Atlas des Littératures.	794
Atlas, geographical of North America.	1364
Atlas, physical of America.	1343
Atlas, historical and geographical of North America.	1362
Atlas, historical of American States.	1216
Atlas, American Military.	1264
Atlas d'Andriveau-Goujon.	512
Atlas géographique de Brué.	512
Atlas de Maltebrun.	512
Atlas historique de Le Sage.	304
Atlas des campagnes de Napoléon	429
Atlas du Mineur.	765
<i>Atmosphere.</i> The.	578, 586
<i>Atmospheric Influence, on Health and Disease.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	
<i>Atmospheric Railways.</i>	743, 754
<i>Atmospherical Electricity.</i>	590, 292, 300
<i>Atomic theory.</i>	581, 595
<i>Attachment.</i> Law of.	138
Law of, in United States.	186
Attar. Mantic Uttair.	889
ATHLA.	326-340
Attorneys General of United States.	
Official Opinions.	184
<i>Attorneys, Solicitors, &c.</i>	130
ATTWOOD, T. Currency and Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 160.	
AUBANEL et THORE. Aliénation mentale.	679
AUBÉ, B. Saint Justin, philosophe et Martyr.	25
AUBÉNAS, Jos. Histoire de Joséphine.	430
AUBER, Dr. Hygiène des femmes.	668
AUBER, P. History of British Power in India.	459

	PAGE.
AUBER, P. Government, Laws and Policy of China.	465
AUBERTEUIL, H. d'. Essai sur les Anglo-Américains.	1217
Administration de Lord North.	1262
AUBESPINE, Sébastien de l'. Portefeuille.	422
AUBIGNÉ, d'. Mémoires.	480
AUBIN, N. Le Fantasio.	1414
La Chimie agricole. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 72.	
Poésies.	1407
AUBLET, F. Plantes de la Guiane française.	1201
AUBREY, J. Miscellanies.	591
AUBREY, A. E. Notice biographique, par l'Abbé Casgrain. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 144.	
AUCHER, P. Armenian Grammar.	780
AUCHER, (P.) and BRAND, J. Armenian Dictionary.	780
AUCHINLECK, G. War between Great Britain and the United States, in 1812, 1813, and 1814.	1266
Auchterarder case. See <i>Church of Scotland.</i>	
<i>Auckland Islands.</i>	570
Auckland Islands. Short account of their climate, soil and productions, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
See also <i>Whale fishery Company.</i>	
AUCKLAND, Lord. Journal and Correspondence.	395
<i>Auctions.</i> Law of.	143
AUDÉ. Poussée des terres.	652
AUDEBRAND, P. La rose du Japon.	881
Voyage et aventures de Robert Kergoriet.	526
AUDIFFRET, d'. Système financier.	263
AUDIGANNE. Populations ouvrières.	259
Les grands travaux du 19e siècle.	271
Industrie française.	258
Politique coloniale de l'Angleterre.	155
Arago.	480
AUDIN. Histoire de Martin Luther.	37
Histoire de Calvin.	37

	PAGE.		PAGE.
AUDIN. Histoire de Henri VIII.....	379	ders in Council relating thereto.	
— Histoire de Léon X.....	31	Eng. P., vol. 390.	
Audit board. Letter of Edward Romilly to Mr. Disraeli. Eng. P., Vol. 392.		AUSTIN, Mrs. Sarah. Sketches of Ger- man Life.....	442
AUDOUIT, Ed. L'Herbier des demoiselles.....	645	— Memoirs of the Duchess of Orleans.....	432
AUDOT, L. E. Traité de l'ornement des jardins.....	665	AUSTIN, (W. S.) and RALPH, J. Lives of Poets Laureate.....	478
AUDSLEY, W. and G. Handbook of Christian Symbolism.....	703	Australasia. History of.....	470
AUDEBON. Birds of America.....	639	— Voyages to.....	566
AUDEBON and BACHMAN, J. Viviparous Quadrupeds of North America.....	637	Australes, Terres. Voyages aux.....	565
AUDEBON in the New World.....	637	Australia. Emigration to, 1306; Eng. P., vol. 77, 360.	
— His adventures, by Mrs. H. St. John.....	1229	— Almanacs.....	286
AUERBACH. Contes.....	880	— Pamphlets on.....	567
AUGEARD. Arrêts notables.....	199	Australia. Tasmania, &c., State of... (generally): discovered by the Portuguese in 1601. Ex- tract of a letter of H. R. Major, Eng. P., vol. 293.	470
AUGER, l'Abbé. Harangues grecques.	806	— Popery in. By J. D. Lang. Eng. P., vol. 360.	
AUGER, Ed. Voyage en Californie.....	1389	— On steam communication between New Zealand, Cape of Good Hope, Mauritius, &c., and Eng. P., vol. 359, 360.	
Augier. Pastorales.....	883	— On the extension of steam navigation from Singapore to Port Jackson. By Lieut. Thos. Waghorn. Eng. P., vol. 360.	
— Poésies complètes.....	879	Australian Back Woods, 16 years la- bour in.....	567
— Le Fils de Giboyer.....	883	Australian Essays.....	845
AUGUSTIN de Cantorbery, St. Sa vie.....	24	Australie. Histoire.....	470
AUGUSTIN, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres La Cité de Dieu (latin- français).....	25	— Découverte de l'or en.....	471
— Sa vie (par Poujoulat).....	24	— Voyages.....	565
— Life, by Schaff.....	24	Australian Colonies. Government Bill. On. Eng. P., vol. 360.	
— Ses Confessions et sa vie.....	25	— Remarks on the proposed constitution for the. By J. D. Lang. Eng. P., vol. 360.	
— Confessions, sermons and expositions.....	26	New South Wales. Hist. of.....	471
— Etudes sur son génie, sa vie, &c., par l'Abbé Flottes.....	25	— Physical Descrip- tion of. Eng. P., vol. 360.	
AULAGNIER. Navigation.....	758	— Travels in.....	566
AULES GELLIIUS.....	819	— Votes and pro- ceedings of Legislative Council. 172	
AUNET, Mme. Léonie d'. Un mariage en province.....	881		
AURELIUS VICTOR.....	819		
Aurora Borealis.....	296, 297, 578, 615		
AUSONIUS.....	819		
AUSTEN, Jane. Novels.....	828		
AUSTIN, J. Province of jurisprudence. — Lectures on jurisprudence.	88		
— Plea for the Constitution..	108		
AUSTIN, R. C. The cattle diseases Pre- vention act of 1866, and the or-			

	PAGE.
relating thereto.	
00.	
Sketches of Ger-	
.....	442
Memoirs of the	
ans.....	432
LEH, J. Lives of	
.....	478
of.....	470
to.....	566
ayages aux.....	565
to, 1306; Eng.	
.....	286
s on.....	567
&c., State of...	470
discovered by	
in 1601. Ex-	
of H. R. Major,	
By J. D. Lang.	
ommunication	
land, Cape of	
itius, &c., and	
360.	
msion of steam	
Singapore to	
y Lieut. Thos.	
P., vol. 360.	
16 years la-	
.....	567
.....	845
.....	470
e For en.....	471
.....	565
ernment Bill.	
360.	
marks on the	
tion for the.	
Eng. P., vol.	
ist. of.....	471
sical Descrip-	
ol. 360.	
rels in.....	566
es and pro-	
ive Council.	172

	PAGE.
Australian Colonies. <i>New South Wales.</i>	
Votes and proceedings of Legis-	
lative Assembly.....	172
Public and Priv-	
ate Acts.....	172
Analysis of the	
Census of. By F. G. P. Neison.	
Eng. P., vol. 360.	
On convict and	
free labour for. By R. P. Welch,	
Eng. P., vol. 360.	
On the State and	
causes of Crime in. Eng. P.,	
vol. 300.	
Emigration in.	
Eng. P., vol. 300.	
Agriculture and	
Wool. Eng. P., vol. 300.	
Trade and Com-	
merce. Eng. P., vol. 300, 360.	
Revenue and Fi-	
nance. Eng. P., vol. 300, 360.	
Religion and Edu-	
cation. Eng. P., vol. 300.	
On steam com-	
munication with Mauritius, Cape	
of Good Hope, &c. Eng. P., vol.	
360.	
As it was, is and	
may be. Eng. P., vol. 360.	
Letters on the	
Bank of. Eng. P., vol. 360.	
<i>Queensland.</i> Arrival and reception	
of Sir G. F. Bowen, first Gover-	
nor of. Eng. P., vol. 360.	
<i>South Australia.</i> Acts and Procee-	
dings of the Parliament of.....	172
Statistical Re-	
gister.....	286
Draft on a propo-	
sed charter for. With remarks.	
Eng. P., vol. 300.	
Plan of a Colony	
in. Eng. P., vol. 300.	
Account of the	
Soil, Climate, Rivers, &c. Eng.	
P., vol. 300.	

	PAGE.
Australian Colonies. <i>South Australia.</i>	
Her advancement since 1844.	
Eng. P., vol. 352.	
Voyage up the	
Murray River. By Arthur Kin-	
lock. Eng. P., vol. 348.	
South Australian Company. Eng.	
P., vol. 300.	
Victoria. Government Prize Essay..	567
Votes, &c., of the Legisla-	
tive Council and Legisla-	
tive Assembly.....	172
Statutes of.....	172
Almanac.....	286
Statistics of.....	286
History of.....	471
Travels in.....	567
Mining Surveyors Reports.	625
Meteorological observations	
in.....	587
On the proposed Political	
Constitution for Port Phillip.	
Eng. P., vol. 360.	
On Emigration, with a short	
history of Port Phillip. By John	
Fletcher. Eng. P., vol. 360.	
See also, Ballot, Banks, Van Diemen's	
Land.	
Austria. History of.....	443, 444
See Germany.	
Auteurs sacrés, leur histoire.....	25
Authority. The principles of, delegated,	
central and special. Eng. P.,	
vol. 302.	
Authors (original) of Hymns, Versifiers	
of Psalms, &c., with the date of	
their various works. Compre-	
hensive Index of names of,—By	
D. Sedgwick. Eng. P., vol. 380.	
Autobiography of Eminent Persons...	425
Autobiography of a "Man of Kent";	
edited by R. F. Stanley.....	502
Autographic Mirror.....	796
Autographs. Books of.....	796, 849, 1266, 473
Autographes des gouverneurs du Ca-	
nada.....	1286
AUTOMNE. Conférence du droit français	93
AUTON, d'. Chronique de l'histoire de	
France.....	425

	PAGE.		PAGE.
AUTRAN, J. Poésies.....	883	AZÉMAR, Baron d'. Système de guerre	682
La vie rurale.....	879	moderne.....	682
Epîtres rustiques.....	879	Azo and MANUEL. Institutes of Civil	154
Poème des beaux jours..	879	Laws of Spain.....	154
Les Poèmes de la mer.	879	Azoff Sea. See Black Sea, &c.	
Autriche. Histoire de l'.....	443	Azores. Notices of the.....	541
Autriche (L') Machiavel et l'Italie.		AZUNI, D. A. Droit maritime de l'Europe	97
Bro. Eur., vol. 14, 16.			
et son gouvernement.		BABBAGE, C. Exposition of 1851.....	770
Bro. Eur., vol. 15, 16.		Fragment on Mathema-	
et les Provinces Ita-		tical Science.....	577
liennes. Bro. Eur., vol. 16.		Decline of Science in	
et le Prince Roumain.		England.....	571
Bro. Eur., vol. 17.		Tables of Constants... 614	
en Vénitie, par un Vénitien.		Economy of Machinery	728
Bro. Eur. vol. 19.		Passages from the life	
AVIGNY, Mlle. d'. Droits du travailleur	258	of a Philosopher.....	480
AUZANET, B. Œuvres.....	198	Statement of the cir-	
AYDELL, J. History of Armenia.....	455	cumstances respecting his cal-	
AYEDICHAN. Liturgie.....	18	culating engines. Eng. P., vol.	
AYENEL. Papiers d'état de Richelieu..	422	333.	
Aventures d'émigrants en Amérique..	881	Chapter on street nei-	
Aventures de Maître Renart.....	807	sances. Eng. P., vol. 376.	
Average. Law of.....	148	BABER. Memoirs of, by Leyden....	457
Arengles. Education des.....	87	BABIÉ. Voyages chez les Sauvages... 1189	
Ariaries.....	639	BABINET. Etudes et lectures.....	584
See also, Ornithology.		BABOU, H. Les amoureux de Mde. de	
Avocat. Profession d'.....	195	Sévigné.....	800
Avocats. Histoire des.....	195	BABRIUS. Tables; translated by J. Davies	809
AYCARD, Marie. Un enfant malade...	881	"Baby," a poem.....	856
Ayeen Akbery; or Institutes of the		Babylon.....	316, 550, 552
Emperor Akber.....	91	Babylon. The fall of, Am. P., vol. 61.	
AYLIÈS. Système pénitentiaire.....	246	Bacchus. Culte de.....	52
AYRE, J. Horne's Introduction to the		BACHAUMONT. Mémoires secrets.....	800
Old Testament.....	17	BACHE, A. D. Report on Education in	
AYRES, H. Financial Register.....	266	Europe.....	77
AYSCOUGH, S. Index to Gentleman's		On Hydrometers, &c....	270
Magazine.....	916	On the Gulf Stream....	510
AYTOUX, W. E. Poems.....	856	Report on U. S. Coast	
Ballads of Scotland... 855		Survey.....	1374
AZAIS. Des compensations.....	73	BACHELET, & DEZOBRY. Dictionnaire de	
AZARA. Quadrupèdes du Paraguay... 1204		biographie et d'histoire.....	305
Voyages dans l'Amérique mé-		Diction. des lettres.....	909
ridionale.....	1352	BACK, Capt. Arctic Land Expedition.	531
AZEGLIO, le R. P. d'. Essai théorique		Voyages dans les régions	
de droit naturel.....	229	arctiques.....	531
AZEGLIO, Massimo. La politique et le		BACK. On the Foliation of Trees....	646
droit chrétien.....	332	BACKHOFF's Moscow to China.....	556

	PAGE.
...tème de guerre	
...stitutes of Civil	682
...Sea, &c.	154
...ime de l'Europe	97
...on of 1851	770
...nt on Mathema-	
... Science in	577
...f Constants	571
...y of Machinery	614
...from the life	728
... Eng. P., vol.	480
...on street nui-	
...vol. 376.	
...Leyden	457
...Sauvages	1189
...ures	584
...x de Mde. de	
...800	
...ed by J. Davies	809
...856	
...316, 550, 552	
...P., vol. 61.	
...52	
...secrets	800
...Education in	
...77	
...eters, &c.	270
...f Stream	510
...U. S. Coast	
...1374	
...tionnaire de	
...pire	305
...a. des lettres	909
...Expedition	531
...les régions	
...531	
...Trees	646
...a.	556

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BACKSTROM on Alchemy	591	BAGIOLI, G. Commento Storico	892
BACON, Lord. Works (various Editions of)	828	BAGSTER'S Hebrew and Chaldaic Lexicon	778
— Œuvres traduites en français	61	BAGUENEAU DE PUCHESSE, Le christianisme présenté dans l'ensemble de ses preuves	46
— His Writings and Philosophy	828	— L'immortalité	46
— Sa philosophie	61	Bahamas, Statute Law of	172
— Essays	61, 828	Bahamas, and Slavery. Eng. P., vol. 68.	
— Life, by Campbell	480	BAIKIE, W. B. Voyage up the Kwora and Binue	561
— History of, by W. H. Dixon	480	Bail Court Cases	152
— Story of his life, by W. H. Dixon	480	BAILEY, H. Liturgy compared with the Bible	29
— Sa vie et son temps	61	BAILEY, J. W. Microscopical Survey of Soundings, &c.	614
BACON, Chs. Eloge de M. C. F. Painchaud. Bro. C., vol. 144.		— Observations in S. Carolina, &c.	614
BACON, G. W. Guide to American Politics	179	— Microscopical Organism	615
BACON, M. Abridgement of the Law	126	BAILEY, J. The gold digger's Guide. Can. P., vol. 135.	
BACON, N. Life of, by W. Ware	1226	BAILEY, L. W. Report on the mines of New Brunswick. Can. P., vol. 132.	
BACQUET, Correspondance de Mirabeau	427	BAILEY, N. Etymological Dictionary	792
BACQUA, N. Codes	204	BAILEY, P. J. The Mystie	856
— Code des chemins de fer	212	— Festus	856
— Code de police administrative	212	— International Policy	235
BACQUET, J. Œuvres	200	BAILEY, S. Philosophy of the Mind	65
BADCOCK, Lieut. Col. Lovell. On outposts, patrols, &c. Eng. P., vol. 288.		— Theory of Reasoning	70
BADDELEY, Lieut. Geology of the Labrador	1410	— On formation of Opinions	225
— Geognosy of St. Paul's Bay	1411	— Rationale of Political Representation	110
— Minerals in Canada	1411	— On the text of Shakespeare and its improvement	863
— Magdalen Island	1411	BAILEY, T. Records of Longevity	667
— Geology of the Southern portion of Lower Canada	1412	BAILLAIRGÉ, Chs. Nouveau traité de géométrie	602
BADGER, Rev. G. P. Nestorians and their Rituals	30	— Calorifère à air chaud. Bro. C., vol. 37.	
— Visit to the Suez Canal works	758	BAILLARGEON, Mgr. C. F. Nouveau Testament	11
BADGLEY, W. On education in Lower Canada. Can. P., vol. 47.		BAILLEUL, Richesse et impôt	254
BADHAM, C. D. Fish tackle	725	BAILLIE, Joanna. De Montfort	860
BADICHE, Histoire des ordres religieux	18	BAILLIE, Rev. John. The Revival in Ireland. Eng. P., vol. 269.	
BAGE, R. Man as he is not	828	BAILLIE, N. B. E. Land Tax of India	173
BAGEHOT, W. The English Constitution	104	— Moohummudan Law of Sale	173
— Estimates of some Englishmen and Scotchmen	476		
BAGILET, Poids et mesures	269		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BAILLY, M. A. Finances de la France..	263	BAKER, G. History of Northamptonshire	405
Finances de la Grande		BAKER, H. F. On improvement in	
Bretagne.....	261	Steamboilers. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
BAILLY, Choix d'anecdotes.....	429	BAKER, R. On the English Language..	793
BAILLY, C. F. Physique.....	572	BAKER, Sir R. Chronicle of the Kings	
Maison rustique.....	650	of England.....	336
Jardinier.....	662	BAKER, S. W. Wanderings in Ceylon...	558
BAILLY, J. S. L'astronomie moderne..	583	The Albert N'yanza....	561
L'astronomie indienne..	584	BAKER, T. On Land Surveying, &c....	749
Mémoires.....	428	Elements of Mechanism....	728
Lettres sur l'Atlantide..	239	BAKER, W. On the Office of Coroner..	138
Bailments.....	146	BAKEWELL, F. C. Great Facts.....	726
BAILY, F. Life of Flamsteed.....	575	BAKEWELL, R. Introduction to Geology	616
Memoir of, by Herschel....	582	Introduction to Miner-	
Doctrine of Life Annuities		alogy.....	623
and Assurances: by H. Filipowski	266	<i>Balance of Power</i> , 98, <i>P.</i> , Vol. 3 & 4.	
Annuités viagères.....	267	BALBI. Géographie.....	510
BAILY, L. R. General Average.....	148	Introduction à l'Atlas ethno-	
Perils of the Sea.....	148	graphique.....	776
BAIN, A. Senses and Intellect.....	72	Atlas ethnographique.....	776
The Emotions and the Will..	72	BALBI's Voyage to Pegu.....	555
On the study of Character,		BALBO. Life of Dante.....	486
including Phrenology.....	632	BALBOA, M. C. Histoire du Pérou....	1171
BAIN, James. Map of the City of		BALDI. La navigation.....	894
Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 66.		BALDWIN, E. History of Yale College.	85
BAINBRIDGE, W. On the Law of Mines	149	BALDWIN, G. Campaign in Egypt, <i>Eng.</i>	
BAINBRIDGE, W. H. Early Education...	81	<i>P.</i> , vol. 63.	
BAINES, Edward. History of Cotton Ma-		BALDWIN, J. G. Party Leaders.....	1227
nufacture.....	729	BALDWIN T. Pronouncing Gazetteer..	511
Life, by his Son.....	231	Gazetteer of the United	
BAINES, T. Liverpool in 1859.....	405	States.....	1376
BAINES, Thomas. Explorations in South-		BALDWIN, W. C. African Hunting.....	725
west Africa.....	564	<i>Baleine</i> . Pêche de la.....	725
Bains et lavoirs publics.....	676	BAILFOUR, C. L. Sketches of English	
BAIRD, C. W. On Liturgies.....	29	Literature, with Specimens....	803
BAIRD, Sir D. Life by Hook.....	481	BAILFOUR, E. Barometrical Sections of	
BAIRD, H. M. Modern Greece.....	545	India.....	587
BAIRD, Robert. Experiences of the West		BALL, John. Peaks, Passes, and Gla-	
Indies, &c.....	1371	ciers.....	542
BAIRD, Rev. R. Condition of Religion		BALL, S. Cultivation and Manufacture	
in the United States.....	1196	of Tea.....	661
La religion aux Etats-		BALI, (T.) and BEATTY, F. Reports....	153
Unis.....	1196	<i>Ballad Poetry</i> , (various Notices of)...	804
BAIRD, (S. F.), CASSIN (J.), and LAWRENCE,		Ballads and Broad-sides, ancient.	855
G. N. Birds of North America..	639	BALLANCHE. <i>Œuvres</i>	879
BAJOT et POIRÉ. Annales maritimes...	210	BALLANTYNE, J. R. Hindi et Braj	
BAKER, Mrs. Eric. Enquiry into the		Brakha Grammar.....	781
mystery of Spiritualism. <i>Eng.</i>		Mahratta Grammar.....	782
<i>P.</i> , vol. 291.			

	PAGE.
thamptonshire	405
provement in	
ia. P., vol. 17.	
sh Language...	793
of the Kings	
	336
is in Ceylon...	558
t N'yanza...	561
veying, &c....	749
Mechanism...	728
e of Coroner...	138
Facts...	726
on to Geology	616
on to Miner-	
	623
Vol. 3 & 4.	
	510
Atlas ethno-	
	776
ique...	776
	555
	486
u Pérou...	1171
	894
ale College.	85
Egypt, Eng.	
nders...	1227
Gazetteer...	511
the United	
	1376
unting...	725
	725
of English	
scimens...	803
Sections of	
	587
s, and Gla-	
	542
anufacture	
	661
Reports...	153
ces of)...	804
ient...	855
	879
li et Braj	
	781
a Grammar	782

	PAGE.
BALLANTYNE, R. M. Hudson's Bay...	1406
Ungava...	828
Miscellany...	828
BALLEYDIER. Révolution de Rome...	436
Guerre de Hongrie...	443
Révolutions d'Autriche...	443
Histoire de l'Empereur	
Nicolas...	446
Ballons...	588
BALLHORN, F. Grammatography...	777
BALLOT. Vote by. 919; Eng. P., vol. 73,	
117, 238, 272.	
Ballot in Australia. On,—By H. C. E.	
Childers. Eng. P., vol. 272.	
BALLOU, M. History of Cuba...	1211
Ballytubber, or a Scotch settler in Ire-	
land...	539
BALME, J. R. American States, Churches	
and Slavery...	1268
BALMÈS. Le protestantisme comparé	
au catholicisme...	238
Fundamental Philosophy...	69
Pie IX...	435
L'Art d'arriver au vrai...	69
Mélanges...	69
BALTARD. Architectonographie des pri-	
sons...	705
Baltic, Letters from the...	544
Baltic Sea and Shores (Baltique)...	535, 534
BALUZIUS. Capitularia regum...	196
BALY and GULL. On Cholera...	675
BALZAC de GUEZ. Œuvres...	868
BALZAC, H. DE. Œuvres...	881, 882
BAMFORD, S. Life of a Radical...	481
Bampton Lectures in 1858 (Mansel)...	50
in 1859 (Rawlinson)...	17
in 1860 (Hessey)...	241
in 1861 (Sandford)...	44
in 1862 (Farrar)...	44
in 1863 (Hannah)...	17
in 1864 (Bernard)...	17
in 1865 (Mozley)...	44
in 1866 (Liddon)...	17
Banaris. Insurrection in, (1781)...	459
BANCROFT, Rev. C. Sermon on death	
of Rev. M. Willoughby. Can.	
P., vol. 100.	
BANCROFT, E. On Permanent Colors...	597

	PAGE.
BANCROFT, GEORGE. History of the Uni-	
States...	1219
Histoire des Etats	
Unis...	1219
Oration on the pro-	
gress of the human race. Am.	
P., vol. 21.	
Abraham Lincoln,—A	
Memorial Address. Eng. P.,	
vol. 390.	
Band of hope, odes and poems. Eng.	
P., vol. 385.	
BANFIELD, T. C. Industry of the Rhine	252
Organization of Indus-	
try...	727
BANGS, Dr. Nathan. Life and times, by	
A. Stevens...	481
BANIER, l'abbé. La toison d'or...	321
Histoire de Médée...	321
Culte d'Adonis...	52
BANIN, John & Michael. Tales of the	
O'Hara Family...	828
Bank. On a National. Eng. P., vol. 179.	
Banks and Banking... 262, 266, 297, 298, 300	
Banks and Banking in Australia. Eng.	
P., vol. 273.	
Banks and Banking in England and Scot-	
land. P., vol. 17, 18, 24, 28;	
Eng. P., vol. 157—174, 212, 213,	
214, 297, 298, 310, 318, 324, 326,	
334, 341, 342, 351.	
Bank of England...	265, 366, 291
Bank of England (The) and Public	
Credit...	266
Bank of England. On the. P., vol. 7,	
14, 24; Eng. P., vol. 19, 73, 149,	
157—174, 213, 214, 334, 341, 342.	
Charter. Report of a	
Com. of Parliament on the.	
Eng. P., vol. 298, 324.	
Bank of Western India.—See India.	
Banks. On Provident or Parish. P., vol.	
7, 17.	
See also Savings Banks.	
Bank of France...	263
Banks of the United States. 266; P., vol.	
17; Eng. P., vol. 341.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Bank Notes. Forgery, &c., of. Eng. P., vol. 174, 249.</i>		BANNISTER, THOS. Britain and her Colonial dependencies. <i>Eng. P., vol. 354.</i>	
<i>Bank Restriction.</i>	120	<i>Banques.</i>	263, 266
Bank, Commercial, Brockville.		Banque de France, (la). <i>Eng. P., vol. 167.</i>	
Resignation of the Hon. James Morris as Cashier of the. <i>Can. P., vol. 88.</i>		BANTING, Wm. Letter on Corpulence. <i>Eng. P., vol. 375.</i>	
<i>Banker's Cheques, &c. Law of.</i>	145	BAOUR-LORMIAN. Le livre de Job.	19
Banker's Common-place Book.	264	— Ossian.	862
<i>Banking. Law of (English).</i>	145	— Poésies.	880
(State of New York)	191	<i>Baptism.</i>	29
Banking in all parts of the world. History of the rise, progress, and present state of.— <i>Eng. P., vol. 298.</i>		<i>Baptism. Tracts on. Eng. P., vol. 257, 278, 285. Am. P., vol. 39. Can. P., vol. 88.</i>	
<i>Banking. On the Scotch system of.— Eng. P., vol. 310, 324.</i>		See also Sacraments and Infant Baptism.	
<i>Banking. Joint-stock. — Account of the origin and growth of,—By T. Joplin. Eng. P., vol. 310.</i>		<i>Baptists.</i>	40, 41
On its establishment in England. <i>Eng. P., vol. 318.</i>		Baptist Missionaries in Jamaica. Charges against,—See <i>Jamaica.</i>	
<i>Bankruptcy, Law of (English). 140; Eng. P., vol. 46.</i>		BARANTE, DE. Histoire du directoire.	427
Reports of		— Histoire de la convention nationale.	427
cases in.	153	— Histoire des ducs de Bourgogne.	424
(Scotch)	150	— De la littérature française.	800
(American)	186	— Mélanges.	800
<i>Am. P., vol. 61.</i>		— Questions constitutionnelles.	225
(Canadian)	163	— Le parlement et la fronde.	425
(French)	209	— Vie de Mathieu Molé.	425
Bankruptcy (general) Act, as prepared by Merchants and Bankers of New York. <i>Am. P., vol. 61.</i>		— Vie politique de Royer Collard.	234
BANKS, Sir J. On disease in Corn. <i>P., vol. 6; Eng. P., vol. 193.</i>		BARAULT-ROULON, C. H. Puissance Russe.	447
Observations on the above. <i>P., vol. 8.</i>		<i>Barbade. Histoire.</i>	1210
BANKS, T. C. Genealogical and Heraldic Gleanings.	507	<i>Barbados. History of.</i>	1209, 1210
Dormant and extinct Baronage of England.	507	— Laws of.	172
BANNATYNE, J. M. Guide to Examinations for Regimental Promotions		— Coinage of. <i>Eng. P., vol. 72.</i>	
BANNERMAN, Major. Expedition against the Polegars. <i>Eng. P., vol. 141.</i>		<i>Barbados and Slavery. Eng. P., vol. 65, 68, 69, 70.</i>	
BANNISTER, S. On the Right to be heard on Petitions to the Crown.	106	BARBAROUX. Mémoires.	428
		Barbary. Lady's Travels in.	561
		BARBAULD, Mrs. British Novelists.	828
		BARBAZAN. Fabliaux et contes.	886

	PAGE.
in and her Colo-	
es. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
.....	263, 266
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
on Corpulence.	
e de Job.....	19
.....	862
s.....	880
.....	29
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
m. <i>P.</i> , vol. 39.	
nd Infant Bay.	
.....	40, 41
maica, Charges	
áva.	
u directoire..	427
e la convention	
.....	427
des ducs de	
.....	424
térature fran-	
.....	800
.....	800
constitution-	
.....	225
ment et la	
.....	425
thieu Molé...	425
que de Royer	
.....	234
. Puissance	
.....	447
.....	1210
.....	1209, 1210
.....	172
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.	
<i>g. P.</i> , vol. 65,	
.....	428
in.....	561
ovelists.....	828
ont.....	886

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BARRÉ-MARBOIS. Histoire de la Louisi-		BARCLAY, A. On Slavery in the West	
siane.....	1254	Indies.....	248
History of Louisiana.	1254	BARCLAY, Chs. Letters from Dor. ing	
Complot d'Arnold et		Emigrants. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
de Sir H. Clinton.....	1265	BARCLAY, H. Law of Scotland.....	150
On the French Revo-		Curiosities of Legisla-	
lution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.		tion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
Rapport sur les Prisons		Curiosities of Phreno-	
du Calvados, de l'Eure, &c. <i>Eng.</i>		logy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 320.		BARCLAY, J. On Life and Organization.	607
BARBER, G. A. Report in answer to Dr.		BARCLAY, J. T. Jerusalem.....	19
Ryerson's special report on		BARCLAY, R. Apology for Quakers... 41	
Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.		BARCLAY, Robt. Agricultural tour in	
BARBER, J. W. Antiquities of New		the United States, &c.....	1371
England, &c.....	1234	BARB, S. A. Waikna.....	1361
Connecticut Histori-		BARB, Samuel. On the duties of a phy-	
cal Collections.....	1239	sician. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
Historical Collections		BARDET. Recueil d'arrêts, etc.....	199
of Massachusetts.....	1235	BARDIN. La topographie enseignée... 76	
Historical Collections		BAREITH, Margravine of. Memoirs of,	
of the State of New York.....	1244	by herself.....	444
Historical Collections		BARGÈS, l'Abbé. Tlemcen.....	561
of the State of New Jersey.....	1247	BARHAM, F. Political Works of Cicero... 820	
BARBERI, J. P. Dictionnaire italien... 785		BARHAM, R. H. Ingoldsby Legends... 828	
BARBEYRAC, Jean. Traduction de Puff-		Life of Hook.....	491
endorff.....	94	BARHAM, T. F. Philadelphia; or the	
Traduction de Gro-		claims of humanity.....	238
tius.....	94	BARILLIER, E. Les maladies de l'en-	
Anciens traités.....	96	fance.....	668
BARBIER. Journal du règne de Louis		BARKER, W. B. Turkish Grammar.... 780	
XV.....	418	Lares and Penates... 456	
BARBIER, Aug. Iambes et poèmes... 879		BARLOW. Voyage to Virginia.....	1383
Poésies.....	883	BARLOW, Joel. Letters from Paris. <i>Am.</i>	
Silves.....	883	<i>P.</i> , vol. 20.	
BARBIER, A. A. Dictionnaire des ou-		Commercial intercourse	
vrages anonymes, etc.....	903	between the United States, En-	
BARBIER, J. L'Algérie.....	561	gland and France. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
BARBINA. Procès de. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128.		20.	
BARBOSA. East Africa and Malabar... 562		BARLOW, P. Encyclopædia of Arts,	
BARBOT. Les pierres précieuses.....	626	Machinery, &c.....	747
BARBOT, Jacques. Voyages en Afrique.	559	On Strength of Timber,	
North and South		Iron, &c.....	708
Guinea.....	563	On Magnetic Attractions	590
BARBOT, John. Account of the first		BARNARD, F. A. Bibliothecæ Regæ Ca-	
discoveries of America.....	1175	talogus.....	901
BARBOURS, L. New York Law Reports.	191	BARNARD, G. On landscape painting in	
BARCHOU DE PENHOEN. Philosophie al-		water-colours.....	715
lemande.....	65		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BARNARD, H. National Education in Europe.....	77	BARRAT, T. H. Direction morale.....	75
On School Architecture in the United States.....	86	Législation sur l'ins-	
American Journal of Education.....	85	truction publique.....	83
Reformatory Education.....	245	Conseils aux ouvriers.....	258
Military Schools in France and Prussia.....	683	Morale pratique.....	75
BARNARD, J. L. Isthmus of Tehuantepec.....	758	BARRAULT, A. et E. Le canal de Suez.....	758
Drawing from nature.....	715	BARRAULT, (Alexis,) et BRIDEL, C. Le palais de l'industrie.....	772
BARNARD, M. R. Sport in Norway.....	725	BARRÉ St. VINCENT. Colonies modernes.....	1208
BARNAVE. Œuvres.....	875	Barreau.....	195, 487
BARNES, R. Office of Sheriff. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 215.....	875	Barreau Français. Annales du.....	195
BARNES, W. Philological Grammar.....	777	BARRÈRE, P. La France équinoxiale.....	1356
English roots and stems.....	792	Les écrivains français.....	801
BARNEWALL, (R. V.) and ADOLPHUS, J. L. Reports.....	152	BARRESWIL et GIRAUD. Chimie industrielle.....	734
and ALDERSON, E. H. Reports.....	152	BARRETT, B. The Civil Code.....	205
and CRESSWELL, C. Reports.....	152	BARRETT, Geo. Essay on a system of Police, on constitutional principles, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.....	
BARNI. Examen de la critique du jugement.....	65	BARRETT, R. Synopsis of Criticisms on Old Testament.....	10
BARNUM, P. T. His life, written by himself.....	1229	BARRETT, S. The Principles of Grammar.....	785
The Humbugs of the World.....	307	BARRETT, W. G. Geological Facts.....	620
BARNWELL. Games Fish of Northern States and British Provinces.....	725	BARRETT's Italian Dictionary.....	785
Barometer.....	574, 578,	Barrie Grammar School. Report (1860) to Trustees. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.....	
Barometers. Tract on.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.....	586	BARRIÈRE. Mémoires sur la révolution française.....	427
BARON. L'Andrienne.....	871	BARRIÈRE, Théodore. Les faux bons-hommes.....	881
La coquette.....	872	BARRINGTON, Bishop. Letter to his Clergy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89.....	
L'homme à bonne fortune.....	872	BARRINGTON, D. On Ancient Statutes.....	127
Baronial Halls, &c., of England.....	402	BARRINGTON, Sir J. Historio Memoirs of Ireland.....	401
BARRACKS. Reasons for building.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.....		Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation.....	401
BARRAL, J. A. Drainage des terres arables.....	656	Sketches of his Times.....	401
BARRAT, J. J. Histoire politique des Musulmans.....	307	BARRINGTON, Viscount. Life, by his brother.....	481
BARRAU, P. B. Manuel des propriétaires.....	657	BARRON, (A.) and ARNOLD, T. J. Cases of Controverted Elections.....	116
BARRAU, T. H. Education.....	75	BARRON, (A.) and AUSTIN, A. Cases of Controverted Elections.....	116
	36	BARROW, Sir G. Ceylon.....	464
		BARROW, Isaac. Theological Works.....	48
		BARROW, Sir J. Autobiography.....	481

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
on morale.....	75	BARROW, Sir J. Life of Drake ...	487.	BARTHÉLEMY SAINT HILAIRE, voir SAINT-	
tion sur l'ins-		BARROW, J. Life of Sir Sidney Smith..	501	HILAIRE.	
e.....	83	— Texas.....	1386	BARTHÈS et LOWELL. Catalogue géné-	
la aux ouvriers.	258	— Geography of Hudson's		ral.....	904
pratique.....	75	Bay.....	1405	BARTIET, Armand. La matinée d'une	
canal de Suez.	758	BARROW, S. Questions on the New Tes-		comédienne.....	881
BRIDEL, C. Le		tament. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		BARTHOLOMEW, A. Specifications for	
trie.....	772	BARRUEL, l'abbé. Le jacobinisme	427	Practical Architecture.....	708
ies modernes.	1208	— Les Helviennes.....	67	BARTLETT, D. On American Reform-	
es.....	195, 487	BARRY, C. New Palace at Westminster.	703	ers.....	183, 1227
ales du.....	195	BARRY, J. S. History of Massachusetts.	1237	BARTLETT, G. W. Examination papers	
équinoxiale.....	1356	BARRY, P. International Trade.....	280	(1859) of the Toronto Academic	
ains français.....	801	— Dockyard Economy and		Institute. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
Chimie indus-		Naval Power.....	686	BARTLETT, J. R. On Ethnology.....	629
.....	734	— Shoeburyness and the Guns	684	— Dictionary of Ameri-	
ode.....	205	BARTER, W. Infidelity in England....	44	canisms.....	792
on a system of		BARTH. Central Africa.....	561	— Rhode Island Records	1259
itutional princi-		BARTHE. Les fausses infidélités.....	871	— Explorations in Texas,	
p., vol. 319.		— La mère jalouse.....	871	&c.....	1372
f Criticisms on		BARTHE, J. G. Le Canada reconquis..	1285	— Bibliography of Rhode	
es of Grammar.	785	— Poésies.....	1407	Island.....	904
ical Facts.....	620	BARTHÉLEMY, Antonin. Un philosophe		BARTLETT, T. On Mining.....	625
mary.....	785	en voyage.....	883	BARTLETT, W. H. American Scenery..	1377
Report (1860)		BARTHÉLEMY, A. M. Némésis.....	878	— Canadian Scenery..	1399
P., vol. 80.		BARTHÉLEMY et MERY. Poésies.....	878	— Le Canada pittores-	
la révolution		BARTHÉLEMY, Ch. L'esprit de Joseph de		que.....	1399
.....	427	Maistre.....	67	BARTOL, B. On Marine Engines.....	752
es faux bons-		BARTHÉLEMY, Ed. de. Princes de la		BARTOLI. Interpretum juris civilis, &c.	92
lotter to his	881	maison de Savoie.....	437	BARTON, B. Poems.....	856
vol. 89.		— La noblesse en		BARTON, K. Io, a tale.....	828
ient Statutes..	127	France.....	509	BARTON, W. On Navigation and Com-	
oric Memoirs		BARTHÉLEMY, J. B. A. Numismatique.	312	merce.....	99
and Fall of	401	— Anciens monu-		BARTRAM, J. Travels from Pennsylva-	
atches of his	401	ments de Rome.....	323	nia to Onondag &c.....	1377
Life, by his	401	— Numismatique		BARTRAM, W. Voyage dans le sud de	
T. J. Cases	481	— ancienne.....	312	l'Amérique du nord.....	1378
ections.....	116	— Numismatique		BARZAS-BREIZ. Chants de la Bretagne.	887
A. Cases of	116	— moderne.....	312	BASANIER. Histoire notable de la Flo-	
ions.....	464	BARTHÉLEMY, J. J. Voyage d'Anach-		ride.....	1256
cal Works....	48	arsis.....	322	BASCHET, Arm. Diplomatie vénitienne.	329
raphy.....	481	— Travels of Anach-		BASCOMB, E. History of Pestilences...	675
		arsis the younger.....	322	Bas-Empire. Histoire du.....	326
		— Langues égypti-		BASILE LE GRAND, Saint. Extraits de	
		enne, grecque, etc.....	772	ses œuvres.....	25
		— Langue de Pal-		BASIN, Thos. Charles VI et Louis XI..	418
		myre.....	778	BASNAGE. Des hypothèques.....	201
		— Paléographie nu-		— Coutume de Normandie....	198
		mismatique.....	312		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BASS, Chas. Lectures on Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.		BATJIN, N. Histoire de la noblesse française.....	509
BASSANVILLE, Ctesse de. La science du monde.....	75	BATTEL'S Adventures in Angola, &c....	562
—— L'éducation des femmes.....	75	BATTEN, E. On the Performance of Contracts.....	146
BASSET, N. Chimie de la ferme.....	655	BATTEUX, l'abbé. Philosophie ancienne.....	59
BASSNETT. Theory of Storms.....	588	—— Sur le principe actif de l'univers.....	59
BASSOMPIERRE. Mémoires.....	416	—— Sur Anaxagore.....	59
—— Embassy to the Court of England.....	383	—— Sur la morale d'Aris-tippe.....	59
BASTARD DE L'ESTANG. Histoire des Parlements en France.....	124	—— Poétique d'Aristote.....	796
Bastardy. On the alteration of the laws relating to.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 302.		Battle-fields of the South; by an English Combatant.....	1268
BASTROBOT. De Québec à Lima.....	1351	BATTUR. De la communauté.....	207
BASTIAT, F. Œuvres.....	253	BAUCHER, F. Œuvres complètes.....	724
—— Protective policy.....	278	BAUDE, J. J. Pouvoir dans la république.....	234
—— Capital et rente.....	235	—— Système pénal.....	246
—— On political economy.....	253	—— L'isthme de Suez.....	271
—— Harmonies of Political Economy.....	253	—— Alger.....	285
BASTIDE, R. de. Voyages.....	1106	BAUDEAU, l'abbé. Economie politique.....	251
BASTIE, Baron de la. Vie de Pétrarque	797	—— Eléments du commerce.....	271
Bastille (The) in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		BAUDELAIRE, C. Les paradis artificiels.....	591
BATAILLE et JULIEN. Traité des machines à vapeur.....	751	BAUDENS. Le strabisme.....	673
BATBIE, A. Turgot philosophe, économiste et administrateur.....	503	BAUDENS, M. L. La guerre de Crimée.....	450
—— Le crédit populaire.....	265	BAUDIN. Esprit de faction.....	224
BATCHELOR, G. See ANDREWS.		—— Ostracisme.....	224
BATE, R. B. On medal ruling. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		—— Des clubs.....	224
BATEMAN, J. Auctioneer's Guide.....	143	—— Origine de la loi et sa définition.....	88
—— Laws of Excise.....	147	BAUDOT, J. F. Formalités hypothécaires.....	208
—— Excise Officers Manual.....	147	BAUDOUIN. Justice de paix.....	212
BATEMAN, Josiah. Life of Bishop Wilson	505	BAUDRILLART, H. Bodin et son temps.....	223
BATEMAN, W. O. Commercial Law of the United States.....	185	—— Cousin.....	485
BATES, H. W. The Naturalist on the river Amazons.....	612	—— Philosophie morale et économie politique.....	254
Baths and Wash houses.....	294	—— Publicistes modernes.....	235
Baths, Turkish.....	669	BAUDRILLART, M. Traité générale des Eaux et Forêts.....	657
BATHURST, Bp. Memoirs, by his Daughter.....	481	—— Dictionnaire des Eaux et Forêts.....	657
BATILLAT, P. Traité sur les vins de la France.....	736	BAUDRIMONT. Dictionnaire de l'industrie.....	258
BATISSIER. Eléments d'archéologie.....	310	BAUDRY DE LOZIÈRES. Voyages à la Louisiane.....	1384
	38		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
de la noblesse		421	BAYFIELD, H. W. Gulf and River St.	
en Angola, &c....	509		Lawrence, Charts and Sailing	
Performance of			Directions.....	515, 1395
Philosophie ancienne	59	166	BAYLON, On Rents.....	266
Le principe actif			BAYLE, Dictionnaire.....	472
Anaxagore.....	59		General Dictionary.....	47
La morale d'Aris-			Mémoire sur.....	61
que d'Aristote..	796	549	BAYLEE, Rev. J. T. Warning to the	
by an English			youth of England against the	
.....	1268		National Sunday League. <i>Eng.</i>	
.....	207		<i>P.</i> , vol. 271.	
.....	724	47	BAYLEY, Sir J. Law of Bills of Ex-	
.....	234		change.....	145
.....	246		On Bills of Exchange,	
.....	271		&c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
.....	285	47	BAYNE, P. Essays in Biography and	
.....	251		Criticism.....	828
.....	271	71	Christian Life.....	51
.....	271	805	BAYNES, T. S. <i>Vide</i> Port Royal Logic.	
.....	285	806	BAZAINE, Cours de stéréométrie.....	269
.....	251	222	BAZANCOURT, Expédition en Crimée..	450
.....	271	64	Album—Appendice.....	450
.....	591	71	Chroniques maritimes de	
.....	673	71	la guerre de Crimée..	450
.....	450	71	Campagne d'Italie.....	436
.....	224		La Sicile.....	437
.....	224	45	Expédition de Chine....	466
.....	224	47	Le Mexique contempo-	
.....	88	47	rain.....	1216
.....	208	57	BAZARÈS, Voyage de la Floride.....	1172
.....	212	663	BAZIN, (ainé). Ecoles chinoises.....	83
.....	223	223	BAZIN DE RAUCOL, Histoire de France	
.....	485	211	sous Louis XIII.....	425
.....	254	880	BEACH, W. American practice of Medi-	
.....	235		cine.....	666
.....	657	880	Beagle. Zoology of the Voyage of the.	635
.....	657		Journal of the voyage.....	611
.....	258	880	BEAL, J. Free Trade in Land.....	277
.....	1384	51	BEALE, L. J. Laws of Health.....	667
			BEALE, L. S. How to work the Micro-	
			scope.....	589
			BEALE, T. Natural History of the Sperm	
			Whale.....	640
		415	BRAMES, J. Cost in the Courts of Equi-	
		1378	ty.....	136
		372	Powers of Court of Chan-	
			cery over Children. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BEAMISH, N. L. Discovery of America by the Northmen.....	1163	BEAUHARNAIS, Eugène de. Mémoires..	430
BEAMISH, R. Life of Brunel.....	482	BEAUJOUR, le Baron de. Théorie des gouvernements.....	222
BEARBLOCK, J. On Tythes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 126.		United States.	1218
BEARD, C. History of Port Royal.....	32	of America.	1218
BEARD, J. R. On a revised English Bible.....	17	BEAUMANOIR, P. de. Les coutûmes du Beauvoisis.....	198
BEARDMORE, Septimus. Terra-Voltaism as applied to submarine telegraphs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		BEAUMARCHAIS. Œuvres.....	875
BEATON, Patrick. Creoles and Coolies.	564	Théâtre.....	880
Jews in the East.....	550	par Loménie.....	481
BEATSON's Political Index. See HAYDN's Book of Dignities.		BEAUMIER. Histoire des souverains du Maghreb.....	470
BETTIE, Dr. J. Life by Forbes.....	481	BEAUMONT, de. Réaction classique....	801
Poems.....	856	BEAUMONT, A. J. Case of an Englishman vs. the French Chamber of Peers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
BEATTY, F. Reports.....	153	BEAUMONT, Elie de. Géologie.....	621
BEAUBIEN, Des Rivières. Lois civiles du Bas Canada.....	163	Coup-d'œil sur les mines.....	624
BEAUCHAMP, A. de. Histoire du Brésil.	1199	BEAUMONT, F. Poems.....	856
Histoire du Pérou.....	1203	BEAUMONT and FLETCHER. Plays, &c. 856, 860	
Guerre de Vendée.....	427	L'école des épouseurs.....	891
BEAUCHEËNE. Aventures de Robert Chevalier, dit de.....	1181	BEAUMONT, Gustave de. L'Inde.....	538
BEAUCHEËNE, de. Louis XVII.....	427	Marie, ou l'esclavage.....	880
Le livre des jeunes mères.....	879	et de Tocqueville.....	246
BEAUDE. Dictionnaire de médecine....	666	VILLE. Système pénitencier.....	246
BEAUDRIMONT. Evolution embryonnaire des oiseaux.....	639	On the Penitentiary System.....	246
BEAUDRY, Rev. Herc. Le conseiller du peuple.....	1408	Origin and outline of the Penitentiary system in the United States of America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.	
BEAUFORT, Cte. de. Histoire des Papes	31	BEAUMONT, Sir J. Poems.....	856
BEAUFORT D'HAUTPOUL, la comtesse de. Voir HAUTPOUL.		BEAUMONT, J. On Bills of Sale.....	143
BEAUFORT, Miss E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines.....	551	BEAUMONT, J. T. B. Criminal Jurisprudence. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.	
See also, STRANGFORD, Lady.		BEAUMONT-VASSY. Histoire des états européens.....	332
BEAUFOY, M. Nautical and Hydraulic Experiments.....	756	Empire Russe.....	445
Tour in the United States and Canada.....	1369	Les Suédois sous Charles XII.....	451
Speech on a Bill respecting the conveyance of Negroes from Africa to the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		Histoire de mon temps.....	432
BEAUGRAND. Hygiène.....	667	BEAUPLAN's Ukraine.....	546
		Description de l'Ukraine.	546

	PAGE.
Mémoires..	430
Théorie des	
United States.	222
coutumes du	1218
	198
	875
	880
ménie.....	481
souverains du	
	470
classique....	801
of an English- Chamber of	
vol 148.	
logie.....	621
l'œil sur les	
	624
	856
Plays, &c. 856,	860
L'école des	
	891
L'Irlande	538
Marie, ou l'es-	
	880
et de Tocque-	
mentaire...	246
On the	
	246
Origin and	
entitatory sys-	
tem States of	
2, vol. 312.	
	856
f Sale.....	143
inal Jurispru-	
re des états	332
re Russe.....	445
Suédois sous	
	451
toire de mon	
	432
	546
de l'Ukraine.	546

	PAGE.
Beauport, Notre Dame de. Notes sur les archives de,—par l'abbé Jean Langevin. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68, 123.	
BEAURAIN et BOISGELIN. Histoire mili- taire de la Flandre.....	439
BEAUREPAIRE, Ch. de. Etats de Nor- mandie.....	433
BEAUSOBRE, de. Nouveau Testament..	11
BEAUSANT, A. Code maritime.....	209
BEAUTEMPS-BAUPRÉ. Des biens dispo- nibles et de la réduction.....	207
BEAUTERNE. Conversations religieuses de Napoléon.....	430
<i>Beauty</i> . On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.	
BEAUVAIS NANGIS. Mémoires de.....	418
BEAUVALET. Navigation intérieure.....	686
BEAUVALLON, J. B. Rosemond de. L'île de Cuba.....	1211
BEAUVERGIER, Edm. de. Philosophie politique.....	222
Des constitu- tions de la France.....	123
Institutions civiles de la France.....	234
<i>Beaux-Arts</i>	689-722
BEAUZÉE. Grammaire et littérature..	776
BEAVAN, C. Reports.....	152
BEAVEN, Rev. Dr. Report on Canons of the Toronto Diocesan Synod. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
BEAVEN, J. Life of St. Irenæus.....	25
Visit to Indian Missions in Upper Canada.....	1189
Help to Catechising.....	29
<i>Beaver</i> . See <i>Fur Trade</i> .	
BEAWES, W. <i>Lex Mercatoria Rediviva</i> .	147
BÉRIAN. Enseignement des sourds- muets.....	87
BÉCANNE. Commentaire sur l'ordon- nance du commerce.....	290
Droit commercial.....	209
BECCARIA. Des délits et des peines....	245
BÉCHARD, F. Paupérisme en France ..	260
Droit municipal.....	211
La commune, l'église et l'état.....	
De l'administration de la France.....	235

	PAGE.
BECHER, A. B. The landfall of Colum- bus on his first voyage to Ame- rica.....	1166
BECHER, Rev. J. T. On the alteration of the laws relating to Bastardy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 302.	
BECHSTEIN, J. M. Cage and Chamber Birds.....	639
BECK, L. C. Mineralogy of New-York.	613
BECK, T. R. and J. B. Medical Juris- prudence.....	150
BECKER, W. A. Charicles.....	809
Gallus.....	821
BECKET, G. à. Comic History of Eng- land.....	338
BECKET, St. Thomas à. Life & Works.	35
Life. By J. C. Robertson.....	481
Life, by H. H. Milman.....	481
Controversy with Henri II.....	49
BECKFORD, P. On Hunting.....	725
BECKFORD, W. Italy, Spain and Por- tugal.....	541
Vathek.....	828
BECKMANN, J. History of Inventions and Discoveries.....	726
BECKWORTH, J. P. Life and Adven- tures.....	1188
BÉCLARD, J. Traité élémentaire de physiologie.....	631
BECCQUEREL. Traité de physique.....	573
Eléments de physique ter- restre et de météorologie.....	573
Traité d'électricité et de magnétisme.....	591
Traité complet du magné- tisme.....	591
Des climats.....	585
BÉDARD, Justice. Opinion on the appli- cation of John Teed for a writ of Habeas Corpus. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
BÉDARD, P. H. Sur le gouvernement ecclésiastique du district de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 69.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BÉDARRIDE, T. Droit commercial.....	209	BEGIN, E. Histoire de Napoléon, de sa	
frande.	208	famille, &c.	430
BEDE. Ecclesiastical History.....	349	— Voyage en Espagne et en	
BÉDE, E. Economie du combustible..	751	Portugal.	540
BEDFORD, Francis, Duke of. Life and		— Voyage en Suisse.....	542
Character. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91, 191.		BEGIN, L. J. Nouveaux éléments de	
BEDFORD, H. Hereditary Right of the		chirurgie.....	673
Crown.....	102	— Traité de physiologie	
BEDFORD, John. Duke of. Correspond-		pathologique.....	671
ence.....	393	— Traité de thérapeutique. 671	
Bedouins and <i>Wahabys</i>	456, 549	— The French Practice, a	
Bee, the Honey, and Bee-Keeping. 578,		translation of Bégin, by X. Tes-	
608, 642, 639, 664. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		sier.....	671
6, 283.		BEKE, C. T. The sources of the Nile..	561
Bee-keeping: by "The Times" Bee-		— British captives in Abyss-	
master.....	643	nia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.....	468
BEECHER, C. E. Remedy for Wrongs of		BEKE, E. Jacob's Flight.....	18
Woman.....	239	BÉLANGER. Notes sur l'hydraulique..	757
BEECHER, H. W. Notes from his Ser-		— Notes sur la mécanique... 738	
mons.....	49	BÉLANGER, Louis. Table du code civil.	
BEECHER, Lyman. Autobiography and		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.	
correspondence.....	481	BELCHER, Sir E. Last of the Arctic	
BEECHER, Capt. F. W. Voyage to the		Voyages.....	531
Pacific.....	530	— Voyage of the Suma-	
— Botany of voy-		rang.....	569
age.....	648	— On nautical Survey-	
— Zoology of voy-		ing.....	686
age.....	635	— Voyage round the	
BEECKMAN'S Voyage to Borneo.....	569	World.....	526
BREDELL, E. British Tariff, 1856-7....	280	BELCHER, J. Religious Denominations	
— British Tariff, 1858-9....	280	of the United States.....	28, 1197
— British Tariff, 1860-61....	280	BELCHER, Joseph. Life of Whitefield..	505
— British Tariff, 1862-63....	280	BELCHER'S (Nova Scotia) Farmer's Al-	
BEEKE, H. On the Income Tax. <i>Eng.</i>		manack for 1832. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 177.		34.	
— On the Peace. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		— for 1851. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
vol. 177.		— for 1852. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.	
Beer. Brewing of.....	735, 736	— for 1853. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
— Sale of.....	293	— for 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.	
— Free Trade in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.		— for 1855. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
BEETHOVEN, L. Van. Biographie de... 481		BELCOURT, Rév. Principes de la langue	
BERTON, S. O. Book of Garden manage-		des Sautaux.....	794
ment.....	663	— Catéchisme Sautaux.. 794	
— Shakspeare memorial.. 863		— Lettres de la Rivière	
Beggar's Opera, with remarks. By John		Roug.....	1194, 1195
Gay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		BELDAM, Jos. Review of the duties on	
BEGGS, T. On Juvenile Depravity.... 245		Sugar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 332.	

	PAGE.
Napoléon, de sa	
.....	430
Espagne et en	
.....	540
.....	542
..... éléments de	
.....	673
..... physiologie	
.....	671
..... thérapeutique,	
.....	671
..... Practice, a	
....., by X. Tes-	
.....	671
..... of the Nile...	
.....	561
..... in Abyssin-	
.....	468
.....	18
..... hydraulique...	
.....	757
..... canique...	
.....	738
..... code civil.	

..... the Arctic	
.....	531
..... of the Suma-	
.....	569
..... al Survey-	
.....	686
..... round the	
.....	526
..... dominations	
.....	28, 1197
..... itefield...	
.....	505
..... mer's Al	
..... P., vol.	
.....	
..... 2, vol. 23.	
..... 2, vol. 34.	
..... 2, vol. 23.	
..... 2, vol. 58.	
..... 2, vol. 36.	
..... la langue	
.....	794
..... auteurs...	
.....	794
..... Rivière	
.....	1194, 1195
..... uties on	
..... 2.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BÉLÈZE. Dictionnaire de la vie pra-		BELL, G. M. Of Joint Stock Banking.	264
..... tique.....	909	BELL, H. N. Huntingdon Peerage....	107
..... Le livre des ménages.....	735	BELL, J. Dictionary of the Gods, &c..	309
BELFAST, Earl of. Poets and Poetry of		 Mineral Waters of United	
..... the 19th century.....	802	 States and Canada.....	670
BELGIOSO, la Princesse de. L'Italie en		 Observations on Italy.....	541
..... 1848.....	436	 Progress of Pharmacy.....	666
..... Récits tur-		 Travels in Europe and Asia..	556
..... co-asiatiques.....	883	BELL, R. Election Laws of Scotland..	114
..... Histoire de		 History of Russia.....	446
..... la maison de Savoie.....	437	 Life of Canning.....	483
Belgique. Architecture, etc., en.....	693	 Wayside pictures of travel..	544
..... Constitution de la.....	124	BELL, S. S. Law of Property of Hus-	
..... Statistique de la.....	288	 band and Wife.....	139
..... Histoire.....	438	 Colonial Administration of	
..... Géographie et voyages. 534,	544	 Great Britain.....	155
..... Droit administratif en.....	211	BELL, W. Dictionary and digest of the	
Belgium. Constitution of.....	124	 Law of Scotland.....	150
..... History of.....	439, 98	BELLAGUET. Chronique des religieux	
..... Travels in.....	534, 544	 de St. Denis.....	421
BELIDOR. Science des ingénieurs.....	745	BELL, S. Boyd, (Mrs. Hardinge,) in Camp	
BELIN, J. L. Le Simplon et l'Italie		 and Prison.....	1269
..... septentrionale.....	541	BELLEFEUILLE, de. Thèse sur les mari-	
BELIN DE BALLU. Histoire critique de		 ages clandestins. Bro. Can.,	
..... l'éloquence chez les Grecs.....	795	 vol. 72.	
BELISARIUS. Life, by Lord Mahon.....	481	 Code civil.....	168
BELKNAP, J. History of New Hamp-		 Articles bibliographi-	
..... shire.....	1239	 ques, etc.....	1417
BELL, A. History of Feudalism.....	223	Belle-Isle. Strait of,—see <i>St. Lawrence</i> .	
BELL, A. Life by Southey.....	481	BELLEMARE, Alex. Abd-El-Kader.....	480
..... Report of Military Orphan		BELLEMARE, R. Les vice-rois du Ca-	
..... Asylum, Madras.....	81	 nada.....	1410
BELL, Andrew. History of Canada;		BELLENGER. Catéchisme Abénakis....	794
..... translated from Garneau.....	1273	 Grammaire Micmaque....	794
..... Life and death of Gene-		Belles-Lettres et Polygraphes.....	774-898
..... ral James Wolfe. Can. P., vol. 75.		 English and American....	826-866
BELL, Chs. Remarks on Rinderpest.		 Etrangères, (Foreign)....	888-898
..... Eng. P., vol. 390.		 Françaises.....	866-887
BELL, Sir C. Anatomy of Expression		 Canadian.....	1407-1410;
..... in Painting.....	714	 Bro. Can. vol. 51-54.	
..... On the hand.....	577	 Voir <i>Littérature, Canada, &c.</i>	
..... Life and labours.....	481	BELLEW, J. C. M. Shakespeare's Home.	863
BELL, Geo. Digest of N. H. Law Re-		BELLEY, l'abbé. Epoque des Syro-	
..... ports.....	191	 Macédoniens.....	302
BELL, G. J. Contract of Sale of Goods		 Observations sur les	
..... and Merchandise.....	146	 médailles.....	312
..... On the Laws of Scotland.	150	 Ville de Pergame, etc.	315
..... Principles of Law of Scot-		BELLIN. Remarques sur la carte de	
..... land.....	150	 l'Amérique septentrionale....	1363

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BELLOC. Les quatre branches de la photographie.....	719	BENEDICT, E. C. American Admiralty..	100
BELLOT. Voyages aux mers polaires..	531	A run through Europe.....	535
BELLOT, P. F. Loi sur la procédure civile du canton de Genève....	90	<i>Benefit Societies</i>	144, 286, 291
BELMONT, de. Histoire du Canada....	1275	BENET, Capt. S. V. On Military Law and Courts Martial.....	684
BELOT, A. Le testament de César Girodot.....	881	<i>Bengal Medical College</i>	678
BELOVINO. Dictionnaire des persécutions de l'église.....	19	<i>Bengal Mines, &c.</i>	626
Les passions.....	73	Bengal. Remarks on the Salt Monopoly of,— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
BELSHAM, Rev. Thomas. Letters in vindication of the Unitarians. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		Bengal Army. On the mutiny of the,— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255, 256.	
Vindication of his new translation and exposition of the Epistles of Paul. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		BENISCH, A. Jewish School and Family Bible.....	10
A plea for the Catholic claims. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		BENJAMIN, Rabbi. Travels.....	548
On the Love of Truth, and on the benefits arising from Theological Controversy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		(BENJAMIN, Geo.) Short lessons for Members of Parliament. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108, 113.	
On the History of the Creation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		Tactique de l'assemblée législative. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 108, 113.	
On the Sufferings of Unitarians in former times. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		BENNET, J. Geometrical Illustrations..	691
Sermon for the conclusion of Peace with France. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		BENNET, J. W. Letter on his removal from office in Ceylon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
Sermon on Knowledge. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		BENNET, W. H. Hindoo and Mohamadan laws, as administered in India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
BELTRAMI, J. C. Découverte des sources du Mississippi.....	1390	BENNETT's London Scenes and London People.....	404
A Pilgrimage to Europe and America.....	1390	BENNETT, C. H. Shadows.....	718
BELTRAMIDA BERGAMO, Costantino. Della Vita. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 122.		BENNETT, G. Naturalist in Australasia.	609
BÉNARD, Ch. De la philosophie dans l'éducation classique.....	75	BENNETT, (E. H.) and HEARD, F. F. Leading Criminal Cases.....	132
BENAT SAINT MARSY. Traité de la confection des lois.....	89	BENNETT, J. W. Account of Ceylon... Fishes of Ceylon.....	558 640
BENECKE. Principes d'indemnités.....	267	BENNETT, T. R. Constitutional history of England.....	103
BENEDEN, M. P. J. Van. Vers intestinaux.....	644	BENNETT, W. C. Poems..... Songs..... Baby May and other Poems.....	856 856 856
	44	BENNETT, W. H. Proceedings in the Master's Office.....	136
		BENNISON, W. The cause of the present Money Crisis explained. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 297.	
		BENOIST. Chronique des ducs de Normandie.....	420

	PAGE.
an Admiralty..	100
rough Europe..	535
... 144, 286,	291
Military Law	
... 684	
... 678	
... 626	
Salt Monopoly	
... 362.	
... tivity of the.—	
... 56.	
... and Family	
... 10	
... 548	
... lessons for	
... ment. <i>Can.</i>	
... l'assemblée	
... <i>Can.</i> , vol.	
... ustrations..	691
... is removal	
... <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
... Mohama-	
... istered in	
... 260.	
... d London	
... 404	
... 718	
... Australasia.	609
... rd, F. F.	
... 132	
... eylon..	558
... lon..	640
... l history	
... 103	
... 856	
... 856	
... and other	
... 856	
... in the	
... 136	
... present	
... <i>Eng.</i>	
... le Ncr-	
... 420	

	PAGE.
BENOIST. Dictionnaire de géographie sacrée..	18
BENOISTON de CHATEAUNEUF. Durée de la vie humaine..	286
— Mémoires sur la durée des familles nobles..	286
— Durée de la vie des gens de lettres..	287
— et VILLERMÉ. Voyage en Bretagne..	257
BENOIT. Manuel du boulanger..	736
BENTHAM, G. Flora of Hong Kong..	649
— and MUELLER, F. Flora Australiensis..	649
BENTHAM, J. Works..	229
— Deontology ..	229
— Rationale of Judicial Evidence ..	132
— Constitutional Code. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
— Defence of Usury ..	145
— Sur l'usure..	250
— Defence of Economy. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9 and 10.	
— On some Judicature Bills. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25.	
— On Lord Eldon. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
— Sophismes parlementaires ..	229
— Theory of Legislation..	229
— Tactique des assemblées législatives..	229
— Art of Packing Juries..	135
— Traités de législation..	229
— Organisation judiciaire..	211
— Observations on Mr. Secretary Peel's Speech in introducing his Police Magistrates' Salary Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
Benthamiana ..	229
BENTINCK, Lord George. Biography of.	231
BENTLEY's Standard Novels..	828
— Family series..	828
BENTLEY, J. Education as it is, and ought to be..	80
BENTLEY, RICHARD. Réfutation de l'athéisme..	45
— Life, by Monck..	481

	PAGE.
BENTLEY, Rev. W. History of Salem..	1239
BENTON, T. H. Thirty Years' View of the American Government..	179
— Abridgement of Congress Debates..	181, 1224
BENVENUTI. Maisons de bienfaisance..	261
BENZONI, G. Novae novi orbis historiae.	1173
— Histoire nouvelle du nouveau monde..	1173
— History of the New World..	1173
BÉRANGER, P. J. de. Œuvres complètes ..	887
— Dernières chansons ..	88
— Musique des chansons de ..	887
— Ma biographie..	887
— Correspondance..	887
— Mémoire sur, par Leynadier..	887
— La Lisette de..	887
BÉRARD P. Cours de physiologie..	630
BÉRARD et DENONVILLIERS. Compendium de chirurgie..	674
BERCHMANS, le Vénérable Jean. Sa vie.	45
BERCHOUX. La gastronomie..	887
BÉRENGER. Le système pénitentiaire..	246
— La répression pénale..	246
— Les Nouvelles de Justinien..	93
BÉRÈS. Des classes ouvrières ..	259
BERESFORD, H. M. Arabic Syntax..	780
BERGER DE XIVREY. Missives de Henry IV..	421
— Confédération de l'Italie ..	436
— Traditions ténatologiques ..	30
BERGIER. Sermons..	47
— Examen du matérialisme..	45
— Dictionnaire de théologie..	46
BERGIER, N. Histoire des grands chemins de l'empire romain..	325
BERGSON, J. Droit international..	96
— La Hollande depuis 1815..	439
BÉRIGNY. Procédé d'injection..	623
BERINGTON, J. Reigns of Henry II, Richard and John..	372
BERJEAU, J. P. Facsimiles of the Block Books..	898

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BERJEAU, J. P. History of the Holy Cross	22	BERNARD, Governor. (at Boston). 'Letters on the trade and government of America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 11.	230
BERKELEY, Bp. Works	63	BERNARD, J. B. On the Constitution	230
BERKELEY, G. F. English Sportsmen in the Western Prairies	725	BERNARD, J. F. Recueil de voyages au Nord	1346
— My life and recollections	481	BERNARD, Samuel. Mémoire sur les monnaies d'Egypte	468
— Reply to some passages in the Life and Recollections of the Hon. G. F. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.		BERNARD, Thalès. La Lisette de Béranger	887
BERKELEY, M. J. Cryptogamic Botany.	646	BERNARD, T. D. Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament	17
BERLIER. La Gaule sous les Romains.	409	BERNARD, Origine de la législation française	123
BERLIOZ, H. A travers chants	722	BERNARDIN DE ST. PIERRE. Œuvres	875
BERLYN & FOWLER. Crystal Palace ..	770	BERNAYS, A. J. Household Chemistry.	595
Bermuda, a Colony, a Fortress and a Prison	1360	BERNIER, A. Procès-verbaux du conseil de régence de Charles VIII.	421
Bermudas. History of the	1210	— Journal des états généraux	421
— Travels, &c.,...1360. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50.		BERNIER's East Indies	553
BERNAL, C. Théorie de l'autorité	223	BERNIER DE MALIGNY. Manuel théâtral.	805
BERNAL, R. Catalogue of Rarities	718	BERNIS, Cardinal de. Œuvres	873
BERNALDEZ, Col. Don Emilio. Fortification moderne	682	BERNOULLI. Mécanique pratique	746
BERNAN, W. History and Art of Warming and Ventilating	707	BÉRON. Atlas météorologique	586
BERNARD le trésorier. Histoire des Croisades	328	BERQUIERS, J. le. Administration de la commune de Paris	235
BERNARD, Saint. Voir SAINT BERNARD.		BERQUIN. Contes et drames	880
BERNARD de Morlaix, the Rhythm of,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.		— Œuvres	881
BERNARD et HUETTE. Précis de médecine opératoire	673	BERQUIN DU VALLON. Vue du Mississippi	1384
BERNARD-ACARRY. La franc-maçonnerie	306	BERRIAN, Rev. D. W. Sketch of Trinity Church, New York	1198
BERNARD, Aug. Procès-verbaux des états-généraux	421	BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX, Ch. Traité de la procédure des tribunaux criminels	210
— Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Savigny	420	— Manuel des jurés	210
— L'imprimerie en Europe	733	BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX, Félix. Théorie du droit constitutionnel français ..	123
— Le Temple d'Auguste	410	BERRIAT-SAINT-PRIX, Jacques. Histoire du droit romain	91
BERNARD, Ch. de. Poésies et romans.	882	— Recherches sur le paupérisme	260
BERNARD, Claude. Sur le rôle du pancréas	668	— Logique judiciaire	69
BERNARD, Eug. Voyages de St. Jérôme.	25	BERRUYER. Histoire de peuple de Dieu.	20
BERNARD, J. A. Geographical Dictionary	511	BERRY, Duchesse de. Mémoires	431
BERNARD, Gentil. L'art d'aimer	873		
— Poésies	882		

	PAGE.
Boston). Let-	
government	
P., vol. II.	
constitution..	230
voyages au	
.....	1346
pire sur les	
.....	468
te de Bérar-	
.....	887
of Doctrine	
nt.....	17
législation	
.....	123
(Œuvres....	875
Chemistry.	595
ux du con-	
Charles VIII.	421
états géné-	
.....	421
.....	553
el théâtral.	805
ces.....	873
tique.....	746
ue.....	586
ration de la	
.....	235
.....	880
.....	881
du Missis-	
.....	1384
n of Trinity	
.....	1198
aité de la	
aux crimi-	
.....	210
manuel des	
.....	210
Théorie du	
français...	123
Histoire	
.....	91
Recher-	
.....	260
Logique	
.....	69
e de Dieu.	20
ires.....	431

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BERRY, Mary. England and France..	394	BERTON, H. M. Cantiques de Saint Sul-	
Journals and correspon-		pico.....	722
dance; by Lady T. Lewis.....	482	Traité d'harmonie.....	721
BERRY, Rev. P. Review of the Mexican		Dictionnaire des accords.....	721
War. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		BÉRTRAND, J. Traité de calcul diffé-	
BERRY, W. County Genealogies.....	507	rentiel.....	605
BERRYER. Leçons d'éloquence.....	805	BÉRTRAND. Le roman de Gérard de	
Le ministère public.....	196	Viane.....	867
BERSOT, Ern. Mesmer et le magnétisme	591	BÉRTRAND, l'Abbé. Histoire des reli-	
Questions actuelles.....	75	gions.....	18
Essais de philosophie....	69	BÉRTRAND, Alex. Révolutions du globe.	581
BERTAULD, A. Philosophie politique de		D'Athènes à Argos..	310
l'histoire de France.....	234	BÉRTRAND, L. La chasse et les chas-	
BERTHAULT-DUCREUX. Art d'entretenir		seurs.....	723
les routes.....	750	BERTY. Monuments anciens et mo-	
Mortiers des ci-		dernes.....	698
mens romains.....	709	BÉRTBÉ, (Joseph) et THÉRIAUT, Césa-	
BERTHELOT, A. Essai de grammaire		rée. Leur procès pour meurtre	
française. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 51.		de Sophie Talbot. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
Grammaire.....	788	vol. 40.	
Dissertation sur le ca-		BERVILLE et BARRIÈRE. Mémoires sur	
non de bronze.....	1411	la révolution française.....	427
BERTHELSON, A. English and Danish		BERWICK, Maréchal de. Mémoires....	417
Dictionary.....	784	BERZELIUS, J. J. Traité de chimie....	597
BERTHET, Elie. Le garde-chasse.....	881	Traité des proportions	
Nouvelles et romans		chimiques.....	597
choisis.....	885	BESCHERELLES, frères. Manuel des con-	
Une mission au Para		jugaisons.....	788
guay.....	881	BESCHERELLES, jeune. L'art de la cor-	
Les chauffeurs.....	881	respondance.....	805
BERTHIAUD. Manuel de l'imprimeur		BESCHERELLE, L. N. Dictionnaire fran-	
en taille douce.....	733	çais.....	788
BERTHOD. Mémoires.....	417	La mythologie il-	
BERTHOLLET. Eléments de l'art de la		lustrée.....	309
teinture.....	730	Grammaire nation-	
BERTHOLON. Dictionnaire de physique.	572	ale.....	788
BERTHOUD, F. Horloges marines.....	758	Dictionnaire de géo-	
Art de régler les pen-		graphie.....	510
dules et les montres.....	731	L'usage du monde.	75
et JANVIER. Régulateur		BESCHI, C. J. Grammar of High Dialect	
des horloges.....	731	of the Tamil Language.....	782
BERTHOUD, S. II. L'honnête homme..	882	BESSEVAL, le Baron de. Mémoires....	428
Lectures des soirées		BESSEMER, H. Method of Manufacturing	
d'hiver.....	883	Sugar.....	662
BERTIN. Poésies.....	873	BEST, W. M. On Presumptions of Law	
BERTON, Ch. Dictionnaire du parallèle		and Fact.....	132
entre la philosophie et le catho-		Principles of Evidence..	131
licisme.....	20		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BEST, W. M. Right to Begin and Right to Reply.....	131	BEUGNOT, le Cte. Les Olim.....	199
— and SMITH, G. J. P. Reports.....	152	— Histoire de la destruction du paganisme.....	27
— Unanimity in Verdicts of Juries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.		— Essai sur les institutions de St. Louis.....	198
<i>Bestiaux</i> , (agric.).....	658, 659	— Les Juifs d'Occident.....	20
BETETA, G. de. Relation de la Floride.....	1172	— Historiens des Croisades.....	328
BETHAM, Sir W. Dignities, Feudal and Parliamentary.....	103	BEULÉ. L'Acropole d'Athènes.....	323
— Etruria Celtica.....	320	— Etudes sur le Péloponèse.....	323
— The Gael and Cymbri.....	333	BEVAN, E. Honey Bee.....	642
BETHELL, Sir Richard. Addresses read before the Juridical Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258, 260.		BEVER, T. Legal Polity of the Roman States.....	91
BETHUNE, Rev. A. N. Charge delivered at a visitation of the Clergy, &c., in 1855. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.		BEVERLY, R. History of Virginia.....	1249
— Sermon preached at Cobourg. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		— Histoire de la Virginie.....	1249
— Four Sermons on the Holy Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		BEWICK, Thomas. Memoirs.....	482
— Lectures on the Liturgy of the Church of England.....	29	BEYLE, Henri. Voir STENDHAL.	
BETHUNE, Rev. John. Letter respecting a tract intitled: "Lent usages." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		Blashya, by Wilson.....	54
— Sermon at the primary visitation of Bishop Fulford. <i>Can. P.</i> , vols. 45, 59.		BIARD, le P. Pierre. Relation de la Nouvelle France.....	1192
— Sermon on the death of the late chief Justice Reid. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.		BIBAUD, F. Maximilien. Biographie des Sages illustres.....	1187
— The Church of the living God—a sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.		— Catéchisme de l'histoire du Canada.....	1273
BETHUNE, Mrs. Joanna. Memoirs, by her son.....	482	— Dictionnaire des hommes illustres du Canada.....	1273
BETTRIDGE, Rev. W. History of the Church in Upper Canada.....	1198	— Supplément aux travaux sur l'histoire du Canada.....	1273
BETTY, W. H. W. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		— Tableau historique des progrès matériels et intellectuels du Canada.....	1273
BEUDANT. Traité de minéralogie.....	624	— Commentaires sur les lois du Bas-Canada.....	163
— Cours de minéralogie.....	624	— Logique judiciaire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 54.	
— Voyage minéralogique en Hongrie.....	624	— Le Panthéon canadien.....	1273
		— Les Machabées canadiens. 1273; <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 68.	
		— La Société historique de Montréal.....	1273
		— Annales bibliographiques.....	1273
		BIBAUD, Michel. Arithmétique.....	86
		— Magasin du Bas Canada.....	1413
		— La Bibliothèque canadienne.....	1413

	PAGE.
im	199
e de la des	
ismo	27
ur les institu	
fs d'Occident	198
ns des Croi	20
.	328
hènes	323
loponèse	323
.	642
of the Roman	
.	91
irginia	1249
la Virginie	1249
irs	482
DIAL	
.	54
lation de la	
.	1192
ographie des	
.	1187
atéchisme de	
.	1273
tionnaire des	
Canada	1273
plément aux	
du Canada	1273
ableau his	
matériels et	
Canada	1273
ommentaires	
Canada	163
ogique judi	
.	54
le Panthéon	
.	1273
Machabées	
Bro. Can	
Société his	
.	1273
nales biblio	
.	1273
ue	86
Bas Canada	1413
que cana	
.	1413

	PAGE.
BIBAUD, Michel. Histoire du Canada	1273
— Voyage de Franchère	1390
— Epîtres, satires, etc.	1408
BIBER, Dr. Bishop Blomfield and his Times	49
Bible de Cahen	9
Bible de Venise	9
Bible de Saci	9
Bible de Genoude	9
Bible de Carrière	9
Bible de David Martin	9
Bible of every Land	16
Bible, What is it? Whence came it?	17
Bible, Attacks on the P, vol. 16.	
— Bible. Authority of the	17, 847
— Bibliography of the	16, 847, 898
Bibles, in various languages	9-15
— English editions and versions	10
— American Bible Union versions	10
— Voir Testament and Evangiles	
Bible Society. History of the	15, 16, 51
— Pamphlets, &c., on the proceedings of the British and Foreign Bible Society. P, vol. 1, 5, 6, 28; Eng. P, vol. 29, 49, 191.	
Bible.—See Holy Scriptures.	
Bible (British and Foreign) Society. Various reports. Can. P, vol. 101.	
Bible (Auxiliary) Society of Montreal. Report for 1840. Can. P, vol. 101.	
Bible (Auxiliary) Society of Quebec. Various reports. Can. P, vol. 101.	
Bible Society contrary to the Bible and hostile to the Church. Letter from a Clergyman on the.—Eng. P, vol. 257.	
Biblia Hebraica	10
Biblia Pauperum	898
Biblia Polyglotta	9
Biblical Criticism	17
Biblical Revision and re-translation, 17; P, vol. 13; Eng. P, vol. 49, 249.	
Bibliographical Miscellany	901

	PAGE.
Bibliographie (Bibliography)	898-905, 295
Bibliographie biographique	899
Bibliographie catholique	899
Bibliographie de la France	903
Bibliographie de la France et de l'étran-ger	904
Bibliographie des ingénieurs	904
Bibliographie musicale	720, 721
BIBLIOPHILE JACOB. Œuvres	882
— Voir Lacroix, (Paul.)	
Bibliotheca Americana. (Collection d'ouvrages inédits sur l'Amérique)	1172
Bibliotheca Americana. (English).	904, 905
Bibliothèque des chemins de fer	880
Bibliothèque impériale. Son organisation	904
Bibliothèque impériale. Catalogue	904
Bibliothèque de l'école des chartes	327
Bibliothèque des voyages	1345
Bibliothèque du médecin praticien	666
Bibliothèque orientale	452
Bibliothèque des pères de l'église	25
Bibliothèque des sous-officiers et caporaux	685
Bicentenary of the Act of Uniformity, See Act of Uniformity.	
BICHAT. Traité d'anatomie descriptive	671
— Anatomie générale	671
— Anatomie pathologique	671
— Traité des membranes en général	671
— Recherches sur la vie et la mort	671
BICKERSTAFF, I. Le cadenas	891
— Plays	869
BICKERSTETH, E. & F. Doing and Suffering	482
Bidding Prayers	363
BIDDLE. Memoir of Cabot	1168
BIDEN, W. D. Tables for valuation of Estates	267
BIDON. Manuel du canotier	686
BIDWELL, C. T. The Isthmus of Panama	1350
BIEDMA, L. H. de. Relation	1172
BIELEFIELD, C. F. Portable Buildings	706
— On Papier Mâché	706
BIENVENIDA, Lorenzo de. Lettre à Philippe II.	1171

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BIERNATSKI. The Hallig.	896	<i>Binding, see Bookbinding.</i>	
BIET, Ant. Voyage à l'île de Cayenne	1356	BINEAU. Emploi de la tourbe.	767
BIGELOW, E. B. The Tariff question		— Chemins de fer de l'Angle-	
considered.	280	terre.	753
BIGELOW, John. Les Etats Unis d'Amé-		BINET. Dieux et démons du paganisme	19
rique.	1225	BINET, J. P. M. Mémoire sur les équa-	
BIGELOW, J. Jamaica in 1850.	1360	tions.	605
— Nature in Disease.	667	BINGHAM, J. Antiquities of the Church.	24
BIGG, J. Parliamentary Minutes, (1856)	119	BINGHAM, P. Law of Infancy and Co-	
BIGLAND, J. Narrative of the World.	306	verture.	139
— Histoire d'Espagne.	440	— Reports.	153
Biglow Papers.	483	— New Cases.	153
BIGNON. Les cabinets et les peuples		BINNEY, T. Church-life in Australia.	44
de 1815 à 1822. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.		— Money.	215
— Souvenir d'un diplomate.	444	— Dissent not schism. <i>Eng.</i>	
— Morale et politique.	223	<i>P.</i> , vol. 317.	
— Histoire de France, sous Na-		BINNING, R. B. M. Travels in Persia,	
poléon.	429	Ceylon, &c.	552
Bigot, le P. Jacques. Relations, etc.	1192	BINNS, E. Anatomy of Sleep.	667
— Autres relations 1192-93		BIOCHE. Dictionnaire de procédure.	210
— Copie d'une let-		— Formulaire de procédure.	210
tre écrite en l'an 1684. <i>Bro. Can.</i>		— Table vicennale.	210
vol. 68.		Biographia Britannica.	475
Bigot, le P. Vincent. Relation.	1192	— by Kippis.	475
BIGSBY, John J. The Shoe and Canoe.	1403	Biographical Dictionaries.	472-474
BILBOQUET. Mémoires.	503	Biographical Histories of England.	338
Bill of Rights.	10	Biographie générale.	472
Bills in Parliament.	110	Biographie ecclésiastique.	36, 37
Bills of Exchange, &c.	145, 186	Biographies particulières.	480-506
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 80.		Biographie sacrée.	18
— The fictitious. <i>Eng.</i>		Biographie contemporaine.	473
<i>P.</i> , vol. 139.		Biographie portative.	473
Bills of Sale.	145	Biographie universelle de Michaud.	473
BILLEAULT, M. Discours au sénat sur la		Biographie des musiciens.	720
question polonaise. <i>Bro. Eur.</i>		Biographie des Malouins célèbres.	479
vol. 23.		Biographie universelle de Feller.	473
— Speech in the Corps		Biographie Bretonne.	479
Legislatif on the expedition to		Biographie Normande.	479
Mexico. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.		Biographie du clergé contemporain.	33
BILLIARD, Aug. Projet de code noir.	248	Biography.	472
BILLET. Commerce, douanes, etc.	280	— (American).	1226-1229
BILLING, S. Law of Awards and Arbi-		— (Canadian).	1273, 1269
trations.	139	Biologie. (<i>Biology</i>).	591, 670
BILLINGS, E. Palaeozoic fossils.	622	BION. Vide THEOCRTUS.	
BILLINGS, R. W. Antiquities of Scotland	399	BIORNSTIERNA. Tableau de l'empire	
BILLOT. Lettres françaises.	432	britannique dans l'Inde.	461
BIRCH. A. I. Homère et la philoso-		Biot, Ed. Manuel du constructeur de	
phie.	59	chemins de fer.	755

	PAGE.
de l'Angle...	767
du paganisme	753
sur les équa-	19
of the Church.	605
fancy and Co-	24
.....	139
.....	153
.....	153
in Australia..	44
schism, <i>Eng.</i>	215
els in Persia,	
.....	552
Sleep.....	667
procédure....	210
procédure....	210
.....	210
.....	475
Kippis.....	475
.....	472-474
England.....	33-
.....	472
.....	36, 37
.....	480-506
.....	18
.....	473
.....	473
Michaud....	473
.....	729
élèbres.....	479
Feller.....	473
.....	479
.....	479
mporain... 33	
.....	472
.....	1226-1229
.....	1273, 1269
.....	591, 670
de l'empire	
nde.....	461
structeur de	
.....	755

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Biot, Ed. Le Tchécouli ou rites des Tchécou	55	BISCARAT et la comtesse d'HAUTFOUL. Manuel du style épistolaire...	805
Biot, J. B. Précis de physique.....	573	BISCHOFF, G. T. Anatomie de l'homme et des mammifères.....	631
..... Mémoire de la classe des sciences.....	573	BISCHOFF, J. History of Woolen Manufactures, &c.....	275
..... Polarisation de la lumière	588	 Wool question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.	
..... Traité de physique expérimentale	573	BISHOP, G. Every woman her own Lawyer.....	186
..... Traité d'astronomie.....	584	BISHOP, H. E. First years of Minnesota.	1257
..... Etudes sur l'astronomie.	584	BISHOP, J. L. History of American Manufactures.....	727
..... Parochial Schools in Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		BISHOP, J. P. Law of Marriage and Divorce	138
BIRCH, Capt. On National Defence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 107.		 On the Criminal Law.	132
BIRCH, S. On the Egyptian Hieroglyphs.	779	 On the Law of Criminal Procedure	132
..... Ancient Pottery.....	705	Bishops in Parliament. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 250.	
BIRCH, Samuel. The Adopted Child..	860	Bishop of Nova Scotia. A charge delivered by him to the clergy at Halifax, 1862. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.	
BIRCH, T. Court and Times of James I.	382	Bishop of Quebec (Lord). Lecture on self Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
..... Heads of Illustrious Persons.	475	 A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, 1865. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
..... History of the Royal Society.	571	Bishops.—See <i>Episcopacy</i> .	
..... Memoirs of Queen Elizabeth.	380	Bishopries in the Colonies.....	218
BIRD, (G.) and Brooks, C. Natural Philosophy	572	BISSELIUS. Hist. Petri de Victoria.....	1174
Birds, see <i>Ornithology</i> .		BISSET, A. Law of Estates for Life.	140
Birds, British Museum Catalogue of. .	635	 On the Strength of Nations	225
BIRET, M. Application au code civil des Institutes de Justinien, &c.	93	 History of England during the Interregnum.....	388
..... Code rural.....	212	BISTON, V. Manuel du chaudière.....	739
..... Vocabulaire du code forestier	212	BISTON et HANUS. Manuel du charpentier.....	738
..... Des nullités.....	210	BISTON et JANVIER. Manuel du mécanicien fontainier, du pompier et du plombier.....	731
..... Traité de l'absence.....	206	BITAUBÉ. Politique d'Aristote.....	222
..... Manuel complet des octrois	213	BIVORT, J. C. Code constitutionnel de la Belgique.....	124
..... Manuel de législation sur l'enregistrement et le timbre..	213	BIXIO. Maison rustique du XIXe siècle	650
BIRET et VASSEROT. Formulaire de tous les actes sous signatures privées	211	 Journal d'Agriculture.....	651
BIRKBECK, MORRIS. Letters from Illinois	1386		
..... Notes on a journey in America.....	1387		
Birmah. Travels in.....	555		
Birmingham Free School. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.			
BIRT, W. R. Hand-book of the Law of Storms	588		
BISCARAT, F. Manuel de la pureté du langage.....	788		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BIZEMONT, de. Le héraut d'armes....	507	BLAIE, W. G. Heads and Hands in the world of labour.....	243
BLACHETTE et ZOEGA. Manuel du fabri- cant et du raffineur de sucre....	737	BLAINE, D. P. Encyclopedia of Rural Sports.....	725
BLACK, Adam. On Wages, Trades' Unions, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		BLAINVILLE. Manuel de malacologie et de conchyliologie.....	643
<i>Black Sea</i>	546, 510	— Manuel d'actinologie et de zoophytologie.....	645
BLACK'S Atlas of North America... 512,	1364	BLAIR, Mrs. F. The Henwife.....	659
Black Sea and the Sea of Azoff. Notices respecting the commerce of the. — <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.		BLAIR, H. On Rhetoric, &c.....	805
BLACK, Rev. James. Lecture: Unity of Mankind. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		— Poems.....	856
BLACK, W. On Brewing.....	736	BLAIR, J. Chronological Tables.....	301
BLACKADER, R. B. English New Testa- ment.....	11	BLAIR, John. Essays on Sacraments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
BLACKBURN. Effect of Contract of Sale	146	BLAIZE. Des monts de piété.....	265
BLACKBURN, Mrs. Photographic Illus- trations of Scripture.....	719	BLAKE. Admiral, Life.....	482
BLACKBURN, H. Travelling in Spain...	527	BLAKE, William. "Pictor Ignotus", Life, by A. Gilchrist.....	482
BLACKIE, W. G. Imperial Gazetteer...	511	BLAKE, W. On currency, etc. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 167.	
BLACKLEY, (W. L.) and HAWES, J. Cri- tical English Testament.....	11	— Observations on the effects produced by the expendi- ture of Government during the restriction of Cash payments. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
BLACKLOCK. Poems.....	856	BLAKE, W. P. Geological Reconnaiss- ance in California.....	622
BLACKMORE. Poems.....	856	BLAKESLEY, J. W. Early Medo-Persian History.....	453
BLACKMORE, Lieut. J. London by moon- light Mission.....	244	— Life of Aristotle, &c.....	807
BLACKMORE, R. Doctrine of the Russian Church.....	31	— Four months in Al- geria.....	461
BLACKMORE, R. D. Clara Vaughan....	832	BLAKEY, R. History of Political Litera- ture.....	223
BLACKSTONE, H. Reports.....	153	— History of Philosophy of Mind.....	58
BLACKSTONE, Sir W. Commentaries....	129	— Sketch of Logic.....	69
— Commentaries ab- ridged.....	129	BLAKISTON, T. W. Five months on the Yang-tze.....	557
— Commentaries on Real Property, by A. Leith....	166	BLANC. Nouveau maitre d'espagnol..	786
— Reports.....	152	BLANC, Ch. Histoire des peintres....	712
— Law Tracts.....	102	— Trésor de la curiosité.....	698
BLACKWELL, R. S. Power to sell Land for the non-payment of taxes...	186	BLANC, Etienne. Traité de la contrefa- çon.....	206
Blackwood's Magazine and Index....	916	BLANC, J. F. Manuel pour l'exploita- tion des mines.....	765
— History of.....	855	BLANC, Louis. Histoire de la révolu- tion française.....	427
BLACKWOOD'S Standard Novels.....	829		
BLACKWOOD, Ths. Remarks on the Con- stitution of the Canadas.....	159		
BLADES, W. Life and typography of Caxton.....	483		
BLAEU. Le théâtre du monde.....	509		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
243	BLANC, Louis. Histoire de dix ans....	431	BLANQUI, A. J. Nos possessions en	
725	— Le socialisme.....	235	— Afrique.....	257
643	— Historical Revelations.....	432	BLASHFIELD. Terra Cottas.....	717
645	— Letters on England....	536	BLASIS, M. Manuel de la danse.....	723
659	— Lettres sur l'Angleterre.....	536	Blason. Science du.....	506
805	BLANCHARD. Observations sur les tribu-	90	Blasphemy. Prosecution for. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
856	— naux d'Athènes.....	90	BLATCHFORD, (S.) and HOWLAND, F. Re-	
301	— Origine et fonctions des	ports on Admiralty Cases.....	100	
265	— Prytanés et des Prytanées.....	90	BLAVIER. Télégraphie électrique.....	731
482	— Sur les Hélistes.....	90	BLAXLAND, G. Codex Legum Anglica-	
482	— Sur les lois qui autorisaient	narum.....	126	
	les adoptions à Athènes.....	90	BLAZE, Castil. Académie de Musique.	721
	BLANCHARD. Expédition française au	De l'opéra en France.....	801	
	Mexique.....	1373	BLAZE DE BURY, Baroness. Mémoires of	
	BLANCHARD, Louis, vs. Thomas M. SMITH.	the Princess of Bohemia.....	438	
	An action for damages. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	— French Classical Drama.....	801	
	vol. 93.	— Germania.....	442	
	BLANCHARD, Ph. De Paris à Constanti-	BLAZE DE BURY, H. Poètes et musiciens		
	nople.....	d'Allemagne.....	722	
	BLANCHARD, PERROT, et THILLAYE. Ma-	— Musiciens français.....	722	
	nuel du coloriste.....	— Vinetti.....	883	
	BLANCHARDIÈRE, l'abbé Courte de la.	— Essais sur Goethe.....	489	
	Nouveau voyage au Pérou.....	— Rossini.....	499	
	BLANCHE, Alf. Dictionnaire d'adminis-	BLEDSOE, A. T. On Liberty and Slavery.	179	
	tration.....	235	BLESSINGTON, Lady. Life, by Madden.	482
	BLANCHET, Mgr. Lettres des missions,	BLIGH, R. Reports, old and new series,	152	
	1194, 1195	BLIN DE SAINMORE. Orphanis.....	870	
	BLANCHET, Dr. A. Enseignement des	Blind. Essays on the.....	87	
	sourds-muets.....	87	Blind and Deaf Boy, Account of a. <i>P.</i> ,	
	BLANCHET, Dr. Frs. Recherches sur la	vol. 6.	670	
	médecine.....	Blind. See Deaf and Dumb.	710	
	BLAND. On Ships and Boats.....	BLISS, Henry. Statistics of the trade,		
	BLAND, R. Enquiry into the rights of	industry, resources of Canada,		
	the Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9.	&c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.		
	BLANE, G. On the health of Seamen.	BLOCK. Dictionnaire de l'administra-		
	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	tion française.....	235	
	BLANEY, Capt. Excursion through the	— Annuaire de l'administration.	919	
	United States and Canada.....	— Puissance comparée des divers		
	BLANQUART. Forêts et bois.....	états de l'Europe.....	332	
	BLANQUI, A. J. Voyage en Bulgarie....	— Diction. général de la politique.	221	
	— La Corse en 1838.....	— Statistique de la France.....	288	
	— L'Espagne en 1846.....	Block Books.....	10, 898	
	— Des classes ouvrières.....	BLODGET. Climatology of the United		
	— Economie industrielle.....	States.....	587, 1376.	
	— Précis d'économie po-	BLOME, R. Philosophy of Descartes....	60	
	litique.....	— State of His Majesty's Isles		
	— Histoire de l'économie	and Territories in America.....	1340	
	politique en Europe.....	— Description of Jamaica....	1359.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BLOMFIELD (Bishop) and his Times, by Dr. Biber	49	BLYNDENBURG, J. W. On the Law of Usury.....	186
BLONDEAU. Etudes du droit en Hollande.....	90	BOADEN. Life of Mrs. Jordan.....	492
BLONDET, Fr. Cours d'architecture.....	701	BOASE, C. W. On Tithes and Offerings.....	215
LONDON, J. N. De la pureté du langage.....	788	BOCCACCIO. Opere vulgari.....	893
Blood. Circulation of the.....	630	— Decameron.....	893
— Purity of the.....	630	BOCHER, Ch. Le siège de Zaatcha.....	883
BLOOD, Rev. W. Visit to the Indians of Orialla.....	1188	BODENHAM, R. Voyage to Mexico.....	1372
BLOOMFIELD, Charles J. (Bishop of London). Proposals for the creation of a fund to erect churches in the Metropolis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		BODENSTEDT. Peuples du Caucase.....	552
— Memoirs by his son.....	482	BODIN, Mme Camille. Elise et Marie.....	882
BLOOMFIELD, R. Poems.....	856	BODIN, J. La république.....	223
BLOOMFIELD, Rev. S. T. On Church reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.		— et son temps.....	223
BLOSSEVILLE, le vicomte Ernest de. Histoire des colonies pénales de l'Australie.....	471	Bodleian Library. Catalogue of the,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.	
BLOSSEVILLE, Jules de. Les explorations de l'Amérique.....	1350	BOECKH, A. Public Economy of Athens.....	322
BLOT-LEQUESNE. De l'autorité.....	223	— Economie politique des Athéniens.....	249
BLOUET, A. Art de bâtir.....	705	BOERESCO, B. Examen de la convention du 19 Août, etc. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.	
BLOUNT's Voyage to the Levant.....	545	BOETHIUS. Opera.....	820
BLOUNT, T. Fragmenta Antiquitatis.....	128	— Works, translated by Alfred the Great.....	820
BLOXAM, J. Mackenzie. The Church of England in Madeira. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		BOETIE, La. La servitude volontaire.....	71
Blue Book. The American.....	187	— Notice sur.....	71
Blue Laws. American.....	1239	BOGART, W. H. Daniel Boone and the hunters of Kentucky.....	1251
BLUMENBACH, J. F. Crania.....	633	BOGUE, (D.) and BENNETT, J. History of Dissenters.....	38
BLUNT, E. M. Le pilote américain.....	1362	Bohémiens. Arts des.....	592
— American Coast Pilot.....	1362	BOHM, C. J. T. Present condition of the Church.....	50
BLUNT, J. H. Household Theology.....	27	BOHME, Jacob. Elucidation of his writings.....	43
— Directorium Pastorale.....	29	BOHMER, C. A. Consultationum et Decisionum Juris.....	91
BLUNT, J. J. Sketch of the Reformation.....	37	BOHN, H. G. Catalogue of Bibles, Testaments, &c., in various languages. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
— On the Early Fathers.....	25	Bohn's Classical Library; Prose Translations from Greek and Latin.....	819
— Duties of the Parish Priest.....	29	— Hand-Book of Proverbs.....	828
— Scriptural coincidences.....	17	— Foreign Proverbs.....	828
BLUNT, Joseph. Shipmaster's Assistant.....	279	— Pictorial Handbook of Geography.....	511
		— Dictionary of Latin Quotations.....	784
		— Guide to Pottery and Porcelain.....	718

PAGE.

... 186
... 492
... 215
... 893
... 893
... 883
... 1372
... 552
... 882
... 223
... 223
...
... 322
...
... 249
...
... 820
... 820
... 71
... 71
...
... 1251
...
... 38
... 592
...
... 50
...
... 43
...
... 91
...
...
... 819
... 828
... 828
...
... 511
... 784
...
... 718

	PAGE.
BOIGNE, de. Du cheval en France....	658
BOILEAU and PICQUOT, etc. French Dic- tionary.....	789
BOILEAU, Etienne. Livre des métiers....	422
BOILEAU-DESPREUX. Œuvres complètes Correspondance.....	869
avec Brossette.....	869
BOILEUX, J. M. Commentaire sur le code civil.....	204
BOILIEU, Lambert de. Recollections of Labrador Life.....	1404
BOILLOT, A. L'astronomie au XIX siècle.....	584
Bois de marine.....	710
BOIS, V. Chemins de fer français....	754
BOIS-AYMÉ. Economie politique.....	254
BOISDUR.....) et GRÉNÉE, A. Lépi-	643
BOISGUILBERT. Détail de la France, etc.....	264
BOISMONT, Brière de. Du suicide.....	73
BOIS-REYMOND. On Animal Electricity....	631
BOISSIÈRE, P. Dictionnaire analogique....	788
BOISSONADE, J. F. Critique littéraire....	800
BOISSONADE-BOUTRY. Tableau synop- tique du droit romain.....	91
BOISSONNET. Cérémonies et rites sacrés....	18
BOISSY. Dramas.....	871, 872
BOISTE, P. C. V. Dictionnaire français....	788
BOITARD. De la procédure civile.....	210
BOITARD, M. P. Manuel de botanique....	645
Manuel de l'amateur.....	663
des roses.....	663
Manuel de l'architecte.....	707
des jardins.....	707
Manuel de physiologie.....	656
végétale.....	656
Manuel du cultivateur forestier.....	657
Instrument aratoires.....	657
Manuel du cordier....	729
Manuel d'entomologie....	642
Manuel du naturaliste.....	734
préparateur.....	734
Curiosités d'histoire na- turelle.....	606
BOITEAU, P. Etat de la France à l'épo- que de la Révolution.....	427

PAGE.

BOITEAU, P. Le baron de Trenck.....	506
Les cartes à jouer.....	881
Les traités de commerce....	98
BOIVIN, l'ainé. Diodore de Sicile et De- nis d'Halicarnasse.....	321
BOIVIN, (Madame,) and DUGÈS, A. Dis- eases of the Uterus.....	672
BOLAND. On Currents of the Straits of Gibraltar.....	541
BOLDUC, Rev. J. B. Z. Mission de la Colombie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76. Lettres de la Colombie....	1194
BOLINGBROKE, Lord. Correspondence....	392
Memoirs, by Cooke....	48
Life, by T. Mac- knight.....	482
Works.....	828
BOLIVAR, Simon. Life of.....	1205
Bolivia (<i>Bolivie</i>). Hist.....	1205
Voyages.....	1357
BOLLAERT, W. Expedition of Pedro de Ursua, &c., in 1560.....	1168
BOLAN. Of English Colonies in Ame- rica.....	154, 1261
BOLLEY and PAUL. Technical Analysis of nat. and artificial substances....	735
BOLTON, (E. C.) and WEBBER, H. H. Confederation of British North America.....	1269
Bombay. Life in.....	554
Its Unhealthiness.....	678
Reports of Medical College....	678
Bombay Agri-Horticultural Society..	660
Bombay Calendar, &c.....	15
Bombay Engineer's Reports.....	764
Bombay Literary Society's Transactions.	913
Bombay Medical Society's Transactions.	678
Bon jardinier. Le.....	664
BONACONI. La Chine et les Chinois....	465
BONAFIOUS, Math. Traité du maïs....	662
Coup d'œil sur l'a- gricuture.....	653
BONALD, le Vte. de. Œuvres.....	66
BONALD, le Vte. V. de. Vie et écrits du vicomte de Bonald.....	67
BONAMY. Du grec vulgaire.....	786
Langue latine.....	786

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BONAMY. Langue romance et tudesque.	786, 787	BONNEFOUX et PARIS. Dictionnaire de marine.	686
— Origine des lois des douze tables.	93	BONNEFOY de BOUYON. De l'état religieux.	20
BONAPARTE au Caire.	430	BONNEMÈRE. Histoire des paysans.	327
BONAPARTE Family.	431	BONNER, J. Registry Laws of Lower Canada.	166
BONAPARTE, Joseph. Mémoires.	430	BONNER, T. D. Life and adventures of Beckwourth.	1188
BONAPARTE Lucien. Charlemagne.	878	BONNET, C. Œuvres philosophiques.	605
BONAR, A. A. Memoir of McCheyne.	494	BONNET, J. Lettres de Calvin.	37
— Lett's of Samuel Rutherford.	499	— Aonio Palcario.	37
BONCENNE. Théorie de la procédure.	210	BONNET, J. E. Etats-Unis de l'Amérique.	1218
BONCHAMPS, la marquise de. Mémoires.	428	BONNET, V. Questions économiques.	263
BOND, J. W. Minnesota and its resources.	1387	BONNETTY. Annales de philosophie.	919
BOND, Rev. Wm. Sermon on the death of the Rev. Mark Willoughby. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		BONNEVILLE, M. Régime pénitentiaire.	246
BONE, S. V. Precedents in Conveyancing.		— De l'amélioration de la loi criminelle.	210
<i>Bonheur.</i>		BONNEVILLE, N. de. La maçonnerie écossaise. <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 125.	
BONHOMME, Honoré. Madame de Maintenon.	141	BONNEVILLE, O. F. Traité des monnaies.	268
BONER, C. Chamois hunting in Bavaria.	73	BONNEY, T. G. The Holy Places at Jerusalem, or Fergusson's Theories and Pierotti's discoveries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	494
BONJEAN, M. Discours sur les affaires de Pologne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	725	BONNIER, E. Des preuves.	210
BONNAN's Guinea.	562	— Organisation judiciaire.	210
BONNARD, de. Poésies.	873	BONNIN, Commentaire sur la procédure civile.	210
BONNARDOT. Des télescopes.	589	— Commentaire sur la législation commerciale.	209
BONNATERRE. Cétologie, erpétologie, etc.	640	BONNYCASTLE, Sir R. H. Canada in 1841.	1402
— Ornithologie.	639	— Canada in 1846.	1402
BONNAUD, J. J. Hérodote, historien du peuple hébreu.	314	— Canada as it was, is, and may be.	1402
BONNAUD, P. Assurances sur la vie.	267	— Newfoundland in 1842.	1337
BONNE. Atlas de géographie.	511	BONOMI, J. Nineveh and its Palaces.	316
BONNEAU, Alex. Les Turcs et la civilisation. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		BONPLAND. Voir HUMBOLDT.	
— Les Turcs et les nationalités. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.		BONSTETTEN. Etude de l'homme.	66
BONNECHOSE. Histoire de France.	411	BONYNGE, F. Future Wealth of America.	284
— Les quatre conquêtes de l'Angleterre.	372	Book and its story.	15
— Histoire d'Angleterre.	372	Book of Fate.	54
BONNEFOUX, Le Baron. Vie de Christophe Colomb.	1166	Book of the Fathers.	25
		Book of English Songs.	855
		Book of Scottish Songs.	855

e de 686
 reli- 20
 327
 166
 s of 1188
 605
 37
 37
 que 1218
 s. 263
 919
 re. 246
 de
 210
 268
 e.
 es
 y.
 210
 210
 e
 210
 n
 209
 1402
 1402
 t
 1402
 1337
 316
 66
 284
 15
 54
 25
 855
 855

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Book Hawking Union. First annual report and Circular. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		Borneo facts <i>vs.</i> Borneo fallacies. By L. A. Chamerovzow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368. See also <i>Sarawak</i> .	
<i>Books</i> . Publication of.	297, 298	BOTHCO. Mission to.—See ST. JOHN.	
See also <i>Bibliography</i> .		BORNIER. Conférences des ordonnances.	198
<i>Book-binding</i> .	727, 733	BORRER, D. Campaign in Algeria.	470
<i>Book-keeping</i> .	267, 279, 600	BORRET, G. T. Out West.	1372
<i>Boomerang</i> .	300	BORROW, G. Bible in Spain.	540
BOONE, Daniel. Life of, by J. M. Peck	1226	— Gipsies of Spain.	306
<i>Boot and shoe-making</i> .	737	— Lavengro.	828
BOOTH, D. Analytical English Dictionary.	792	— Romany Rye.	828
BOOTH, J. On the art of multiplying oil paintings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.		— Wild Wales.	536
BOOTH, Revd. J. Epigrams.	835	BORROW and Goodiar. Memorial on the case of,— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.	
BOOTH, (J. C.) and MORRIS, C. Encyclopedia of Chemistry.	594	BORTHWICK, J. D. Three years in California.	1389
BOOTH, M. L. History of New York city.	1245	BORY DE ST. VINCENT. Géographie physique.	510
BOOTHBY, B. Law relating to Indictable offences.	134	— Régions circonvoisines.	1206
BOPP, F. Comparative Grammar of Sanscrit, and other languages.	777	BOSANQUET, Charles. Thoughts on the value of Great Britain, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
BORDAS-DUMOULIN. Pouvoirs constitutifs de l'Église.	214	BOSANQUET, (J. B.) and FULLER, C. Reports.	153
— Œuvres posthumes.	214	BOSANQUET, J. W. Fall of Nineveh.	316
BORDE. Tables des surfaces.	754	BOSANQUET, S. R. System of Logic.	70
BORDIER. Archives de la France.	903	— Rights of the Poor.	242
BORE. Arménie.	447	— Principia; essays on the times.	44
BOREL, F. Origine des consuls.	97	BOSC et DESMAREST, A. J. Des crustacées.	641
BOREL D'HAUTERIVE. Voir HAUTERIVE.		Boscobel Tracts.	388
BOREY. Voyage to Brazil.	1354	Bosnia. War in.	456
BORGNI, J. A. Traité complet de mécanique.	746	BOSQUE, Du. History of America.	1178
— Traité de construction.	705	BOSQUET. Dictionnaire des domaines.	202
BORIE, Victor. Les douze mois agricoles.	652	BOSSANGE, Ad. Biographie de Volney.	504
— L'année rustique.	652	BOSSANGE, Hector. Catalogue général.	904
— L'agriculture au coin du feu.	652	— Supplément au catalogue général.	904
BORLASE, W. Antiquities, &c., of Cornwall.	404	— Catalogue d'ouvrages périodiques.	904
— Natural History of Cornwall.	404	— Ma bibliothèque.	904
Bornco.	569	BOSSET, Lieut. Col. Parga and the Ionian Isles.	450
See BROOKE, Rajah.		BOSSIN. Manuel des jardiniers.	662
		BOSSOLI, C. War in Italy.	436

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOSSU, A. Anthropologie.....	671	BOSWELL, J. On Lords of Session. <i>Eng.</i>	
BOSSU, M. Nouveaux voyages dans l'Amérique septentrionale.....	1367	<i>P.</i> , vol. 54.	
Travels through Louisiana.....	1367	BOSWORTH, J. Anglo-Saxon Dictionary.....	791
BOSSUET. Œuvres.....	47	Anglo-Saxon Grammar.....	791
Sa vie.....	482	BOSWORTH, N. Hochelaga depicta....	1400
Mémoires sur sa vie, par l'abbé Le Dieu.....	47	<i>Botanique.</i> 645-650, 606, 615, 276, 290, 292, 1367	
Lettres sur Bossuet, par Poujoulat.....	47	<i>Botanique agricole</i>	647, 657, 661
BOSSUT. Dictionnaire de mathématiques, &c.....	599	<i>Botanique médicale</i>	674, 609
BOST. Encyclopédie municipale.....	212	<i>Botanical Maps</i>	579
Bossy, le chevalier. Histoire de Christophe Colomb.....	1165	<i>Botany.</i> 645-650, 276, 290, 292, 576, 610-615	
BOSTOCK, J. System of Physiology....	630	Agricultural.....	647, 657, 661
Boston. History and Topography of 1238, 1239, 1264		Medical.....	674
Boston Memorial to Webster.....	183	BOTFIELD, B. Cathedral libraries of England.....	901
Boston. Proceedings of the Inhabitants of,—at public meetings in October and November, 1772. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.		BOTMILIAN, A. de La République Peruvienne.....	1203
Report of a Committee of the citizens of,—opposed to a further increase of duties on importations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298.		BOTTA, Chs. War of the Independence of the United States.....	1262
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts's Asylum for the Blind. Annual Reports for 1857-1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27, 30.		Histoire de la guerre de l'indépendance des Etats-Unis..	1262
Boston Massacre. Narrative of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 10.		Histoire de l'Italie.....	435
Trial of Wm. Wemms and others, implicated in the,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 10.		BOTTA, P. E. Voyage dans l'Yémen..	549
Boston and Quebec Acts. Reflections on the,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.		BOTTA et FLANDIN. Monument de Ninive.....	316
Boston Public Library. Catalogues and Reports.....	905	BOTTIN. Mélanges d'archéologie.....	311
Boston Railroad Jubilee.....	1238	Boucaniers en Amérique.....	1180
BOSTWICK, David. On Baptism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.		BOUCHARD, L. Constructions rurales..	706
Account of the life of Samuel Davies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		Fumière et latrines..	656
BOSWELL, J. Life of Johnson.....	492	BOUCHARDAT, A. Physique.....	573
Letters.....	482	L'influence du travail	668
		BOUCHAUD. Observations sur deux lois de Numa.....	93
		Observations sur quelques anciennes lois romaines.....	93
		Edits des magistrats romains.....	93
		Inscription dans la législation romaine.....	93
		Code d'Alaric.....	196
		BOUCHER. Histoire de la guerre entre l'Angleterre, les Etats-Unis, &c..	1262
		BOUCHER, Pierre. Histoire véritable et naturelle des mœurs et productions du Canada.....	1272
		BOUCHER, P. B. Institutions communales.....	195
		Consulat de la mer.....	97

ary. 791
nar. 791
... 1400
290,
292, 1367
57, 661
74, 609
... 579
610-615
57, 661
... 674
of
... 901
6.
... 1203
ce
... 1262
le
... 1262
... 435
... 549
i.
... 316
... 311
... 1180
... 706
... 656
... 573
... 668
s
93
s
93
93
93
196
1262
1272
195
97

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOUCHER D'ARGIS, A. G. Code rural...	201	BOUCHOT, Aug. Histoire du Portugal...	441
Traité de la		BOUCHUT, E. La vie et ses attributs...	631
crue des meubles...	201	BOUGICAULT, Jean de. Règne de Charles VI...	415
BOUCHER D'ARGIS, A. J. Ordonnances des rois de France...	197	BOUDIN. Histoire de Louis Philippe...	432
Traité des gains nuptiaux et de survie...	201	BOUDON, Raoul. L'Isthme de Suez. Bro. Eur., vol. 8.	
Droit ecclésiastique	214	BOUÉE, Ami. Guide du géologue-voyageur...	617
BOUCHER DE LA BRUÈRE, fils. Le Canada sous la domination anglaise. Bro. Can., vol. 114, 130.		BOUFFLERS, de. Œuvres...	372
BOUCHERVILLE, Philéas de. Souvenirs d'un voyage en Californie...	1417	BOUGAINVILLE, J. P. Antiquités grecques...	321
BOUCHERVILLE, Geo. de. Crédit foncier	258	Monarchie des Mèdes...	315
System of land credit	258	BOUGAINVILLE, L. A. Journal de la navigation autour du globe...	526
Une de perdue		Les Sauvages de l'Amérique septentrionale...	1186
deux de trouvées...	1417	BOUGEANT. Histoire du traité de Westphalie...	96
BOUCHETTE, Lt. Col. Jos. Topographical Map of the Districts of Quebec, Three Rivers, &c...	1397	BOUGUER, M. Voyage to Peru...	1357
Topographical dictionary of Lower Canada.	1396	BOUCHER. Coutume de Bourgogne...	198
Description		BOULLAUD, E. Nosographie médicale...	671
topographique du Bas-Canada...	1396	BOULLÉ, le Marquis de. Mémoires...	428
Topography of Lower Canada...	1396	Affaire de Varennes...	428
British Dominions in North America...	1395	BOUILLET. Dictionnaire des sciences, etc...	909
BOUCHETTE, Jos. Map of the Province of Canada...	1395	Dictionnaire d'histoire et de géographie...	305
Time Tables...	585	BOULLIER, Fr. Le principe vital...	631
Tables of longitude in different places in British North America. Can. P., vol. 62.		BOUX, D. De judiciis ecclesiasticis...	215
Table of Trigonometrical solutions. Can. P., vol. 98.		Histoire des martyrs du Japon...	24
BUCHETTE, R. S. M. On Weights and Measures. Can. P., vol. 12b.		BOULAY-PATY. Cours de droit commercial maritime...	209
BOUCHITTÉ, L. F. H. Histoire des preuves de l'existence de Dieu...	44	Des faillites...	209
Mémoires sur la notion de Dieu...	44	BOULLÉ, Marie Hélène. Voir St. AUGUSTIN.	
Le Poussin, sa vie et son œuvre...	715	BOULET. Institutes de Gaius...	92
		BOULLAY. Danse des salons...	723
		BOULLENOIS. Dissertations...	199
		Démissions de biens...	199
		Traité des statuts...	199
		BOULOGNE, M. de. Œuvres...	47
		BOULTON, Jr. H. J. On the drainage of land. Can. P., vol. 75, 79.	
		BOULTON, Matthew. Life, by S. Smiles.	478

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Boundaries of Canada</i>	1334	BOURGAT. Code des douanes.....	213
<i>Boundaries between Canada and New Brunswick</i> , 744, 1228, 1294, 1334, 1334, 1432		BOURGELAT. Art vétérinaire.....	658
<i>Boundary of British North America, North Eastern</i> , 298, 744, 1244, 1296, 1323, 1327, 1364, 1412		BOURGOIS. Propulseurs hélicoïdes... 758	
— <i>North Western</i>	1258, 1296, 1365	BOURGOYS, Sœur Marguerite. Sa vie. 1196	
<i>Boundaries of Empires. On the</i>	1370	BOURGERY et JACOB. Anatomie de l'homme.....	671
<i>Boundary line of Lower Canada and New Brunswick, with the United States. Notes on.—Can. P., vol. 8, 11.</i>		BOURGOAME. Travels in Spain.....	540
BOURNIOL, Bathild. A l'ombre du drapeau.....	881	BOURGOIS, J. Réfutation du système des vents de M. Maury.....	587
— Les épreuves d'une mère.....	881	BOURGUIGNON, H. On the Cattle Plague	659
— La famille du vieux célibataire.....	881	BOURNOT, John G. Confederation of the B. N. A. Prov. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
Bounty. Mutiny of the.....	570	BOURJON. Droit commun.....	199
BOUCAIROL. Le globe terrestre.....	616	BOURKE, R. Parliamentary Precedents	112
BOUQUET, Dom. Recueil des historiens.	412	BOURNE, Geo. Picture of Quebec.....	1399
BOUQUET, Henry. Expédition contre les Indiens de l'Ohio, en 1764..	1260	BOURNE, J. On the Screw Propeller... 710	
BOURASSA, Napoléon. Jacques et Marie	1417	— Catechism of the Steam-Engine.....	753
BOURASSA, Rév. Lettres sur ses missions.....	1193-1195	— Handbook of the Steam-Engine.....	753
BOURASSÉ. Dictionnaire de discipline ecclésiastique.....	20	BOCRQUELOT, Félix. Mémoires de Claude Haton.....	421
— Archéologie chrétienne.....	311	— La littérature française contemporaine.....	603
— Les plus belles églises du monde.....	701	BOURRIENNE. Mémoires.....	430
— Histoire de la Sainte Vierge	22	BOURSAULT. Le Mercure Galant.....	871
— La Touraine.....	433	— Les fables d'Esope.....	871
BOURDAIS, J. Résistance des matériaux	731	— Esope à la cour.....	871
BOURDALOUE. Œuvres.....	47	<i>Bourse</i>	265
BOURDEILLE. Œuvres.....	681	BOUSQUET. Histoire du clergé de France	33
BOURDET, Dr. Eug. Maladies du caractère.....	668	BOUSQUET, J. B. Traitée de la vaccine.	673
BOURDIER. Voyage en Sibérie.....	546	BOUSSINGAULT, J. B. Economie rurale.. 655	
BOURDON, Mde. (M. Froment.) Les hémittudes.....	883	— Chimie agricole... 655	
— La vie réelle.....	883	BOUTARD. Dictionnaire du dessin.... 689	
— Politesse et savoir-vivre.....	75	BOUTARIC, de. Institutes de Justinien.	92
— Lettres à une jeune fille... 75		— Droits seigneuriaux.... 202	
BOURGADE, l'abbé. Lettres à M. Renan	22	BOUTELL, C. Monumental Brasses.... 702	
BOURGADE, M. Le crédit foncier.....	258	— Manual of British Archæology.....	335
	60	BOUTEREAU, C. Manuel du dessinateur.	713
		— Construction des escaliers en bois.....	706
		— Gnomonique élémentaire.....	731
		BOUTILLIER, J. A. Arithmétique.....	86
		BOUTILLIER, Jean. Somme rurale.....	198

BOUTILL

c

o

A

s

L

BOUTON,

BOUTON,

BOUTON,

BOUTWEI

sy

BOUVARD

BOUVET,

BOUVIER,

BOVELL,

To

log

BOVET, F.

BOVIS, I

Bow Stre

BOWDEN,

BOWDICH,

BOWDITCH,

Jer

BOWDITCH,

BOWDITCH,

BOWEN, F.

Bowen, F.

Bowen, G.

Bowen, Sir

tion

Eng

P.,

Bowen, Re

P.,

Bowen, Bis

siste

Bowen, N.

PAGE.	
213	
658	
758	
1196	
671	
540	
587	
659	
199	
112	
1399	
710	
753	
753	
421	
503	
430	
871	
871	
871	
265	
33	
673	
655	
655	
689	
92	
202	
702	
335	
713	
706	
731	
86	
198	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOUTILLIER, T. Report on the progress of settlement in the Townships of Lower Canada, in 1855. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 29.		BOWEN, N. H. Historical sketch of the Isle of Orleans. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.	
— Etat des sommes dépensées à même l'octroi de £30,000. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 29.		BOWEN, T. J. Central Africa.	561
BOUTON, N. History of Concord.	1239	BOWER, A. History of Edinburgh University.	81
BOUTON, Victor. Nouveau traité de blason.	506	BOWLES, Capt. Suggestions for the conveyance of troops to Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.	
BOUTWELL, G. S. Educational topics.	81	BOWLES, L'Espagne.	540
— Direct and Excise tax system of United States.	186	BOWLES, J. Tracts, Legal and Political	228
BOUVARD, A. Mesure de la vie humaine	631	BOWLES, S. Across the Continent to the Pacific ocean.	1391
BOUVET, F. Turkey, Past and Present.	448	BOWLES, Rev. W. L. On Poetry and Pope's Works, <i>P.</i> , vol. 17, 18; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76, 121.	
BOUVIER, J. Institutes of American Law	184	— On Poetical criticism. <i>P.</i> , vol. 20.	
— American Law Dictionary	185	BOWRING, Sir, J. Decimal System.	269
BOVELL, J. Constitution and Canons of Toronto Synod.	1199	— Specimens of Russian Poets.	897
— Outlines of Natural Theology.	47	— Siam.	466
BOVET, F. Voyage en Terre Sainte.	554	— Visit to the Philippine Islands.	569
BOVIS. History of Cochin China.	468	BOWYER, G. Constitutional Law of England.	104
Bow Street. Mornings at.	193	— On Modern Civil Law.	94
BOWDEN, James. History of the Friends.	1190	— On Universal Public Law	94
BOWDICH, T. E. Mission to Ashantee.	469	— Readings on Jurisprudence.	88
— Voyage en Afrique.	559	BOXER, Capt. On Artillery.	683
BOWDITCH, J. History of the Laws of Jersey, Guernsey and of Man.	151	BOXER, F. N. Reminiscences of a survey Handbook of Victoria	1412
BOWDITCH, N. American Navigation.	687	— Bridge.	750
BOWDITCH, N. I. Suffolk Surnames.	1225	Boy's Own Magazine.	916
BOWEN, F. Life of James Otis.	1226	BOYARD, N. J. B. Manuel du bouvier, du zoophile, du berger, du fermier et de l'herbager.	658
— Life of W. Phips.	1226	— Guide des maires.	212
— Life of Baron Steuben.	1226	— Manuel des gardes champêtres.	212
— Life of Benjamin Lincoln.	1226	— Manuel des contributions directes.	213
BOWEN, F. Political Economy.	252	— La bourse.	265
— On Logic.	70	— La Russie et l'Empire Ottoman.	447
BOWEN, G. Constantinople to Rome.	545	— et de MARSAN. Manuel du chasseur.	723
BOWEN, Sir G. F. His arrival and reception as Governor, at Queensland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.			
— Ithaca in 1850. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.			
BOWEN, Rev. Jer. Revivalism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.			
BOWEN, Bishop J. Memorials of, by his sister.	482		
BOWEN, N. H. Coast of Labrador.	1412		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BOYCE, W. B. Notes on South African affairs, from 1834-38. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.		BRACE, C. L. Races of the Old World.	628
BOYD, Rev. Archibald. Intuition, or Revelation, a sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.		Short Sermons to News Boys.	15
BOYD, A. K. H. Recreations of a Country Parson.	828	On pauper and vagrant children. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
Graver thoughts of a Parson.	828	Brachiopoda. British Fossils.	627
BOYD, J. M. Naval Cadets Manual.	687	BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. The late war between the United States and Great Britain.	1266
BOYD, W. On prices. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 180.		Voyage to South America.	1353
BOYDELL. Shakspeare Gallery, (Catalogue of).	1103	Recollections of the West.	1387
BOYER. Manuel du porcelenier, du faïencier et du potier de terre, &c.	734	BRACON. De Legibus.	128
BOYER, A. Traité des maladies chirurgicales.	673	BRADBURY, H. On Bank Notes.	265
BOYER, A. et autres. Dictionnaire anglais français, français-anglais.	789	Ferns, Nature printed.	646
BOYER, A. L. Diction. de physiologie.	20	BRADBURY, J. Travels in America.	1379
BOYER, Paul. Voyage de M. de Bretigny à l'Amérique occidentale.	1356	BRADDOCK, Genl. Expedition against Fort du Quesne.	1200
BOYER, P. D. Défense de la méthode d'enseignement des écoles catholiques.	75	BRADDOX, M. E. Lady Audley's Secret.	828
BOYER DE FONSCOLOMBE. Entomologie.	642	BRADFORD, Alden. History of the Federal Government.	1224
BOYER-PYRELEAU, E. E. Les Antilles françaises.	1208	History of Massachusetts.	1235
BOYLE, Lord Orrery. Letters on Swift.	502	BRADFORD, Governor W. Brief Dialogue.	1233
BOYLE, Hon. P. Works.	574	History of Plymouth Colony.	1233
Boyle lectures, for 1864 and 1865 (Merivale.)	31	and Winslow's Journal.	1233
for 1866. (Plumptre)	17	BRADFORD, W. J. A. Notes of the North West.	1391
BOYNTON, E. C. History of West Point Military Academy.	685	BRADLEY. On Geometry.	600
BOYS, W. F. Office of Coroners in Upper Canada.	166	BRADSHAW's Railway Manual.	270
Boys. Sermon for,— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		Guide to India.	528
BOYSE. Poems.	856	Bombay and North-western Provinces Hand-book.	528
BOZMAN, J. L. Sketch of the History of Maryland.	1250	Guide through London.	528
History of Maryland.	1250	BRADSTREET, Lieut. Col. Account of his expedition to Fort Frontenac. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.	
Bozzelli. Philosophie et morale.	71	BRADY, J. Analysis of the Calendar.	303
BRACE, C. L. Home Life in Germany.	544	History of England.	373
Hungary, in 1851.	544	BRADY, R. Old English History.	372
The Norse-folk.	543	Parliamentary Cities and Boroughs.	108
	62	BRADY, W. Young Sailor's Assistant.	687
		Brahmin, Memoirs of a.	828
		BRAIM, T. H. History of New South Wales.	471

	PAGE.
World, News	628
.....	15
.....	627
.....	1266
.....	1353
.....	1387
.....	128
.....	265
.....	646
.....	1379
.....	1260
.....	828
.....	1224
.....	1235
.....	1233
.....	1233
.....	1233
.....	1391
.....	600
.....	270
.....	528
.....	528
.....	528
.....	303
.....	373
.....	372
.....	108
.....	687
.....	828
.....	471

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRAINERD, D. Life of, by J. Edward..	1197	BRAVARD-VEYRIERES, P. Etude du droit.	91
by W. R. O.		Traité des fail-	
Peabody	1226	lites	209
Journal of a Missio-		BRAWERN. Voyage to Chili	1357
nary among the Indians of New-		BRAY, Mrs. Life of Stothard	502
Jersey in 1745-6. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		Novels and Romances	829
38.		BRAY, C. Philosophy of Necessity	65
BRAINERD, W. E. The murderer; his		BRAY, W. Tour in Derbyshire	536
account of himself. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		BRAYLEY, (E. W.) and BRITTON, J. An-	
vol. 80.		cient Palace and late Houses of	
BRAINNE, Ch. La Nouvelle Calédonie.	471	Parliament at Westminster	105
BRAITHWAITE, W. Retrospect of Medi-		Topography of Surrey	405
cine	666	Brazil. History of	1199
BRAMAN's Information about Texas ..	1386	Geography and Voyages, 1351, 1354	
BRAME, J. Emigration des campagnes.	285	Inhabitants of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
BRAMWELL. Proceeding on Bills	110	Slavery in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 96.	
BRANCHE. Histoire des ordres monas-		Settlement and Cultivation of,	
tiques en Auvergne	33	by the Portuguese	1199
BRAND, C. J. On Popular Antiquities.	353	Brazilian Slave Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
BRANDE, W. T. Arts connected with		356.	
Organic Chemistry	596	Bread. Laws on the sale, &c., of. <i>P.</i>	
Manuel of Chemistry	594	vol. 6.	
and CAUVIN, J. Dic-		Bread. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139, 190.	
tionary of Science and Art	908	BREACKENRIDGE, J. The crusades and	
and Cox, G. W. Dic-		other poems	1410
tionary of Science and Art	908	Breakfast, Dinner and Tea	735
BRANT, Jos. Life of	1188	BRÉARD-NEUVILLE. Pandectes de Jus-	
BRANTÔME. Œuvres	418, 425	tinien	92
BRARD, C. P. Collection minéralogique.	624	BREISSON. Photographie sur collo-	
Nouveaux éléments de		dion	719
minéralogie	624	BREE, C. R. Species not transmutable.	611
Minéralogie appliquée	765	BREEN, J. Planetary Worlds	582
Eléments d'exploitation ..	765	BREES, S. C. Glossary of Architecture,	
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Histoire du		&c.	708
Canada	1274	Railway Practice	754
Histoire du		Illustrations of New Zee-	
Mexique	1216	land	568
Le patri-		BREEZE, J. The great theme of the	
moine de St. Pierre	215	age—a poem. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
Popol Vuh,		BRÉGEAULT. Manuel de l'imprimeur	
le Livre Sacré et les Mythes de		lithographe	733
l'antiquité américaine	1182	BRÉHAT, A. Bras d'acier	881
Langue Que-		BREMER, Fredrika. Works	896
ché	1182	Homes of the New	
BRATHWAIT, R. Drunken Barnaby	856	World	1382
BRAUN, Rev. P. A. Instructions dog-		Life in the Old	
matiques sur le mariage. <i>Can.</i>		World	542
<i>P.</i> , vol. 151.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BREMER, Fredrika. Greece and the Greeks.....	545	BRESSON, Jacques. Histoire financière de la France.....	264
with. By M. Howitt.....	482	Liberté du taux de l'intérêt.....	266
BREMNER, R. Excursion in Russia.....	546	BRET. La double extravagance.....	871
Excursion in Denmark, &c.....	543	Bretagne.....	433
BREMSER. Vers intestinaux de l'homme.....	644	BRETIN. Pensées de Napoléon I. et de Napoléon III.....	235
BRENTON, E. P. Naval History of Great Britain.....	406	BRETON. Du nivellement.....	750
Life of Lord St. Vincent.....	502	BRETON, Ernest. Athènes décrite et dessinée.....	545
BRENTON, Sir L. Septuagint Version of the Old Testament.....	10	Monuments anciens et modernes.....	698
BREQUIGNY. Lettres des rois, reines, etc.....	421	BRETONNIER. Questions de droit.....	199
Ordonnances des rois.....	197	BRIETHERTON, E. Qualification and Registration of Parliamentary voters.....	115
Religion et empire de Mahomet.....	56	BRETT, Thomas. On Light, Vision, and Colours. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.	
Diplômes.....	420	<i>Brevets d'inventions</i>	741
Recherches sur les communes et sur les bourgeoisies... et LAPOITE DU THEIL. Diplomata, Chartæ, &c.....	419	Lois sur les.....	206
BRERETON, C. D. On the Workhouse and the Poor Laws system. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125.	420	BREWER. La clef de la science.....	572
Address, with a proposal for the foundation of a Church Mission House, &c., at Sarawak, on the North-West coast of Borneo. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		BREWER, E. C. English Composition.....	805
BRESCHE. Gestation des quadrumanes.....	638	BREWER, J. N. Beauties of England, &c.....	403
BRESCIANI, A. Le Juif de Vérone.....	883	<i>Brewing</i> . 736; <i>P.</i> , vol. 2, 22.	
Lorenzo et Giovani.....	884	BREWSTER, Sir D. On the Microscope.....	589
Edmond.....	884	On Natural Magic.....	591
La maison de glace.....	884	On the Kaleidoscope.....	589
Lionello.....	883	On the Stereoscope.....	719
La république romaine.....	883	More Worlds than One.....	581
Le zouave pontifical.....	883	Life of Newton.....	575
Brésil. Histoire.....	1199	Magie naturelle.....	591
Géographie et voyages.....	1354-1356	Manuel d'optique.....	589
Commerce avec la France.....	283	BREWSTER, Sir F. On trade and Navigation.....	272
BRESSANY, R. P. F. J. Relation.....	1191	BRIALMONT. Life of Wellington.....	505
BRESSLAU, M. H. Hebrew Grammar.....	778	BRIALMONT, A. Défense des états.....	682
BRESSON, G. Histoire du calendrier.....	302	BRIAND et CHAUDÉ. Médecine légale.....	680
		<i>Bribery at Elections</i> 114. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.	
		BRICHETEAT, J. Maladies chroniques.....	672
		BRIDEL, C. Le palais de l'industrie.....	772
		BRIDEL, Rev. L. Le pour et le contre.....	1379
		<i>Bridges</i> . Construction of, 742, 745, 295, 602, 750, 756, 760	
		Military.....	684

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
cière	BRIDGES, Rev. G. W. Annals of Jama-	BRISTED, JOHN. Les États-Unis d'Amé-		
264	ica.....	rique.....	1218	
x de	BRIDGES, W. The Prudent Man.....	Anglienn and Anglo-Am-		
266	On the Colonization of	erican Churches.....	40	
871	British America in connection	Bristol. Statistics on popular education		
433	with railways. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	in,—By C. B. Fripp. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		
t de	Bridgewater Treatises.....	vol. 306.		
235	BRIDGMAN, Sir O. Reports.....	BRISTOWE, S. B. Private Bill Legisla-		
750	BRIENNE. Mémoires.....	tion.....	110	
et	BRÛÈRE DE BOISMONT. Du suicide.....	<i>Britain</i> . History of. See <i>England</i> .		
545	Des hallucina-	<i>Britain</i> . Progress of Manufactures,		
no-	tions.....	&c., in.....	739	
698	BRIFAUT, Ch. Œuvres.....	British African Colonization Society.		
199	<i>Brigand Life</i> in Italy.....	Account of the,—By Thomas		
Re-	BRIGGS, J. Rise of Mahomedan Power	Hodgkin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		
vo-	in India.....	457 British Almanac and Companion.....	289 304	
and	India and Europe compared.	461 British American Journal of Medical		
741	BRIGHT, E. B. Influence of the Sun-	and Physical Science.....	1415	
89, 206	beam.....	590 British American Magazine.....	1415	
572	BRIGHT, John. Speeches on Reform..	108 <i>British American Trade</i> . Sketch of the,		
805	Speeches on Reform	—By N. Gould. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		
403	(1866.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.	298.		
589	BRIGHT, J. E. Law of Husband and	British Archeological Association. En-		
591	Wife.....	quiry into the particulars of the		
589	BRIGHTLY, F. C. Digest of Laws of	death of Lady Dudley (Amy		
719	United States.....	Robson), read before the.— <i>Eng.</i>		
581	BRIGOLE SALES, Marquis A. Les droits	<i>P.</i> , vol. 272.		
575	temporels du Pape. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	British Architect's Institute Transac-		
591	vol. 4, 11.	tions.....	702	
589	BRILLAT-SAVARIN. Physiologie du goût.	British Army. Regimental Histories of.		
719	Hand book of Dining	406-408, 682		
581	BRILLON, P. J. Dictionnaire des arrêts	British Art. The Royal Gallery of....	718	
575	BRIMFIELD, H. On mad-houses in En-	The Vernon Gallery of....	718	
591	gland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	British Association. Reports of Meet-		
589	BRIMLEY, G. Essays.....	ings.....	911	
272	BRIMONT, A. de. Urbain II.....	Pamphlets on the..		
505	BRINKERHOFF, R. Volunteer Quarter-	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 132.		
682	master.....	Handbook of the..	911	
680	BRISFOT. Vie de Jésus-Christ.....	British Cabinet in 1853.....	477	
672	BRISSE, le baron L. Album de l'expo-	British Catalogue of Books.....	901	
772	sition universelle.....	British Church. History of the.....	35	
1379	BRISSET de WARVILLE, J. P. Nouveau	British Canadian Review. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		
769	voyage dans les États-Unis.....	114, 126.		
684	Life of. <i>P.</i> ,	<i>British Colonies</i> . History of the.....	409	
	vol. 100.	See <i>British North American Colo-</i>		
	BRISTED, C. A. Five years in an En-	nies; <i>West Indies</i> .		
	glish University.....	78 <i>British Colonies</i> . Colonization circular		
	Upper Ten	respecting,—in (1857). <i>Am. P.</i> ,		
	Thousand.....	vol. 25.		
	854			

PAGE.

- British Colonies.* Letter on Religious Instruction in the.—*Can. P.*, vol. 119.
- British Colonies* (middle) in America and Confederate Indians country. Essay on a general map of the,—By Lewis Evans. *Am. P.*, vol. 45.
- British North America*, its extent and future. A lecture. By Alex. Morris. *Am. P.*, vol. 25.
- British North America*, Condition, Resources, and Prospects of,—Address—By Justice Haliburton. *Am. P.*, vol. 27; *Can. P.*, vol. 23.
- Railway colonization. in—*Can. P.*, vol. 117, 118.
- British North American Almanac. 1418
- British North American Colonies.* History of the. 1268-1339, 1217
- Geography and travels. 1395-1436
- Trade and Commerce of the. 280
- British North American Politics.* 155, 1269
- British North American Provinces.* Proposed Confederation of the. See *Confederation*.
- On the agents appointed to act in England for the.—*Can. P.*, vol. 117.
- On the boundary line of the,—with the United States. *Can. P.*, vol. 8, 11, 86.
- Speech on the importance to England of her,—By Hon. Jos. Howe. *Can. P.*, vol. 119.
- British North-Eastern Boundary* with United States. 1244, 1296, 1323, 1327, 1364, 1412
- British North-Western Boundary* with United States. 1258, 1296, 1365
- British Colonies in North America.* On the proceedings of Great Britain in the affairs of her.—*Am. P.*, vol. 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 48. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285, 352, 353, 375.

- British Colonies in North America.* On the Union of the old Colonies. *Am. P.*, vol. 3, 6.
- In difficulties respecting the American Stamp Act. *Am. P.*, vol. 6, 8, 40, 41, 42. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281.
- Authority of British Parliament and Privileges of Colonial Assemblies, considered. *Am. P.*, vol. 6, 9, 11.
- Taxes imposed on.—*Am. P.*, vol. 7, 8, 38, 41, 42.
- Their difficulties with the Mother Country. *Am. P.*, vol. 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 37, 38, 45, 56; *Can. P.*, vol. 4.
- Commercial connection with the Mother Country. *Am. P.*, vol. 15, 38.
- Contest (1774-84) between Great Britain and her Colonies. *Eng. P.*, vol. 283. *Am. P.*, vol. 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56.
- On the revolt of the. By l'Abbé Raynal. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.
- Currency of the.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 354.
- On Government and Progress of.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 355.
- Outline of a Plan for the abolition of Slavery throughout the.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 363.
- In 1721-1774. On the.—*Am. P.*, vol. 37, 49.
- Letters on Emigration to.—*Can. P.*, vol. 118.
- Hints respecting the Christian education of the Negro population in the.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 306.
- (Canada and Guadeloupe, &c.,) Examination into the value of.—*Am. P.*, vol. 38.
- and the West Indies, in 1763. Trade of the.—*Am. P.*, vol. 46.

PAGE.

British C

lar

British C

ph

182

vol

Eng

Eng

Eng

P.

&c.,

See

British Com

British Elo

British Em

P., v

154,

perit

vol. 1

Eng.

on th

to the

Engla

British Essay

British Fema

British and F

Review

British and F

British Gove

P., vo

British Histor

British Instit

British Legion

British Musc

Parlian

P., vol

R *

PAGE.

PAGE.

PAGE.

- British Columbia.* Travels in..... 1406
and Vancouver's Is-
land. Hand book to..... 1406
- British Constitution.* Works on the... 103
Anonymous Pam-
phlets on the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 41,
182, 183, 185.
— by Dyer. *P.*,
vol. 12.
— by Haughton.
Eng. P., vol. 37.
— by J. Young.
Eng. P., vol. 180.
— by C. Watkins.
Eng. P., vol. 219.
— by Bolgay. *Eng.*
P., vol. 237.
— Origin, Principles,
&c., of.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 338.
See also *Constitution*.
- British Controversialist.*..... 917
- British Eloquence.*..... 842
- British Empire.* Statistics of the. 273.
P., vol. 25, 28. *Eng. P.*, vol.
154, 180, 204.
— its power and pros-
perity. *Eng. P.*, vol. 28.
— its decline. *Eng. P.*,
vol. 194.
— On taxation in the.—
Eng. P., vol. 316.
— A Guide to the electors,
on the accession of a new King
to the.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 323. See
England.
- British Essayists.*..... 829
- British Female Poets.*..... 856
- British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical*
Review...... 666
- British and Foreign State Papers.*..... 98
- British Government.* Pamphlets on the.
P., vol. 11.
- British Historians.* Manual of..... 346
- British Institution.* Account of the.. 713
- British Legion in Spain.*..... 440
- British Museum.* Acts and votes of
Parliament relating to the.—*Eng.*
P., vol. 301.
- British Museum.* Ancient Marbles,
Terracottas, in..... 717
— Catalogues of Speci-
mens in Natural History..... 635
— Hand Book to Anti-
quities in..... 527
— Hand Books for
readers at the..... 901
— in 1761. *Eng. P.*, vol.
188.
— Letter on the evi-
dence taken before the committee
on the.—*Eng. P.*, vol. 301.
— On present state of.
—*Eng. P.*, vol. 301.
— Plan for the better
management of the.—*Eng. P.*,
vol. 301.
— Royal Library Catalo-
gue..... 901
— Catalogue..... 901
— Catalogue of Hebrew Books..... 901
- British Pharmacopœia.*..... 674
— Companion to
the..... 674
- British Physicians.* Lives of..... 478
- British Poets.* Aldine Edition..... 856
- British Quarterly Review.*..... 915
- British Subjects.* Rights of. *Eng. P.*,
vol. 31, 185.
- British West Indies.* See *West Indies*.
- British Worthies.* Portrait Gallery of.. 475
- BRITTON, B.* Progress of British Com-
merce..... 273
- BRITTON.* Edited by F. M. Nichols.... 128
- BRITTON, J.* Architectural Antiquities.. 377
— Histories of Cathedrals... 763
— Illustrations of Fonthill
Abbey..... 377
See also, BRAYLEY, (E. W.) and BRIT-
TON, J.
- BRIZEUX.* Poésies..... 879, 884
— Les ternaires..... 879
— Les Bretons..... 879
— Œuvres complètes..... 879
- BROC, P. P.* Essai sur les races hu-
maines..... 631
- BROCA, P.* On human Hybridity..... 628

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BROCHARD, Dr. Du choléra.....	675	BROMWELL, W. J. Immigration to	
BROCK, Sir Isaac. Life of.....	1281	United States.....	285
Family Records.....	1281	BRONGNIART, Alex. Introduction à la	
BROCK, Rev. W. Life of General Have-		minéralogie.....	623
lock.....	490	Sur les terrains du	
On Revivals in Ireland.		Vicentin.....	624
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.		Tableau des ter-	
BROCKLIN, P. C. Van. Proposed com-		rains.....	623
mercial law for Canada, (1859.)		Traité de minéralo-	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 109.		gie.....	623
BRODEAU, J. Coutume de Paris.....	198	Sur le gisement des	
<i>Broderie</i>	730	opholites, euphotides, etc.....	623
BRODERIP, W. J. Note Book of a Natu-		Classification des	
ralist.....	609	roches.....	624
Zoological Recreations	634	Traité des arts cé-	
BRODERIP, (W. J.) and BINGHAM, P. Re-		ramiques ou des poteries, etc.....	734
ports.....	153	BRONN. Mémoire sur les fossiles.....	633
BRODHEAD, J. R. History of the State		BRONTE, Misses. Jane Eyre, Shirley,	
of New York.....	1241	Villette, the Professor, Wuther-	
BRODIE, Benjamin. His biographical		ing Heights, and Agnes Grey... ..	829
sketch by H. W. Acland. <i>Eng.</i>		BRONTE, Charlotte. Life of, by Gaskell	482
<i>P.</i> , vol. 377.		BROOK, Mary. Silent waiting to solemn	
BRODIE, Sir B. On Diseases of the		worship of God. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Joints.....	672	285.	
Psychological Inquiries	72	BROOKE, A. de Capell. Winter in La-	
Works, edited by C.		pland.....	544
Hawkins.....	673	Travels through	
BRODIE, G. History of the British Em-		Sweden, Norway, &c.....	543
pire.....	387	BROOKE, C. Ten years in Sarawak....	569
BRODIE, Rev. J. On the antiquity and		BROOKE, E. A. The Gardens of Eng-	
nature of Man.....	617	land.....	663
BRODRICK, (G. C.) and FREMANTLE, W. H.		BROOKE, Mrs. F. Lady Julia Mande-	
Judgments of the Privy Council in		ville.....	828
cases of doctrine and discipline.	218	Emily Montague... ..	829
BROGLIE, Alb. de. Apologétique chré-		Rosina.....	860
tienne au XIXe siècle.....	33	BROOKE, H. Fool of quality.....	829
L'instruction publi-		Poems.....	856
que en France.....	84	Gustavus Vasa.....	860
Questions de reli-		BROOKE, H. J. On Crystallography...	626
gion.....	69	BROOKE, Rajah, Sir J. Events in Borneo	
L'Eglise et l'empire		and Celebes.....	569
romain.....	24	Private Letters..	482
BROGLIE, le duc de. Ecrits et discours.	879	Vindication of his	
BROGLIE, Mlle. la princesse de. Les		character and proceedings....	482
vertus chrétiennes.....	50	—See <i>Sarawak</i> .	
BROKE, Admiral Sir P. B. V. Memoirs,		BROOKE, Sir R. Cases.....	151
by Brighton.....	482	BROOKE, R. Office and Practice of a	
BROME. Poems.....	856	Notary.....	130

on to
 285
 à la
 623
 is du
 624
 ter-
 623
 éralo-
 623
 t des
 623
 des
 624
 s cé-
 734
 ce... 633
 éley,
 her-
 829
 kell 482
 emm
 vol.
 La-
 544
 igh
 543
 569
 ng-
 663
 de-
 828
 829
 860
 829
 856
 860
 626
 eo
 569
 482
 is
 482
 151
 a
 139

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BROOKE, T. H. History of St. Helena.	470	BROUGHAM, Lord. England and France under the House of Lancaster..	375
BROOKES, J. Manners and Customs of the English.	338	Objects, &c., of Science	570
BROOKS, Shirley. A story with a vengeance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		Political Philosophy	225
BROOKS, S. H. Modern Architecture..	705	Sketches of Statesmen	395, 477
On the erection of dwelling-houses	706	Speeches.	121
BROOM, H. On the Common Law.	129	On Charities. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 235.	
Constitutional Law in Relation to Common Law.	104	On Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
Legal Maxims.	88	Aristocracy of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
Rules for determining Parties to Actions.	132	Political Pamphlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 238.	
BROOME. Poems.	856	Speech upon the Criminal code of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.	
Brosna Church. Consecration and confirmation of— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		Reply to Lord John Russell's letter on the Reform Act. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	
BROSSARD. Synopsis du code civil.	204	Letter to Edw. Lytton Bulwer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 304.	
BROSSARD, A. de. Les Républiques de la Plata.	1205	Speech on the education of the poor, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323.	
BROSSARD, J. L'art de lever des plans	749	Letter to Sir Samuel Romilly, on the abuse of Charities. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323.	
BROSSES, le président de. Révolte de Spartacus en Campanie.	324	BROUGHTON, Lord. Italy, from 1816 to 1854.	541
L'Italie il y a cent ans.	541	See also HOBHOUSE, J. C.	
Assyrie et Ninive.	315	BROUGHTON, H. Of Melchisedek.	19
Navigation aux terres Australes.	565	BROUGHTON, T. Historical Dictionary of Religions.	27
BROSSET, jeune. Histoire du Bas Empire.	326	BROUGHTON, W. R. Voyage dans l'océan Pacifique.	566
BROTHER, Léon. Glossaire philosophique.	57	BROUGNES, A. Extinction du paupérisme agricole.	285
BROTIER. Mémoires sur les jeux du cirque.	723	BROULLION. Mission du Kiang-Nan.	42
BROUGH, R. B. Life of Sir John Falstaff.	863	BROUSSAIS, A. M. C. Hygiène morale.	73
BROUGHAM, Lord. Complete Works.	829	BROUSSAIS, Dr. F. J. V. De l'irritation et de la folie.	679
Recent Addresses.	820	Cours de phrénologie.	632
Tracts, mathematical and physical.	829	BROUSSE, M. Code forestier.	212
British Constitution	103		
Colonial Policy.	155		
Acts and Bills.	230		
Lives of Philosophers, &c.	478		
On Newton's Principia	575		
Dialogues on Instinct	634		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BROWN, A. W. Recollections of Revd. Charles Simeon's Conversation parties.....	501	BROWNE, C. Statute of Frauds.....	146
BROWN, J. H. Spectropia.....	591	BROWNE, D. J. Trees of America.....	649
BROWN, C. B. Life by W. H. Prescott. 1226		American Poultry Yard.....	659
BROWN, C. P. Corresponding Dates of calendars.....	303	BROWNE, E. Harold. The case of the war in New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
Telugu Dictionary.....	782	On the Thirty-nine Articles.....	29
Dictionary of Mixed Telugu Dialects.....	782	BROWNE, G. History of the Bible Society.....	16
Carnatic Chronology.....	303	BROWNE, G. F. Ice-caves of France & Switzerland.....	542
BROWN, D. Restoration of the Jews..	21	BROWNE, J. A. England's Artillerymen.	408
BROWN, G. Grammar of English Grammars.....	793	BROWNE, J. Cave. History of the Highlands.	399
BROWN, H. History of Illinois.....	1257	BROWNE, J. Cave. Punjab and Delhi in 1857.....	461
BROWN, J. The Forester.....	648	BROWNE, J. H. Lives of the Prime Ministers.....	477
On Shaftesbury's Characteristics.....	63	BROWNE, P. History of Jamaica.....	1210
BROWN, Hon. James. On New Brunswick as a home for emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.		BROWNE, R. J. Actions at Law.....	131
BROWN, Rev. James. Sermon on the influence of Religious knowledge. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.		BROWNE, R. W. Of Greek and Roman Classical Literature.....	795
BROWN, Dr. John. Horæ subsecivæ....	829	BROWNE, Sir T. Works.....	829
BROWN, John. Gleanings from Life's harvest.....	482	BROWNELL, H. H. The English in America.....	1179
BROWN, J. North west Passage.....	528	BROWNING, C. A. The Convict Ship... ..	246
BROWN, J. Barbarossa.....	860	BROWNING, E. Barrett. Poems.....	856
BROWN, Joseph. The dark side of trial by Jury. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		Last poems....	856
BROWN, Josiah. Reports.....	151, 152	BROWNING, Robert. Poetical works... ..	856
BROWN, J. B. Views of Canada.....	1403	Dramatis Personæ.....	856
BROWN, J. D. Collection Laws of the several States.....	186	BROWNING, J. Condition of Britain... ..	273
BROWN, R. On Sacred Architecture....	701	BROWNING, W. History of the Huguenots.....	38
BROWN, T. On Philosophy of the Mind	64	BROWNLOW, J. Memoranda concerning the Foundling Hospital.....	244
BROWN, T. S. The History of the Grand Trunk. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132, 141.		BROWNSON, O. A. The Convert; an autobiography.....	482
BROWN, W. History of the Propagation of Christianity.....	43	American Republic.....	179
BROWN, William. Natural history of the Salmon.....	640	BROWNSON'S Quarterly Review.....	915
BROWNE's Journey to Dap-Fur.....	561	Essays.....	49
BROWNE. Poems.....	856	BRUCE, J. Life and travels.....	561
BROWNE, (Calvin) & CHADWICK, E. M. Osgoode Hall Examination Questions.....	166	Travels to and from the Source of the Nile.....	561
		BRUCE, J. C. Bayeul Tapestry.....	372
		BRUÉ. Voyage en Afrique.....	559
		BRUÉ. Atlas universel.....	512
		BRUEYS. Drame.....	872
		BRUGHAT, Challeton de. Des armes se chargeant par la culasse.....	685

BRUGUIÈRE
BRULART, J.
BRUN de V.
crip
BRUN, Jean
mon
BRUN, V.
Fran
BRUN-ROLLI
dan.
BRUNAUD, P.
lettr
BRUNEL, Sir
BRUNET, Rev
les p
135.
res d
de M
BRUNET, Th
BRUNET, J.
BRUNET, J. C.
BRUNET, J. I.
BRUNET de B
Biblio
BRUNO. On
Brunswick C
29.
Brunswick C
Haven
P., vol
BRUSSEL. L
France
BRUYAS, le P.
BRUYELLE.
BRUYÈRE. E
structi
BRUYÈRE, M.
P., vol
BRUYÈRE, Rev
Rev. J
Schools
P., vol
BRYAN, M. D
Engrav
BRYANT, Ed.

PAGE.
... 146
... 649
rd 659
he

y-
... 29
... 16
&
... 542
... 408
... 399
... 461
... 477
1210
131

1179
246
856
856
856
273

38
244

482
179
915
49
561

561
372
559
512
872

385

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BRUGUIÈRE. Vers, coquilles, etc.....	644	BRYANT, J. Analysis of Ancient Mythology.....	309
BRULART, Noël. Mémoires.....	219	BRYANT, W. C. Letters from Spain and other countries.....	540
BRUN de Villeret, E. Traité de la prescription.....	210	BRYANT & STRATTON's Commercial Law.....	186
BRUN, Jean. Le triomphe du nouveau monde.....	1167	BRYCE, C. On Cholera.....	675
BRUN, V. Guerres maritimes de la France.....	682	England and France before Sebastopol.....	676
BRUN-ROLLET. Le Nil Blanc et le Soudan.....	470	BRYCE, J. The Holy Roman Empire.....	325
BRUNAUD, Et. Hygiène des gens de lettres.....	668	BRYDALL, J. Law relating to Nobility and Gentry.....	106
BRUNEL, Sir M. I. Thames Tunnel....	761	BRYDOES, Sir E. Autobiography.....	482
Life, by Beamish....	482	— Censura Literaria.....	804
BRUNET, Rev. M. Manière de préparer les plantes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 135.		— Imaginative Biographies.....	829
— Enumération des genres de plantes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.		BRYDGES, Sir H. J. Mission to Persia..	552
— Notice sur les plantes de Michaux. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.		BUACHE, M. La Guyane française.....	1356
BRUNET. Traité de Champart.....	220	<i>Buccaneers</i> in America.....	1180
BRUNET, J. Histoire de l'artillerie....	681	BUCHAN, G. Defence of Duelling. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
BRUNET, J. C. Manuel du libraire....	899	BUCHAN, W. Domestic Medicine.....	669
BRUNET, J. L. Libellus Bertrandi....	219	BUCHANAN's Journey in East Indies....	554
BRUNET de Bordeaux. Dictionnaire de Bibliologie.....	20	BUCHANAN, A. C. Report on Emigration to Canada, for 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 25.	
BRUNO. On the innumerable Worlds.	581	BUCHANAN, George. History of Scotland, (in Latin and English)....	397
Brunswick Clubs. Letters on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.		BUCHANAN, Isaac. Industrial Politics of America; edited by H. J. Morgan	285
Brunswick [Georgia U. S.] and Milford Haven [England] harbours. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		BUCHANAN, President James. Administration on the eve of the Rebellion.....	183
BRUSSEL. De l'usage des fiefs en France.....	202	BUCHANAN, James. North American Indians.....	1187
BRUYAS, le P. Mohawk language....	794	BUCHANAN R. On Mill Work, with Atlas.....	748
BRUYELLE. Voir DURIEUX.		— Supplement, by Rennie	748
BRUYÈRE. Etudes sur l'art des constructions.....	705	BUCHANAN, Robert. Grape and Strawberry culture.....	663
BRUYÈRE, M. J. B. Notice sur.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113, 144.		PUCHEZ, P. J. B. Traité de philosophie Introduction à la science de l'histoire.....	308
BRUYÈRE, Rev. J. M. Controversy with Rev. Dr. Ryerson on "Free Schools vs. State Schools." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.		— et Roux. Histoire parlementaire de la révolution française.....	426
BRYAN, M. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.....	713	BUCHON, J. A. Atlas géographique, statistique, etc.....	1178
BRYANT, Ed. Voyage en Californie....	1388	— Monuments primitifs de l'église chrétienne.....	25

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BUCHON, J. A. Chroniques nationales de France.....	414	BUCKLE, John. Charge to the Jury of Worcester, on prison discipline. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.	
BUCHON, Max. Scènes de la vie franc-comtoise.....	884	BUCKMAN, J. Farm Cultivation.....	651
BUCHSEL, Revd. Dr. My Ministerial experiences.....	51	BUCKNELL, J. C. Insanity with criminal Acts.....	149
BUCK, J. W. Reports.....	153	BUCKWALDER—Canons royés.....	682
BUCKE, C. Ruins of Ancient Cities...	314	BUCQUET, Paul. Statistiques pénitentiaires.....	246
BUCKINGHAM, Duke of. Court and Cabinets of George III.....	393	Buddhism (<i>Budhisme</i>).....	54, 55, 612, 912
Court during the Regency.....	393	BUDGE, J. Miner's Guide.....	625
Court of Geo. IV.....	393	BUDGER, Miss. Episodes of Insect Life <i>Budget</i>	642
Courts and Cabinets of Will. IV. and Victoria	396	BUDGE, S. Life, by Arthur.....	482
Private diary.....	396	Buenos Ayres. Hist.....	1203, 1205
BUCKINGHAM, George Villiers, Duke of. Life and times, by Thomson...	482	Geogr. & Voyages. 1351, 1353	
BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Plea for the reign of Temperance and Peace.....	241	Buffalo. Trade and Commerce of,— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
Autobiography.....	482	BUFFON. Histoire naturelle.....	609
Canada, Nova Scotia, &c.....	404	Par Flourens.....	609
National Evils and Remedies.....	232	Correspondance.....	482
America.....	1381	BUIES. Lettres sur le Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
The Eastern and Western States of America.....	1381	Builder. The.....	703
The Slave States of America.....	1381	<i>Building Societies</i> 144, 266, 286; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
BUCKLAND, F. T. Curiosities of Natural History.....	608	<i>Buildings</i> . Law concerning.....	143
BUCKLAND, J. M. Agricultural Statistics.....	274	and Building Materials, 705-709	614
BUCKLAND, W. Geology and Mineralogy.....	577	Defects in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , Vol. 194.	
BUCKLE, H. T. History of Civilization.....	236	BUIST, J. Manual of Physical Research Index to Books, &c., on India	579
BUCKLE's History of Civilisation in England examined, by a Country Clergyman. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		BUJEAUD, J. Chants et chansons populaires.....	887
BUCKLE, John. Inquiry into the operation of tithes upon rent. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.		BULGARIE. Voyages.....	545
Letter on Earl Durham's Canada Ordinance. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.		BULL, T. On Blindness.....	87
		BULLEN, E. Law of Distress for Rent.....	142
		and LEAKE, S. M. Precedents of Pleadings.....	132
		BULLER, Chas. Speech on systematic Colonization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
		BULLET, J. B. Etablissement du christianisme.....	45
		Mémoires sur la langue celtique.....	786
		BULLET, P. Architecture pratique, édition rectifiée et refondue.....	705
		Bulletin général et universel.....	909

Bulletin des lois.....	203	BUNBURY, Sir H. Great war with France	331
Bulletin de la législation française....	203	BUNBURY, S. Life in Sweden, &c.....	543
Bulletin des annales forestières.....	657	BUNBURY, W. Reports.....	153
Bulletin des sciences.....	909	BUNGNER, Félix. Calvin, sa vie, son	
Bulletin des sciences géographiques.....	909	œuvre, &c.....	37
Bulletin des sciences technologiques....	909	BUNGNER, L. The Preacher and the	
Bulletin des sciences mathématiques....	909	King.....	33
Bulletin des sciences naturelles.....	909	— The Priest and the Hu-	
Bulletin des sciences agricoles.....	909	guenot.....	33
Bulletin des sciences médicales.....	909	Bunker Hill, Battle and Monument.	
Bulletin des sciences militaires.....	909	History of.....	1240, 1264, 1362
Bulletin de la société de géographie....	512	BUNSEN, C. C. J. Egypt's Place in Uni-	
Bulletin de la société d'encouragement	726	versal History.....	319
Bulletin de l'académie de médecine....	666	— Hippolytus and his	
Bulletin de la société d'acclimatation..	635	age.....	27
Bulletins of State Intelligence.....	395	— Philosophy of Univer-	
Bulletins of the Campaign, 1793-1815.	331	sal History.....	308
Bullion Question. Pamphlets on the,		— Life of Niebuhr.....	497
P., vol. 14. Eng. P., vol. 82,		— Signs of the Times..	44
161, 172, 212, 213, 214, &c.		BUNSEN, R. Gasometry.....	594
BULLOCK, Wm. Journey in North Ame-		BUNTING, Jabez. Life, by his son....	482
rica.....	1369	BUNYAN, J. Complete Works edited	
— Six months in Mexico.....	1372	by G. Offer.....	48
— Le Mexique en 1823.....	1372	— Entire works, edited by	
— Journey through the		Dr. Stebbing.....	48
Western States of North Ameri-		— Life, by Tulloch.....	38
ca.....	1387	— Life, by Southey.....	476
BULLOCK, W. H. Across Mexico in		BUNYON, C. J. Law of Life Assurance.	145
1864-5.....	1373	BUONAROTTI. Rime.....	893
BULWER, Sir E. Lytton. Novels.....	843	BURAT, Amédée. Traité de géognosie.	616
— Strange Story.....	843	— Géologie appliquée.	765
— Poems and		— Théorie des gites	
Dramas.....	856	— métallifères.....	624
— Lost Tales of		— Descriptions des gites	
Miletus.....	856	— métallifères en Algérie.....	624
— Athens.....	322	— Etudes sur les gites	
— Speech on the		calaminaires.....	765
Reform Bill of 1860. Eng. P.,		BURAT, Jules. Exposition de l'indus-	
vol. 265.		trie.....	768
— Letter on		BURCHETT, R. Practical Geometry....	601
the present crisis. Eng. P., vol.		BURCKHARDT, J. L. Travels in Arabia,	
304.		&c.....	548
BULWER, H. L. Middle Classes in		— Arabian Proverbs..	888
France.....	234	— History of the Wa-	
BULWER, H. L. and E. L. Political pam-		habys.....	456
phlets by. Eng. P., vol. 130.		BURDER, S. Oriental Customs.....	18
BUNBURY, C. J. Residence at the Cape		— Oriental Literature.....	18
of Good Hope.....	563		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BURDETT, Sir Francis. See <i>Privilege question</i> .		BURGUNDY, Duchess of. Memoirs, by Costello.....	482
BURDON, W. Materials for thinking. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 203.		BURGU, G. F. Grammaire de la langue d'Oil.....	787
— On the "Pursuits of Literature." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 203.		Burial, by the Clergy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
BUREAUD-RIOFREY. Londres et les Anglais.....	397	— by Dissenters. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
BURET, E. De la misère en Angleterre et en France.....	260	Burials, see <i>Interments</i> .	
BURETTE. Gymnastique des anciens..	723	BURIGNY. Vie d'Aristion.....	59
— Sur la musique.....	720	— Vie de Proclus.....	59
BURFORD's Panoramas. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 103.		BURK, John. History of Virginia.....	1249
BURGE, W. Appellate Jurisdiction and Parliamentary Divorce.....	106	BURKE, A. Address on political subjects. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
— On the Law of Suretyship..	146	BURKE, Sir B. Book of orders of Knighthood of all Nations.....	508
— On Colonial and Foreign Laws.....	156	— Visitation of Seats and Arms.....	507
BURGES, Sir J. B. On the Bible translation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49.		— Vicissitudes of Families, 3 series.....	508
— On Insolvency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 36.		— Family Romance.....	508
BURGESS, H. On Industry, Banking, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 159.		— Dormant and extinct Peerages of the British Empire.	507
BURGESS, N. G. Photograph and Ambrotype manual.....	719	— and J. B. Royal Families of Great Britain.....	338
BURGH, J. Political Disquisitions.....	227	— Peerage, Baronetage, &c.....	607
BURGHLEY, Lord. Life, by Nares.....	380	— History of the Landed Gentry.....	507
— State Papers.....	380	— Encyclo- pedia of Heraldry.....	507
BURGON, J. W. Memoir of P. F. Tytler	503	BURKE, EDMUND. Correspondence....	483
— On inspiration and Interpretation.....	44	— Life and Times, by Macknight.....	482
— Letters from Rome....	541	— Memoir, by Croly, ..	483
— On the Pastoral Office.	29	— Memoir, by Prior ..	482
BURGOYNE, J. On Quarrying.....	708	— Speeches.....	120
BURGOYNE, Lt. Gen. J. State of the Expedition from Canada.....	1264	— Wisdom & Genius ..	226
— Account of the battle of Bernis' Heights.....	1264	— Works.....	830
— The Heiress ..	860	— Pamphlets, Letters and Speeches by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47, 48, 86, 93, 98, 99, 110, 111, 128, 150, 223.	
— L'héritière ..	891	— On his new political tenets, by C. Pigott. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 136.	
— Richard, Cœur de Lion.....	86	— European Settlements in America.....	1177
— The Maid of the Oaks.....	860		
BURGOYNE, Gen. Sir J. F. Military opinions.....	684		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
482	BURKE, Edmond. Histoire des colonies européennes dans l'Amérique...	1177	BURN, R. S. Agricultural tour in Bel- gium, &c.....	654
787	Speech on resolutions for a conciliation with Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.		See also, STEPHENS H. and BURN, R. S.	
59	Observations on a late state of the nation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.		Self-aid Cyclopædia.....	690
59	BURKE, J. F. British Husbandry.....	654	BURNABY, Rev. A. Travels through North America.....	1377
1249	BURKE, J. W. Life of Emmett.....	401	Voyage dans l'A- mérique du Nord.....	1377
	BURKE, Luke. Phrenological enquiries. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		Travels in Ameri- ca. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249.	
508	BURKE, P. Celebrated Trials.....	193	BURNAP, G. W. Life of Leonard Calvin.	1226
507	Romance of the Forum.....	193	BURNELL, G. R. On Limes, Cements, &c.	709
508	Celebrated Naval and Mil- itary Trials.....	193	Hydraulic engineering.	757
508	BURKE, Wm. On South American In- dependence. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16.		Annual retrospect of Engineering and Architecture..	744
507	BURLAMAQUI, J. J. Droit des gens....	94	and CLARK. Supple- ment to Theory of Bridges.....	760
338	Natural and politic law.....	94	BURNES, Sir A. Journey to Cabool....	554
607	BURLEIGH, J. B. Legislative Guide....	181	Travels in Bokhara....	554
507	Burmah. History of.....	467	BURNET, Bishop. History of his own Time.....	380
507	Travels in.....	555, 557	Lives by.....	476
483	Invasion of. <i>P.</i> vol. 26.		History of the English Reformation.....	37
482	and the Burmese War. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 30.		BURNET, Jacob. Notes on the North West Territory.....	1258
483	BURMANNUS. Thesaurus Antiquitatum.	435	BURNET, Dr. T. Sacred Theory of the Earth.....	581
482	BURMEISTER, H. Manual of Entomo- logy.....	642	BURNETT, C. M. Spirit in relation to Matter.....	589
120	BURN, Lieut. Col. Naval and Military Dictionary.....	683	BURNETT, G. T. Encyclopædia of Plants.	645
226	BURN, David. Colonial legislation on education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.		BURNETT, T. On Government. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 136.	
830	BURN, J. H. Descriptive Catalogue of London Traders' Tokens.....	404	BURNEY, C. History of Music.....	720
	BURN, J. I. On Population, &c.....	285	BURNEY, Miss F. Cecilia.....	828
	BURN, J. S. The High Commission. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.		Evelina.....	828
	BURN, Richard. Ecclesiastical Law ...	218	BURNEY, Capt. J. Buccaneers of Ame- rica	1180
	Justice of the Peace..	134	North Eastern Voy- ages of discovery.....	532
	BURN, R. Statistics of the Cotton Trade	275	Chronology of Voy- ages in the South Sea	565
	BURN, R. S. Year-Book of Agricultural Facts.....	654	BURNOUF, Emile. Etudes sur le Vêda.	56
	Outlines of modern Far- ming.....	654	BURNOUF, Eug. Le lotus de la bonne loi	55
			Commentaire sur le Yacna.	56
			Le Vendidad-Sadé.....	55

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BERNOFF, Eug. Histoire du Buddhisme.	55	BURTON, J. H. Criminal Trials.	194
BERNOFF, J. L. Grammaire latine.	783	— Emigrant's Manual.	286
BURNS' Centenary.	483	— History of Scotland.	397, 398
BURNS, Dr. Visit to Nova Scotia, &c.		— Political and Social Eco-	
Am. P., vol. 61.		— — — — —	238
BURNS, R. Life and Works.	856	— The Book-hunter, &c.	898
— Life of, by T. Carlyle.	483	BURTON, R. Anatomy of Melancholy.	839
BURNS, Rev. Rob. Reply to Dr. Cahill		— History of the House of	
on the Eucharist. Can. P., vol.		Orange.	390
134.		BURTON, R. F. Pilgrimage to El Medi-	
BURR, Aaron. Life of, by S. L. Knapp.	1228	nah and Meccah.	551
— Life and times, by J.		— Scinde.	554
Parton.	1128	— First footsteps in East	
BURR, Rev. Aaron. Sermon preached		— Lake regions of Central	562
before the Synod of New York,		— Africa.	562
September, 1756. Am. P., vol.		— Abeokuta, West Africa.	561
39.		— Mission to Dahome.	561
— Discourse on the		— The Nile Basin.	561
late encroachment of the French		— City of the Saints.	1199
against the British Colonies in		BURTON, T. Parliamentary Diary.	118
America. Am. P., vol. 39.		BURTON, W. E. Cyclopaedia of Wit and	
— Funeral Eulogium		Humor.	830
of,—By Rev. W. Livingston. Am.		BURTON, W. H. Law of Real property.	140
P., vol. 48.		— Dialogues on the first	
BURR, F. Field and Garden Vegetables		principles of the Newtonian sy-	
of America.	663	tem. Eng. P., vol. 322.	
BURRILL, A. M. Circumstantial Evi-		BURY. Modèles de serrurerie.	739
dence.	132	— Modèles de marbrerie.	739
— New U. S. Law Dic-		— Modèles de menuiserie.	739
tionary.	185	BURY, Aug. Législation des mines.	206
— Voluntary Assign-		BURY, Viscount. Volunteer Standing	
ments.	186	Orders.	683
BURRITT, Elihu. Year book of the		— Notes on Canada.	1286
Nations.	279	— Exodus of the West-	
— Walk from London to		ern Nations.	1177
John O'Groat's.	536	BURY, T. T. Rudimentary Archit-	
— Walk from London to		ture.	694
Land's End.	536	BURY, Edmunds. Town and Abbey.	
— Works.	242	— Eng. P., vol. 4.	
BURROW, Sir J. Reports.	152	— Pamphlete on a	
BURROWS, T. H. Pennsylvania School		meeting at. Eng. P., vol. 42.	
Architecture.	87	BUSBY, R. Westminster Latin Gram-	
BURROWS, Montagu. Pass and Class.	77	mar.	783
— The relations of		BUSBY, T. Anecdotes of Music, &c.	721
Church and State historically		BUSH, Mrs. F. Memoirs of Queens of	
considered. Eng. P., vol. 389.		France.	423
BURT, J. T. Results of separate con-		BUSHBY, H. J. Practice of Elections.	114
finement.	247	— Widow Burning.	462

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
194	BUSHBY, Mrs. The Danes sketched by themselves.....	896	BUTLER, W. A. On Ancient Philosophy.....	58
286	BUSHAN, J. S. Fishes, their structure and use.....	609	BUTT, G. County Contested Elections.....	114
397, 398	Business.....	256	BUTT, Isaac. History of Italy.....	436
20-	See also Trade.		BUTTMANN, Lexilogus.....	783
238	Business Life, the experiences of a London tradesman.....	256	BUXTON, C. Slavery and freedom in the British West Indies.....	248
898	Business Man's Note Book.....	274	———— Ideas of the Day on Policy.....	233
830	BENK. History of Spain and Portugal.....	439	BUXTON, Sir T. F. Memoirs.....	483
of	BENK, H. Rifle volunteers.....	683	BYLES, J. B. Law of Bills of Exchange.....	145
390	BESSIERRE, Th. de. Histoire de S. Vincent de Paul.....	24	———— Sophisms of Free Trade.....	278
di-	———— Culte de la vierge en Alsace.....	92	———— Usury Laws.....	145
11-	———— L'Empire Mexicain.....	1216	BYNG, Admiral John. Trial of.—Am. P., vol. 38.	
551	———— Les Anabaptistes.....	38	BYRNE, Miles. Memoirs of.....	483
554	———— Guerre des paysans.....	424	BYRNE, Mrs. Pitt. Glance behind the Grilles in France.....	33
st	Bussy, Ch. de. Dictionnaire universel de marine.....	686	———— Flemish Interiors.....	544
al	Bussy (de). Guerre d'Italie.....	436	BYROM, Poems.....	857
562	STAMENTE, C. M. de. Histoire du Mexique.....	1171	BYRON, Lord. Letters and Journals by Moore.....	483
562	BUTEL-DUMONT. Voir DUMONT.		———— Poetical Works.....	857
561	BUTLER, M. A. Travels in Assam.....	555	———— Life, by Galt.....	483
561	BUTLER, Alban. Vie des Pères, etc.....	24	———— His Character and Writings. P., vol. 19, 20, 24.	
1199	BUTLER, Benj. F. Life of, by Mackenzie.....	1229	———— Selections, Prose and Poetry.....	857
118	BUTLER, C. Book of the Roman Catholic Church.....	34	———— (Euvres traduites en français.....	857
830	———— Vindication of.....	34	BYSTRONOWSKI. La Serbie.....	449
140	———— Pamphlets on his book of the Roman Catholic Church. P., vol. 25; Eng. P., vol. 51.	34	Byzantine Empire.....	326, 323, 414
739	———— Memoirs of the Catholics.....	34	CABANIS. Œuvres.....	630
739	———— Life of Grotius.....	490	CABEÇA DE VACCA, Alvar Nunez. Commentaires.....	1171
739	———— Reminiscences.....	483	———— Reli-	
206	———— Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ.....	88	tion et naufrages.....	1171
683	BUTLER, Bp. Joseph. Works.....	48	CABELL, J. L. Unity of Mankind.....	628
1286	———— Analogy of Religion; edited by Dr. Fitzgerald. Lectures on, by the Right Hon. J. Napier.....	48	CABET. Voyage en Icarie.....	237
1177	BUTLER, S. Poetical Works.....	857	Cabinet Council.....	294
699	BUTLER, T. B. Philosophy of the Weather.....	586	Cabinet historique. Le.....	921
423	BUTLER, T. P. Index to Statutes. Can. P., vol. 157.		Cabinet Lawyer. The.....	126
114			CABOCHÉ, C. Les mémoires et l'histoire en France.....	413
462			CABOT, S. Voyage to America... 528, 1365	
			———— Memoir of, by Biddle.....	1168
			———— Life of, by C. Hayward, jr.....	1226
			———— Life of, by J. Sparks.....	1365
			———— Voyages and discoveries.....	1168

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CABOT, S. Voyage to Brazil, &c.....	1348	Calcutta Journal of Natural History...	612
— Voyage to the River of Plato	1357	Calcutta Report on Dispensaries.....	678
CADALVENS et BARRAULT. Deux années		CALDERON. Dramas divers.....	800
de l'histoire d'Orient.....	449	— Translations of his Spanish	
— et BREUVERY. L'Egypte et		dramas.....	897
la Nubie.....	468	CALDERON, Madame. Life in Mexico..	1373
CADASTRE de la France. Lois sur le...	213	Caledonia Springs, C. W. History, rise	
CADDET Life at West Point.....	685	and progress of the.— <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
CADIEU, Baptiste. His trial for murder,		vol. 99.	
at Three Rivers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		<i>Calédonie (Nouvelle)</i>	570
CADOL, Ed. Hébert le-Boursier.....	881	CALDWELL, Major. A letter on the in-	
CADOR. Substances et populations...	256	vasion of 1775. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153	
CADOUDAL, G. de. Les signes des temps	801	CALDWELL, J. S. Law of Arbitration..	139
— Histoires et anec-		CALDWELL, Robt. Gold Era of Victoria	
dotes.....	869	Colony.....	567
CADRÈS. Code civil.....	204	CALDWELL, R. Grammar of the Dravi-	
CADWALADER, General John. Reply to		dian.....	781
General Joseph Reed's remarks.		CALEMARD DE LA FAYETTE. Petit Pierre.	653
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.		— Le poème	
CÉSAR. Opera.....	820	— des champs.....	878
— Commentaries, translated.....	820	— Agriculture	
— History of, by the Emperor		progressive.....	653
Louis Napoleon.....	820	Calendar. On the.. 289, 294, 298, 584,	607
— Life of, by Liddell.....	820	Calendars of State Papers of Gt. Britain,	
Voir CÉSAR.		Domestic, Foreign and Colonial.	344
Café, voir Coffee.		Calendrier, voir Calendar.	
CAMAGNET, L. A. Arcanes de la vie		CALHOUN, J. C. Works.....	183, 1223
future.....	591	<i>Calico-printing</i>	597, 742
— Magie magnétique.....	591	<i>California (Californie)</i> . Hist.....	1258
CAMEN, S. Histoire universelle.....	304	— Travels in.. 1388, 527, 570,	
— La Bible.....	9	1425, 1662	
— Archives israélites.....	29	— General Laws.....	188
CAILLET, J. L'administration en France.	425	— Géog. & Voyages.....	1388, 1389
CAILLIÉ. Voyage au Temboctou.....	561	— Geology.....	621
CAIRD, J. English Agriculture.....	653	— Missions.....	1193
— Prairie Farming in America.	661	— Histoire naturelle et civile.	1258
CAIRD's slanders on Canada refuted.		California Mines. Recollections of the.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.		— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
CAIRD, Rev. W. R. Letter respecting		CALIXTUS, George. Life and Correspon-	
certain mis-statements in the life		dence, by Rev. W. C. Dowling.	37
of Robert Story. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		CALKIN, J. B. Geography and History	
372.		of Nova Scotia.....	1404
CAIRNES, J. E. The Slave Power.....	1268	CALLERY et YVAN. Insurrection en	
Cairo to Mount Sinai.....	551	Chine.....	466
CAJETAN, Cardinal. His judgment		— Chinese Insurrec-	
against the Immaculate Concep-		tion.....	466
tion of the Blessed Virgin Mary.		CALLET, F. Tables de Logarithmes... 603	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		CALLEVILLE. Révolution de Norvège.. 451	

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
612	CALLIAT. Encyclopédie d'architecture.	698	Cambridge Poems.	857
678	Calligraphie.	775	Cambridge University, History, &c., of	78
890	Callimachus.	809	Students Guide	
897	CALLIS, R. On the Statute of Sewers.	143	to the	78
1373	CALMEL, le Dr. L. F. Maladies du cer-	672	Papers respect-	
	veau	260.	ing Education at.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
	CALMET. L'Ancien et le Nouveau Tes-	16	Cambridge University Calendar.	78
	tament.	18	Cambridge and Dublin Mathem. Journal	599
570	— Dictionnaire de la Bible.	18	CAMDEN, W. Britannia.	535
	— Dictionary of the Bible	592	Annals.	359
	— Phantom-world.		<i>Camel.</i> On the uses of the.	637, 614
	<i>Caloric</i> , see <i>Heat</i> .		Report to American Senate on	637
	Calorifère à air chaud, construit par		CAMERON, C. H. On the Indian Govern-	
567	Z. Chartré. Description d'un,—		ment.	460
	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.	820	CAMERON, J. H. Cases in Queen's Bench,	
781	CALPURNIUS. Œuvres (latin français).		Upper Canada.	165
653	CALTHORPE, Col. S. Letters from the	448	Digest of Reports.	165
	Crimea.		Rules in Queen's Bench,	
878	CALVERT, F. On certain laws affecting		Upper Canada.	164
	agriculture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		CAMERON, Jane. Female convict. Me-	
653	— Suggestions for a change		moirs.	246
4, 607	in the administration of Poor		CAMERON, John. Our Tropical Posses-	
	Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		sions in Malayan India.	569
1, 344	CALVERT, Frederick (Baron of Balti-		CAMERON, Hon. Malcolm. Lecture to	
	more). Trial of,—for a rape.		the Young Men Association of	
3, 1223	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.		Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
7, 741	CALVERT, G. H. Scenes and thoughts	535	CAMMAS (Henry) et LEFÈVRE, André. La	
1, 1258	in Europe.		vallée du Nil.	560
	CALVERT, Leonard. Life of, by G. W.	1229	CAMOENS. La Lusade.	897
1662	Burnap.		The Lusiad, translated by	
188	CALVET, P. du. Appel à la justice de	1280	Mickle.	897
1389	l'état.		Memoirs of his life and writ-	
621	— Case of.	1280	ings.	797
1193	CALVIN. Institutes of the Christian Re-	47	CAMOIN DE VENCE. Magistrature fran-	
1258	ligion.	37	çaise.	196
	— Sa vie par Audin.	37	CAMOES. Obras completas.	897
	— par Bungener.	37	Camp of Refuge.	831
	— Life, by Henry.	37	CAMPAN, Mme. De l'éducation.	75
37	— by Bungener.	37	Mémoires.	428
	— Letters, by Bonnet.	37	CAMPBELL, Mrs. A. Rough and Smooth,	
1404	CAMBACÉRÈS. Science sociale.	233	in Australia.	567
466	CAMBOLAS, J. de. Décisions notables.	199	CAMPBELL, Rev. A. Digby. Lecture on	
	CAMBRAY et ses complices. Par F. R.		the ancient Catholic Faith. <i>Can.</i>	
466	Anger. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 53.	913	<i>P.</i> , vol. 87.	
603	Cambrian Journal.		CAMPBELL, A. D. Teloogoo Dictionary	781
451	Cambridge Corporation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	830	CAMPBELL, C. British Architect.	702
	87.			
	Cambridge Essays.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CAMPBELL, G. Philosophy of Rhetoric	805	Canada. Bibliographie	904
CAMPBELL, Geo. India as it may be...	174	Botany	649, 1410-1412;
CAMPBELL, J. On the history of Ireland	402	Can. P., vol. 128, 135.	
Political Survey of Britain	275	Boundaries of	1334
CAMPBELL, Lord John. Lives of Lord		Boundaries with New Bruns-	
Chancellors	477	wick. 1288, 1294, 1330, 1334;	
Lives of Chief		Can. P., vol. 8.	
Justices	477	Boundaries of, with United	
On Shakspeare's		States. See <i>Boundaries</i> .	
Legal acquirements	863	Clergy Reserves and Recto-	
CAMPBELL, Sir John. Letters on the law		ries, Papers respecting. 1297,	
of Church rates. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		1309-1315, 1330-1333; <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
308.		vol. 12, 22, 43, 60, 84, 87, 98.	
CAMPBELL, John. Voyage en Afrique.	560	Commerce. 1289, 1300, 1302,	
CAMPBELL, J. Reports	153	1303, 1331, 1325, 1329, 1415;	
CAMPBELL, J. F. Popular tales of the		Can. P., vol. 35 (See <i>infra</i> Reve-	
West Highlands	831	nuce.)	
Frost and Fire	580	Colonization. 1290, 1297, 1306;	
CAMPBELL, Major Genl. John. Service in		Can. P., vol. 24, 26, 65, 77, 105.	
Khondistan	462	Confederation of.	
CAMPBELL, L. D. On Indian affairs.		See <i>Confederation</i> .	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 132.		Constitution	156, 159, 1284
CAMPBELL, Rollo. Two Lectures on		Defence of. 331, 1274; <i>Can.</i>	
Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 22, 76, 95, 105, 109, 121,	
CAMPBELL, T. Frederick the Great and		138, 155.	
his Times	444	See also <i>Militia</i> .	
Life of Petrarch	497	Education. 86, 87, 1293, 1331,	
Life of Mrs. Siddons	501	1416, 1417. <i>Can. P.</i> , 47, 48, 49,	
On English Poetry	804	50, 54, 63, 65, 67, 75, 78, 82, 83.	
Poetical Works	857	94, 97, 100, 103, 104, 108, 128,	
CAMPBELL, Walter. The Old Forest		130, 140, 142, 156. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
Ranger	725	37.	
My Indian Journal	725	Emigration. 1303-1307, 1316,	
CAMPBELL, William. Decline of Hin-		1324, 1325, 1330, 1415, 1416;	
doism in British India	42	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
CAMPE, J. H. Découverte de l'Améri-		10, 24, 25, 26, 32, 49, 86, 98; <i>Eng.</i>	
que	1166	<i>P.</i> , vol. 274.	
CAMPER, Dr. Best form of a shoe	737	Exhibitions	772-774
CAMPISTRON. Le jaloux désabusé	871	Finances, revenue, resources	
Andronic	870	productions, commerce, &c. 1289,	
CAMUS, A. G. Mémoires sur la collec-		1291, 1292, 1311, 1314, 1316, 1320,	
tion des grands et petits voyages		1324, 1330, 1331. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
de Th. DeBry, &c.	1344	19, 35, 38, 57, 65, 77, 70, 99,	
Profession d'avocat	195	105, 114, 116, 117, 135, 136, 138,	
CAMUS, J. P. Palombe	881	141, 148, 155; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
Canada. Agriculture	659-661, 1313.		
1371, 1417; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26, 27,			
28, 29, 72, 113.			

PAGE.
904

412;

1334

uns-

134;

ted

cto-

297,

P.,

02,

15;

ve-

06;

05.

59, 1284

on.

1.

1.

9.

3.

8.

1.

3.

:

.

72-774

a

9.

9.

Canada. Geography, Topography, Seenery, Climate and Voyages. 1396-1403, 1362-1372, 1294, 1296, 1392-1395, 1330, 1418; *Can. P.*, vol. 6, 7, 12, 33, 35, 65, 38, 99, 121, 127, 139, 148, 152; *Eng. P.*, vol. 268.

Vide infra, Canals and Maps and Plans.

— *Geology.* 622, 1410-1412, 1415; *Can. P.*, vol. 145, 148.

— *Histoire, (History)* 1270-1335, 1263-1270. *Am. P.*, vol. 5, 12; *Can. P.*, vol. 1-33, 57, 76, 77, 114, 116, 127, 129, 130, 131, 148, 150, 152, 153.

— *Index to Parliamentary Papers concerning.* 1287-1334

— *Index des manuscrits.* 1450

— *Journals and Periodicals* 1410-1418

— *Jurisprudence.* 156, 161-169.

Can. P., vol. 40, 41, 42, 71, 109,

126, 127, 133, 142, 155, 156.

— *Law, See Jurisprudence.*

— *Littérature.* 1407; *Can. P.*, vol.

51, 52, 53, 54, 143, 146, 152.

— *Manuscripts.* 1451-1655

— *Mines. See Mines and Gold.*

— *Natural History and Sciences.*

612, 1410, 1412, 1414, 1415. *Can.*

P., vol. 55, 56, 143, 148, 156.

— *Pamphlets.* 1428-1446

— *Politics.* 154-161, 1371, 1402,

1413. *Can. P.*, vol. 1-33, 67, 78,

86, 87, 115, 116, 117, 126, 127,

128, 144, 153.

— *Public Works.* 1310, 1311,

1312, 1322. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.

— *Railroads.* 1293, 1294, 1324,

1330, 1331. *Can. P.*, vol. 34, 132.

— *Recensements.* 287

— *Religion.* 1191-1199, 1274, 1290,

1293, 1302, 1310, 1321, 1326, 1331,

1333; *Can. P.*, vol. 2, 3, 12, 22,

43, 44, 45, 46, 129, 133, 140, 146,

151, 154.

— *Report on the Government of* 158

F

PAGE.

Canada. Reports on the grievances of

Lower and Upper Canada. 158

— *Statistics.* 1290, 1294, 1300,

1301, 1310, 1311, 1321, 1328,

1370, 1396. *Can. P.*, vol. 6, 19,

132, 134, 155.

— *Tenure seigneuriale.* 167, 1314;

Can. P., vol. 32.

Canada. Maps and Plans (Cartes, plans,

etc.) 1396-1400

— *Cartes manuscrites.* 1614-1621, 1647

— *Carte, par Guil. de l'Isle* [1739] 1341

— *Map of, by Popple.* 1341

— *Map, by John Rocque* [1754-56] 1341

— *Bellin, Remarque sur la carte*

[1755] 1363

— *Town & Fort of Carillon* [1758] 1342

— *Town & Basin of Quebec* (1759,) 1277

— *River St. Lawrence from Sil-*

lery to the Falls of Montmorency

[1759] 1341

— *British and French Dominions*

in North America, by Mitchell. 1321

— *A plan of Quebec.* 1341

— *Jefferys, British Empire.* 1342

— *Jefferys, River St. Lawrence.* 1342

— *Jefferys, Map, exhibiting the*

grants made by French Gover-

ners on Lake Champlain. 1342

— *Jefferys, Province of Quebec*

according to the Royal Procla-

mation of 1763. 1343

— *River St. Lawrence from Fort*

Frontenac to the Isle of Anticosti

[1775] 1342

— *A chart of the Gulph of the*

St. Lawrence [1775] 1342

— *Sauthier, plan of the city and*

environs of Quebec with its siege

in 1776. 1362

— *Route of the army under Ge-*

neral Bourgoyne, by Metcalfe

[1777] 1362

— *Neptune Americo Septentio-*

nal [1778 80] 1363

— *Holland's Map of Lower* [1802] 1364

— *Kensett's Map of Upper and*

Lower [1812] 1364

81

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Canada</i> . Chewett's Map of U. C. [1813].	1364	<i>Canada</i> . Adresse aux puissances de l'Europe, sur les moyens d'assurer à la noblesse et au clergé français l'existence la plus convenable aux circonstances (1794) dans le— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 136.	
— Black's Atlas of North America [1856].	1364	— Rapport du comité de la chambre des Communes sur le gouvernement civil du—(1828.) <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 9.	
— Maps of.	1292	— Observations sur la réponse de Mathieu, Lord Aylmer, à la députation du Tattersall, et sur le discours du Très Hon. E. G. Stanley, sur les affaires du— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 9.	
— Charts of the Gulph and River St. Lawrence.	1393	— Tableau historique (1534-1859) du— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76.	
— Charts of the Lakes and Rivers of Canada.	1394, 1385	— (Le) à l'Exposition de 1855. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37, 145.	
— Map of the Province by Bouchette.	1418	— En 1759. Jugement impartial sur les opérations militaires en— <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 57.	
See BOUCHETTE.		— Débats sur le bill (1865) des pêcheries. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 139, 141.	
— A Map of the Province, by Keefer [1857].	1418	— Son présent et son avenir, par Jules Fournier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 139, 141.	
— Dewe's Post Office map of Canada West, [1860].	1364	— History of,—to the treaty of Utrecht in 1713. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
— Devine's Government Map of Canada, [1860].	1364	— Lectures on,—By Rollo Campbell and the Rev. Adam Lillie. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6, 12. By Chas. Bass. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.	
— American Map of Canada, [1861].	1364	— Lower. Parochial and Townships subdivision of. 1396; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145.	
<i>Canada</i> . Mémoire historique sur le traité de cession. [anglais et français].	156	— Letters on Capital Punishment in.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
<i>Canada</i> . Recueil de traités, statuts impériaux, etc.	156	— Report of the Royal Commissioners on the state of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 16.	
<i>Canada</i> . Lois, édits, ordonnances, journaux de la législature.	160-169	— Reciprocity with the United States. See <i>Reciprocity treaty</i> .	
<i>Canada</i> Directory.	1418		
<i>Canada</i> Farmer.	1417		
<i>Canada</i> in 1832-33 and 1834.	1402		
<i>Canada</i> . Lettres curieuses sur le.	1402		
<i>Canada</i> and the U. States. Notes upon.	1370		
<i>Canada</i> . Key to.	1396		
<i>Canada</i> (le), journal politique, &c.	1413		
<i>Canada</i> Official Gazette.	169		
<i>Canada</i> (le) pittoresque.	1399		
<i>Canada Company</i> .	1297, 1314;		
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15.			
<i>Canada</i> . Esquisse géographique, climat et ressource du. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 7. (Also in German and Norwegian.)			
— A geographical, agricultural and mineralogical sketch. <i>Can. P.</i> , 138.			
— Lettres sur le. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138, 148.			

PAGE.

PAGE.

PAGE.

- Canada. Recent occurrences in,—
from the "Monthly Repository" of Feb. 1836. *Can. P.*,
vol. 20.
- Militia. See *Militia & Volunteer*.
- The Seat of Government of—
See *Seat of Government, &c.*
- Ocean steam communication.
Can. P., vol. 35.
- Canals. By Kingsford, 759 :
by Thos. C. Keefer. *Can. P.*,
vol. 116, 136.
- Timberin. *Can. P.*, vol. 114,
116, 117.
- On the nomination of Agents
to act in England for. *Can. P.*,
vol. 117.
- Annual increase of Property
and the Imports and Exports
from 1825 to 1847, of. *Eng. P.*,
vol. 352.
- Imports and Exports during
the year ending 30 June, 1865.
Summary reports on the. *Can.*
P., vol. 155.
- Vine grower. By J. M. de Cour-
tenay. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.
- Economic Minerals of,—Des-
criptive Catalogue of a collection
of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 126, 145.
- Metals in. *Can. P.*, vol. 79,
138, 141. See *Gold*.
- Manufactures and Home In-
dustry. Papers and Letters on.
Can. P., vol. 57, 77, 148.
- 1849 to 1859. By Hon. A. T.
Galt. *Can. P.*, vol. 71, 76, 114.
- Seventy years ago, or Prince
Edward's visit to Niagara. *Can.*
P., vol. 77.
- Political parties in. *Can. P.*,
vol. 86, 87.
- Canada, Bas. *Traité sur la politique*
du. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 78.
- Dictionnaire des lois et
règles du Parlement Provincial
du. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 81.
- Canada, Bas. Les 92 résolutions et les
débat sur icelles. *Bro. Can.*,
vol. 17.
- Adresse à tous les élec-
teurs du. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 78.
- Notes sur le,—par A.
Girod. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 77.
- Rapports de comités sur
les affaires municipales du.—
Bro. Can., vol. 36.
- Administration de la jus-
tice dans le. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 40.
- Les mines d'or du,—con-
tenant des renseignements sur
les mines de la Chaudière. *Bro.*
Can., vol. 138, 141, 155.
- Essai sur le commerce et
l'industrie du,—par U. J. Tes-
sier. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 148.
- Canada, Lower. Judicature Acts, Rules
and Orders of. *Can. P.*, vol. 41.
- Financial difficulties of.
(1824). *Can. P.*, vol. 98.
- Civil Code. 163.
- Index to the matters con-
tained in the Civil Code of.
Can. P., vol. 155, 157.
- Synopsis of the changes
in the law effected by the Civil
Code of. *Can. P.*, vol. 155.
- Eastern Townships of.
Can. P., vol. 12, 24, 29, 32, 87,
99.
- Parochial and Township
subdivision of. . . 1396; *Can. P.*,
vol. 147.
- Petition of the House of
Assembly (1836) to the King and
the two Houses of Parliament.
Can. P., vol. 115.
- Canada, Upper. Letter on the adminis-
tration of Governor Gore. *Can.*
P., vol. 116.
- Letters on—(in Ger-
man). *Can. P.*, vol. 99.—See also
Church of England in Canada.
- Almanac for 1843. *Can.*
P., vol. 58.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Canada, Upper. Registry Act of 1865, with notes, decisions &c. By S. J. Wood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.		Canadian Review.....	1414
— Letter on the bill for quieting titles to real estates in Upper Canada. By Hon. O. Mowatt. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.		Canadian Scenery Illustrated, by W. H. Bartlett.....	1399
Canada. Union du.—avec les Provinces Britanniques. Voir <i>Confédération</i> .		<i>Canadian School Books</i>	87
Canada Medical Journal. Vol. 1, No. 1. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		Canadian Settler's Guide.....	1403
Canada Military Asylum. Quebec.—Report (1858) of the.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.		<i>Canadian State Trials</i>	164, 1283, 1339
Canadas. <i>Union of the</i> . 158, 1281, 1288, 1292, 1312, 1321. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5, 6, 8, 17, 89, 98.		Canadian Tariff.....	280
Canadas. Sketches in the, by Coke Smyth.....	1399	Canadien (le).....	1413
Canadian Agricultural Magazine.....	661	Canadien (le Vrai).....	1413
Canadian Agriculturist.....	1417	Canadiens, les. (récit).....	1187
Canadian Economist.....	1415	Canals, construction of. 271, 742, 744, 750, 758, 762	
Canadian Ecclesiastical Gazette.....	1415	— in Canada.....	744, 759
Canadian Farmer's Papers on Agriculture.....	661	See also <i>Canada</i> .	
Canadian Guide Book.....	1396	Canal Communication in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
Canadian Handbook and Tourist's Guide	1396	— Compared with railways. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
Canadian history and Quebec Scenery. Maple leaves—By J. M. Le Moine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.		<i>Canary Islands</i>	540, 560
Canadian Homes. A Tale.....	1410	Canary. The.—Its habits. By W. Kidd. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.	
Canadian Inspector (the).....	1413	<i>Canaux</i> , voyez <i>Canals</i> .	
Canadian Institute's Journal.....	578	CANAYE, l'abbé de. Sur Thalès.....	50
Canadian Journal.....	1414	CANCIANI, Barbarorum Leges Antiquæ.....	88
Canadian Magazine (the).....	1413	CANDISH, T. Voyages in the South Sea.....	565
Canadian Merchant's Magazine.....	1415	CANDLER, M. View of America.....	1379
Canadian Mirror of Parliament.....	161	CANDLISH, Rev. Rob. S. Remarks on Mr. John Hope's letter on the Church of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.	
Canadian Monthly Review.....	159	CANDOLLE, A. P. de. Organographie végétale.....	646
Canadian Naturalist and Geologist.....	1415	— Physiologie végétale.....	646
Canadian News.....	1415	— et Alp. de Géo. graphie botanique.....	647
Canadian Patriot.....	1415	— Introduc- tion à l'étude de la botanique..	647
Canadian Republic. Arguments in favor of a,—in answer to Mr. McGee's pamphlet on confederation. By T. P. Thompson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.		— Prodomus.....	646
		— Mémoires.....	483
		et souvenirs.....	483
		CANET, A. Blason populaire de la Normandie.....	868
		CANET, Victor. Une histoire de nos jours.....	881
		CANINA. Architettura Antica.....	699
		CANLER. Autobiography of a French Detective.....	483

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
1414		673	CANNIFF, W. Principles of Surgery...	
V. II.		483	CANNING, George. Life by Bell.....	
1399			Political	
87		395	life, by Stapleton.....	
1403			and his	
1283, 1339		395	times, by Stapleton.....	
280			Speeches	
1413			120. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 16.	
1413			On his ap-	
1187			pointment as Foreign Secretary.	
744,			<i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
758, 762			and Earl	
744, 759			Camden. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 231.	
		121	Discours..	
			On the connection	
			between Great Britain and her	
			Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9.	
		406	CANNON, R. Records of the British Army	
		214	<i>Canon, Droit</i>	
		215	<i>Canon Law</i>	
			Canonisation célébrée à St. Pierre du	
			Vatican, le 8 Juin, 1862. <i>Bro.</i>	
			<i>Can.</i> , vol. 123.	
			CANOT, Capt. Twenty years of an Afri-	
		564	can Slaver.....	
		717	CANOVA, A. Works, by Moses.....	
		1167	CANOVA, Padre Stanislao. Viaggi d'A-	
			merico Vespucci.....	
		471	Canterbury Papers on the settlement of	
		898	New Zealand [1851-1859.].....	
		304	Canticum Canticorum.....	
		435	CANTU. Histoire universelle.....	
		304	Histoire des Italiens.....	
			Histoire de cent ans.....	
		610	CAP, P. A. Muséum d'histoire natu-	
		1338	relle.....	
		1394	Cape Breton. History of.....	
			Charts of.....	
			Account of.....	
			<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.	
		1336	Cape Breton and Nova Scotia.....	
			<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
			Cape Breton and Nova Scotia. Letter	
			on the repeal of the Union of.	
			<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
			Sydney, the terminus of	
			the European and North Amer-	
			ican Railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
			<i>Cape of Good Hope. Magnetical Ob-</i>	
			servations.....	
			Votes and Pro-	
			ceedings of Parliament of.....	
			Statutes.....	
			Blue Books (Sta-	
			tistical).....	
			Almanac.....	
			Postal Guide to.....	
			History of.....	
			Travels in.....	
			Pamphlets on the	
			colonization of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Eng.</i>	
			<i>P.</i> , vol. 70, 72, 239, 359.	
			Cape of Good Hope vs. Egypt; or, con-	
			siderations on steam communi-	
			cation with the East Indies. <i>Eng.</i>	
			<i>P.</i> , vol. 359.	
			On steam commu-	
			nication with Australia and New	
			Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359,	
			360.	
			Argument against	
			its being made a penal colony.	
			<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	
			Information for emi-	
			grants to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	
			On the affairs of.	
			<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	
			Government and	
			Legislature considered. <i>Eng.</i>	
			<i>P.</i> , vol. 359.	
			and the Kaffir ques-	
			tion and wars. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
			361.	
			On the policy of	
			England with respect to the.	
			<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
			Cape-Town. Case of the Bishop of,—	
			vs. the Rev. W. Long. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
			vol. 210.	
			CAPEFIGUE. Diplomates européens....	
			Histoire des grandes opé-	
			rations financières.....	
			Histoire de la restauration. 431	
			Hugues Capet et la 3e race. 426	
			L'Europe pendant le consu-	
			lat.....	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CARFIGUE, Histoire de Philippe-Auguste.....	426	CARBONNEL, César de. La question Italienne &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13, 14, 15.	
— Richelieu, Mazarin, La Fronde et Louis XIV.....	426	CARCEY, Michel. Philosophie légale du crédit.....	265
— Gabrielle d'Estrées.....	426	CARDELLI, LIONNET, etc. Manuel du li-	
— Anne d'Autriche.....	426	monadier, du glacier, du confi-	
— Mlle. de la Vallière.....	426	seur, etc.....	736
— Madame du Barry.....	426	— Manuel du cui-	
— Le Cardinal Dubois et la Régence.....	426	sinier.....	736
— Jacques. Mémoires.....	219	— Manuel des	
— Ernest. Les faux bons hom-		gourmands.....	736
mes.....	881	CARDIGAN, Earl of. Trial for felony....	193
— Le lit de fortune.....	881	CARDINAL, M. Lecture publique sur.	
— Chronicle of England....	335	<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
— Hook of the Illustrious		Cards. Games at.....	724
House.....	335	CARER's Voyage Round the World....	524
— <i>Punishment. 24, 24, 917, P.</i>	256, 267	— Travels through Europe.....	535
<i>1, 2, 3, 15; Eng. P. vol. 38,</i>		CAREW, Sir Peter. Life of, by J. Mac-	
<i>73, 342, 315, 375. Can. P.</i>		lean.....	380
CARPUS Parliament Commission. Re-		CAREW, T. Rights of Elections.....	115
port the.....	248	CAREW, Thomas. Poems.....	857
Capes. Banking and Currency.		CAREY, H. C. On the Slave Trade....	248
CAPER, Mrs. Pamphlets by. P. vol. 8.		— Past, Present and Future	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 24, 20.		Letters on Currency, etc.....	264
CAPPEAT. Legislation rurale et fores-		— Political Economy.....	252
tière.....	342	— Principles of Social	
CAPPER, C. Port and trade of London.	342	Science.....	236
CAPPS, E. On the National Debt....	342	— On International Copy-	
CAPRON, E. S. History of California....	1258	right.....	96
Activity of Russian Princesses in the		CARNEY, M. Vindiciae Hibernicae.....	401
Caucasus.....	342	CAREY, W. Bengalee Dictionary.....	781
CAPURON, J. Médecine légale.....	680	— <i>Caribon</i> , the new gold fields in British	
— Cours théorique et pra-		Caribon.....	1406
tique d'accouchements.....	671	— 396, 427, 718	
— Traité des maladies des		CARISSE. Monuments à Orange.....	409
femmes.....	671	— Notice sur l'arc d'Orange....	409
— Traité des maladies des		Carleton County Directory.....	1418
enfants.....	671	CARLETON, G. On the Jurisdiction of	
Caribbes.....	1366	the Pope.....	216
CARAMAN, G. de. Les Etats-Unis.....	1225	CARLI, comte J. R. Lettres américaines	1181
CARAYON, le P. Mission des Jésuites		CARLIER, Aug. De l'esclavage.....	248
au Canada.....	1190	— Histoire du peuple amé-	
CARBON, Flins. La jeune hôtesse....	871	ricain.....	1225
		CARLISLE, Earl of. Diary in Greek and	
		Turkish Waters.....	545

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Ita-	CARLISLE, N. Charities in England....	378	CARNOT, L. N. M. Memorial. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
13,	Grammar Schools in	79	Mémoires sur, par son	428
e du	England.....	508	— fils.....	580
u li	Foreign Orders of Knight	104	— De l'équilibre et du mouve-	428
onfi-	hood.....	483	ment.....	428
...	Of the Gentlemen of the	399	Mémoires historiques et mi-	68
736	Privy Chamber.....	888	litaires sur, par Tissot.....	428
cul-	CARLOS, (Don) et PHILIPPE II.....	831	CARNOT, L. H. Mémoires sur Carnot,	428
...	CARLYLE, A. Autobiography.....	831	par son fils.....	68
des	CARLYLE, J. D. Specimens of Arabian	831	CARO. Doctrine de St. Martin.....	25
...	Poetry.....	831	Saint Dominique et les Domini-	45
736	CARLYLE, T. Works.....	831	cains.....	69
193	Passages from Writings	831	— L'idée de Dieu.....	69
sur.	of.....	831	— Etude morale sur le 19e siècle.	69
...	Letters, &c., of Cromwell.	426	Carolina, North and South. History of.	
724	The French Revolution..	500	1251; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1, 11, 53.	
524	Life of Schiller.....	502	Carolina, South. Geology of.....	621
535	Life of Sterling.....	895	Collections of Histo-	
ac-	Translations from the	895	rical Society of.....	1251
...	German.....	895	CAROLINE, Princess, (and Queen) of	
380	Wilhelm Meister's Ap-	444	England. Pamphlets on the	
115	prenticeship and Travels.....		conduct and case of. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
857	Life of Frederick the		vol. 44, 50, 141, 224.	
248	Great.....		Her exclusion from the	
239	Latter-day Pamphlets.		Liturgy considered. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.	
264	No. 3. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.		and her Court, (1814-1816.)	
252	CARMALT, Mr. Defence of the English		<i>P.</i> , vol. 10.	
ial	Poor-laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		CARON, le Dr. A. Le code des jeunes	
236	CARMICHAEL, R. Calculus of Operations	601	mères.....	75
oy-	CARMOY, Paul de. D'Aréquipa à	1358	CARON, R. P. F. R. Remonstrantia III-	
96	Cusco.....	838	bernorum.....	220
401	CARNARVON, Earl of. Portugal, &c....	56	CARON, l'hon. E. R. Sa correspon-	
781	Druses of Lebanon		dance avec les honbles. MM.	
ch	Prison discipline.		Draper, Lafontaine et Morin.	
1406	A Report in 1864, with a Preface		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 19, 126. (En	
718	and Notes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		languas anglaise et française.)	
409	A Speech on the Con-		Revue de la revue	
409	federation Bill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		du pamphlet de l'hon.— <i>Bro.</i>	
1418	150.		<i>Can.</i> , vol. 19.	
f	CARNÉ, L. de. Démocratie aux Etats-		CAROT. Traité des actions possessoires	210
216	Unis.....	180	CARPENTER, F. B. Six months at the	
s 1181	Les fondateurs de l'uni-	235	White House with Abraham Lin-	
248	té française.....	101	coln.....	494
1225	Etudes sur l'histoire du		CARPENTER, L. Brief notes on Dr. Ar-	
545	gouvernement représentatif....	412	nold's "Principles of Church	
	De la monarchie fran-		reform." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.	
	çaise.....		CARPENTER, Mary. On Juvenile Delin-	
			quents.....	245

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CARPENTER, Mary. Our Convicts.	246	CARSON, J. H. Recollections of the California mines. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	17
CARPENTER, S. Controverted election for Saltash.	116	CARSTAIRS. L'art d'écrire en peu de leçons.	775
CARPENTER, W. English Synonyms.	793	CARSTAIRS, W. State Papers and Let- ters.	391
CARPENTER, W. B. Mechanical Philoso- phy.	745	CARTE, T. History of James, Duke of Ormonde.	400
Physiology of Tem- perance.	667	Ormonde Papers.	387
Principles of Com- parative Physiology.	630	Carte militaire des principaux états de l'Europe.	534
Principles of Human Physiology.	630	Carte de la Prusse.	534
Animal Physiology.	630	Carte des pays compris entre la France, les Pays Bas et le Rhin.	534
Vegetable Physio- logy.	646	Carte de la Grèce.	534
Use of Alcoholic Li- quors.	241	Carte de la partie nord-est de l'Espagne.	534
On the Microscope.	589	Carte hydrographique de la France.	539
Zoology, &c.	634	Carte des voies de communication de la France.	539
CARPENTIER, L. J. M. <i>Gm'dus français</i>	800	Carte topographique de la France.	539
CARPENTIER, Mlle. Salles d'asile.	75	Carte de la navigation intérieure de la France.	539
<i>Carpentry</i> 700, 708,	738	Carte de la France, par Capitaine.	539
CARPMAL, W. Law of Patents.	148	Carte de la France pour le service du génie militaire.	534
CARRAUD, Mme. Z. La petite Jeanne.	881	Carte de la Pologne.	534
CARRÉ. Lois de la procédure civile.	210	Carte des campagnes de Napoléon.	429
Gouvernement des paroisses.	220	Carte de la Russie européenne.	534
CARREL, Armand. Contre-révolution en Angleterre.	388	Carte de l'Afrique septentrionale.	538
Counter-revolution in England.	388	Carte géologique de la France.	621
Œuvres littéraires et économiques.	254	Cartes hydrographiques. 516-520,	560
CARRIER, J. B. Des obligations.	207	Cartes des routes impériales.	539
Des hypothèques.	208	Cartes de l'Amérique, voir <i>Amérique</i> .	
Engagements sans con- vention.	206	Cartes du Canada, voir <i>Canada</i> .	
CARRIÈRES, le P. de. Nouveau Testa- ment.	11	Voir aussi <i>Atlas</i> .	
Carriers, Law of.	147	CARTER, E. Summary Convictions in Canada.	166
CARRINGTON, (F. A.) and KIRWAN, A. V., Reports.	153	CARTER, Horace E. Indiana Reports. .	188
and MARSHMAN, J. R. Reports.	153	CARTER, R. B. Education and the Ner- vous System.	667
and PAYNE, J. Reports.	153	CARTER, T. T. Life of Bishop Arm- strong.	480
CARROW, (J. M.,) HAMERTON, (J.,) and ALLEN, T. Reports.	153	The life of sacrifice. A course of lecture in 1864. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 378.	
CARRY, Rev. J. Sermons.	50	The Imitation of Our Lord. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	

PAGE.

the
vol.de
... 775et.
... 391of
... 400

... 387

de
... 534

... 534

ce.
... 534

... 539

... 539

la
... 539

... 539

u
... 534

... 534

... 429

... 534

... 558

... 621

... 560

... 539

... 166

... 188

... 667

... 480

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CARTER, Thomas. Medals of the British Army.....	684	CARY, H. F. Works, with a Memoir..	831
Curiosities of War..	684	Cas de conscience. Dictionnaire des..	18
Carthage. Hist.....	320, 467	CASATI, Ch. Principes généraux des lois.....	222
Topographie.....	558	CASCAULT, Rév. L. J. Notice biographique sur le,—par M. E. Méthot. Bro. Can., vol. 103, 130.	
Excavations and researches at.....	320, 629	Souvenir à la mémoire du. Bro. Can., vol. 114, 130.	
CARTIER, Jacques. Voyages au Canada. 1270		CASE, Rev. Albert. On principles of Odd Fellowship. Can. P., vol. 91.	
First, second and third voyages.....	1271	CASE, Rev. W. Revolutionary memoirs.....	1266
Dessins historiques.....	1271	CASEY, Joseph. Pennsylvania State Reports.....	185
Nouvelle édition de ses voyages, par d'Avezac.....	1271	CASGRAIN, l'abbé H. R. Légendes canadiennes.....	1408
Relation du voyage de 1534, par Michelant.....	1271	Histoire de la Mère de l'Incarnation.....	1195
Edition de la Société lit. et hist. de Québec.....	1271	Le Chevalier Falardeau. Bro. Can., vol. 107, 144.	
Documents sur les voyages et la vie de. Bro. Can., vol. 114, 120.		A. E. Aubry. Bro. Can., vol. 144, 147.	
Cartes de ses voyages.....	1271	F. X. Garneau. Bro. Can., vol. 147.	
CARTOUCHE. Histoire authentique de..	483	G. B. Faribault. Bro. Can., vol. 147.	
Comédie de.....	483	Découverte du tombeau de Champlain. Bro. Can., vol. 153.	
CARTWRIGHT. Poems.....	837	Cash Payments.... P., vol. 12, 13, 14, 15, 16; Eng. P., vol. 163 to 175.	
CARTWRIGHT, E. Life, writings and mechanical inventions.....	483	CASIMIR. Les fêtes du christianisme ..	50
CARTWRIGHT, Geo. Sixteen years on the Coast of Labrador.....	1404	CASINI. Dictionnaire de physique....	572
CARTWRIGHT, J. Life, by his Niece....	483	Caspian Sea.....	555
On Reform. Eng. P., vol. 197.		CASSAGNAC, A. Granier de. Voyez GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC.	
State of the Nation. Eng. P., vol. 234.		CASSEGRAIN, Arthur. La Grand-Tronçade. Bro. Can., vol. 146.	
CARTWRIGHT, J. B. Church of St. James of Jerusalem.....	22	CASSIN, (J.,) see BAIRD & CASSIN.	
CARTWRIGHT, R. J. Remarks on the Militia. Can. P., vol. 128, 135, 138.		CASTANEDA DE NAGERA, Pedro de. Relation du voyage de Cibola.....	1171
CARUS, W. Life of Simeon.....	501	Cash in India.....	173
CARVER, J. Travels in North America. 1367		Castellando. Voir Papauts.	
Voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale.....	1367	CASTELL, E. Lexicon Heptaglotton...	9
CARY, Earl of Monmouth. Memoirs..	381		
CARY, Sir G. Reports.....	152		
CARY, G. T. The Lower St. Lawrence, or Quebec to Halifax, via Gaspé, &c. Can. P., vol. 124.			
CARY, H. Memorials of the Civil War.	383		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CASTELLAMONTE. Italian Life in 1831..	893	Catalogue of Books in Library of As-	
CASTELLANE, P. de. Souvenirs d'A-		sembly, Canada.....	905
frique.....	468,	884 Catalogues of Libraries, how to make.	
Le Khamsides.....		Eng. P., vol. 249.	
Beni-Ourah.....		880 Catalogue of Works on the Exhibition	
CASTELNAU, F. de. Souvenirs de l'Amé-		of 1851.....	770
rique du Nord.....	1381	Catalogue de l'Exposition de 1867....	772
CASTELNAU, Michel de. Mémoires.....	415	Catalogue des livres de Walckenaer...	903
CASTERA, J. du. L'Empereur et Rome.		Catalogue of Art, Marlborough House.	902
Bro. Eur., vol. 19.		Catalogue raisonné de livres, etc. Par	
CASTIL-BLAZE. Voir BLAZE.		Jules Goddé.....	903
CASTILHON. Dictionnaire universel des		Catalogue des manuscrits des biblio-	
sciences morales, &c.....	57	thèques.....	903
CASTILLE, Hyppolite. Histoire de la		Catalogues of Books to be sold by auc-	
seconde république française....	432	tion. Am. P., vol. 46, 75.	
Portraits politi-		Vide Bibliography.	
ques.....	479	Catéchisme.....	46
Le Pape et l'En-		Catéchisme d'économie politique.....	250
cyclique.		Catéchisme philosophique.....	45
Bro. Eur., vol. 11, 15.		Catechism of the Church of England.	
CASTILLON, H. Histoire des popula-		Can. P., vol. 60.	
tions pyrénéennes.....	409	Defence	
CASTLE, M. A. The Temple spiritua-		of Dr. Clarke's exposition of the.	
liste.....	632	Am. P., vol. 42.	
CASTLEREAGH, Visct. Memoirs and Cor-		Catechism of the Church of Scotland.	
respondence.....	395	The shorter. Can. P., vol. 60.	
Par Capefigue....	475	Catéchisme de Québec. Le petit. Bro.	
and STEWART, Sir		Can., vol. 81.	
Charles. Lives of, by Sir A.		CATESBY, M. Hortus Europæ America-	
Alison.....	395	nus.....	649
CASTRO, Fernandez de. Electricité et		Cathay and the way thither.....	556
chemins de fer.	753	CATHCART, Sir G. Operations in Kaf-	
CASWALL, Rev. Henry. American		caria.....	469
Church.....	1198	Cathedrals and Abbeys of England. His-	
The West-		tory of.....	376
ern World.....	1382	Hand-	
The Pro-		book to.....	527
phet of the XIXth Century....	1199	of Scotland.....	399
Catacombes de Rome.....	24	Cathedral Architecture.....	702
CATALAN, Etienne. Manuel des hon-		CATHERINE, (The Iroquois Saint).....	1190
nêtes gens.....	71	CATHERINE II, et son règne.....	442
Miroir des sages		CATHERWOOD, F. Remains near Carth-	
et des fous.....	71	age.....	629
CATALOGNE. Cartes du Gouvernement		Catholic World (The), a monthly ma-	
de Québec.....	1447	gazine.....	916
Catalogues of Books (various) 370, 741,		Catholic Apostolic Church. Edward	
901, 905: Eng. P., vol. 36, 41,		Irving and the,—By J. S. Da-	
45, 86, 198.		venport. Can. P., vol. 146.	

PAGE.

As.

... 905

ko.

... 772

ion

... 770

... 903

se. 902

Par

... 903

lio-

... 903

ic

... 46

... 250

... 45

d.

... 46

ce

... 46

e.

... 46

l.

... 46

e

... 46

e.

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

... 46

Catholic faith (Ancient) and the modern creed of the Church of Rome. Lecture on,—By Rev. A. Digby Campbell. *Can. P.*, vol. 87.

Sermon

by Rev. J. Fletcher. *Can. P.*, vol. 125.

Catholics (Roman) in England. The Religious and Social position of. —*Eng. P.*, vol. 375.

Catholic. See *Roman Catholic.*

CATLIN, G. Travels in Europe..... 535

Letters and Notes on North American Indians..... 1186

The Breath of Life..... 667

CATLOW, A. Field Botany..... 646

Greenhouse Botany..... 646

CATLOW, M. Scripture Zoology..... 634

British Entomology..... 642

CATON. Œuvres (latin et français)..... 820

CATROU et ROUELLÉ. Histoire romaine. 325

Cattle. 659. *Eng. P.*, vol. 86.

Cattle Plague. Reports and treatises concerning the..... 659

Cattle Diseases. *Eng. P.*, vol. 390.

CATULLUS. Œuvres (latin et français). 820

Works, translated by Kelly. 820

Caucase. Lettres sur le..... 552, 556

CAUCHON, Jos. Notions de physique... 574

Journal de Québec... 1414

Memorandum on the Hudson's Bay territory. *Can. P.*, vol. 6.

Rapport sur les terres de la Couronne. *Can. P.*, vol. 30.

Etude sur l'Union projetée des Provinces. (1858). *Bro. Can.*, vol. 65, 104. *Am. P.*, vol. 25.

L'Union des Provinces de l'Amérique Britannique du Nord (1864)..... 1269

The Union of the British N. A. Provinces. 1269; *Can. P.*, vol. 137.

PAGE.

CAUCHY, A. L. Théorie des nombres. 605

Intégrales indéfinies.. 605

CAUCHY, Eng. Le duel..... 241

Le droit maritime international..... 99

CAUDAVEINE et THIERY. Traité de l'exproprie..... 206

Caughnawaga. Annual Report of Survey of the proposed,—By J. B. Jarvis. *Can. P.*, vol. 35.

CAUMONT, de. Monuments anciens et modernes..... 698

CAUMONT, Aldrick. Le droit naturel.. 94

Causes célèbres..... 100, 196, 200

Cavalerie (la)..... 681

CAVALLI, J. Théorie de la résistance statique..... 580

Cavalry and Light Infantry Tactics... 685

CAVE. Lives of the Fathers..... 25

CAVÉ, Mme. Le dessin sans maître.. 714

CAVELIER de Cuverville. Cours de tir. 682

CAVENDISH, G. Life of Wolsey..... 379

CAVENDISH, Sir H. Debates in the House of Commons..... 119

Statement of the Public Accounts of Ireland in 1790. *Eng. P.*, vol. 331.

CAVENDISH, H. Life of..... 595

Experiment on law of Gravitation, &c..... 292

Cavendish Society's Publications.... 595

CAVERHILL's Canadian Almanac for 1859. *Can. P.*, vol. 58.

CAVOLEAU, M. Œnologie française.. 661

CAVOUR, Count. Memoir, by E Dicey. 436

Le Comte de, par W. de La Rive..... 436

Reminiscences of, by W. de La Rive..... 436

Cavour's Inedited Letters..... 436

Œuvre parlementaire du Comte Cavour..... 436

CAWTHORNE. Poems..... 857

CANTON, W. Life, by C. Knight..... 483

Life and typography of, by W. Blades..... 483



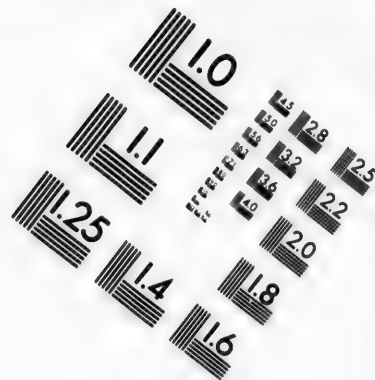
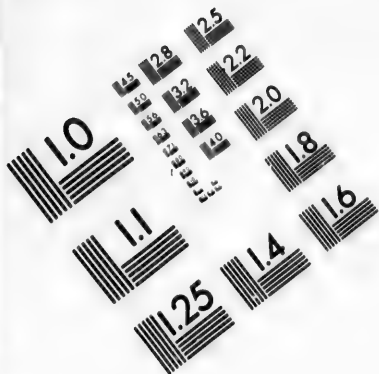
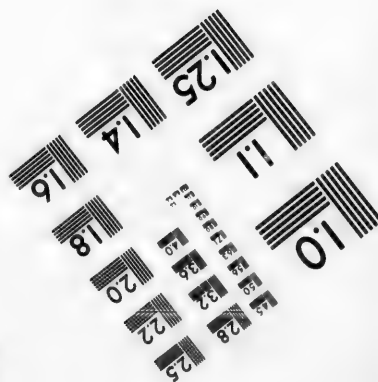
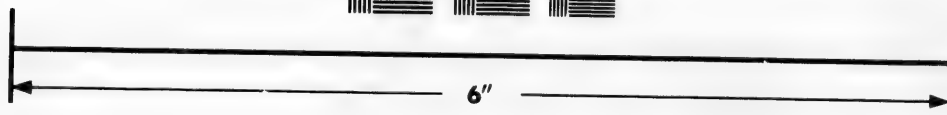
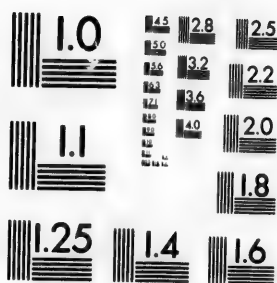


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503**

14 28
13 32
12 36
11 22
10 20
9 18

10
01

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Cayenne</i> . Hist.	1201, 1193	CELNART, Mme. Manuel des jeux de société.	724
— Voyages.	1356	— Manuel du fleuriste artificiel.	730
CAYET, Palma. Chronologie novenaire 416, 422.		CELSE. Œuvres (latin et français).	820
— Chronologie septenaire 422.		— Traité de la médecine.	665
CAYLA, J. M. Le Pape et la Pologne. Bro. Eur., vol. 23.		Celtic Society. Publications of.	401
— La France sans le Pape. Bro. Eur., vol. 21.		Celtic language.	786
CAYLEY, E. S. Revolutions of 1848.	332	See also, <i>Gaelic</i>	
CAYLEY, Wm. Finances and Trade of Canada. Can. P., vol. 136.		Celtic origin of many classical proper names. By Thomas Stratton. Eng. P., vol. 238.	
CAYLUS, le Cte. de. Des beaux arts chez les anciens.	689	Cements.	733
CAYLUS, Mme. de. Souvenirs.	417	Cemeteries.	665, 677, 678, 701, 702
CAZALÈS, F. de. Sur l'Allemagne.	442	CENSORIN. Œuvres (latin et français).	820
— Les Russes dans l'Asie 447.		Census of Great Britain. 287, 293; Eng. P., vol. 337.	
CAZEAUX, L. F. G. de. Science économique.	249	— Religious Worship 28	
— Economie politique et privée.	249	See also <i>Great Britain</i>	
— Bases de l'économie politique.	249	— of the Canadas.	287
CAZEAUX, P. Traité des accouchements 672.		— of the United States.	289, 295
CAZENOVE, J. S. Universalism and Eternal punishment. Eng. P., vol. 372.		— Agricultural features of the Census for 1850.	510
CECIL. Hints on Agriculture.	651	— of the census for 1860.	660
CEILLIER. Histoire des auteurs sacrés.	26	— of the State of New York.	289
Célébrités Catholiques.	33	— in India.	287
Celestial Globe.	293, 583	See also <i>Population</i>	
See also, <i>Stellar Universe</i>		Cent Traités, les.	909
Celestial Photography.	300	CENTLIVRE, Mrs. Plays.	860
Celibat ecclésiastique.	221	Central Society of Education; Papers.	80
CELLEM, R. Visit of the Prince of Wales to America.	1285	— Prize Essays 80	
CELLINI, B. Autobiography.	483	Centralisation.	235
CELNART, Mme. Manuel de la bonne compagnie.	75	Cephalonia in 1849. Depositions and Proceedings relative to the Events which occurred in. Eng. P., vol. 353.	
— Manuel des demoiselles.	75	Céramique.	743
— Manuel des dames.	75	Cérémonies religieuses.	28
— Manuel du parfumeur 737.		CERFBERR, A. E. La Guyane.	1201
— Manuel de la broderie 730.		— Libre échange.	278
— Manuel d'économie domestique.	736	CERISE. Des fonctions et des maladies nerveuses.	668
— Manuel des habitants de la campagne.	658	— Examen du système phrénologique.	632
		— Le médecin des salles d'asile.	668
		CERVANTES. Obras.	897
		— Don Quixote.	897
		— Don Quichotte.	897

CERVANTES. Nouvelles.....	PAGE.
Costanzi.....	897
Novels.....	881
CÉSAR. Œuvres (latin et français).....	897
Son histoire, par Louis Napo- léon.....	820
CÉSÉNA, Amédée de. Voyage de Louis Napoléon.....	820
L'Italie confé- dérée.....	431
Cétologie.....	436
CEVALLOS, P. Spain and Bonaparte. Eng. P., vol. 64.	640
Ceylon. Christianity in.....	42
History of.....	464
Travels in.....	554, 558
Ceylon Islands. On. Eng. P., vol. 352, 369.	
Notices of the exis- tence of slavery and slave trade in. Eng. P., vol. 369.	
On the disturbances in. Eng. P., vol. 369.	
Coffee trade in. Eng. P., vol. 369.	
Letters on the Rail- way question and system of. Eng. P., vol. 369.	
See also Colombo.	
CHABAILLE. Glossaire.....	421
CHABANON, de. Aristote et la musique Pindare.....	720
CHABERT, M. de. Voyage dans l'Amé- rique septentrionale.....	796
CHABOLLEZ, Rev. M. Questions sur le gouvernement ecclésiastique. Bro. Can., vol. 69.	1403
Réponse à P. H. Bedard, etc. Bro. Can., vol. 69.	
CHABOT, de l'Allier. Questions transi- toires sur le Code Napoléon....	206
Des successions.....	207
Traité des donations et des testaments.....	207
CHABOT, Ch. Ce bon M. de Robespierre	499
CHABROL, le Cte. de. Essai sur les mœurs des habitants de l'E- gypte.....	468

CHADEUIL et LUCAS. Le panthéon des hommes utiles.....	PAGE.
CHADWICK, E. On a preventive system of Police for the Metropolis. Eng. P., vol. 319.	479
CHAGNON, Godefroy. Diverses ordon- nances du Conseil Spécial, &c. Bro. C., vol. 42.	
CHAILLAND. Dictionnaire des eaux et forêts.....	197
CHAILLOU-DES BARRES. L'Abbaye de Pontigny.....	33
CHAIX-D'EST ANGE. Choix de plai- doyers.....	195
Chalcographie du musée du Louvre...	718
Chaldaea. Researches in.....	316
Châles. Histoire des.....	728
Chaleur.....	590
Voir Heat.	
CHALLAMEL, Aug. La régence galante. Histoire-musée de la République.....	427
CHALMERS, A. Biographical Dictionary Translations of Greek and Latin Classics.....	472
English Poets, Chaucer to Cowper.....	819
CHALMERS, G. On commerce, Eng. P., vol. 213.	857
Collection of Treaties.....	96
Opinions on Colonial Ju- risprudence.....	156
Political annals.....	1217
Revolt of the American Colonies.....	1261
Strength of Britain, in five reigns.....	393
Life of Gregory King. Eng. P., vol. 279.	
Opinions on public law, commercial policy, &c. Am. P., vol. 47.	
CHALMERS, J. Channel Railway.....	754
CHALMERS, T. Bridgewater Treatise ..	576
Select Works.....	49
Memoirs, by Hanna.....	483
Political Economy.....	252

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHALYBAUS. Speculative Philosophy..	66	CHAMBERS, William. On Political and Social Economy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
CHAMBAUD, L. Dictionnaire.....	789	— On Trades' Unions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
CHAMBERLAYNE, J. State of Great Britain	393	— On mis-expenditure. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
CHAMBERLIN, B. Rapports sur les institutions de Londres, Paris, &c., pour le développement de l'instruction industrielle. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 79.		— On Building Societies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
— The same, in English. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.		CHAMBERS, W. and R. Selections from Repository and Miscellany.....	831
CHAMBERS, Lt. Col. Garibaldi and Italian Unity	436	— Select Poetry..	863
CHAMBERS, G. F. Descriptive Astronomy.....	582	— Spirit of Journal	831
— The Church and state. Arguments, facts and statistics. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		— Australian Magazine.....	567
CHAMBERS, J. D. Law and Practice of Elections	113	— Cyclopædia of Literature	802
— Lauda Syon.....	51	— History of Russian War.....	448
CHAMBERS, Sir Robert. Memorials. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		— History of the Indian Revolt.....	461
CHAMBERS, R. Biographical Dictionary of Scotsmen.....	476	— Information for the People.....	908
— Rebellions in Scotland ..	398	— Encyclopædia..	908
— Domestic Annals of Scotland.....	399	CHAMBORANT. Du paupérisme.....	260
— Edinburgh Papers.....	399	CHAMBRAY. Expé. de Russie... 429	
— Book of Days.....	303	— Philo. de la guerre. 681	
CHAMBERS, T. and PETERSON. Law of Railway Companies.....	144	CHAMBRUN, A. de. Du régime parlementaire.....	235
CHAMBERS, Thomas. On punishment and reformation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		CHAMBURE. Napoléon et ses contemporains	430
— On Grand Juries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		CHAMEROVZOW, L. A. Borneo facts vs. Borneo fallacies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
CHAMBERS, Sir W. Decorative Architecture	700	CHAMFORT. Œuvres.....	875
CHAMBERS, W. Things as they are in America	1371	— Le marchand de Smyrne. 871	
— American Slavery and Colour.....	1371	— La jeune Indienne	871
— History of Peeblesshire. 405		— Mustapha et Zéangir.....	870
CHAMBERS, William. On Manufactures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		CHAMIER, Capt. France and the French Revolution of 1848.....	432
		— French Revolution of 1848.....	432
		CHAMPAGNAC. Guillaume-le-taciturne..	439
		— Chronologie.....	19
		CHAMPAGNE, le neveu. Notice sur...	715
		CHAMPAGNE, Philippe. Notice sur...	715
		CHAMPAGNY, Comte Franz de. De la puissance des mots dans la question Italienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHAMPAGNY, Comte Franz de. Les Césars.....	325	CHAMPOLLION, (le jeune) J. F. Monu- ments de l'Egypte et de la Nubie.....	317
————— La charité chrétienne.....	260	————— Dictionnaire égyptien.....	318
CHAMPEAUX, M. de. Droit civil ecclési- astique.....	219	————— Grammaire égyptienne.....	318
CHAMPFLEURY. Les oies de Noël.....	881	————— Précis hiéroglyphique.....	318
————— Contes d'automne.....	883	Chancellors, <i>Lives of the</i>	477
————— Les demoiselles Tou- rangeau.....	884	Chancery. Court of, reports of cases in.....	152, 154
————— Chansons populaires des Provinces de France.....	887	————— Its jurisdiction power, &c. 128; <i>P.</i> vol. 25, 26, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 76, 252.	
Champignons.....	662	Chancery Law of England.....	135-137
CHAMPIGNY. Mémoires.....	1254	Chances. Doctrine of.....	603, 724
CHAMPIONNIÈRE. De la propriété des eaux courantes.....	206	CHANDLER, Mr. History and Proceed- ings of the House of Commons.....	118
————— et RIGAUD. Droit d'en- régistrement.....	208	CHANDLER, P. W. American Criminal Trials.....	194, 1225
CHAMPLAIN, Madame de. Sa vie.....	1446	CHANDLER, R. Travels in Asia Minor and Greece.....	549
CHAMPLAIN, Sam. de. Voyages en la Nouvelle France.....	1272	CHANDLER, W. E. N. H. Law Reports.....	191
————— Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico.....	1359	CHANDLER, Thomas B. Church of En- gland in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43, 49, 54.	
————— Découverte du tombeau de Champlain, par MM. Laver- dière et Casgrain. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 153.		CHANDONNET, Rev. T. A. Discours. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 128, 147.	
————— Observa- tions sur la brochure de MM. Casgrain et Laverdière. Par Stanislas Drapeau. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 153.		Channel Islands.....	405, 536
————— Le Jour- nal de Québec et le tombeau de Champlain. Par S. Drapeau. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 153.		CHANNING, E. T. Life of W. T. Ellery.....	1226
CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, Aimé. Captivité du Roi François 1er.....	420	CHANNING, W. E. Works.....	49
CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, J. J. Lettres des rois, reines, etc.....	421	————— Memoirs.....	1228
————— Documents historiques inédits.....	421	————— On Milton. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
————— L'Egypte an- cienne et moderne.....	316	————— Sa vie et ses œuvres.....	49
————— Recherches sur les patois.....	788	Chansons populaires du Canada.....	1410
CHAMPOLLION, (le jeune) J. F. L'Egypte sous les Pharaons.....	319	Chansons canadiennes et françaises.....	1410
		Chansons populaires des Provinces.....	887
		Chansonnier (le) des collèges mis en musique. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 124.	
		Chansonnier canadien, (le). <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 51.	
		Chansonniers de Champagne.....	867
		Chant. Théorie du.....	722
		Chants et chansons.....	887 et 1410
		Chants de la Grèce.....	868
		Chants et chansons populaires de la France.....	887
		CHANTREL, J. Rome devant la France, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHANTREL, J. Histoire populaire des papes.....	31	Charities in Europe.....	244
————— Annales ecclésiastiques	24	————— in Boston.....	209
Chanvre. Voir Lin.		————— of London.....	404
CHAPELLE, l'abbé. Histoire véritable des temps fabuleux.....	314	————— in England and Wales.....	378
CHAPIN, A. B. Glastenbury, a centennial discourse.....	1239	Charivari (le).....	921
CHAPMAN, B. History of Gustavus Adolphus.....	330	Charivari; or, Canadian Poetics. The. Can. P., vol. 102.	
CHAPMAN, Prof. E. J. A Song of Charity.....	1410	CHARKE, C. Autobiography.....	484
————— Minerals and Geology of Canada.....	622	CHARLEMAGNE. Hist.....	327, 413, 424
CHAPMAN, G. The Iliad, translated... ..	814	CHARLES I. Memoirs, etc.....	383
CHAPPELL, Lieut. Edward. Voyage to Newfoundland.....	1404	————— Works.....	383
————— Voyage to Hudson's Bay.....	1405	————— Life of. Eng. P., vol. 186.	
CHAPPELSMITH, I. Account of a Tornado	615	————— Declaration concerning Lawful Sports on Sundays.....	724
CHAPTAL, le comte de. De l'industrie française.....	258	————— Secret transactions concerning. Eng. P., vol. 246.	
————— L'art de faire le vin.....	736	CHARLES V. Cloister Life and Hist.....	329
CHAPTAL, O. Le parfait fermier.....	652	————— Autobiography.....	329
CHAPUS, Eugène. Le sport à Paris... ..	724	————— Son abdication, etc.—par Mignet.....	329
————— Chasses princières... ..	724	————— Correspondence.....	329
————— Le turf.....	724	————— History, by Robertson and Prescott.....	329
Character. National.....	238	————— Commentaires de Charles Quint.....	329
————— Individual. See Philosophy.		CHARLES THE BOLD. History of, by J. F. Kirk.....	424
CHARDIN. Voyage en Perse.....	552	CHARLES VII. Son histoire.....	424
————— Travels in Persia.....	552	CHARLES-LE-BON. Légende.....	484
CHARDON. Droit d'alluvion.....	207	CHARLES D'ORLÉANS. Poésies.....	867
————— Traité des trois puissances.....	206	Charles et Georges. Documents concerning the.....	441
————— Traité du dol.....	208	Charlestown. Account of the air, weather, and diseases at,—By Dr. Milligan. Am. P., vol. 53.	
————— Réformes de la procédure..	210	CHARLET. L'Empereur et la garde impériale.....	429
CHARETTE. Life of. Eng. P., vol. 192.		CHARLEVILLE. L'art de faire de bons mortiers.....	709
Charitable Donations. Eng. P., vol. 176.		CHARLEVOIX. R. P. de. Histoire du christianisme au Japon.....	42
Charitable Trusts. Law of.....	142	————— History and description of New France.....	1273
Charité, Sœurs de la.....	1196	————— Histoire et description de la Nouvelle France	1273
See also Sisters of Charity.		————— Voyage.....	1366
Charity, (Christian,) and Charities, 215; P., vol. 26; Eng. P., vol. 25, 235.		————— Histoire du Paraguay.....	1204
Charity. Historical collections respecting. Eng. P., vol. 200.			
Charities. Letter upon the abuse of,—By Henry Brougham. Eng. P., vol. 323.			

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
244	CHARLEVOIX, R. P. de. History of	1204	CHARTON, Ed. Le tour du monde.....	526
299	Paraguay.....		CHAS. Révolution de l'Amérique.....	1262
404	Histoire de		CHASE, Dr. A. W. Recipes.....	735
378	St. Domingue.....	1208	CHASE, Carlton. Address on learning	
921	Voyage to		without religion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
	North America.....	1366	CHASE, J. C. Cape of Good Hope, &c..	469
484	CHARLEY, W. Flax and its products... 662		CHASE, John. On Landscape painting,	
413, 424	CHARLIER, V. Les chemins de fer... 271		&c., in water colours.....	715
383	CHARMILLY, Col. V. de. Case of. <i>Eng.</i>		CHASE, L. B. History of the Polk Ad-	
383	<i>P.</i> , vol. 226.		ministration.....	1225
86.	CHARNACE, Cte. Guy de. Economie		CHASLES, Philarète. Olivier Cromwell.	386
ng	rurale.....	653	Etudes sur le XVIe	
724	CHARNAY. Le Mexique.....	1373	siècle.....	800
cer-	CHARNOCK, J. Biographia Navalis... 477		Etudes sur l'Angle.	
	CHARNOCK, R. Police Guide.....	134	terre.....	803
329	CHARONDAS. Pandectes.....	196	Galileo.....	489
329	Recueil de décisions.....	199	Etudes sur l'an-	
329	CHARPENNE, P. Mon voyage au Mexique	1373	tiquité.....	314
329	<i>Charpente, Charpenterie</i>	738, 709	Etudes sur les An-	
und	CHARPENTIER, A. Etudes sur l'armée		glo-Américains.....	803
329	française.....	682	Etudes sur les	
329	CHARPENTIER, J. P. Histoire de la renais-		hommes.....	800
329	sance des lettres.....	795	Etudes sur Shaks-	
329	CHARRIÈRE, Mme. de. Caliste.....	881	peare.....	803
329	CHARRIÈRE, Ernest. Chronique de Ber-		Etudes sur le moyen	
424	trand Duguesclin.....	420	âge.....	327
424	Histoire des négo-		Etudes sur l'Alle-	
484	ciations de la France dans le Le-		magne.....	442
867	vant.....	421	Etudes sur le XVIIIe	
441	Politique de l'his-		siècle en Angleterre.....	396
	toire.....	225	La fiancée de Bé-	
	Mémoire d'un sei-		narès.....	882
	gneur russe.....	499	CHASSAN. Traité des délits de la presse	210
	CHARRON. De la sagesse.....	71	Nouvelles lois sur la presse.	210
429	Charts. English, French, and Ameri-		CHASSANG, A. Histoire du roman....	801
709	can.....	513-520	Apollonius de Tyane.....	815
42	Charts and Maps, American. 1374-1376		Chasse, la.....	723, 724
	1342, 1351, 1363, 1364, 1392, 1397.		CHASSEAUD, G. Druses of the Lebanon.	56
	Charts and Maps of America. On a col-		CHASSERIAU, F. Vie de l'Amiral Duperré	487
1273	lection of.....	614	Précis historique de la	
1273	Charter-House. Chronicles of.....	79	marine.....	688
1366	Chartist Movement.....	232	CHASSIN. Voir IRANYL.	
1204	CHARTON, Ed. Guide pour le choix		CHASSIN, Charles L. Manin et l'Italie.	
	d'un état.....	76, 726	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 11, 13.	
	Histoire de trois enfants		CHASTEL. Charity of the Primitive	
	pauvres.....	477	Churches.....	215
	Voyageurs anciens et		CHASTELLAIN, Geo. Chronique.....	414
	modernes.....	521		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHASTELLUX. De la félicité publique..	259	CHAUDÈS-AIGUES. Les écrivains mo-	
— Voyages dans l'Amérique		— dernes.....	801
— Septentrionale.....	1378	CHAUDIÈRE Bridge. Sketch of the.	
— Travels in North America	1378	— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15.	
CHATEAUBRIAND. Œuvres.....	876, 877	CHAUDON. Voir NONNOTTE.	
— Atala, illustrée par		CHAULIEU et LAFARE. Poésies.....	872
— Doré.....	877	CHAUMONOT, le P. Sa vie.....	1192
— Congrès de Vérone..	877	CHAUMONT. Voir PETITCOLIN.	
— Vie de Rancé.....	877	CHAUNCEY, Rev. Charles. Reply to	
— Voyage en Amérique	1367	— Chandler's "Church of England	
— Libels against. <i>P.</i>		— in America," <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
— vol. 12.		CHAUSSIER, H. Manuel pratique des	
— Political pamphlets		— contre-poisons.....	674
— on State of France. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24;		CHAUSSIER, fils, et MORIN. Nouveau ma-	
— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 61, 62.		— nuel du physionomiste.....	632
— Sa vie, par Villemain	484	CHAUVEAU, Adolphe. Principes de	
— Sa vie et son temps..	800	— compétence.....	211
— Et son entourage....	801	— Code de la sai-	
CHATEAUBRUN. Les Troyennes.....	870	— sie immobilière.....	210
Chateauguay. Plan de la bataille de.	1447	— Code forestier.	206
CHATEAUNEUF. Voir BENOISTON de.		— Dictionnaire de	
CHATEAUVIEUX, le marquis de. La Suisse		— procédure.....	210
— historique et pittoresque.....	438	— et FAUSTIN-HE-	
CHATELAIN, Anatole. Voies de com-		— LIE. Théorie du code pénal ...	210
— munication.....	510	CHAUVEAU, P. J. O. Charles Guérin... 1408	
CHATELIER. Guide du mécanicien. ...	751	— Poésies.....1407, 1408	
CHATHAM, Earl of. Anecdotes of....	393	— De la littérature	
— Correspondence....	393	— en France.....	1408
— Sketch of his life,		— Journal de l'in-	
— from the Encyclopedia Britan-		— struction publique.....	1417
— nica.....	394	— Rapports sur l'édu-	
— Trial of England's		— cation.....	87
Cicero.....	393	— Voyage du Prince	
— Speech on a Motion		— de Galles.....	1285
— for the withdrawal of the British		— Visit of the Prince	
— troops from Boston. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		— of Wales.....	1285
— vol. 45.		CHAUVENET, W. Manual of spherical and	
CHATRE, la. Mémoires de.....	415	— practical Astronomy.....	582
CHATRIAN, Alexandre. Voir ERCKMANN-		CHAUVEAU. De l'entendement humain.	60
— CHATRIAN.		CHAUVEYON, M. Voyage de quelques	
CHATTAWAY, E. D. Railways.....	752	— Français à la Floride.....	1386
CHATTERTON. Biographies of.....	377, 484	— Histoire du Nouveau-	
— Poems.....	857	— Monde.....	1173
CHATTO, W. A. History of Playing Cards	724	CHAVES, Gab. de. Province de Meztit-	
CHAUBET, Chs. Buénos Ayres et les		— lan.....	1172
— provinces Argentines.....	1205	CHAVIGNERIE, de la. Recherches sur le	
CHAUCER, G. Poems and Tales, &c....	857	— peintre Lantara.....	713
		CHAZELLES, A. de. Système colonial..	155

CHEEVER, C.	
— grin	
Chefs-d'œu	
CHELIUS, J.	
Chemical Ch	
Chemico-Hy	
— lines	
— <i>P.</i> , v	
Chemins. I	
— Co	
Chemins de	
— Voye	
CHEMIN-DEP	
— la va	
Chemistry...	
Chemistry, a	
CHÉNEBOLLÉ,	
— plètes	
CHÉNIER, A.	
CHÉNIER, J. M.	
CHÉNIER, L.	
— seils de	
— militair	
CHERBULIEZ.	
— C	
— I	
— T	
— titution	
— I	
— nomique	
CHERBULIEZ, Vi	
CHÉRIN. Abrég	
— &c....	
CHERRIER, C. d	
— des pap	
CHERTIER, Edm	
— Bro. Eu	
CHÉRUBINI. Hi	
CHÉRUÉL, A. I	
— tration n	
— Diet	
— de la Fr	
CHESNEAU, Ern.	

PAGE.

no-

801

the.

872

1192

ly to

gland

l. 43.

des

674

u ma-

632

de

211

a sai-

210

stier.

206

re de

210

-He-

210

in.

1408

1407, 1408

ture

1408

l'in-

1417

édu-

87

ince

1285

ince

1285

and

582

ain.

60

ques

1386

au-

1173

tit-

1172

r le

713

l. 155

CHEEVER, G. B. Punishment by Death.	248
Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth	1233
CHEFS-d'œuvre des théâtres étrangers.	890
CHELIUS, J. M. System of Surgery.	673
Chemical Cyclopedias.	594, 595
Chemico-Hygiene and Medicine. Outlines of.—By A. Dallas. Can. P., vol. 95.	
Chemius. Lois des.	211-213
Construction des.	750
Chemins de fer.	742-756, 212, 271
Voyez Railways.	
CHEMIN-DUPONTÈS. De la navigation à la vapeur.	758
Chemistry.	574-598, 294, 614, 615
Chemistry, applied to the Arts, &c.	733
CHÉNEDELLÉ, Ch. de. Œuvres complètes.	876
CHÉNIER, A. Œuvres anciennes.	875
Œuvres posthumes.	875
CHÉNIER, J. M. Œuvres.	875
Œuvres posthumes.	875
CHÉNIER, L. J. G. Manuel des conseils de guerre.	213, 681
Guide des tribunaux militaires.	213, 681
CHERBULIEZ. Ordre social.	235
Causes de la misère.	260
De la démocratie en Suisse	124
Théorie des garanties constitutionnelles.	235
Précis de la science économique.	253
CHERBULIEZ, Victor. Le Comte Kostia.	884
CHÉRIN. Abrégé chronologique d'édits, &c.	19
CHERRIER, C. de. Histoire de la lutte des papes.	31
CHERTIER, Edm. Réformes en Turquie. Bro. Eur., vol. 17.	
CHÉRUBINI. Histoire de la Nubie.	468
CHÉRUEL, A. Histoire de l'administration monarchique en France.	235
Dictionnaire des institutions de la France.	410
Mémoires sur Fouquet.	488
CHESNEAU, Ern. Les chefs d'école.	712

PAGE.

CHESNEL, de. Dictionnaire de géologie.	19
Dictionnaire des merveilles et curiosités de la nature	19
Dictionnaire de la sagesse populaire.	20
Dictionnaire des superstitions, préjugés, etc.	20
Dict. de technologie.	20
CHESNEL, le Cte. de. Dictionnaire des armées de terre et de mer.	681
CHESNEY, Col. On Fire Arms.	684
Russo-Turkish Campaigns of 1828-29.	447
Survey of the Euphrates and Tigris.	550
CHESNEY, Capt. C. C. Campaigns in Virginia and Maryland, first and second series.	1268
Chess.	724
CHESSEYRE, H. T. N. Canada in 1864.	1403
CHESSEYRE. La conduite des Français en Acadie.	1336
CHESTER, (Bp. of) and LLANDAFF, Bp. of. Two Sermons.	49
CHESTERFIELD, Earl of. Letters and Works, by Lord Mahon.	831
Miscellaneous Works, by Maty.	393
CHESTERTON, G. L. Revelations of Priest's Life.	247
Chevalerie.	419, 509
CHEVALIER, E. Géologie et minéralogie.	610
Physique.	610
CHEVALIER, H. E. L'héroïne de Chateauguay.	1410
Le pirate du Saint-Laurent.	1410
Les trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson.	1410
CHEVALIER, Jules. Rapports sur les questions coloniales.	1208
CHEVALIER, Martial. La Californie.	1389
CHEVALIER, Michel. Les gouvernements de l'Allemagne.	442
Lettres sur l'Amérique du Nord.	1381
Lois sur les chemins de fer.	213

PAGE.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHEVALIER, Michel. L'Isthme de Panama.....	1349	CHEVENIX, R. On National character.....	238
— Cours d'économie politique.....	253	CHEVERNY, de. Mémoires.....	416
— Voies de communication aux Etats-Unis.....	755	CHEVREAU. Les effets de la fortune.....	308
— Système commercial protecteur.....	278	CHEVREUL, M. E. Recherches sur les corps gras.....	596
— Le comte Mollien.....	264	— Analyse organique.....	596
— Des intérêts matériels en France.....	257	— Recherches chimiques sur la teinture.....	597
— De l'industrie manufacturière en France.....	257	— Chimie et métallurgie.....	596
— De la baisse probable de l'or.....	263	— On Colours.....	715
— Gold.....	263	— Sur les couleurs.....	729
— Le Mexique.....	1216	CHEVREUSE, Mme. de, par Victor Cousin.....	484
— Mexico, ancient and modern.....	1216	CHEVRIER. Manuel du maître d'hôtel.....	736
— Remarks on the production of precious metals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 350.		CHEYNE, G. On Health. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 123.	
CHEVALIER, Pitre. Jeanne de Montfort.....	880	CHEYNE, J. On Partial Derangement.....	679
— Michel Columb.....	880	Chicachas. Journal de la guerre contre les.....	1252
— Aliénor.....	880	Chicago. Account of.....	1257
— La Bretagne.....	433	— Commerce of.....	274
CHEVALIER de LORIMIER. Esquisse biographique de,—par Hector Fabre. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 105.		Chicago City. Sewerage of,—Report in relation to sewerage in several European cities in 1856-7. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
Chevaliers de Malte.....	329	— Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary of,—Report for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
CHEVALLET. La langue française.....	787	— Trade and commerce for 1858, of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
CHEVALLIER, (A.) LAMY et ROBICQUET. Dictionnaire raisonné des dénominations chimiques.....	597	— Report of water commissioners for 1859.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
— Dictionnaire des altérations et falsifications des substances alimentaires.....	736	Chicago convention, Spirit of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
Cheroux, (agric.).....	658	Chichimèques. Histoire des.....	1214
CHEYÉ. Dictionnaire des conversions au catholicisme.....	19	CHILD, G. W. Town Sewage Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.	
— Dictionnaire des apologistes involontaires.....	20	CHILD, L. M. History of Women.....	239
— Dictionnaire des bienfaits et des beautés du christianisme.....	20	CHILDERS, H. C. E. The Ballot in Australia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
— Dictionnaire des papes.....	20	Children's Friend Society. Correspondence between Rev. W. Russell and Mr. Sergeant John Adams, respecting the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.	
— Histoire complète de la Pologne.....	444	Children's Aid Society. See New York.	

Chili. Histoire
— Géographie

Chimie.....

Chimie agricole.....

Chimie industrielle.....

Chimie médicale.....

Chimie Agricole.....

Bro. C.

Chimie (la)

métiers

C., vol.

China. Histoire

— Histoire

tion.....

— Commerce

P., vol.

— Population

— Questions

of, to the

— Pirates

— Travels

— Language

— Wars

149, 236

Chine. Histoire

— Voyages

— Commerce

— Philosophie

— Christianity

— Codes

— Ecoles

— Littérature

Voir La

Chinese free la

Eng. P.,

Chinese Literature

CHINQUY, Révé

ciétés d

vol. 53.

Chipeweyan.

guaise.

CHIPMAN, N. P.

Chironomie.....

Chirurgie.....

CHISHOLM, The.

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
acter. 238		CHISHOLME, D. Lower Canada Watch		
..... 416		man.....	1281	
me... 308		Colonial representation.....	1281	
ar les..... 596		Manuscripts.....	1645	
que. 596		CHITTENDEN, L. E. Proceedings at the		
chini..... 597		American Peace Conference of		
atal..... 596		1861.....	181	
..... 715		CHITTY, E. Commercial and General		
s... 729		Lawyer.....	147	
ousin 484		Equity Index.....	153	
ôtel. 736		CHITTY, J. Collection of Statutes.....	126	
vol.		On Criminal Law.....	132	
ment. 679		On Contracts.....	146	
ontre..... 1252		On Pleading.....	132	
..... 1257		Practice of the Law.....	131	
..... 274		On the Game Laws and		
report		Fisheries.....	158	
veral		CHITTY, J. Junr. Prerogative Law....	104	
Am.		On Contracts.....	146	
Ear		On Bills of Exchange.....	145	
1859.		Stamp Laws.....	146	
erreo		CHITTY, T. Forms of Proceedings in		
31.		the Courts.....	131	
com-		CHITTY, (T) and TEMPLE, L. Law of		
P.,		Carriers.....	147	
Am.		CRODZKO, Léonard. La Pologne.....	444	
..... 1214		Les massacres de		
tion.		Galicie.....	444	
..... 239		CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER. Rémiscences... 430		
Aus.		CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE, le Duc C. A. G.		
pon-		Relation du départ de Louis XVI. 428		
ssell		CHOISEUL-STAINVILLE, le Duc Et. Fr. Mé-		
ams,		moire historique.....	1278	
vol.		CHOISSIN, Jean. Mémoires.....	416	
ork.		CHOISY, l'abbé de. Mémoires.....	417	
		Voyage à Siam.....	556	
		CHOLENEC. Vie de Tegahkouta.....	1192	
		Cholera Morbus.....	676, 291, 675, 666	
		Choléra—brochures françaises sur le .. 676		
		Mémoire sur le. Bro. Can.,		
		vol. 148.		
		Memorandum on the. Can.		
		P., vol. 148.		
		Cholera Morbus in Canada. Can. P.,		
		vol. 45, 148.		
		CHOLMONDELEY, T. New Zealand..... 568		
		CHONEL. Des dyspepsies..... 668		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CHOPIN, J. M. Histoire et description de la Russie.....	445	Christian Knowledge. Society for promoting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 128.	
CHOPIN et LEYNADIER. Histoire de Napoléon, du duc de Reichstadt, et des maréchaux de France.....	431	Christian Remembrancer.....	51
CHOPIN. Œuvres.....	200	Christian Sabbath. Discourses on the.....	241
CHOUIS, Louis. Vues et paysages des régions équinoxiales.....	1350	Christian Year Book.....	43
CHORLEY, F. H. Modern German Music.....	721	Christianisme. Preuves du.....	44
— Thirty years musical recollections.....	721	Christianisme en Chine et aux Indes... Voir aussi <i>Religion</i> .	42
CHORLEY, W. B. Handy book of social intercourse; or, political economy for the million.....	253	CHRISTIE, J. T. Precedents of Wills... 142	
CHORON et FAYOLLE. Dictionnaire des musiciens.....	948	CHRISTIE, R. History of Lower Canada.....	1274
CHORON et DE LAEGE. Manuel de musique.....	721	— Memoirs.....	1274
CHOSAT, Ch. Recherches sur l'immigration.....	598	CHRISTIE, W. D. Notes on Brazilian questions.....	1200
CHOU-KING (le).....	50	CHRISTISON, R. On Poisons.....	674
CHOUTEAU, Col. Auguste. On the settlement of St. Louis. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77.	79	CHRISTMAS, H. Cradle of Science and History.....	592
Chrestomathie School.....	788	— Universal Mythology.....	309
Chrestomathie française.....	866	— Preachers and Preaching.....	49
CHRÉTIEN. Le roman du chevalier de la Charette.....	866	CHRISTOFFEL, R. Life of Zwingli.....	37
CHRIST. See JESUS CHRIST.		CHRISTOPHER, J. S. Description of Natal.....	469
Christ. Tracts concerning. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44, 87, 90, 93. See also <i>Advent</i> .		CHRISTOPHER NORTH, see WILSON, Prof. John.	
Christ Church Cathedral of Montreal. Report of wardens, &c., for 1852. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		CHRISTOPHE, l'abbé J. B. Histoire de la papauté.....	31
Christendom. Fate of.....	232	Christus Patiens.....	26
Christendom Reunion. On. By Archbishop H. E. Manning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.		Chronicle of the Cid.....	440, 897
CHRISTIAN, P. Histoire du clergé de France.....	33	Chronicle of Convocation.....	38
— L'Afrique française.....	470	Chronicles of England.....	346, 370
Christian Art. The sanctity of,—By Rev. A. P. Forbes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 204.		Chronicles of Great Britain and France.....	351
Christian knowledge. Society for promoting,—Diocese of Quebec. Various reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101, 110.		Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages.....	335
		Chronique (la) Universelle illustrée.....	921
		Chronicon de Abingdon.....	335
		Chronological Institute Transactions.....	303
		Chronologie novenaire.....	416, 422
		— septenaire.....	422
		Chronology. Outlines of,—By Mrs. Gordon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
		Chronological Tables.....	301-303, 289, 291
		Chronologie (Chronology).....	301-303, 21
		Chronology (sacred), 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
		Chronometers.....	578, 293
		See also <i>Clocks and Watches</i> .	

103

Church of England in Canada. Provincial Synod. Third Session. Can. P., vol. 154.

Canons and Resolutions from 1851 to 1864, passed by the Synod of the. *Can. P., vol. 44, 154.*

Report on the Canons of. *Can. P., vol. 75.*

Diocesan Synods. The Bishop's concurrence necessary to the validity of all acts of. *Can. P., vol. 60.*

Conditions of Christ's presence at,—By Rev. J. H. Thompson. *Can. P., vol. 86.*

Montreal Diocese. Proceedings of the 1st meeting in 1859. *Can. P., vol. 86, 94.*

Proceedings of the 2nd meeting, in 1860. *Can. P., vol. 94.*

Proceedings of the 3rd meeting, in 1861. *Can. P., vol. 111.*

Quebec Diocese. Proceedings of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sessions, in 1859-1862 of the. *Can. P., vol. 111.*

5th Session. *Can. P., vol. 133.*

Journal of the 4th Session. *Can. P., vol. 125.*

Special Session held in March, 1863. *Can. P., vol. 113, 125.*

Toronto Diocese. Proceedings of the Synod, in 1858. *Can. P., vol. 60, 86.*

Proceedings of the Synod in 1859, with special report on Drunkenness. *Can. P., vol. 86, 111.*

PAGE.

Church of England in Canada. Proceedings of the Synod in 1860-1862. Can. P., vol. 111.

On the present state of the Church. By the Rt. Rev. Bishop John Strachan. *Can. P., vol. 12, 116.*

Form of prayer for the restoration of peace in India. *Can. P., vol. 89.*

Journal of Visitation of the Bishop of the. *Can. P., vol. 12.*

Pamphlets concerning alleged "Tractarian practices" in certain Churches therein. *Can. P., vol. 64, 75, 84, 89.*

Form of prayer, on account of the Crimean war. *Can. P., vol. 64.*

Journal of Visitation in a portion of the,—By the Lord Bishop of Montreal. *Can. P., vol. 117.*

Church Society missionary meeting. Report of the addresses. *Can. P., vol. 154.*

Sermon on the United Church of England and Ireland,—By Rev. H. C. Cooper. *Can. P., vol. 154.*

Church of England in Canada, vs. Dissenters. Can. P., vol. 43, 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 100.

See also *Dissenters Tractarianism.* Church of England Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association of Quebec. First Report of the. *Can. P., vol. 142.*

Church of England in British North America. Conference of the Bishops of the, in 1851, at Quebec. *Can. P., vol. 89.*

Church of England in the (old) American Colonies. Tracts concerning the residence of Bishops therein. *Am. P., vol. 51.*

PAGE.

Church of

By

368

Church So

Rep

84.

fean

P.,

Church So

Mon

185

and

Church So

ront

P.,

Can.

Can.

Church Soc

bec.

vol.

P., v

P., v

P., v

Can.

P., v

P., v

P., v

Church Soci

san.

Am.

Church Soci

Repo

Church of S

Eng.

PAGE.

- Church of England in Madeira. The,—
By J. M. Bloxam. *Eng. P.*, vol.
368.
- Church Society of the Diocese of Huron.
Report for 1859. *Can. P.*, vol.
84.
- Huron Diocese—
fearful condition of the. *Can.*
P., vol. 154.
- Church Society of the Diocese of
Montreal. Reports for 1854 and
1857. *Can. P.*, vol. 64.
- Reports for 1861
and 1862. *Can. P.*, vol. 110.
- Church Society of the Diocese of To-
ronto. Report for 1853-4. *Can.*
P., vol. 45.
- Report for 1859.
Can. P., vol. 84.
- Report for 1860.
Can. P., vol. 80.
- Church Society of the Diocese of Que-
bec. Report for 1843. *Can. P.*,
vol. 101.
- 1845. *Can.*
P., vol. 91.
- 1846. *Can.*
P., vol. 101.
- 1848. *Can.*
P., vol. 45.
- Reports for 1849-1852.
Can. P., vol. 101.
- Report for 1857. *Can.*
P., vol. 64.
- 1861. *Can.*
P., vol. 110.
- 1863. *Can.*
P., vol. 133.
- 1864. *Can.*
P., vol. 142.
- Church Society of Nova Scotia. Dioc-
esan. Reports for 1854-1857.
Am. P., vol. 33.
- Church Society of New Brunswick. 29th
Report of. *Am. P.*, vol. 68.
- Church of St. Benet, pulling down of.
Eng. P., vol. 389.

PAGE.

- CHURCHILL'S Collection of Voyages and
Travels 523. 1344
- CHURCHILL, Col. Mount Lebanon 551
- CHURCHILL, C. Poems 857
- CHURCHILL, Chs. Memorials of Mis-
sionary Life 1198
- Churchman's Family Magazine 916
- Churchman's Magazine. *Eng. P.*, vol.
127.
- Churchman's (Toronto) Almanac for
1844 and 1846. *Can. P.*, vol. 58.
- CHURTON, Archdeacon E. Memoir of J.
Watson 504
- CHURTON, E. Universal Amanuensis .. 832
- CHURTON, W. R. On the Septuagint .. 10
- CIBBER, C. Life, and History of the
Stage 484
- Plays 860
- CIBBARIQ, L. Economie politique du
moyen âge 249
- CICERO, M. T. Opera 820
- Letters to his friends... 820
- Orations 820
- Offices, &c. 820
- The Academic questions
On the nature of the
gods, &c. 820
- On oratory 820
- Political Works 820
- Life, by Middleton.... 484
- Life, by Forsyth..... 484
- CICERON. Œuvres complètes 820
- Essai bibliographique sur... 899
- CIESZKOWSKI. Du crédit et de la circu-
lation 265
- CIEZA DE LEON. Travels in Peru 1357
- CILICIA. Ancient and Modern... 456, 549
- CIMBER, L. Archives curieuses 420
- Cimetières (les) de Paris 701
- Cincinnati. Account of 1386, 1387
- Cincinnati Library Association. Cata-
logue 905
- Cincinnati Cemetery of Spring Grove .. 665
- Cincinnati Young Men Mercantile Li-
brary Association. Annual re-
port for 1857. *Am. P.*, vol. 27.
- for 1858.
Am. P., vol. 31.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Cincinnati</i> . Ordre de.....	1264	CLARAC. Sculpture ancienne et mo-	
Cinq-MARS. Sa conjuration.....	425	derne.....	716
CINTI-DAMOREAU. Nouvelle méthode		Manuel de l'histoire de l'art.....	689
de chant.....	722	CLARENDON, E. Earl of. History of the	
<i>Circassia</i> . Travels in.....	552, 555	Great Rebellion.....	385
<i>Circassian language</i>	780	Life and Admi-	
Circourt, A. De la Suisse en 1847....	438	nistration.....	385
Circulaires, instructions, etc.....	211	Lives of friends	
Circum-navigators of the Globe, &c....	721	and Contemporaries.....	476
<i>Civil Bill Courts</i>	137	State Papers..	385
<i>Civil Code</i> . English law arranged as a.	126	Religion and	
<i>Civil Code</i> of France.....	203-205	Policy.....	216
<i>Civil Code</i> of Louisiana.....	189	CLARENDON, H. Earl of. State Letters..	390
<i>Civil Code</i> of New York.....	191	CLARIGNY. Voir CUCHEVAL.	
<i>Civil Code</i> of Lower Canada.....	168	CLARINVAL, E. Leçons d'hydraulique.	757
Civil Engineer and Architect's Journal.	742	CLARIS. Dictionnaire des hérésies....	18
Civil Engineers' Institute. Transac-		CLARK, A. M. Letter to the Stock-	
tions of.....	743	holders of the Provincial Insu-	
<i>Civil Law</i>	90-94, 196, 215	rance Company of Canada. <i>Can.</i>	
<i>Civil Service</i> . See <i>Administrative Re-</i>		<i>P.</i> , vol. 57.	
<i>form</i> .		CLARK, C. Summary of Colonial Law..	155
Civil Service. Guide to the.....	230	Principles that ought	
Civil Service (Canadian) Association.		naturally to govern the conduct	
Constitution, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		of Neutrals and Belligerents.	
113.		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.	
Catalogue		CLARK, (C.) and FINNELLY, W. Reports.	152
Library of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		CLARK, (D. K.) and COLBURN, Z. Recent	
80.		practice in the Locomotive En-	
Civil Service List, for the United King-		gine.....	753
dom and Colonies for 1854. <i>Eng.</i>		CLARK, D. K. The Exhibited Machine-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 259.		ry of 1862.....	773
Civil Service Rifle Corps. Regulations		CLARK, H. On Heraldry.....	506
of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.		CLARK, Sir J. Influence of Climate on	
Memorials of		Disease.....	669
the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.		CLARK, J. New England's persecution.	1235
<i>Civil War of the United States</i> . See		CLARKE, A. Bibliographical Dictionary.	898
<i>American Civil War</i> .		Bibliographical Miscellany.	898
<i>Civilization</i> 236, 256, 308, 327, 238,		CLARKE, B. F. An address on Tempe-	
1412; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		rance. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
Civilization in Hungary.....	443	CLARKE, C. C. Shakespeare Characters.	863
CLACY, Mrs. Life in Australia.....	832	CLARKE, Mrs. C. C. Concordance to	
CLAIRBOIS, Vial du. Dictionnaire de		Shakespeare.....	863
marine.....	686	CLARKE, Capt. Journal of the Expedi-	
<i>Clans of Scotland</i>	399	tion of.....	1390
CLAPEYRON. Des locomotives.....	751	CLARKE, Dr. Survey of Great Britain.	
CLAPP, Roger. Memoirs.....	1233	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 204.	
Clara Vaughan.....	832	CLARKE, E. D. Life and Remains	484
		Travels.....	523

CLARKE, G. R. Unanimity in trial by Jury defended. *Eng. P.*, vol. 262.

CLARKE, H. English Dictionary 793

English Grammar 793

CLARKE, John. Defence of his pamphlet on the Church Catechism. *Am. P.*, vol. 42.

CLARKE, J. W. Life of James II. 389

CLARKE, Rev. W. Thanksgiving Sermon on the happy deliverance of Lord George Gordon. *Am. P.*, vol. 55.

CLARKE, W. British Libraries. 901

CLARKSON, D. A. Sepulchral Monuments 701

CLARKSON, M. Essai sur la traite des nègres. *Bro. Am.*, vol. 51.

CLARKSON, T. African Slave Trade. 248

Classics, (Greek and Latin). 806

Classical Dictionaries. 806

Classical Literature. 794

Classiques de la table. 887

Classiques grecs et latins. 806

Classiques, question des.—Brochures sur la. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 140.

CLAUBERG. Mémoire sur. 61

CLAUDIUS. Opera. 820

CLAUDIEN. Œuvres (latin-français). 821

CLAUDIN, Gust. Paris. 433

CLAUSSEN, The Chevalier. The flax movement. *Am. P.*, vol. 60.

CLAVÉ, F. Cuba. 285

Relation du Mexique avec les Etats-Unis, la France et l'Angleterre. 1216

CLAVÉ, J. Economie forestière. 258

CLAVEL, (le chanoine). Le médecin du corps 668

CLAVEL, A. Traité d'éducation. 75

CLAVEL, C. Enseignement des coléges. 75

CLAVEL, J. T. B. Histoire de la franc-maçonnerie 307

CLAYERHOUSE. See DUNDEE, Viscount.

CLAYIER. Histoire de la Grèce. 322

CLAVIGERO, Abbé D. F. History of Mexico. 1215

CLAVIJO, G. de. Embassy to the Court of Timour. 454

CLAY, H. Life and Speeches, by Malory. 1223

Life and Works, by Calvin Colton. 1223

CLAY, Rev. John. The Prison Chaplain: a memoir. 246

CLAY, Sir Wm. Remarks on the issue of Promissory notes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 324.

Letter to Geo. Grote, M. P., on the Radicals. *Eng. P.*, vol. 340.

Speech on our present Monetary system. *Eng. P.*, vol. 316.

Speech on the establishment of Joint-Stock Banks. *Eng. P.*, vol. 318.

CLEAVELAND. Rural Cemeteries in United States. 702

CLEAVELAND, H. R. Life of Henry Hudson. 1226

CLEAVELAND, John. Banking System, State of New York. 191

CLEGG, S. Architecture of Machinery. 746

CLEGHORN, G. Ancient and Modern Art. 699

CLÉMENT, A. Indigence. 260

Réforme industrielle. 258

CLÉMENT, C. Michel Ange, Léonard de Vinci, Raphael. 715

CLÉMENT, Félix. Eucologe. 722

CLÉMENT, M. Lettre à Voltaire. *Eng. P.*, vol. 48.

CLÉMENT, Rev. P. Mission du St. Maurice. 1195

CLÉMENT, P. Système protecteur. 278

Lettres de Colbert. 422

Jacques Cœur et Charles VII. 424

Administration de Colbert. 425

Gouvernement de Louis XIV. 425

CLÉMENT d'ALEXANDRIE, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres. 25

PAGE.
402

631

675
0, 296

4, 235
857
241
1366
1367

181
534

737
614

594

520

659
860
179
551
541

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COBBETT, J. P. American Civil War. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		COCHUT, Law, son système et son époque	263
COBBETT, W. French Dictionary.....	789	Ministère de Colbert.....	425
Le maître d'anglais.....	792	Ressources agricoles de l'Al- gérie	256
Political Works.....	229	COCKBURN, (A. E.) and ROWE, W. E. Cases of Controverted Elections.	115
Reformation in England and Ireland	37	COCKBURN, F. Charge of Chief Justice Cockburn in the case of the Queen vs. Nelson and Brand....	149
On reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 231.		COCKBURN, H. Life of Jeffery.....	492
COBBOLD, R. H. Pictures of the Chinese	557	Memorials of his time..	399
CORBEN, R. The three Panics.....	683	COCKBURN, Robert. Remarks on Cur- rency and Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 342.	
Life and public services, by J. McGilchrist	484	COCKE, W. A. Constitutional history of the United States.....	179
Political Writings.....	233	Cod liver oil, its uses, &c. By John Rayner. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
CORBEN et la Ligue	253	<i>Code Civil</i>	203-206
CORBEN, Richard. England, Ireland and America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.		<i>Code Civil</i> . Procès-verbaux des discus- sions du projet de.....	203
CORBEN-DELANE controversey. Corres- pondence and opinions of the Liberal Press on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.		Observations sur le projet de.	204
COBHAM, Lord. Life, by Gaspey.....	484	Conférences des observa- tions sur le projet de.....	204
COCHERIS, H. Table du Journal des savants	921	Observations des commis- sions sur le projet de.....	204
COCHET. La Normandie souterraine..	433	Code Civil du Bas Canada.....	168
Sépultures gauloises, &c.....	433	Code de procédure civile, Bas Canada.	168
COCHET DE SAVIGNY, P. C. M. Diction- naire de la gendarmerie.....	213	Code de justice militaire.....	213
COCHIN. Œuvres	200	<i>Code Napoléon</i>	204-206
COCHIN, Aug. L'abolition de l'escla- vage.....	248	Code Napoléon en vers.....	204
COCHINAT. Tacenaire.....	493	Code des dessèchements.....	656
<i>Cochin China</i> . Account of.....	557	Code des prises.....	201
Cochinchine. Mission de la.....	42	Code formulaire du crédit foncier....	258
COCHRANE, Lord. Letter to Lord Ellen- borough. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18.		CODERRE, J. E. Examen médico-légal du procès d'Anaïs Toussaint, &c. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 40.	
See also, DUNDONALD, Earl of.		Codex Alexandrinus. Novum Testa- mentum Græce.....	10
COCHRANE, A. B. Young Italy.....	436	Codex Vaticanus. Novum Testamen- tum Græce.....	10
COCHRANE, Capt. Chas. Stuart. Travels in Colombia.....	1358	Codex Sinaiticus. Novum Testamen- tum Græce. A. F. C. Tisshendorf	10
COCHUT. Etudes sur les économistes..	253	Collation of the with the received Text; with a critical Introduction, by F. H. Scrivener	10
Des richesses.....	256		
Des chemins de fer autri- chiens.....	271		
De l'esclavage.....	180		
Du sort des classes souffrantes			
et laborieuses.....	258		
Industrie agricole.....	256		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Codification</i>	89, 203	COLBORNE, (J.) and BRINE, F. Memorials of the brave	448
COEUR, J. French Argonaut and his Times	484	COLBURN'S United Service Magazine ..	916
<i>Coffee</i> . Its trade and manufacture	293, 298	COLBURN, (Z.) and HOLLEY, A. L. European Railways	753
— Its production and use	733	COLBY, C. American Statistical Annual for 1854 and 1855	1232
— Duty on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 105, 142		COLCHESTER, Lord. Diary and correspondence	395
<i>Coffee</i> plantations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		COLDEN, Cadwalader. Lieut. Gov. of New York. On his conduct respecting the Judges' Commissions, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
— See also <i>Sugar question</i> .		COLDEN, C. Five Indian Nations of Canada	1187
— trade. Statement of the present position of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.		COLE, H. On Public Schools	80
— On the system of adulteration in practice of. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 369.		COLE, H. W. On the domicile of Englishmen in France	90
COFFIN, J. W. Of the Winds	615	COLE, Thos. Life of, by Noble	1228
COFFIN, W. F. The War of 1812, and its moral	1267	COLE, T. C. Gardening in Victoria ..	649
— Memorial for a grant of Crown lands. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 163.		COLE, W. R. Criminal Informations ..	133
COFFINIÈRES. Etudes sur le budget ..	262	— Law of Ejectment	142
COGGESHALL, G. American Privateers ..	1267	COLEBROOKE, H. T. Hindu Law of Inheritance	172
— History of Commerce and Navigation	271	— Religion of the Hindus	54
COGGESHALL, W. T. The Newspaper Record	802	COLENSO, J. W. (Bishop of Natal) Journal of a Tour in Natal	40
COHEN, J. Les déicides	16	— St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans, newly translated and explained	11
<i>Coin (le) du Feu</i>	1413	— On the Pentateuch and Book of Joshua	11
<i>Coins and Coinage</i> . 263, 268, 290, 295, 299, 313, 360; <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.		— Replies to the foregoing work	11
— See <i>Currency</i> .		— Trial of, for erroneous teaching	11
<i>Coinage</i> . History of American	1231	— Reply to his work on Pentateuch. By M. Hill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.	
<i>Coinage in Barbados</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.		— Review of his doctrine, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133, 134.	
COKE, C. A. Census of Great Britain, 1861, analysed	287	— Excommunication of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
— Population of England and Wales, 1861	287	— A Jewish Reply to Dr. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 382.	
COKE, Sir E. Institutes of the laws of England	129, 130	— Foreign missions and Mosaic Traditions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
— Reports	152		
— Life, by Johnson	484		
COKE, E. T. Subaltern's Furlough ..	1370		
COKE, H. J. Ride over the Rocky Mountains to Oregon, &c.	1381, 1387		
COKE, Dr. Thomas. Life, by Etheridge ..	484		
COLARDEAU. Œuvres choisies	872		
— Caliste	870		
COLBERT	257, 425		
— Son histoire	484		
— Lettres, mémoires, etc.	422		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
448	COLENSO, J. W. Letter to the Laity of his Diocese. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 376, 378.		COLLETTA. Royaume de Naples.	437
916	— Examination of his difficulties with regard to the Pentateuch. By Rev. Dr. A. McCaul. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 377.		— History of Naples.	437
753	— Remarks on the recent proceedings and charge of Robert, Lord Bishop of Capetown, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 378.		COLLIER, J. Ecclesiastical History of Britain.	35
1232	<i>Coléoptères</i>	643	COLLIER, J. P. History of English Dramatic Poetry.	802
395	COLERIDGE, H. Poems and Life.	857	— Controversy with N. E. Hamilton.	863
	— Essays and Marginalia.	832	— Memoirs of Edward Alleyn.	480
1187	COLERIDGE, N. H. Six months in the West Indies.	1360	— Alleyn Papers.	480
80	COLERIDGE, S. T. Complete works.	832	COLLIER, R. P. On the Law of Mines.	149
90	COLES, Capt. Cowper P. English versus American cupolas. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 379.		COLLIER, W. F. History of the British Empire.	338
1228	— Recollections of.	485	COLLIGNON. Canaux et chemins de fer, etc.	758
649	COLET, Louise. Enfances célèbres.	474	COLLIN. Glissements des terrains argileux.	652
133	— Poésies.	883	COLLIN d'HARLEVILLE. Œuvres complètes.	878
142	— Lui.	881	COLLIN de PLANCY, J. Dictionnaire infernal.	592
172	— L'Italie des Italiens.	436	— Légendes.	869
54	COLIGNY, G. de. Siège de Saint Quentin.	415	COLLIN et TREMERY. Arithmétique démontrée.	599
40	COLIGNY-SALIGNY. Mémoires.	417	COLLINI. Journal d'un voyage.	626
	COLIN, A. Lettres sur l'Égypte.	469	COLLINS, A. On Baronies by Writ, &c.	107
	COLIN, G. Physiologie des animaux domestiques.	637	COLLINS, J. Essays on Reform.	108
11	COLINS. La science sociale.	237	COLLINS, Louis. Historical Sketches of Kentucky.	1251
11	COLLAS, M. B. C. La Turquie en 1864.	450	COLLINS, P. M. Voyages down the Amoor.	556
11	COLLÉ. Le parti de chasse de Henri IV.	872	COLLINS, W. Poems.	857
11	— Dupuis et des Ronais.	871	COLLINS, W. W. Rambles beyond Railways.	536
11	<i>Collection de chroniques nationales</i>	414	COLLINS, Wilkie. No Name.	832
	<i>Collection de discours sur les élections</i>	231	COLLOMBET. Vie de Chateaubriand.	484
	<i>Collection de documents inédits</i>	420	COLLOT, E. Traité spécial de la vache laitière.	658
	<i>Collection des meilleures dissertations</i>	419	COLLOT, V. Journey in North America.	1378
	<i>Collection de mémoires</i>	413-416	COLLYER, J. Law of Partnership.	144
	<i>Collection de mémoires sur la révolution française</i>	427	— Reports.	12
	<i>Collections de constitutions</i>	101	COLMAN, G. Plays.	860
	<i>Collection Laws, in United States</i>	186	COLMAN, G. (the younger.) Plays.	860
	<i>Colleges</i>	75	COLMAN, H. Agriculture of France, &c.	653
	<i>Colleges, see Universities</i>		— Agriculture of Great Britain, &c.	653
	COLLES, R. Reports.	152		
	COLLET. Traité des dispenses.	214		

- PAGE. PAGE.
- COLMAN, H. On European Life and Manners. 535
- COLOMB, de. Expositions françaises. . . 773
- COLOMB, (Colon,) Don Ferdinand. Life of Christopher Colon. 1165
- Vie de Christophe Colomb. 1165
- COLOMB, Christophe. Vide COLUMBUS.
- COLOMB, R. L'Italie il y a cent ans. . . 541
- COLOMBAT. Bâgalement. 87
- Colombia. Hist. 1205, 1207
- Geography and voyages, 1351, 1353, 1358
- Recognition of, by Great Britain. *P.* vol. 22.
- in 1826. *P.*, vol. 29.
- Loan to. *Eng. P.*, vol. 243.
- Colombiade. La. (Poème). 166
- Colombie. Mission de la, — par le Rev. J. B. Z. Bolduc. *Bro. C.*, vol. 76.
- Colombo, in Ceylon. The case of R. Langslow, late Judge of the District Court of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 369.
- in 1846. Journal of the Bishop's first visitation of the Diocese of. *Can. P.*, vol. 89.
- Colonial Church History. 40, 1196, 1199
- Colonial Law. 154-177
- Colonial Magazine. 913
- Colonial office List, for 1862. 104
- for 1864. 104
- for 1865. 104
- Colonial (the) policy of Great Britain. . 154
- Colonial Policy. 155, 285; *Eng. P.*, vol. 355.
- See British Colonies.
- Colonial Possessions of Great Britain. Reports on. 156
- Colonial Service. Rules and Regulations of. 156
- Colonial Statistics. 274, 280, 282, 291
- Colonial Church Legislation. See Church Legislation.
- Colonial Church and School Society of London. Montreal Association in aid to the.—Report of a public meeting held in 1851. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.
- Colonial Church and School Society of London. Montreal Association in aid to the.—Extract from Report (1855) of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 64.
- Pastoral letter of Bishop Fulford, respecting the. *Can. P.*, vol. 88.
- Colonial Expenditure and Government. Observations on Sir W. Molesworth's Speech on,—By J. T. Dawson. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
- Colonial Land and Emigration Commissioners. Index to the first seven general reports (1840-47) of the. *Can. P.*, vol. 118.
- Colonial trade. On the importance of,—By Chas. Bosanquet. *Eng. P.*, vol. 354.
- Colonies. On the government of. 1177, 1207, 1237, 1261, 1270.
- Colonies and Colonization. 285, 286, 154, 233, 273, 281, 1262, 1270, 1304. *Eng. P.*, vol. 140.
- See also Emigration.
- Colonies agricoles. 259, 285
- Colonies pénales en Australie. 471
- Colonies en Amérique. 1176, 1207, 1208, 1269, 1270
- Colonies. Self government for the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352, 355.
- and Free Trade. On the. *Eng. P.* vol. 354.
- See Trade.
- in Congress. Grievances of American. *Am. P.* vol. 13.
- See also British Colonies in America.
- State of British and French. *Am. P.*, vol. 2.
- Contest between Great Britain and France (1754-1760) in. *Am. P.*, vol. 3, 4, 5, 39, 42, 45. *Can. P.*, vol. 3. *Eng. P.*, vol. 281.
- French policy against the British. *Am. P.*, vol. 2.

Colonization

Eng.

Colonization

of—

vol.

See

Socié

Colonization

of Eng

P., vo

Colonization

and I

P., vo

Colonization

art of

P., vo

Colonization

24, 26

See al

Colonization

colonie

P., vol

Colony. An

the Su

pædia

300.

Coloured peop

On the

Am. P.

Biblioth

and the

Colours.

Colour-Blindn

Colquhoun, J.

Shots .

Colquhoun, J.

friends

Colquhoun, Pa

Colquhoun, P.

Police o

COLTON, G. W.

COLTON, Calvin

United S

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Colonization Society, American.</i> 297, 913. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 216, 239.	COLTON, Calvin. Tour of the Ame- rican Lakes	1189
<i>Colonization Society.</i> Outline of a plan of—By John Wright. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117. See also <i>American Colonization</i> <i>Society, British Africa, &c.</i>	COLTON, C. C. Many Things in few words	832
<i>Colonization as a Government measure</i> of Emigration. Military. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 355.	COLTON, Rev. W. Deck and Port.	1388
<i>Colonization a relief to Great Britain</i> and Ireland. Systematic. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 352, 354.	<i>Columbia District.</i> History of.	1249
<i>Colonization.</i> Wakefield's view of the art of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92. By Thos. Rolph. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 116.	COLUMBUS, (Colomb) C. Navigation.	1164
<i>Colonization of Canada.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24, 26, 65, 77, 105. See also <i>British North America.</i>	His first discoveries	1164
<i>Colonization Circular</i> respecting various colonies of Great Britain. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 25.	Della Origine e della Patria di Christoforo Colombo.	1165
<i>Colony.</i> An article,—reprinted from the Supplement to the Encyclo- pædia Britannica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	Narrative of his second voyage, by N. Syllacius.	1165
<i>Coloured people of the United States.</i> On the colonization of the free. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19. in Canada. Album des Bibliothécaires. See also <i>Slavery</i> and the Slave trade.	His voyages to the West Indies.	1164
<i>Colours.</i> 578, 715, 729	Son histoire, par le che- valier Bossy.	1516
<i>Colour-Blindness.</i> 589	Life and Voyages, by Was- hington Irving.	1166
COLQUHOUN, J. Salmon-casts and Stray Shots	Life, by his son.	1165
COLQUHOUN, J. C. History of Magic	Sa vie, par Lamartine.	1165
Wilberforce and his friends	Life of, by Lamartine.	1165
COLQUHOUN, Patrick. Roman civil Law	Relation des quatre voya- ges de.	1165
COLQUHOUN, P. On the British Empire	Sa vie et ses voyages, par Roselly de Lorgues.	1166
On the Commerce and Police of the Thames.	Select letters.	1165
COLTON, G. W. Atlas of the World. 512, 1340	The Landfall of Columbus on his first Voyage to America, by A. B. Becher.	1166
General Atlas. 512	Sa vie, par le baron de Bonnefoux.	1166
COLTON, Calvin. Public Economy for United States 284	Sa vie, par son fils.	1165
	COLUMELLE. Œuvres (latin-français).	821
	COLWELL, S. Ways and Means of Pay- ment.	262
	COMBALOT. Philosophie catholique.	46
	COMBE, A. Management of Infancy.	667
	Physiology.	670
	On Digestion.	670
	COMBE, G. On Criminal Legislation.	246
	Phrenology applied to Pain- ting and Sculpture.	632
	Phrenology in the United States.	1381
	System of Phrenology.	632
	Constitution of Man.	667
	Moral Philosophy.	64

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COMBER, W. T. National Subsistence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 11.		Commercial policy, arising from American Independence. Opinion, on By George Chalmers. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
COMBES, Ch. Mines de Cornwall et de Devon.....	765	Commercial Relations of U. S. with British America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
Exploitation des mines..	765	Commercial treaty with the American States. Opinion on a,—By George Chalmers. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
COMBES, (Edmond) et TAMISIER, M. Voyage en Abyssinie.....	562	<i>Commissions</i> . Governmental.....	230
COMBES, Fr. Vie de la princesse des Ursins.....	503	Common Bench Reports.....	153
Histoire de l'équilibre européen.....	332	Common Pleas Reports.....	153, 154
COMBERMERE, Field Marshal Lord. Memoirs & Correspondence.....	485	<i>Common Law</i> of England.....	129
COMBIER, C. Voyage au golfe de Californie.....	1388	Commons, House of. Journals of the.....	117
<i>Comets</i> ..583, 678, 290, 295, 297, 299, 300		Reports of Committees.....	117
COMETTANT, OSCAR. Musique et musiciens.....	722	Sessional Papers.....	117
L'Amérique telle qu'elle est.....	1225	Sessional Papers concerning Canada.....	1308-1334
Trois ans aux Etats-Unis.....	1382	Rules of the.....	112
Comio Geography. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.		Communions occidentales. Quelques mots, en réponse à M. Laurentie, sur les. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	
Commerce (ouvrages français).....	271-283, 250	<i>Communism</i>	237, 918
Commerce. History and Statistics of.—271, 274, 279-284, 298-300		See also, <i>Socialism</i> .	
See also <i>Trade</i> .		COMMYNES, Philip, de. Mémoires.....	417
Commerce. British..P., vol. 11, 14, 17, 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 62, 80, 96, 157, 213, 233, 239, 247.		Memoirs.....	328
See also <i>Corn Laws</i> and <i>Trade</i> .		COMNÈNE, le Prince N. S. Les deux grandes perturbations sociales recommencées. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 6.	
Commerce. Colonial and Foreign. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 66.		Companion to the British Almanac....	289
Commerce of British North America...280, 299		<i>Compensations</i>	73
Commerce and Statistics of the United States...284, 1230-1232. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13.		<i>Comptabilité</i>	267, 279, 599
Commerce de grains.....	250, 279	<i>Comptabilité agricole</i>	657
Commerce de bois canadien. Voir <i>Canada</i> et <i>Lumber trade</i> .		Comptes rendus de l'Académie des sciences.....	573
Commercial Dictionaries.....	271	Compte rendu de l'administration de la justice militaire.....	213
Commercial Law.....	147	Compte rendu sur le recrutement de l'armée.....	682
Commercial Law of France.....	208	Compte présenté au Roi.....	263
Commercial Regulations of Foreign Countries trading with United States.....	284	COMTE, Mme. Achille. Histoire naturelle.....	633
		COMTE, Achille. Structure et physiologie de l'homme.....	631
		COMTE, Aug. Cours de philosophie positive.....	68

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	COMTE, Aug. Philosophy of the sciences.....	68	CONDORCET. Mathématiques, astronomie et hydraulique.....	599
	— General view of Positivism.....	68	— Bibliothèque de l'homme public.....	221
	— Comte & Positivism: by J. S. Mill.....	68	— Organisation de l'instruction publique.....	83
	— Géométrie analytique.....	602	— Mélanges d'économie politique.....	259
	— Notice sur.....	485	— Tableau de l'esprit humain.....	57
	COMTE, Charles. De la propriété.....	206	— Recherches historiques sur les Etats Unis.....	1218
	— Traité de législation.....	222	CONDY-RAGUET. Traité des banques.....	265
	COMTE, L. C. E. A. Manuel des sorciers.....	591	— <i>Confederate States of America</i> . Histories of the War of Secession.....	1263
	COMYN, J. Digest of the Laws.....	126	— See <i>American Civil War</i> .	
	COMYN, Sir R. History of the Western Empire.....	327	— <i>Confederation of Canada</i> . Books and Pamphlets relating to: — Letter respecting a plan for a general union of the British Provinces. (By Messrs. Sewell, Stewart, Robinson and Strachan).....	1269
	COMYN, R. B. Law of Usury.....	145	— Also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6. — Remarks on a plan for a general legislative union of the British Provinces. 1269; also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6. — Taylor, H. L. On the intention of the British Government to unite the Provinces of British North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8. — Young, G. R. Letters on responsible government and on union of the colonies of B. N. America. 1269; also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17. — Taché, J. C. Des provinces de l'Amérique du Nord et d'une union fédérale.....	1269
	Concert at St. Lawrence Hall, Toronto. Programme of an amateur.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63, 86.		— Cauchon, Hon. Jos. Etude sur l'union projetée des provinces. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 65, 104. — The Union of the British N. A. Provinces.....	1269
	Conchology.....	620, 636, 644	— also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137. — L'Union des Provinces de l'Amérique B. du Nord. 1269	
	Conciles. Histoire des.....	26, 28		
	Concile de Trente. Histoire du.....	28		
	— Catéchisme du.....	46		
	Conciliation with America, the true policy of Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.			
	Concordances des Ecritures.....	18		
	Concordance entre les codes.....	90		
	Concordat.....	219		
	Concours d'animaux.....	658		
	CONDAMINE, M. de la. Voyages dans l'Amérique méridionale.....	1352		
	— Travels in South America.....	1352		
	CONDE, J. A. The Arabs in Spain.....	439		
	CONDÉ, L. Prince de. Life, by Lord Mahon.....	485		
	CONDER, Josiah. Modern Traveller.....	523		
	— Memoir of, by E. R. Conder.....	485		
	— Essay on free and slave labour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313, 325.			
	CONDILLAC. Œuvres.....	873		
	— Le commerce et le gouvernement.....	250		
	CONDORCET. Œuvres.....	234		
	— Vie de Voltaire.....	504		

- | | PAGE. | | PAGE. |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| <i>Confederation of Canada.</i> Rawlings, Thos. <i>Confederation of the B. N. A. Provinces.</i> 1269. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137. | | <i>Confederation of Canada.</i> Bourinot, John. <i>Confederation of the Provinces.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 151. | |
| — Bolton, (E. C.) and Webber, H. H., <i>Confederation of British N. A.</i> 1269. | | — Todd, Alp. Suggestions in regard to the formation of local governments. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150. | |
| — The Crown and the Confederation. By a Backwoodsman. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128, 135, 137. | | — The Union of the British N. A. Provinces and the Hon. J. Howe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155. | |
| — Galt, Hon. A. T. Speech at Sherbrooke, 23 Nov., 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132, 139. | | — Débats sur la Confédération des Provinces de l'Amérique B. du Nord, (1865). 119 | |
| — British North A. Association. Extracts from speeches in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137. | | — Debates in the Parliament of Canada on the (1865). 119 | |
| — Notes on federal governments. By Hon. T. D. McTee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137. | | — Whehu, Hon. Ed. Account of Conferences and Speeches on the proposed Confederation, in Sept., and Oct., 1864. 1269 | |
| — Notes sur les gouvernements fédéraux. Par l'Hon. T. D. McTee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156. | | — Ryerson, Rev. Dr. The new Canadian Dominion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158. | |
| — Two speeches on the Union of the Provinces. By the Hon. T. D. McTee. (1865.)— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138. | | — Nouvelle constitution du Canada. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 158. | |
| — The Northern Kingdom. By a colonist.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137. | | — Speeches, Letters, Despatches, Mandements, &c., relating to confederation, chiefly taken from newspapers. <i>Library Confederation Scrap-Book.</i> | |
| — Intercolonial Union—The proposed constitution, Oct. 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137. | | — Conférence, (la.)— <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3. | |
| — Union of the Colonies of B. N. A. By P. S. Hamilton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137. | | — Conférences de Notre Dame de Québec. Par l'abbé Jean Holmes. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 69. | |
| — A letter to Lord Carnarvon. By Wm. Annand, M. P. P. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150. | | — Conférences ecclésiastiques du Diocèse de Québec, 1854-67. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70, 151. | |
| — Howe, Hon. J. The organisation of the Empire. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150. | | — Conférences littéraires de la Salle Barthélemy. 885 | |
| — A speech on. By the Earl of Carnarvon, 19th Feb. 1867. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150. | | — <i>Confession and the Confessional.</i> 29, 918 | |
| — A poem on the Confederation. By J. T. Breeze. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150. | | — <i>Confessions of Faith, see Creeds.</i> | |
| — Pope, W. H. The Confederation question. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150. | | — Confirmation. A manual of. By Rev. Ed. M. Goulbourn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371. | |
| | | — <i>Conflict of Laws.</i> Foreign and Domestic. 138, 146, 156 | |
| | | — <i>Conflits</i> entre les autorités judiciaire et administrative. 211 | |
| | | — CONFUCIUS. Les quatre livres moraux. 58 | |
| | | — Par Pastoret. 50 | |
| | | — et MENCIUS. Livres sacrés. 56 | |
| | | — Congo. Voyages to. 563 | |

PAGE.

119

119

1269

885

918

156

211

58

56

56

563

PAGE

Congrégation des hommes de Québec. Règles de la. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 43.	
<i>Congregationalists</i>	41, 1198
Congrès international de statistique. . .	288
Congrès international des réformes douanières.....	280
Congrès international de bienfaisance.	260
Congrès de Vienne (le).....	332
Congrès (Un) et non la guerre. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 14.	
— des brochures. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 15.	
Congress. History, Debates, &c.....	1224
— Contested Elections in . . .	181
<i>Congress. Continental</i> , [1774-1776]. . .	
1221, 1263; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 11, 13; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 4, 22.	
Congress Library Catalogue.....	905
Congress Library Catalogue. Additions made between 1st Nov. 1857 and 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
<i>Congressional Documents of United States</i>	187
Congressional Globe.....	181
CONGREVE, W. Poems and plays.....	857
CONIXCK, Fred. de. Percement de l'Is- thme de Suez.....	467, 758
CONINGHAM, Wm. The Co-operative Associations in Paris and the French Republic. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
Conjuration de Cinq Mars.....	425
CONKLING, A. Admiralty Courts of United States.....	100
Connecticut Historical Society Collec- tions.....	1239
Connecticut laws, from 1775-1782. Ob- servations on the.— <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 54.	
<i>Connecticut State Agricultural Society's</i> Transactions.....	660
— Blue Laws.....	1239
— History of.....	1239
— Records, Journal and Laws.....	188
— Law Reports.....	188
— Geology of.....	622
— Mineralogy of.....	622
— Statistics.....	284, 1240

PAGE.

<i>Connecticut State Descriptive sketches.</i> By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
— Chain to Bonds in Pennsylvania. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5).	52, 54.
CONNELL, Sir J. Law of Tithes in Scot- land.....	219
CONNOLLY, T. Corps of Sappers and Miners.....	682
— Romance of the Ranks.....	832
CONNOR, (H.) and LAWSON, J. A. Ro- ports.....	153
CONNOLLY, J. Treatment of the Insane.....	244
— On Lunatic Asylums.....	244
— A study of Hamlet.....	863
<i>Conquest. On the Right of. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 223.	
CONQUEST, J. T. What is Homoeopathy? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
Conquête et oppression, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.	
CONSBART. Mémoires.....	417
CONSALVI, le Cardinal. Mémoires.....	31
<i>Conscience. Liberté de</i>	221, 67
CONSCIENCE, Henri. Œuvres complètes	885
— Tales of Flemish Life.....	896
CONSEIL, M. Guide pratique de sauve- tage.....	688
Conseil législatif, Canada. Journaux	160, 161
Conseils généraux de l'agriculture, etc.	660
CONSIDÉRANT, V. Le socialisme.....	237
— Destinée sociale.....	237
CONSTABLE's Foreign Miscellany.....	890
<i>Constables and Constabulary force</i> 134, 166	293
Constabulary force in England and Wales. On the best means of establishing an efficient. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 347.	
See also <i>Police</i> .	
CONSTANT, A. L. Littérature chrétienne	19
CONSTANT, Benjamin. Discours.....	124
— Cours de politi- que constitutionnelle.....	123
— Adolphe.....	876
— De la religion.....	45
— Mélanges de lit- térature.....	234

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CONSTANT, Benjamin. Mémoires sur les cent jours.	430	<i>Constitutionnel, Droit, voir Droit et Politique.</i>	
Ministerial responsibility. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.		<i>Construction of Statutes.</i>	127, 184
Liberty of the Press. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.		<i>Constructions.</i> Codes des.	207
On dissolution of Chamber of Deputies. <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.		<i>Constructions en poterie.</i>	709
Eulogium on, by Sir T. Romilly. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7.		<i>Constructions en fer.</i>	709
CONSTANT, C. et FILIPPI. Parallele des principaux théâtres.	703	<i>Constructions en fonte.</i>	709
CONSTANT-VIGUIER, et autres. Manuel de miniature	715	<i>Consuls.</i>	97, 99
CONSTANTIN. Bibliothéconomie	899	<i>Contagion.</i> Opinions concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
Constantinople. Emperors of.	290	See also <i>Maclean.</i>	
History	449, 450, 326	<i>Contagious Fevers.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.	
Accounts of	551	See also <i>Fevers, Cholera, Pestilence, &c.</i>	
See also <i>Byzantine Empire.</i>		COTANSEAU. French and English Dictionary.	789
Constantinople et le Bosphore.	545	<i>Contes.</i>	866, 869, 880, 881, 888
Constitution of England. 102, 104, 232; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288, 313, 338.		Continental Congress held at Philadelphia, 1774-75. Extracts from votes and proceedings of the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 11, 14, 52.	
See also <i>British Constitution.</i>		Canada and the,—By W. Duane. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
Constitution de l'Angleterre.	103	<i>Contracts.</i> Law of.	146
Constitution de la Belgique.	124	<i>Contrainte par corps.</i>	210
Constitution des Jésuites.	31	<i>Contrefaçon.</i> Traité de la.	206
Constitution of the colonies.	154, 156, 171	Conveyancing- (Principles and precedents).	141
Constitution of Belgium.	124	<i>Conveyancing in the United States.</i>	186
Constitution of Canada.	159	<i>Convocations of the Church.</i>	38, 217
Constitution of the United States. Secret Convention for forming the	1263	See also <i>Synod.</i>	
Constitution and declaration of Independence of the American States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16.		CONYBEARE, W. J. Essays.	39
Constitutions. Esprit des.	223	and Howson, J. S. Life and Epistles of St. Paul.	11
Constitutions des peuples libres.	223	COODE, G. Legislative expression. 127; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.	
Constitutions. On the formation of. 49, 182, 228		COOK, Captain. Voyages round the World.	525
Constitutions. Collections of. 223, 101, 123, 178, 182		Abstract of his three Voyages.	565
Constitutions de la France.	123	Voyage in the Northern Hemisphere.	530
Constitutions of the United States, and of the several States. 178-182, 1254; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16.		Voyage towards the South Pole.	533
Constitutions de l'Angleterre et de la France. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17.		COOK, Rev. John. Lecture on Religious Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
Constitutional Law.	104, 184		
Constitutional Press Magazine.	916		

COOK, John V. the J. Can. I.
nada.
COOKE, Chr.
COOKE, G. W. ment.
COOKE, R. C.
COOKE, W. B.
Cookery Book
COOLEY, A. the A.
metie
COOLEY, W. Ac. I.
COOLIDGE, R. S. Arm.
COOPER, Miss
COOPER, C. H. brigier
COOPER, C. P. ham.
ham.
Spanis
subje
254.
COOPER, C. W. Count
nox, t
vol. 7.
COOPER, F. C.
COOPER, G.
COOPER, Rev. husbu
Almigh

COOK, John W. Biographical sketch of the Hon. John A. Macdonald. *Can. P.*, vol. 109.

— On the history of Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 148.

COOKE, Chr. Journey due East. 550

COOKE, G. W. Copyhold Enfranchisement. 140

— History of Party. 229

— Law of Defamation. 140

— Life of Bolingbroke. 482

— North Africa. 470

— China in 1857-8. 557

— Hastings Law. 114

COOKE, R. Colportage. 15

COOKE, W. B. Views in Rome. 541

Cookery Books. 735

COOLEY, A. J. Practical Receipts in the Arts, &c.

— The Toilet and Cos-
metic Arts.

COOLEY, W. D. History of Maritime,
&c. Discovery.

COOLIDGE, R. H. Medical Statistics, U.
S. Army.

COOPER, Miss. Rural Hours. 832

COOPER, C. H. and T. Athenæ Canta-
brigienses. 475

COOPER, C. P. On the Public Records
Reports temp. Broug-
ham. 152

— Reports temp. Cotten-
ham. 152

— Select Equity Reports. 152

— Catalogue of Books on
Spanish Law. 905

— Pamphlets on various
subjects. *Eng. P.*, vol. 252, 253,
254.

COOPER, C. W. Essay on the United
Counties of Frontenac, and Len-
nox, and Addington. *Can. P.*,
vol. 7.

COOPER, F. Crisis in the Punjab. 461

COOPER, G. Reports. 152

COOPER, Rev. H. C. Sermon on the
husbandman's dependence upon
Almighty God. *Can. P.*, vol. 59.

PAGE.

COOPER, Rev. H. C. A sermon on the
United Church of England and
Ireland. *Can. P.*, vol. 154.

COOPER, J. F. Novels and Tales. 832

— Navy of the U. States. 1225

— Histoire de la marine
aux Etats-Unis. 1225

— Notions of the Ameri-
cans. 1380

— Letters to Lafayette on
the expenditure of the United
States. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.

COOPER, J. G. Poems. 857

COOPER, R. Upper Canada Chancery
Court, Rules, &c. 164

COOPER, S. Surgical Dictionary. 673

COOPER, Rev. S. Sermon on the Man
of Sin. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.

COOPER, T. Political Economy. 251

COOTE, C. History of Ancient Europe. 326

COOTE, H. and R. On the Law of Mort-
gage. 140

COOTE, (H. C.) and TRISTRAM, T. H.
Court of Probate. 142

COOTE, R. P. Political pamphlets. *Eng.*
P., vol. 181.

COPELAND, R. M. Country Life. 661

COPELAND, J. Dictionary of Medicine. 666

COPELSTON, Bishop. Remains of. 49

COPELSTON, Mrs. Edward. Canada.
1403; *Eng. P.* vol. 292.

COPELSTON, Dr. On the pernicious
effects of a variable standard of
value, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 323.

COPELEY, J. S. Horsham Election Case. 116

COPPING, E. Aspects of Paris. 539

COPWAY, J. Forest Life. 1188

— Ojibway Nation. 1138

Copyright and Copyright Question. 148,
186, 298; *P.*, vol. 2, 10, 18;

Eng. P., vol. 109.

Copyright of Designs. *Eng. P.*, vol. 132.

Copyright, International. 95

COQUELIN. De l'industrie linière. 250

— Du crédit et des banques. 265

COQUEREL. Mariages mixtes. 240

COQUIEL. Enseignement industriel. 258

COQUILHAT. Tir des bouches-à-feu. 682

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COQUILLARD. Œuvres.....	867	CORMENIN. Liste civile dévoilée.....	235
COQUILLE, Guy. Œuvres.....	200	— Oui et non.....	235
Coquilles.....	644	— Feu! Feu!.....	235
Coral Reefs.....	612	— Dialogues politiques.....	235
CORBAUX, F. On Compound Interest.....	266	— Petit pamphlet sur le pro-	
— On Laws of Population.....	266	jet de constitution.....	235
CORBET. Poems.....	858	— Pamphlet sur l'indépen-	
CORBETT, (U.) and DANIELL. Cases of		dance de l'Italie.....	235
Controverted Elections.....	115	— Liberté de l'enseignement.....	235
CORBIÈRE, l'abbé. Le droit privé dans		— Révision.....	235
ses rapports avec la conscience.....	221	Corn. Account of disease in, by Sir	
— L'économie sociale.....	253	J. Banks and T. A. Knight. P.,	
CORBON, A. Le secret du peuple de		vol. 6; Eng. P., vol. 193.	
Paris.....	237	— Observations on the above. P.,	
CORCELLE, F. de. Démocratie améri-		vol. 8.	
caine.....	180	Corn and Currency. P., vol. 10, 12, 17;	
— De l'esclavage aux		Eng. P., vol. 31, 73, 82, 145,	
Etats-Unis.....	180	157, 158, 159-174, 193, 208, 214,	
CORD, W. H. Legal and equitable		247.	
rights of Married Women.....	139	Corn laws Catechism. Eng. P., vol. 322.	
CORDIER, M. Jos. Construction des		Corn laws and trade. 120, 230, 263,	
routes.....	750	278, 293, 298, 300; P., vol. 4, 5,	
— La France et l'An-		17, 18, 27, 28, 29; Eng. P., vol.	
gleterre.....	233	11, 148, 169, 176, 181, 190, 220,	
Cordillères. Vues des.....	1183	303, 307, 309, 314, 326, 327, 328,	
CORNER, Rev. John. Discourse on		335, 339, 344, 346.	
Christ the Son of God. Eng. P.,		CORNARO. L'art de vivre longtemps... 668	
vol. 87.		— On long life. P., vol. 18.	
— The American		CORNE, H. Le Cardinal de Richelieu... 425	
conflict. Can. P., vol. 138.		— Le Cardinal de Mazarin... 425	
— Lecture on the		CORNEILLE, P. Œuvres..... 870	
doctrine of the Trinity. Can.		— Chefs-d'œuvre..... 870	
P., vol. 87.		— Et son temps, par Gui-	
CORDOVA, H. de. His expedition in 1517. 1213		zot..... 870	
CORDOVA, R. J. de. The Prince's visit		— St vie..... 485	
in the United States..... 1285		CORNEILLE, THS. Chefs d'œuvre..... 870	
COREAL, François. Voyages aux Indes		CORNEILLE LEBRUN. Voyage par la	
Occidentales..... 1344		Moscovie..... 553	
CORKRAN, J. F. National Constituent		Cornhill Magazine..... 916	
Assembly..... 432		CORNING, W. H. Infidelity and Mes-	
CORMENIN. Livre des orateurs..... 879		merism..... 592	
— Droit administratif..... 211		CORNISH, W. F. Essays on Uses..... 140	
— Manuel du contentieux de		— On Purchase Deeds of	
l'administration municipale..... 211		Freehold Estates..... 141	
— Entretiens de village..... 254		CORNICHÉ. Géodésie pratique..... 749	
— Pamphlet de police..... 235		CORNETI, J. Canadensium Plantarum	
— Etat de la question..... 235		Historia..... 649	
— L'éducation..... 235		Cornwall. County history..... 404	

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
235	CORNWALL, Barry. See PROCTER, B. W.		CORTEZ, F. Relatione secunda, terza,	
235	<i>Cornwall</i> , Duchy of. Rights to the.		etc.	1213
235	Eng. P., vol. 218.		Correspondance de F. Cor-	
235	CORNWALLIS, C. F. Small Books on		tez avec Charles Quint.	1213
235	Great Subjects.	849	The despatches of.	1213
235	On Juvenile Delin-		Relation d'un gentilhomme	
235	quency.	245	de Signor Fernando Cortese.	1213
235	CORNWALLIS, Charles Lord. Correspon-		Relation sur la Nouvelle	
235	dence.	395	Espagne.	1213
235	CORNWALLIS, K. British Columbia.	1406	Lettre due di Pedore	
	Japan in 1856-7.	558	d'Alvarada à Fernando Cortese.	1213
	Prince of Wales in		Lettre di Diego Godoi à	
	America.	1285	Fernandos Cortese.	1214
	CORONADO, Vasquez. Lettres à Charles		Deux lettres de Pedor d'Al-	
	Quint.	1171	varado à Fernando Cortés.	1214
	Relation du voy-		Relation adressée par Diego	
	age à la Nouvelle Terre.	1171	de Godoi à F. Cortés.	1214
	Coronation Ceremonies. Eng. P., vol.		Voyages et conquêtes de	
	147, 243.		F. Courtois.	1214
	Coronation Outh. Eng. P., vol. 76,		Expedition for the reduc-	
	221.		tion of New Spain.	1214
	Coronation Sermon, (George 4th.) P.,		CORY, I. P. Ancient fragments of Phœ-	
	vol. 19.		nician, &c., Writers.	320
	Coronations. Chapters on.	104	Ancient and Modern Philo-	
	Coroners. Law of.	138	sophy.	58
	Corporations. Law of.	143	On accounts, &c.	267
	Responsibilities of,—By		CORYTON, J. Law of Letters Patent.	148
	N. Lindley. Eng. P., vol. 260.		COSIN, J. List of Non-jurors, &c.	392
	Corporations religieuses.	33	COSMO III. Travels in England.	536
	Voir <i>Ordres religieux</i> .		<i>Cosmogonie</i>	18
	Corporations monastiques au sein du		<i>Cosmographie</i>	509
	protestantisme.	33	Cosmos de Humboldt.	580
	Corps Législatif. Procès-Verbaux,		Cosmos, Revue encyclopédique.	573
	Comptes-rendus, Annales du.	124	COSNAC, Daniel de. Mémoires.	418
	Corpuience. Letter on,—By Wm. Bant-		COSNAC, comte Jules de. Question	
	ing. Eng. P. vol. 375.		romaine. Bro. Eur., vol. 5.	
	Correspondance officielle de Napoléon.	430	<i>Costs</i> . Law of.	130
	CORRIVEAU, J. B. Procès pour meurtre		Costs in Courts of King's Bench and	
	Bro. Can., vol. 40.		Common Pleas, &c. Tables of	
	Corse. Histoire.	437, 440,	Attornies, &c. Am. P., vol. 47.	
	257		COSTAZ, C. A. Histoire de l'adminis-	
	Corsica. Geography.	534	tration en France.	235
	History.	437	COSTAZ, le baron L. Description de	
	CORTAMBERT, (E.) et ROSNY, L. de. Ta-		Thèbes.	317
	bleau de la Cochinchine.	556	<i>Costumes</i>	306, 311, 378, 434
	Rapport sur l'ethno-		<i>Costumes militaires</i>	423
	graphie.	1172	COSTE, M. Instructions pratiques sur	
	CORTEZ, F. Relations de.	1168	la pisciculture.	640
	His Expedition.	1213		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COSTELLO, L. S. Rose Garden of Persia	889	COTTU. L'île de Rhodes.....	450
— Tour to and from Naples	542	COTTU, Ch. De l'administration de la justice criminelle en Angleterre.	233
— Life of Duchess Burgundy.....	482	— Administration in England. P., vol. 5.	
— Life of J. Cœur.....	484	COTTY. Dictionnaire d'artillerie.....	681
CÔTÉ, J. O. Political appointments and Elections in Canada.....	160	COUTALHAC. Pitié pour elle.....	882
COTELLE. Droit administratif.....	211	COUES. Mechanical Philosophy.....	580
— Traité de l'intérêt.....	265	Couleurs..... 729, 715, 578,	589
COTGRAVE, R. French Dictionary.....	789	COULIER. Tables des positions géométriques du globe.....	616
COTHEAL, A. Of the Mosquito Language	629	COULING, S. History of the Temperature movement.....	242
Coton. Industrie du..... 729,	258	COULMAN, J. J. Rémiscences.....	485
— Voir Cotton.		COULTER, H. West of Ireland.....	539
Cottage architecture.....	706	COULVIER-GRAVIER. Recherches sur les météores.....	588
COTTE. Traité de météorologie.....	586	Council of Law Reports. Publications of the.....	154
— Mémoires de météorologie.....	586	Councils of the Church.....	28
COTTE, N. Le Maroc contemporain...	470	— See also Synods.	
COTTER, R. Bermudas. Eng. P., vol. 50.		Councils of Trent.....	28
COTTIN, Mme. Œuvres complètes....	874	County Courts..... 137, 295,	128
COTTE, J. Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey.....	485	— in Upper Canada... 164,	165
Cotton. Its culture, trade, and manufacture. 275, 295, 297, 298, 510,	764	County Rates. Pamphlets on. Eng. P., vol. 241.	
654, 729,		Coupe des pierres..... 709,	738
Cotton culture and commerce in India		COUPER, Wm. List of Coleoptera. Can. P., vol. 135.	
On.—Eng. P., vol. 362.		— Orders and genera of insects. Can. P., vol. 138.	
Cotton operatives of Great Britain. Letters addressed to the,—By J. W. Cowell. Eng. P., vol. 370.		COURCELLE SENEUIL, G. J. Opérations de banque.....	265
Cotton question. See American Civil War, and Factory question.		— Manuels des affaires.....	265
Cotton Famine. History of the.....	242	— Traité théorique et pratique d'économie politique.....	253
COTTON, Lieutenant Colonel. Public Works in India.....	761	— Études sur la science sociale.....	233
COTTON, C. Poems.....	858	— Notions élémentaire d'économie politique..	253
COTTON, H. Editions of the Bible in English.....	16	COURCELLES, de. Histoire des pairs de France.....	509
— Rheims and Douay.....	16	— Dictionnaire des géographes français.....	479
— Typographical Gazetteer.....	898	COURCELLES, La Marquise de. Mémoires.....	868
COTTON, J. Life and Letters.....	1233		
— Massachusetts Indian Language.....	1188		
COTTON, N. Poems.....	858		
Cottonian Library. MSS.....	344		
COTTRELL, C. H. Recollections of Siberia.....	556		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
450	CORREY, Alfred de. Esquisses.....	884	COSIN, V. Instruction publique en	
233	— L'honneur.....	884	France.....	84
681	— Un nom.....	884	Ouvrages inédits d'Abai-	
882	COURCY, H. de. Voir LAROCHE HÉRON.		lard.....	60
580	COURCY, Pothier de. Nobiliaire de Bre-	509	Justice et charité.....	71
589	tagne.....	208	Philosophie du XVIIIe	
616	COERDEMANCHE, A. de. Danger de prê-	234	siècle.....	61
242	ter sur hypothèque.....	62	Philosophie de Kant.....	70
485	CODRIER, Paul Louis. Œuvres.....	253	Philosophie sensualiste.....	61
539	COENOT, A. A. Fondements de nos	1414	Cours de philosophie.....	61
588	connaissances.....	921	Introduction à l'histoire	
154	COENOT, M. Principes de la théorie	685	de la philosophie.....	57
28	des richesses.....	738	Metaphysique d'Aristote..	70
216	COURRIER du Canada.....	758	Des pensées de Pascal....	71
128	Courrier des Etats-Unis.....		Du vrai, du beau, et du	
165	Cours d'études à l'usage des écoles		bien.....	68
738	régimentaires.....		Madame de Chevreuse... 484	
305	Cours de minéralogie et de géologie...		Madame de Hautefort... 490	
502	Cours de navigation.....		Madame de Longueville	
305	Cours commercial du collège Masson.		pendant la Fronde.....	494
502	Bro. Can., vol. 158.		La jeunesse de Madame de	
265	COURSON, de. Histoire des peuples bre-		Longueville.....	494
135	tons.....		Madame de Sablé.....	500
164	COURT, Major M. H. On the impolicy		La société française.....	425
210	of the existing Corn laws, &c.		Instruction en Prusse....	85
184	Eng. P., vol. 327.		Fragments et souvenirs... 68	
684	COURT DE GEBELIN. Monde primitif...		Instruction publique en	
164	COURTENAY. Life of Sir W. Temple...		Allemagne.....	85
210	COURTENAY, J. M. de. The Canada		Education in Holland....	85
684	Vine Grover. Can. P., vol. 148.		History of Modern Philo-	
164	COURTENAY, T. P. On the sinking fund.		sophy.....	61
210	Eng. P., vol. 169.		Voir BAUDRILLARD et PLANCHE.	
164	Courtesy, Christian.....		COUSSY, Mathieu de. Chroniques.....	414
210	COURTOIS. Opérations de bourse.....		COUTTS, Miss Burdett. Prizes for com-	
184	Courts of Justice in England. 145, 131,		mon things.....	80
684	— in Canada.....		Coutumes.....	198
164	— in France.....		Coutumes de Beauvoisis.....	198
210	— in United States.....		Coutumes de Bourgogne.....	198
184	Courts Martial, (English). 149; P., vol. 14.		Coutumes de Bretagne.....	198
684	— (American).....		Coutumes de Normandie.....	198
164	— Trials before, in Mont-		Coutumes d'Orléans.....	198
210	real.....		Coutume de Paris.....	199
164	COSIN, V. Histoire générale de la		Coutume de Paris traduite en anglais. 162	
57	philosophie.....		Coutume de Paris redigée par un comité	
235	— Principes de la révolution		de messieurs canadiens.....	162
68	française.....		Coutume de Paris. Notes sur la,—par	
84	— Fragments philosophiques.		T. K. Ramsay. Bro. C., vol. 123.	
71	— Défense de l'université. 68,			
	— Jacqueline Pascal.....			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
COUTURE, l'abbé. Vie privée des romains.....	324	COXE, Rt. Rev. A. C. Impressions of England.....	536
COUTURIER, de Vienne. Paris moderne	882	Addresses at missionary meetings. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 151.	
COUVERCHEL. Traité des fruits.....	664	COXE, D. English Province of Carolina.....	1386
COVELL, J. Greek Church.....	30	COXE, Tench. View of the United States of America.....	1219
COVENTRY, MR. Pompey the Little...	828	COXE, W. Life of Marlborough.....	494
COVENTRY, G. On the authorship of Junius' Letters.....	226	Bourbon, Kings of Spain...	440
COVENTRY, T. and HUGHES. Index to Common Law Reports.....	152	History of the House of Austria.....	443
Covetousness. Essay on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.		Life and administration of Walpole.....	392
Cow. History and use of the....	658, 659	Administration of Henry Pelham.....	392
COWELL, J. W. Letter to Capt. M. T. Maury, on his letter to Admiral Fitzroy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		Life, &c., of Duke of Shrewsbury.....	391
Letters on a paper currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 351.		Travels in Switzerland.....	542
Remarks on his letters. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 351.		Travels in Norway and Denmark.....	543
Letters addressed to the Cotton operatives of Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		Travels in Russia.....	546
COWLEY, Capt. Voyage autour du monde.....	524	Of the Russian Discoveries. Découvertes des Russes entre l'Asie et l'Amérique.....	533
COWLEY, A. Poems.....	858	COXON. Voyage in the South Sea....	1180
COWLEY, Mrs. H. Plays.....	860	COZZENS, F. S. Mont ^h with the Blue Noses.....	1404
COWPER, H. Reports.....	152	CRABB, G. Digest and Index of Statutes.	125
COWPER, Mary, Countess. Diary.....	485	History of English Law.....	129
COWPER, W. Works, including Translation.....	833	Law of Property.....	140
COX, E. W. Law of Joint-stock Companies.....	144	Conveyancing, by Christie, and Shelford.....	141
Law of Registration and Elections.....	115	Synonyms.....	793
Consolidation Acts.....	143	CRABBE, G. Poetical Works.....	858
COX, (E. W.) and BABINGTON. New Criminal Law Statutes.....	133	CRADOCK, J. Literary Memoirs.....	833
and LLOYD. Law of County Courts.....	137	CRAIG, Rev. Geo. On the proceedings of the General Assembly in the Auchterarder case. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.	
COX, H. The British Commonwealth. Institutions of the English Government.....	104	CRAIG, (R. D.) and PHILLIPS, T. J. Reports.....	152
Cox, Robert. Sabbath Laws.....	241	CRAIK, Mrs. See McLOCK, D. M.	
Literature of the Sabbath Question.....	241	CRAIK, G. L. Spencer and his Poetry. English of Shakspeare. Pursuit of knowledge. History of British Commerce.....	864 863 803 272
COX, Ross. Adventures on the Colombia river.....	1391		

CRAIK, G. L.	
of Lite	
Englis	
Englis	
of En	
CRAIK, H. T.	
Cranberry.	
CRANBORNE, I.	
CRANTZ, D.	
CRASHAW, P.	
CRAFTORD, L.	
the P	
160.	
CRAFTORD, T.	
Eng.	
CRAYEN, R.	
CRAWFORD, M.	
CRAWFORD, W.	
gratio	
32.	
CRAWFURD, G.	
CRAWFURD, J.	
Island	
lago	
Ava.	
Cochin	
Dietio	
rial	
the po	
CRAWLEY, Ca	
CREASY, E. S.	
Turks	
Englis	
Creation and	
the.	
Creation and	
God in	

st of 536
mary
l.
Caro- 1386
ited
1219
494
440
e of 443
a of 392
enry 392
ews- 391
391
542
Den- 543
546
546
532
sses 533
1180
blue
1404
tes. 125
129
140
tic, 141
793
858
833
gs
ho
P,
Re-
152
y. 864
863
803
m-
272

	PAGE.
CRAIK, G. L. Sketches of the History of Literature, &c., in England...	803
— Compendious history of English literature and of the English language...	803
— MACFARLANE, &c. History of England...	337
CRAIK, H. The Hebrew language...	777
Cranberry. On the culture of the...	664
CRANBORNE, Lord. Historical sketches.	833
CRANTZ, D. History of Greenland...	1407
CRASHAW. Poems...	858
CRAWFORD, Lt. Genl. On Currency and the Poor Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 160.	
CRAWFORD, T. University of Edinburgh. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
CRIVEN. Recreations in Shooting...	725
CRAWFORD, M. S. Life in Tuscany...	542
CRAWFORD, W. N. British pauper immigration to Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
CRAWFURD, G. Peerage of Scotland...	507
CRAWFURD, J. Dictionary of Indian Islands and adjacent country...	555
— The Indian Archipelago...	464
— Embassy to Court of Ava...	555
— Embassy to Siam and Cochin China...	555
— Malay Grammar and Dictionary...	782
— Financial and Historical view of the education of the people. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.	
CRAWLEY, Cap. Handy book of Games.	724
CREASY, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles. History of Ottoman Turks...	306
— Invasions of England.	449
— Memoirs of Etonians...	397
— Rise and Progress of English Constitution...	478
Creation and Fall. On the history of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 311.	103
Creation and Redemption. Purpose of God in...	50

CRÉBILLON. Œuvres...	872
<i>Crédit</i> ...	265, 258
<i>Credit establishment</i> in Russia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 174.	
<i>Crédit foncier</i> . 258; <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 114. 122, 125.	
Voir <i>Finances</i> .	
<i>Credit System in Europe and America</i> ...	262
CREE, Rev. E. D. Lay-preaching in the suburbs, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 294.	
<i>Credits and Confession of Faith</i> ...	28, 38
Cre-fydd's Family Fare...	735
CREIGHTON, Capt. Autobiography...	485
CRÉMAZIE, J. Lois criminelles...	163
— Notions utiles...	163
CRÉMAZIE, Octave. Poésies...	1417
CRÉQUY, Marquise de. Souvenirs...	485
CRESPEL, Rev. P. E. Voyage en Canada	1401
CRESSY. Church History of Brittany...	35
<i>Crests</i> . Books of...	508
CRESY, E. Encyclopedia of Civil Engineering and Supplement...	742
<i>Crete</i> . Travels in...	545
CRÉTINEAU-JOLY. Histoire des Jésuites	31
— Histoire des traités de 1815...	97
— Scènes d'Italie et de Vendée...	880
— L'Eglise romaine en face de la révolution...	24
— Histoire de Louis Philippe...	432
— Histoire du Sonderbund...	438
— Histoire de la Vendée militaire...	433
CREUXIUS, ou DUCREUX, F. Historia Canadensis...	1191
CREUZER. Religions de l'antiquité...	27
CREVECEUR. Voir St. JOHN.	
CREVIER. Histoire des empereurs...	325
Cricket. The laws of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
<i>Crime</i> , its extent, causes, &c. 245, 290, 293, 297, 678. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37, 347.	
— Increase of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 75, 88, 109, 181, 249.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Crime in the United States of America and in England. Comparative view of the punishment of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.		(CROFTON, W. C.) Sketch of the life of Lord Metcalfe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
<i>Crimea</i> . History, &c.	447	CROIL, J. Dundas, a sketch of Canadian history.	1282
War in the.	448, 450, 676, 685	CROISADES.	328
<i>Crimée</i> . Guerre de.	448, 450	CROKE, Sir G. Reports.	151
<i>Criminal Code</i> in England. <i>P.</i> , vol. 16, 18; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.		CROKER, J. W. History of the Guiltine.	331
<i>Criminal Law</i> of England.	132, 151.	Essays on the French Revolution.	429
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8, 279.		Speech on the Roman Catholic question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 323.	
of Scotland.	150	CROKER, T. C. Popular Songs of Ireland.	858
of Canada.	163, 166	Researches in Ireland.	401
of the United States.	184	Walk from London to Fulham.	404
See also, <i>Capital Punishment</i> .		CROLY, G. Life of Burke.	483
<i>Criminal Legislation</i>	245, 246	Historical Sketches, &c.	332
<i>Criminal Lunatics</i>	149, 245, 248	History of George IV.	396
<i>Criminal Trials</i>	193	Recollections of, by Her-ring.	485
Criminal responsibility of Madmen. The law in regard to the.— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.		CROMPTON, (C.) and JERVIS, J. Reports and MEESON, R. Reports.	153
<i>Criminals</i> . On the reform of.—See <i>Prison discipline, and Penitentiary</i> .		(C.) MEESON, (R.) and ROSE, H. Reports.	153
Criminals. On the immunity of habitual.—By Capt. Walter Crofton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		CROMPTON, S. Life and times, by G. J. French.	485
<i>Criminels</i>	246	CROMWELL, Oliver. Biographies of.	386
<i>Criminelles</i> . Lois.	202	CROMWELL, Richard. Biographies of.	386
Voir Droit.		CROMWELL, T. On the Soul.	65
CRINON, J. L. F. Forestier praticien.	537	CROPER, James. Vindication of a loan of £15,000,000 to the West India planters. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
CRIPPS, H. W. Laws of Church and Clergy.	218	The West India planters interested in the abolition of slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
Crise (langue) alphabet en. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 73.		Croquet. The laws, regulations and Implements of the game called.—By John Jaques. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
Crisis, Ministerial, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127.		CROSBY, F. Everybody's Lawyer.	186
<i>Cristallographie</i>	626	Crosby Hall Lectures on Education.	79
CRITCHFIELD, L. J. Ohio law reports.	190	Cross, F. Landed Property.	266
Critic. The.—By R. B. Sheridan.— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		On House Property.	266
Critique française.	921		
<i>Critique littéraire</i>	794-806		
CROCKER, J. Geographical system of Weights and Measures.	269		
CROFTON, Capt. Walter. The immunity of habitual Criminals. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.			

PAGE.		PAGE.
	CROSS, J. On Law of Lien.....	138
	CROSS, T. Military Laws of U. States.	186
	Cross. See <i>Inscription on the Cross</i> .	
1282	CROSSE. Memorials.....	591
328	CROSTHWAITE, C. Synchronology.....	303
151	CROWE, C. Spiritualism.....	592
	CROWE, E. History of France.....	411
331	— New history of France.....	411
	— Reigns of Louis XVIII, and	
429	Charles X.....	431
	CROWN. Influence of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
	vol. 104, 144, 178, 226.	
	— Safety of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
	223.	
858	CROWN CASES.....	151
401	CROWN LAW.....	151
	CROY. Episodes de voyages.....	546
404	CROZE-MAGNAN. Musée français.....	693
483	CROZET. Procédure administrative.....	213
332	CRUDEN, A. Concordance to the Bible	
396	CRUCE, l'abbé. Histoire de l'église de	
	Rome.....	24
485	CRICKSHANK, B. Gold Coast of Africa	
153	CRICKSHANK, G. Three Courses and a	
	Dessert.....	833
153	— Life of Sir John Fal	
	staff.....	863
	— Discovery concerning	
	Ghosts.....	592
485	CRUISE, W. Origin and Nature of Dig-	
386	nitics.....	107
386	— Digest of the law of Real	
65	Property.....	140
	Crusades. The.....	328, 918
	Crustacea.....	635, 641
	CRUVEILHIER. Anatomie descriptive..	631
	Crystal Palace Guides.....	771
	Crystal Palace. See <i>Exhibitions, Syden-</i>	
	ham Palace.	
	Crystallography.....	626
	Cuba. History and voyages.....	1211, 1360, 1371, 1372
	— Acquiring of, by G. Britain. <i>Eng.</i>	
	<i>P.</i> , vol. 236.	
186	CUBAIN. Droits des femmes.....	206
79	Cubber Burr, or, the tree of many	
266	trunks. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
266	CUBIÈRES. Coquillages de mer.....	644

PAGE.		PAGE.
	CUCHEVAL-CLARIGNY. Réformes com-	
	merciales.....	278
	— Suppression de	
	la traite.....	180
	— La presse au dix-	
	neuvième siècle.....	238
	— Vie de Hume.....	492
	— Le Texas et les	
	Etats-Unis, les écrivains améri-	
	cains, la presse aux Etats-Unis.	1229
	CUDWORTH, R. Intellectual System of	
	the Universe.....	62
	CUESTA, Father F. Arroyo de la. A	
	Grammar of the Mutsun lan-	
	guage.....	794
	— Vocabulary of the	
	Mutsun Language.....	794
	CEGNET, F. J. Traité de la loi des fiefs,	
	en Canada.....	162
	— Autres traités.....	162
	CUJACIUS, J. Opera Omnia.....	92
	Cullects.....	39
	CULL, Mary. Poems.....	858
	CULLEN, Dr. W. Life and writings, by	
	Thomson.....	485
	CULLEY, R. S. Handbook of practical	
	Telegraphy.....	732
	Culloden Papers.....	398
	CULLUM, G. W. Systems of Military	
	Bridges.....	684
	Cultes.....	27
	Culte payen.....	52, 21
	CUMBERLAND, Rt. Rev. R. Origines	
	Gentium Antiquissimæ.....	320
	— Laws of	
	nature.....	62
	— Phœnician	
	History.....	320
	CUMBERLAND, R. L'américain.....	891
	— Plays.....	860
	CUMIN, P. Manual of Civil Law.....	93
	— On Popular Education, and	
	Ragged Schools.....	80
	CUMMING, Mr. (of India). On his ser-	
	vices... <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
	CUMMING, Rev. Dr. Moses right and	
	Colenso wrong.....	11

	PAGE.		PAGE.
CUMMING, Rev. Dr. <i>Destiny of Nations</i>	50	CURLING, J. B. <i>Corps of Gentleman-at-arms</i>	406
— <i>Bee keeping</i>	643	CURNIEU, le baron de. <i>Science hippique</i>	658
CUMMING, R. G. <i>Hunter's Life in Africa</i>	564	CURRIAN, (J. P.) and his Contemporaries	476
CUMMINGS (M. F.) and MILLER, C. C. <i>Architectural Designs</i>	707	— <i>Sketches of Irish Bar</i>	476
CUNDALL. <i>Examples in Ornament</i>	703	— <i>Speeches</i>	121
CUNNABELL's Nova Scotia Almanacs for 1850-1851. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.	1853.	<i>Currency of the Colonies</i> . 264; <i>Eng. C.</i> , vol. 354.	
— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34, 36.	1854.	<i>Currency Question</i> . 262-264, 232; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 280, 297, 309, 310, 316, 318, 323, 324, 326, 327, 334, 341, 342, 344, 345, 350, 351, 353.	
— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.	1856.	See also <i>Corn, Currency, Finance and Money</i> .	
— 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 34.		CURRIE, J. On Common School Education	81
CUNNINGHAM, A. <i>Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, Architects, &c.</i>	713	— On early and Infant School Education	81
— <i>Songs of Scotland</i>	54	CURRY, J. <i>Civil Wars in Ireland</i>	400
CUNNINGHAM, Major A. <i>Bhilsa Topes</i>	557	CURRY, THOS. <i>Louisiana Reports</i>	189
— <i>Ladak or Tibet</i>	557	CURTEIS, W. C. <i>Reports</i>	153
CUNNINGHAM, J. <i>Poems</i>	558	CURTIS, B. R. <i>Decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States</i>	186
CUNNINGHAM, Rev. J. <i>Church History of Scotland</i>	39	CURTIS, G. T. <i>Jurisdiction of U. S. Courts</i>	184
CUNNINGHAM, J. D. <i>History of the Sikhs</i>	461	— <i>History of the Constitution of the United States</i>	178
CUNNINGHAM, Letitia. <i>The case of the Whigs, &c.</i> <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	490	— <i>Equity Precedents</i>	137
CUNNINGHAM, P. Neil Gwynne.	527	— <i>Law of Copyright</i>	148
— <i>London past and present</i>	527	— <i>Law of Patents</i>	186
— <i>London in 1854</i>		— <i>Right and duties of Seamen</i>	99
Cupolas. <i>English versus American</i> ,— A comparison between Capts. Coles and Ericsson's Turrets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	220	— <i>American Conveyancer</i>	186
Curés. <i>Code des</i>	16	CURTIS, G. W. <i>Lotus-Eating</i>	833
CURETON, Dr. W. <i>Version syriaque des évangiles</i>	22	CURTIS, John. <i>Farm Insects</i>	656
— <i>Ancient Syriac Documents</i>	1410	CURTIS, T. F. <i>Progress of Baptist principles</i>	40
Curia Canadenses, a poem	909	CURWEN, Samuel. <i>Journal and Letters</i>	1228
Curiosités anecdotiques	311	CURZON, de. <i>Enfants trouvés</i>	259
Curiosités de l'archéologie	909	CURZON, Robert. <i>Monasteries in the Levant</i>	524, 552
Curiosités bibliographiques	909	— <i>Year at Erzeroum</i>	552
Curiosités biographiques	909	CUSHING, Mrs. <i>Contributions to the "Garland,"</i>	1409
Curiosités des inventions	909	CUSHING, L. S. <i>Lex Parliamentaria Americana</i>	112
Curiosités littéraires	909	— <i>Rules of proceeding in Deliberative Assemblies</i>	181
Curiosités militaires	909		
Curiosités philologiques	909		
Curiosités des traditions	909		

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
406	Cushing, L. S. Introduction to Study of the Roman Law.....	92	Cyclopedia of Biography (Appleton's)	473
658	Massachusetts Reports	190	Cyclopedia of Biography, by E. Rich..	473
476	Reports of controverted elections.....	190	Cyclopedia of Political, &c.. Knowledge	224
121	Cussy, de. Phases et causes du droit des nations.....	144	Cyclopedia of Religious Denominations	27
	Cussy, le baron F. de. Voir MARTENS et HAETERIVE.	400	Cynosuridis, Alph. Mémoires d'un vieux garçon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
	Cussy, le marquis de. L'art culinaire	887	Cyprian, St. Epistles.....	26
	Cust, Sir E. Annals of Wars of 18th century.....	330	Cyprien, St. Extraits de ses œuvres..	25
	Annals of Wars of 19th century.....	330	Cyril, St. On the Creed.....	26
81	Warriors of the Civil Wars of the 17th century.....	330	DABLOU, le P. Claude. Relations de la Nouvelle France.....	1192
81	Cust, R. J. West Indian Incumbered Estates Acts.....	171	D'ABRANTÈS, la duchesse. Mémoires.	430
400	Custine, de. L'Espagne sous Ferdinand VII.....	440	DABRY, Organisation militaire des Chinois.....	466
189	La Russie en 1839.....	447	DACIER, Progrès de l'histoire.....	795
153	Mémoires et voyages.....	535	DACOSTA, Israel and the Gentiles.....	20
186	Customs. Old English.....	353, 378	DADD, G. D. On Diseases of cattle....	659
	Customs Duties.....	279, 294	DADDOW (S. H.) and BANNAN, B. Coal, Iron, and Oil; or, the practical American Miner.....	625
184	See also Tariffs.		DAGAR, Nouveau Ferrière.....	195
	Customs Laws, English and Foreign	147, 213	Daguerréotype, voir Photographie.	
178	Canadian.....	280	D'AGUESSEAU, Œuvres.....	200
137	Cutts, E. L. Decoration of Churches, at Christmas and Easter.....	29	Voir AGUESSEAU.	
148	Cuvillier, Chronique de du Guesclin.....	420	DAGUET, Al. Histoire de la Confédération Suisse.....	438
186	Cuvier, F. Des cétacés.....	638	DAHLGREN, J. A. Boat Armament of U. States.....	685
99	Cuvier, G. Recherches sur les ossements fossiles.....	633	DAHLMANN, F. E. History of English Revolution.....	390
186	Le règne animal.....	633	DAIRE, Eug. Physiocrates.....	251
833	Animal Kingdom arranged	633	Mélanges d'économie politique.....	250
636	Progrès des sciences naturelles.....	606	Dakota. Grammar.....	615
40	Révolutions de la surface du globe.....	616	Land and Life, by Neill.....	1257
1228	Par Flourens.....	633	Map of Dakota territory.....	1387
259	Eloges historiques.....	479	D'ALAUX, G. Soulouque et son empire	1209
552	et VALENCIENNES. Histoire naturelle des poissons.....	640	D'ALBRET, J. B. Des arbres fruitiers..	664
552	Cuvillier-Fleury, Etudes littéraires.	801	DALCHO, F. Protestant Episcopal Church in South Carolina.....	1197
1409	Historiens, poètes et romanciers.....	801	DALE, R. W. Life and letters of J. Angell James.....	492
112	Cuzco.....	1202, 1358	D'ALEMBERT, Voir ALEMBERT.	
181	Cyclopædia, various.....	907, 908	DALHOUSIE, Marquis of. Administration of British India.....	459

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DALL, C. H. Woman's Right to Labor	240	DAMIRON. Essai sur l'histoire de la phi-	
——— Woman's Rights under		losophie en France au XVIIIe	
the Law.....	240	siècle.....	68
DALLAS, A. Outlines of Chemical		——— Essai sur l'histoire de la phi-	
Hygiene and Medicine. <i>Can. P.</i>		losophie en France au XIXe	
vol. 95.		siècle.....	68
DALLAS, A. J. Reports, Pennsylvania		——— Examen critique du Carté-	
and United States.....	185	sinisme.....	61
DALLAS, R. Conspiracy against the		——— Sur Jean Claudeberg, Cassen-	
Jesuits.....	31	di, &c.....	61
DALLAS, R. C. History of the Maroons	1211	——— Sur Spinoza, Malbranche,	
DALLAS, W. E. Vertebated Animals.	577	&c.....	61
DALLOZ. Jurisprudence générale.....	203	——— Sur la providence.....	71
——— Répertoire.....	203	——— Souvenir de vingt ans d'en-	
DALLOZ, Ed. Propriété des mines.....	206	seignement.....	68
DALMAS. Révolution de St. Domingue	1208	DAMOISEAU. Théorie de la lune.....	583
<i>Dalmatin.</i> History of.....	444	DAMPIER. Account of New Holland....	565
——— Travels in.....	544	——— Account of the Philippines.....	569
D'ALMEIDA, W. B. Life in Java.....	558	——— Voyages round the World.....	524
DALRYMPLE, Alex. Collection of Voy-		——— Voyages autour du monde.....	524
ages.....	1347	Dan to Beersheba.....	833
DALRYMPLE, Sir J. Feudal Property..	128	DANA, C. A. Household book of Poetry	855
——— Memoirs of Great		DANA, D. D. The Fireman.....	1233
Britain.....	389	DANA, J. D. System of mineralogy....	624
DALTENHEIM, Mde. Les fauteuils illustres	479	——— Manual of Geology.....	617
DALTON, H. G. History of British Guiana	1202	DANA, R. H. Seaman's Manual.....	687
D'ALTON, J. History of Ireland.....	400	——— Two years before the Mast.....	486
——— Ancient Irish Families.....	401	——— To Cuba and back.....	1369
DALTON, J. Life and Scientific resear-		<i>Dance of Death</i>	714, 593
ches.....	595	DANCEL, F. Influence des voyages.....	668
DALTON, W. Will Adams.....	833	DANCOURT. Drames divers.....	871, 872
——— Phauleon, the adventurer	833	DANDINI. Voyage to Libanus.....	551
DALY, César. L'architecture privée au		DANDOLO, Count. Art of rearing Silk-	
19e siècle.....	706	worms.....	643
DALYELL, Sir J. G. Superstitions of		<i>Danemark.</i> Hist.....	451, 452
Scotland.....	399	DANGEAU. Journal.....	425
——— Powers of the Cro-		DANGIN, P. T. La Pologne et les	
ator in the Creation.....	609	traités de Vienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	
<i>Damages.</i> Measure of.....	134	vol. 23.	
DAMANANT. The midnight hour.....	860	DANIEL, le P. Histoire de la milice	
DAMAS, le comte de. Relation sur		française.....	423
l'affaire de Varennes.....	428	DANIEL, le R. P. Ch. Des études clas-	
Damas et le Liban.....	550	siques.....	794
DAMBORGES, le Col., étude historique.		DANIEL, S. Poems.....	858
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.		DANIELL, E. R. Pleading and Practice	
DAMES, Mrs. Tour in Greece and Turkey	546	of the Court of Chancery.....	136
<i>Dames.</i> Manuel des.....	75	——— Reports.....	153
DAMIRON. Cours de philosophie.....	68		

DANIELL, J.	
Phil.....	
——— vatic.....	
DANIELS, J.	
Jack.....	
<i>Danish Law</i>	
<i>Danish Sue</i>	
——— claus.....	
——— vol.....	
<i>Danse</i>	
<i>Danse des m</i>	
<i>Danse des t</i>	
DANSEREAU,	
lège.....	
——— vol.....	
DANSEY, W.	
DANSON, J. ?	
——— speech.....	
——— and g.....	
——— 352.	
DANTE. Life	
——— Balbo.....	
——— Life.....	
——— cour.....	
——— Visit.....	
——— La I.....	
——— La I.....	
——— Trac.....	
——— L'Et.....	
——— The.....	
——— with n.....	
DANTOINE, R.	
DASTY, Fred	
D'ARBLEY, M.	
DARBY, J.	
——— States.....	
DARBY, Wm.	
——— Detroit.....	
D'ARCHIAI, I.	
——— C.....	
DARD, H. J.	
——— civil.....	
DAREAU, Tru	
DARESTE, A.	
——— tion.....	
——— I.....	
——— coles.....	

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	DANIEL, J. F. On Study of Chemical Philosophy.....	593	DARESTE, R. Code des pensions.....	211
68	— Meteorological observations.....	585	— De la justice administrative.....	211
68	DANIEL, J. M. Life of "Stonewall" Jackson.....	1268	DARGAUD, J. M. Histoire de June Grey.....	490
61	Danish Language.....	784	— Liberté religieuse.....	221
61	Danish Succession: with a genealogical chart and map, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		— Histoire de Marie Stuart.....	397
61	Danse.....	723	Darien. Isthmus of.....	1350
61	Danse des morts.....	593	— See also, Panama, Isthmus of.....	
71	Danse des tables.....	593	Dark Ages.....	326
68	DANSEREAU, Arthur. Annales du collège de L'Assomption. <i>Bro., Can.</i> vol. 128.		DARLEY, F. Outline Compositions to Judd's Margaret.....	718
583	DANSEY, W. Hore Decanice Rurales.		DARLING, J. Cyclopaedia Bibliographica.....	899
565	DANSON, J. T. On Sir W. Molesworth's speech on colonial expenditure and government. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	29	DARLING, Rev. W. S. Sketches of Canadian Life.....	1189
524	DANTE. Life and Times, by Count Balbo.....	486	— Papers on Religious Truth. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.	
524	— Life and Times, by De Vericour.....	486	DARLINGTON. Agricultural Botany....	661
833	— Vision.....	893	D'ARNAUD, J. Les jésuites.....	32
855	— La Divina Comedia.....	892	DART, J. H. On Vendors and Purchasers.....	141
1369	— La Divine Comédie.....	892	DARTON, T. C. Statistical Tables.....	274
14, 593	— Traduction en vers français.....	893	DARU. La Bretagne.....	433
668	— L'Enfer, illustré par G. Doré.....	893	— Histoire de Venise.....	437
171, 872	— The Vita Nuova, translated, with notes, by T. Martin.....	893	DARVEAU, L. M. Histoire de la Tribune. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127.	
551	DANTOINE. Règles du droit canon.....	214	DARVEAU, Rév. M. Lettre sur la mission de la Rivière Rouge.....	1194
613	DANTY. Preuves par témoins.....	202	DARVILL. On the Race Horse.....	659
451, 452	D'ARBLEY, Madame. Diary and Letters	394	DARWIN, C. Voyage of a Naturalist round the World.....	611
425	DARBY, J. Botany of the Southern States.....	659	— On the origin of Species.....	611
423	DARBY, Wm. Tour from New York to Detroit.....	1368, 1387	— On the fertilization of Orchids.....	611
794	— Memoir on Florida.....	1386	— The Zoology of a Voyage of Discovery.....	635
858	D'ARCHAC. Progrès de la géologie....	621	— On some Fossils of Britain.....	627
136	— Cours de paléontologie....	621	— On the movements and habits of Climbing Plants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.	
153	DARD, H. J. B. Conférences du code civil.....	204	DASENT, G. W. Story of Burnt Njal... Norse.....	896
	DARBAU. Traité des injures.....	201	DASH, la comtesse. Les orphelins....	883
	DARESTE, A. Histoire de l'administration.....	235	— Les galanteries de la cour de Louis XV.....	426
	— Histoire des classes agricoles.....	258	— L'héritière d'un ministre.....	881

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DAUBENTON. Tableau méthodique des minéraux.....	624	DAVENPORT, John Sydney. Edward Irving and the catholic apostolic church. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
— Dictionnaire des poissons.....	640	D'AVESAC. Histoire de l'Afrique.....	467
DAUBENY, C. On the Atomic Theory..	581	— Histoire des Iles d'Afrique.....	468
— Lectures on Roman Hus-		DAVESIÈS. L'Egypte Moderne.....	469
bandry.....	650	— Mahomet Ali.....	469
— Trees and Shrubs of the		DAVESIÈS DU PONTÈS. Etudes sur l'An-	
Ancients.....	650	gleterre.....	232
D'AUBIGNÉ, M. History of the Reform-		DAVID, Emeric. Musée français.....	693
ation in the time of Luther....	37	— Histoire de l'art par	
— History of the Reform-		les monuments.....	690
ation in the time of Calvin.....	37	DAVID, E. Parties proportionnelles....	584
— Tour in Germany, Eng-		DAVID DE THIAIS. Le paysan tel qu'il	
land and France.....	37,	est.....	25
— And his writings.....	51	DAVIDS, A. L. Grammaire turque....	780
— Histoire de la réforma-		DAVIDSON, Lucretia M. Life of, by C.	
tion au temps de Calvin.....	37	M. Sedgwick.....	1226
D'AUBRÉE, Paul. Colonists and manu-		DAVIDSON, S. Hebrew Text of Old Tes-	
facturers in the West Indies.		tament, revised.....	10
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.		— Introduction to New Tes-	
DAUBUZ, C. Symbolical Dictionary....	21	tament.....	17
DAUDET, E. La Vénus de Gordes....	881	— Explanations, &c.....	17
D'AUNET, Mme. Voyage au Spitzberg.		DAVIE, W. R. Life of, by F. M. Hub-	
Un mariage en pro-		bard.....	1226
vince.....	881	DAVIES. Poems.....	858
D'AULT, D. Dictionnaire des croisades.	19	DAVIES, (C.) and PECK, M. G. Mathe-	
DAUMAS. Mœurs et coutumes de l'Al-		matical Dictionary.....	599
gérie.....	470	DAVIES, C. M. History of Holland....	43
— Les chevaux du Sahara.....	658	DAVIES, E. Celtic Researches.....	333
DAUMONT. Voyage en Suède.....	543	DAVIES, E. W. L. Algiers in 1857....	561
DAUNOU. Instruction publique.....	83	DAVIES, Rev. Evan. Revivals in Wales.	
— Cours d'études historiques....	305	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.	
— Recueil des historiens.....	413	DAVIES, G. On Annuities.....	267
— Discours sur l'état des lettres.	801	DAVIES, (H.) and LAURENT, E. Mercan-	
D'AURIAC, Eug. Histoire anecdotique		tile and Bankrupt Law of	
de l'industrie.....	726	France.....	209
DAURIAC, Ph. Télégraphie électrique.	731	DAVIES, Rev. J. Religious and Moral	
D'AURIGNAC. Vie de St. Ignace de		Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
Loyola.....	31	— On the Human Mind.....	65
— Vie de St. François		DAVIES, Sir J. Causes of Ireland's Dis-	
Xavier.....	31	obedience.....	400
D'ARCON. Chroniques.....	425	DAVIES, Samuel. Sermon on the death	
DAUZATS. Expédition française au Mex-		of King George II. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
ique.....	1373	286; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
DAYAINE, C. Traité des entozoaires.	672	— Account of the life	
DAVENANT. Poems.....	858	of,—By David Bostwick. <i>Eng.</i>	
DAVENNE, H. J. B. Voirie urbaine....	212	<i>P.</i> , vol. 286; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
DAVENPORT, J. S. Christian Unity, and			
its recovery.....	50		

DAVIES, T.	
DAVIS, A.	
DAVIS, C.	
Flood	
DAVIS, D.	
DAVIS, E. I.	
the I	
DAVIS, How	
cliff	
<i>P.</i> , v	
DAVIS, J.	
DAVIS, J.	
Aust	
DAVIS, Jell	
war.	
DAVIS, John	
State	
DAVIS, (J. B.	
Britan	
DAVIS, J. E.	
ty Co	
men.	
DAVIS, J. F.	
since	
DAVIS, N.	
Sahar	
thage	
DAVIS, W. I.	
Ahrin	
DAVIS, W. W.	
DAVISON, J.	
<i>P.</i> , vo	
DAVISON, S.	
lia ..	
DAVY, Sir II.	
DAVY, Dr. J.	
DAWES, M.	
<i>Eng. I</i>	
DAWES, R. C.	

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	DAVIES, T. S. Geometry.....	600	DAWES, R. Phenomena of Industrial Life.....	728
	DAVIS, A. J. His writings examined.....	592	DAWSON, Rev. Eli. Discourse at Quebec.....	1278
467	DAVIS, C. H. Law of Deposit of the Flood-tide.....	614	DAWSON, H. B. Correspondence with Jay and Hamilton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
468	DAVIS, D. Criminal Prosecutions.....	184	DAWSON, J. W. Acadian Geology... Agriculture in Nova Scotia.....	621
469	DAVIS, E. H. Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley.....	1184	Archaia.....	660
469	DAVIS, Hewit. Reply to Lord Wharncliff's letter on Draining. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		Archéologie canadienne. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 104.	617
292	DAVIS, J. Voyages to America.....	528	On some points of protestant education in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
693	DAVIS, J. Tracks of McKinlay across Australia.....	567	On collegiate education in British North America. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
	DAVIS, Jefferson. See <i>American civil war</i> .		DAWSON, T. H. Statistics of Scotland abridged.....	399
	DAVIS, John. Travels in the United States.....	1379	DAX, R. G. Book of Costs.....	130
1226	DAVIS, (J. B.) and THURNAM, J. Crania Britannica.....	633	Day. Division of the.....	291, 578
10	DAVIS, J. E. Law of Evidence in County Courts.....	137	DAY, C. W. Five years in the West Indies.....	1360
17	— Laws for protecting Women.....	240	DAY, S. P. Monastic Institutions.....	33
17	DAVIS, J. F. China and its inhabitants. China, during the war and since.....	556	On Juvenile Crime.....	245
1226	DAVIS, N. Evenings in the African Sahara.....	466	Down South, during the War in America.....	1268
858	— Excavations, &c., at Carthage.....	561	English America.....	1403
599	DAVIS, W. H. War of Ormuzd and Ahriman.....	320	DAY, Sherman. Historical collections of Pennsylvania.....	1246
438	DAVIS, W. W. II. El Gringo.....	231	DAY, T. Sandford and Merton.....	833
333	DAVISON, J. On the Poor Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 82.	1374	DAY, W. A. Russian Government in Poland.....	445
561	DAVISON, S. Gold deposits in Australia.....	566	D'AYSAC, Histoire de l'abbaye de St. Denis.....	33
267	DAVY, Sir H. Collected Works.....	576	DEACON, E. E. On Bankruptcy.....	140
209	— Fragmentary Remains.....	576	— Reports.....	153
65	— Agricultural Chemistry.....	655	— and CURRY, E. Reports.....	153
400	— Chimie agricole.....	655	Deaconesses.....	244
	— Memoirs of.....	486	Dead. Of drinking in remembrance of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 250.	
	DAVY, Dr. J. Ionian Islands and Malta.....	451	Dead Sea.....	550
	— The West Indies.....	1207	Deaf and Dumb. 87, 614; <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.	
	— On diseases of the army.....	673	Deaf and Dumb Institution in Halifax. Report (1860). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
	DAWES, M. On Intellectual Liberty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 79.			
	DAWES, R. On Secular Instruction...	80		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Deaf and Dumb. Physical, Moral and intellectual constitution of the,— By J. Hawkins. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.		DE BONALD, G. S. Clinique hydrothérapie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	
Deaf, Dumb and Blind. Lecture on Education of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.		DE BOW. Resources of United States. Seventh Census of the United States, 1850.	283
DEALTRY, W. Vindication of the Bible Society	16	Abstract of	1232
DEAN, A. Medical Jurisprudence.	150	DEBRAUZ, Louis. Le rachat de la Vénétie, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.	
DEANE, J. Worship of the Serpent.	52	DEBRET, J. B. Voyage au Brésil.	1355
DEANE, J. F. Vermont law Reports	192	DE BRETTE, M. Le fusil à aiguille.	685
DEANE, J. P. Law of Blockade.	99	DEBREYNE. Théorie biblique de la cosmogonie.	18
Reports.	153	Essai sur la théologie morale.	46
DEANE, Silas. Address to the United States of America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.		Pensées d'un croyant catholique.	46, 631
DEARN, T. D. W. Historical account of the Weald of Kent.	405	Machialogie.	46
DEARSLY, H. R. Criminal Process.	133	Thérapeutique.	671
Crown Cases.	151	Le dimanche.	241
and BELL, T. Crown Cases.	151	Etude de la mort.	668
Death. Signs of.	670	Le salut de la France	238
Death Punishment, see Capital Punishment.		Du suicide.	680
DE AYALA, Don J. L. History of Gibraltar.	440	L'influence comparative du régime végétal et du régime animal.	668
DEBARY. Canary Islands.	560	Précis de physiologie catholique.	631
Debate. Art of.	806, 917	Colonie agricole monastique.	259
Debater. The young,—a hand-book for Debating Societies. By Samuel Neil. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.		DEBRIT, Marc. Laura ou l'Italie contemporaine.	883
Debates, see Canadian Mirror of Parliament; Congress Debates; Parliamentary Debates.		DE BROCA, P. Etude sur l'industrie hutirière.	640
Debates in the Parliament of Nova Scotia.	170	Debt, see Imprisonment for Debt.	
of New Brunswick.	171	Debts of American States.	266, 298
Debates on Confederation.	161	Debtor and Creditor. Law of (in America).	186
Debates on the federal Constitution, U. S.	1263	Debtor and Creditor. Law of (in England).	140
DE BAY, A. Le cœur et l'âme.	73	See also Bankruptcy.	
Hygiène de la beauté	668	DE BURE. Bibliographie instructive.	899
DE BELLOY. Dramas.	870	DECAISNE. Le bon jardinier	664
DE BERNARDY's Index Register of next of kin, &c.	266	DECATUR, S. Life of, by A. S. McKenzie.	1226
DE BODE, Baron. Travels in Laristan.	551	DECAUX, Marius.	870
		Décentralisation.	235, 224
		Decimal currency weights and measures of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 38.	

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
DECIMALISM and DECIMAL COINAGE. 269, 293; <i>P.</i> , vol. 4, 16.	DEGRANGES. Correspondance commer- ciale.....	267
DE CLERCQ et de VALLAT. Guide des consulats.....	Comptes en participation.....	267
79	Arithmétique.....	600
DECLAUX et DOURY. Histoire de la sainte chapelle.....	DE GUIGNES. Observations on the Phi- lippines, &c.....	569
701	Voir GRIGNES.	
DE COIN. Cultivation of Cotton and Tobacco.....	654	
DECOUAGNE. Cartes du gouvernement de Québec.....	1447	
DECOUVERTES, voyez <i>Inventions</i> .	DEHAIS, E. Assurance sur la vie.....	267
DECRETES.....	214	
D'EDRISI. Géographie.....	510	
DEFACTIONS in United States.....	298	
DEFENCE of Canada. See <i>Canada</i> .	DEHANSY, Ch. La Suisse à pied.....	542
DEFENCE of England. See <i>England</i> .	DEHÉRAIN, P. P. Annuaire scientifique.....	920
DÉFENSE de la philosophie de l'économie politique.....	250	
DEFFAND, Mme. du. Lettres à Walpole.....	486	
Correspondance.....	486	
DE FOE, D. Union of England and Scotland.....	391	
Journal of the Plague year.....	388	
Memoirs by Wilson.....	486	
Novels and Miscella- neous works.....	833	
Robinson Crusoe.....	882	
DEFONTAINE. Chemin de fer de Paris.	654	
DE FOREST, J. W. Miss Rivenal's Con- version.....	833	
DEGEN, L. Constructions en brique ..	706	
DE GERANDO. Voir GERANDO.		
DE GEX, J. P. Bankruptcy Reports..	153	
FISHER (F.) and JONES, H. C. Chancery Reports.....	152	
MACNAGHTEN, (S.) and GORDON, A. Chancery Reports.....	152	
Bankruptcy Reports..	153	
and JONES, H. C., Chan- cery Reports.....	152	
Bankruptcy Reports..	153	
and SMITH, R. H. Chan- cery Reports.....	152	
and SMALE, J. Reports.....	152	
DEGRANGES. Traité du change et de la banque.....	265	
Tenue des livres.....	267	
DEGRANGES. Correspondance commer- ciale.....	267	
Comptes en participation.....	267	
Arithmétique.....	600	
DE GUIGNES. Observations on the Phi- lippines, &c.....	569	
Voir GRIGNES.		
DEGUISE, Chs. Le Cap au Diable. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 143.		
DEHAIS, E. Assurance sur la vie.....	267	
DEHANSY, Ch. La Suisse à pied.....	542	
DEHÉRAIN, P. P. Annuaire scientifique.....	920	
DE HART. On Courts Martial.....	684	
D'EICHTHAL, A. De la monnaie de papier.....	265	
DEJEAN. Catalogue des coléoptères.....	643	
et BOISDEVAL. Iconographie des coléoptères.....	643	
DE KROYFT, S. H. A place in thy me- mory.....	486	
DELABARRE de Nanteuil. Législation de l'île de Bourdon.....	210	
DE LA BECHE, H. T. Recherches sur la géologie.....	617	
On Coals for a Steam Navy.....	619	
Geological Obser- ser.....	617	
Geology of Corn- wall, &c.....	618	
Rocks of S. Wales.....	618	
Manuel géologi- que.....	617	
L'art d'observer en géologie.....	617	
Phénomènes géo- logiques.....	617	
and others. Specie- mens of British Pottery.....	705	
DELABORDE, A. L'esprit d'association.	254	
DELABORDE, J. Avaries sur les mar- chandises.....	209	
DELAEROIX, Eug. Enseignement du dessin.....	84	
DE LA CROIX, M. Constitutions of Eu- ropean and American States.....	101	
DELAFIELD, John. Antiquities of Ame- rica.....	1182	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DELAFIELD, John. Mysticism and its results.....	242	DELEPIERRE, O. Histoire des fous....	868
DELAFIELD, R. Art of war in Europe, 1854-1856.....	685	History of Flemish literature.....	798
DE LA FORGE. Vicissitudes de l'Italie.....	435	DELESSERT, B. Le guide du bonheur.....	73
DELAFOSSÉ, M. Minéralogie.....	624	Les mines d'or de la Californie.....	1389
DELAGUETTE. Le nouveau bouvier....	658	DELESSERT, Ed. Athenaeum français....	920
DELAHAYE et SANIS. Cours normal d'histoire.....	314	DELEUZE. Histoire critique du magnétisme animal.....	591
— Cours d'histoire de France.....	411	— Instruction pratique sur le magnétisme.....	591
DELAMBRE. Rapport sur les sciences mathématiques.....	598	DE LIEFDE, J. Six months among the Charities of Europe.....	244
— Astronomie pratique.....	584	DELILE. Lettres sur le Mississipi....	1346
— Système métrique.....	910	DELILE, A. R. Flore d'Egypte.....	649
DELAMOTTE, F. Examples of Modern Alphabets.....	714	DEILLE, Jacques. Œuvres.....	875
DELAMOTTE, P. H. Oxymer process in Photography.....	719	DELISLE. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint Victor.....	420
DE LANCY, Lieut. Gen. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.		DELISLE DE SALES. Histoire des Atlantes.....	239
DELANE, W. F. A. Decisions on Revising Barrister's Lists of Electors.	114	DELISLE, M. Principes de l'interprétation des lois.....	89
DELANY, Mrs. Autobiography and correspondence.....	394	DELISLE et BREHAUT. See LAFRIENAYE et DOHERTY.	
DELAPOORTE. Mamlouks d'Egypte....	468	DELLE VALLE'S Travels in Persia.....	552
DELAPOORTE, J. B. Nouveau Dunod....	195	DELLOME. Constitution de l'Angleterre.....	103
DE LA RIVE. On Electricity.....	590	Constitution of England....	103
DE LAROCHE. Trésor de numismatique.	312	DELONGCHAMPS. Guerre d'Amérique..	1262
DE LARUE. Isographie des hommes célèbres.....	473	DE LORIMIER, Chs. C. Trois jours de fêtes littéraires. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 157.	
DE LA RUE, l'abbé. Essais historiques sur les bardes.....	887	DELORME, S. Les hommes d'Homère....	321
DE LATRE. La langue française et le suscrit.....	787	DELPECH, Mine. Iconographie française.....	434
DELAUNAY, Ch. Mécanique.....	580	Iconographie contemporaine.....	434
DE LAVERGNE. Casimir. Œuvres.....	754	DELPECH, J. Le choléra-morbus en Angleterre.....	675
DE LAWARE. History of.....	1247	DELPIIT, J. Le droit du seigneur....	327
DE LAWARE. State of,—Descriptive sketches concerning the,—By M. P. Hoie. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		DELSOL, J. Code Napoléon.....	204
DE LÉCLUZE. Souvenirs de soixante années.....	486	Delta to Senex. Letter on a late manifesto of the members of the Parliament of Lower Canada, to their constituents. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 9.	
— Florence et ses vicissitudes.....	437	DELTOUR. Les ennemis de Racine....	800
— Les beaux arts en 1855....	698	DELUZY. La Russie.....	446
		DELVINCOURT, Ch. E. Cours de code civil.....	203

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
868	DELVIN COURT, Ch. E. Institutes de droit commercial.....	209	DEMPSEY, G. D. On Drainage.....	759
798	— Jurisprudence.....	—	— Practical Railway En-	—
73	— du conseil d'état.....	213	— gineer.....	754
1389	DELVIN COURT, Ed. Livre des entrepre-	—	— On Iron Bridges.....	761
920	neurs.....	211	DEMPSEY, R. Magistrate's Hand-book	166
591	DEMANGEAT. Etrangers en France....	196	DENDY, W. C. Islets of Britain.....	536
591	DEMANGEON. Anthropogénèse.....	630	— Channel Islets.....	536
—	— De l'imagination.....	630	— The Wild Hebrides....	536
—	— Physiologie intellectuelle.....	73, 632	DÉNÉCHAUD, Ch. La science de la bourse.	265
244	DEMERS, Mgr. Lettres de la Colombie	1194, 1195	DENHAM, Sir John. Poems.....	858
1346	DEMIDOFF. Voyage en Russie.....	546	DENHAM, Major, &c. Travels in Africa	561
649	— Travels in Russia.....	547	DENIS, F. Manuel de bibliographie uni-	—
875	Democracy..... 225, 234; Eng. P.,	—	— verselle.....	899
420	vol. 86.	—	— Voyages d'Yves d'Evreux....	1172
—	— in America. 179, 180; Am.	—	— Le Brésil.....	1200
239	P., vol. 17, 63, 64.	—	— Antiquités du Mexique.....	1216
89	Democracy Unveiled.....	858	— Les Californies, l'Oregon. etc.	1258
552	Démocratie aux Etats Unis.....	180	— et CHAUVIN, Victor. Les	—
103	— en France.....	234	vrais Robinsons.....	526
103	— en Suisse.....	124	DENIS, Messire. Pièce de vers sur la	—
1262	DEMOGEOT, J. Littérature française...	801	mort de F. X. Milton, élève du	—
—	— Les lettres et l'homme	801	collège de Montréal. Bro. Can.,	—
—	de lettres.....	75	vol. 53.	—
—	Demoiselles. Manuel des.....	205	DENIS, N. Description des Costes de	—
—	DEMOLOMBE. Cours de code Napoléon.	737	l'Amérique Septentrionale....	1403
—	DEMOOR. Du tabac.....	303	DENISART. Actes de notoriété.....	199
—	DE MORGAN, A. Book of Almanacs...	266	— Collection de décisions....	199
—	— On Probabilities.....	600	DENISE, a tale.....	834
—	— Calculus.....	70	DENISON, E. B. On Clock and Watch-	—
—	— Formal Logic.....	583	making.....	728
—	— Map of the Stars.....	583	— Marriage with a deceased	—
—	— On the Globes.....	556	wife's sister justified. Eng. P.,	—
—	DE MOSGES. Souvenirs d'une ambassade	—	vol. 288.	—
—	en Chine.....	809	DENISON, G. T. Trinity College Toronto.	—
—	DEMOSTHENES. The Oration, translated	809	Can. P., vol. 63, 85, 86.	—
—	by Kennedy.....	809	DENISON, Major J. T. Manual of out	—
—	— First three Philippic Ora-	809	post duties. Can. P., vol. 149.	—
—	tions, with notes, by S. Woods..	809	— History of the	—
—	DÉMOSTHÈNES et ESCHINE. Œuvres com-	—	Fenian Raid. Can. P., vol. 150.	—
—	plètes.....	809	DENISON, S. C. Crown Cases Reserved.	151
—	DEMOSTHENIS. (Opera Grace et Latine)	809	DENMAN, Captain. The slave trade and	—
—	DEMOSTIER. Le conciliateur.....	871	the African squadron, &c. Eng.	—
—	— Les femmes.....	871	P., vol. 356.	—
—	— Lettres à Emilie.....	873	DENMAN, Lord. Letter on extinction of	—
—	—	—	the Slave trade. Eng. P., vol.	—
—	—	—	356.	—
—	—	—	DENMAN, Dr. On Buxton Water. Eng.	—
—	—	—	P., vol. 230.	—

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DENMAN, J. L. The Vine and its fruit.	736	DERHAM, R. Of Parliament.	108
Denmark. History of.	451	DERHAM, W. Physico-Theology.	43
Antiquities of.	311	De Ris, Clément. Critiques d'art et de littérature.	801
Travels in.	523, 527, 543	De Ros, Lord. Young Officer's Compa-	684
DENNIS, G. Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria.	320	nion.	
DENNSTOWN, J. Memoirs of Dukes of Urbino.	435	DERVILLIERS. Thèbes.	317
Life of Strange.	502	Antiquités de Denderah.	317
Dénominations religieuses.	27, 28	Bas-reliefs astronomiques.	317
DENON. Voyage en Egypte.	560	De SALABERRY, Chs. Canadian history and biography, and passages in the lines of a British Prince and a Canadian Seigneur. By Dr. W. J. Anderson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 152.	
DENONVILLE'S Expedition against the Senecas.	1243	DESAUBIEZ. Système des finances.	263
DENONVILLIERS. Compendium de chirurgie.	674	DÉSAUGIERS, M. A. Chansons et poésies divorses.	887
DENT, E. J. On the Barometer.	586	DESAULNIERS, Rev. Isaac. Discours.	
On the Aneroid barometer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 158.	
DENTON, D. Description of New York.	1382	DESAUTELS, Mgr. Manuel des curés.	163
DENTON, J. B. The Farm Homesteads of England.	654	DESBARATS, Jun. George. L'esclavage dans l'antiquité. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65.	
DENTON, W., and E. M. F. The Soul of Things.	592	DESBAROLLES, Ad. Chiromancie nouvelle.	632
D'ENTRECASTAUX. Voyage.	525	DES BARRÉS. L'abbaye de Pontigny.	33, 409
DE PAMBOUR, Comte. Locomotive Engines.	751	Les châteaux d'Ancy-le-Franc, etc.	409
DEPERTHES. Théorie du paysage.	715	DESBORDES-VALMORE, Mme. Poésies.	879
DEPONS. Voyage dans l'Amérique méridionale.	1353	Jeunes têtes.	
DEPPING, G. B. Histoire des expéditions maritimes des Normands.	424	et jeunes cœurs.	879
Correspondance administrative de Louis XIV.	235, 421	Les anges de la famille.	879
Histoire du commerce du Levant.	272	Contes et scènes de la vie de famille.	885
Le livre des métiers.	422	DESCARTES. Œuvres.	60
DE PRATZ. Voir PRATZ.		Œuvres inédites.	61
DE QUINCEY, T. Writings.	833	Philosophy, by Blome.	60
China.	466	Descents, see Succession, also, Primogeniture.	
DERBÈS (A.) et SOLIER, J. J. A. Physiologie des algues.	644	DESCHAMPS, Eustache. Œuvres.	867
DERBY, Earl of. Homer's Iliad translated.	813	DESCHAMPS, P. Essai bibliographique sur Cicéron.	899
DERBY, E. H. Report on Reciprocal trade between British America and the United States.	284	DESCHAMPS, V. Démonstration catholique.	46
DERESZY, Captain. Hand for the one handed. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.		DESCHANEL, Emile. Causeries de quinzaine.	801
		Christophe Colomb.	1165

DESCOURTIN
liste

méd

Description

Description

Description

DESCUET.

DESDEVISES

la M

DESESSARTS

DESCHENETTE

méd

DESCHOUILLER

Design. G

Design and

DESJARDINS,

neill

DESLOX. R

reim

DESLEY, Ch.

DESMARETS.

DESMAZE. C

DESMUNIERS

DESMOULINS,

DES MOUSSES

au X

teurs

DESMOUSSEAU

DESNORMEAUX

franç

D'ESPEISSER.

DESPLACES.

DESPOITES, A

DESPOY, M.

DESPRETZ, C.

nelle

DESPREZ, H.

DESQURON.

t-moi

PAGE.		PAGE.
108	DESCOURTILZ, E. Voyage d'un natura-	
43	liste	1359
801	— Flore pittoresque et	
684	médicale des Antilles	1207
317	Description des machines	741
317	Description de l'Égypte	316, 317
317	Description de la Tauride	612
	DESCURET. Médecine des passions	73
	— Merveilles du corps humain	671
	DESDEVICES-DU-DÉZERT. Géographie de	
	la Macédoine	511
	DESESAERTS. Les siècles littéraires	902
	DESGENETTES. Histoire médicale de l'ar-	
	mée d'Orient	676
263	DESHOULIÈRES, Mme. Poésies	873
887	Design. Government School of	294
	Design and Manufacture, Journal of	729
163	DESJARDINS, Ernest. Le Grand Cor-	
	neille historien	870
	DESLOX. Relation sur l'affaire de Va-	
	rennes	428
	DESLYS, Ch. Récits de la grève	884
	DESMARETS. Géographie	510
632	— Mammalogie	637
33, 409	DESMAZE, Ch. Le Parlement de Paris	196
409	— Le Chatelet de Paris	196
879	DESMÉUNIERS. Economie politique	249
	DESMOULINS, Camille. Le vieux cordelier	429
	DES MOUSSEAUX, Gougenot. La magie	
	au XIX ^e siècle	501
879	— Les média-	
	teurs	591
879	DESMOUSSEAUX DE GIVRÉ. Mexique	1216
885	DESMORMEAUX. Mémoire sur la noblesse	
60	française	202
61	D'ESPÈSSES. Œuvres	92
60	— Œuvres augmentées	200
867	DESILACES. Galerie des poètes vivants	883
899	DESORTES, A. L'instruction publique	84
46	DESPOY, M. Le loup domestique	69
801	DESPRETZ, C. Traité de physique	573
1165	— Instruction profession-	
	nelle	75
	DESPREZ, H. Les Polonais	445
	— La Hongrie	443
	— De la littérature en France	84
	DESEQUIRON. Nouveau Furgole	207
	— Traité de la preuve par	
	témoins	210

PAGE.		PAGE.
	DES RIVIÈRES-BEAUDIEN. Lois civiles du	
	Bas Canada	163
	DESROCHES, M. Tarif des douanes	280
	DESSALLES. Un point d'honneur	884
	DESSALLES, Adrien. Histoire des An-	
	tilles	1207
	DESSALLES, Pierre Régis. Histoire légis-	
	lative des Antilles	1207
	DESSAULLES, Louis A. Lectures sur	
	l'annexion du Canada aux Etats	
	Unis. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 18.	
	— Lecture sur Ga-	
	lilée. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.	
	— La guerre amé-	
	ricaine, son origine et ses vraies	
	causes	1268
	Dessin	712, 713
	Dessin industriel	731
	Dessins historiques	1271
	D'ESTAING, le comte. Extrait du jour-	
	nal d'un officier de marine	1263
	D'ESTERNO. De la misère	260
	— Banques départementales	265
	DESTOUCHES. Drames	871, 872
	— Œuvres choisies	871
	DESTUTT DE TRACY. Eléments d'idéologie	69
	DEVAUX. De la marine	656
	DES VERGERS. Histoire et description	
	de l'Arabie	457
	— Histoire et description	
	de l'Abyssinie	468
	Detroit Commercial Convention. Pro-	
	ceedings at	284
	Détroit. Notes historiques sur la colo-	
	nie canadienne du,—par E.	
	Rameau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106.	
	DEUMIER, J. Le Febvre. Ehlenschlagier.	
	— Etudes biogra-	
	phiques	479
	— Célébrités étran-	
	gères	881
	Deux épées. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.	
	Deux-Siciles. Code pénal	90
	DEVADE, A. Constitution de la France	123
	DEVAIS, M. G. Dictionnaire de géogra-	
	phie	510
	DEVAY, F. Danger des mariages con-	
	sanguins	667

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DE VAUCE. De l'élevage du cheval...	658	DE WITT, J. Political Maxims of Hol-	
DE VEER, G. North-East Voyages...	528	land.....	124
DEVENTER, Dr. Extraordinary cases in		Mémoires.....	223
Midwifery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		DEZEIMERIS. Dictionnaire de la médecine.	665
DE VERE, A. Sketches of Greece and		DEZOBRY, Chs. Rome au siècle d'Auguste.	325
Turkey.....	545	Dictionnaire de l'art	
The Church Settlement		épistolaire.....	800
of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.		Dictionnaire de biogra-	
DE VERE, S. Comparative philology.	775	phie et d'histoire.....	305
DEVEREUX, Hon. W. B. Lives of Earls		Voir BACHELET.	
of Essex.....	476	D'HARLEVILLE, Collin. Œuvres.....	878
DEVERGIE. Médecine légale.....	680	D'HAUTERIVE. Voir HAUTERIVE.	
DE VERTEUIL, L. A. Trinidad.....	1360	D'HERBELOT, B. Bibliothèque orien-	
DEVY, J. Logic.....	70	tale.....	452
Devil, Satan, Satanas, Diabolos, &c.		DHORMOYS, P. Une visite chez Sou-	
Attempt to explain the meaning		louque.....	881
of the words. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		D'HOZIER. Armorial général de la	
DEVILLE. Dépenses de la construction		France.....	509
du chateau de Gaillon.....	422	Manuel de musique.....	722
DEVILLENEUVE, L. M. Jurisprudence au		<i>Dialectes Indiens. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 73.	
XIXe siècle.....	203	Diamond Mines.....	626
DEVILLEZ, A. Travaux de percement..	765	<i>Diatessaron</i>	17
DEVILLIERS. Manuel de la soierie.....	730	<i>Diatomaceæ</i>	589, 644
DEVOILLE. Deux idées en face.....	237	DIAZ DEL CASTILLO, Capt. B. Conquest	
Devoirs du chrétien.....	86	of Mexico.....	1214
<i>Devonshire</i> . County history.....	404	DIBDIN, C. Songs and Plays.....	834
DE VRIES, D. P. Voyages from Holland		DIBDIN, T. Plays.....	860
to America.....1243, 1244	1377	DIBDIN, T. F. Bibliographical Tours...	900
Dew, T. Digest of ancient and modern		Introduction to the Clas-	
history.....	306	sics.....	898
DEWAR, D. On Ireland and the Irish...	402	Library Companion.....	898
DEWAR, Rev. Edward H. Plain words		Reminiscences of a Lite-	
for plain people. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		rary Life.....	900
103, 125.		DIBDIN and others. See Songs and	
DEWART, E. H. Selections from Cana-		Ballads.....	858
dian Poets.....	1410	DICEY, A. V. Prize essay on the Privy	
D'EWES, J. Sporting in both hemis-		Council.....	102
pheres.....	725	DICEY, Edward. Rome in 1860.....	541
D'EWES, Sir S. College Life.....	78	Cavour, a memoir... ..	436
Autobiography.....	382	Federal States.....	1372
Journals of Elizabeth's		The Schleswig Hols-	
Parliaments.....	118	tein war.....	452
DE WITT, C. Thomas Jefferson, étude		DICK, T. Practical Astronomer.....	532
historique.....	1223	DICK, W. Manual of Veterinary Science	659
same work translated, by		DICKENS, C. Novels and Tales... ..	834
Church.....	1223	Household Words.....	917
Histoire de Washington. 1221		Pictures from Italy, with	
La société française et la		supplement.....	341
société anglaise.....	397		

	PAGE.
Bel- . . .	124
... ..	223
Beine, 665	
Waste, 325	
Cart . . .	800
agra- . . .	305
... ..	878
ien- . . .	452
hou- . . .	881
la . . .	509
... ..	722
B. . .	626
... ..	17
589, 644	
est . . .	1214
... ..	834
... ..	860
... ..	900
ts- . . .	898
... ..	898
re- . . .	900
nd . . .	858
ry . . .	102
... ..	541
... ..	436
1372	
st- . . .	452
... ..	582
re 659	
... ..	834
... ..	917
h . . .	341

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DIDRON, Annales archéologiques.....	311	DIRCKS, H. The Ghost as produced in	591
—— Cathédrale de Chartres.....	422	the spectre drama.....	591
—— Christian Iconography.....	712	Directories of cities and towns in Ca-	
DIEFFENBACH, E. Travels in New Zea-		nada.....	1418
land.....	567	Discours prononcés à la tribune.....	124
DIERO de GODOY, Relation faite à F.		Discours sur le code civil.....	206
Cortez.....	1168	DISNEY, Daniel. Trial of.....	1278
DIEREVILLE, M. Relation du voyage du		DISNEY, J. Election Law.....	113
Fort Royal.....	1404	D'ISRAELI, B. Biography of, by Mack-	
DIERECK, Statistique de la Prusse....	287	night.....	231
Dien. Existence de.....	44, 45	—— by Mill.....	231
DIEULIN, Guide des curés.....	220	—— Life of Lord Bentinck.....	231
Diplomation, Lois sur la.....	219	—— Speeches on Parliamen-	
DIGBY, Sir K. Memoirs, by himself....	486	tary Reform.....	108
DIGBY, K. H. Of Beauty, Virtue and		—— Novels.....	834
Truth.....	834	—— Revolutionary Epic....	858
—— Broad Stone of Honour.....	834	—— Five speeches on Con-	
—— Chapel of St. John....	834	stitutional Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Digest.....	92	vol. 387.	
Dignities, in British Empire 104; <i>Eng.</i>		—— Reform (1859) Bill.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 39, 246.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	
—— British and Continental com-		D'ISRAELI, I. Amenities of Literature.	797
pared. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.		Calamities of Authors.....	797
DILLON, Peter. Voyages dans la mer		Curiosities of Literature.....	797
du Sud.....	568	Character of Literary	
—— La Californie depuis		men.....	797
la découverte des mines d'or....	1389	—— On Charles I.....	383
—— Sur la littérature aux		—— Quarrels of authors....	797
Etats Unis.....	803	<i>Dissent.</i> Causes and principles of.	
Dimanche.....	241	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29, 130, 307, 317,	
Dimes.....	220	321; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40; <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
DIMOCK, Rev. N. A word about revivals.		vol. 90.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.		<i>Dissenters.</i> History of.....	38
Dining. The Art of.....	737	—— Toleration and relief of.	
"DIRKS." On Dogs.....	659	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 40, 49, 89, 91.	
DINO COMPAGNI.....	486	Dissenting Ministers. Parliamentary	
DIODORÉ de SICILE. Œuvres traduites		grants to poor. See <i>Regium</i>	
en français.....	809	<i>Donum.</i>	
DIODORUS. Bibliotheca Historica, Græce		Dissertations sur le droit public des co-	
et Latine.....	809	lonies.....	154
DIODEGENES LAERTIUS. De clarorum phi-		Dissertations sur les suites de la décou-	
losophorum vitis, dogmatibus,		verte de l'Amérique.....	1167
etc., Græce et Latine.....	809	<i>Distillation</i>	736, 241
—— Lives and opin-		<i>Distilleries and Breweries.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 22.	
ions of eminent philosophers....	809	<i>Distress of the Country.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 8,	
Diplomata, Chartæ, etc.....	420	17, 21, 23, 27; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7,	
Diplomatie.....	95, 96	14, 15, 16, 163, 168, 170, 171,	
DIRCKS, H. Perpetuum mobile.....	580	172.	
		See <i>State of the Country.</i>	

D'ISTRIA, M.
Round
DISTURNELL, J.
Regist
North
ter fo
D'IVERNOIS.
Divinations
Divine Foots
Divinity, see
Divinity Stud
vol. 8
Divorce Coun
Divorce, Lav
Divorce
DIX, J. A. M
DIXON, B. H.
DIXON, E. S.
tic Po
DIXON, F. E
service
149.
DIXON, G. V
DIXON, H. H.
DIXON, James
DIXON, Josep
Sacred
DIXON, W. H.
Life
of Yor
DJOUER. So
DJENKOVSKOY.
tholiqu
DOANE, Rt. R
sey.)
Christ.
DOBBS, A. O
Hudson
DOBEL, Pierre

PAGE.

in

591

Ca-

1418

124

203

1278

113

ek-

231

231

ek.

231

en-

108

834

858

on-

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

P.,

D'ISTRIA, Mine Dora. Excursions en
Roum lie

PAGE.

545

DISTURNELL, J. United States National
Register

1232

— Influence of Climate in
North and South America

587

— New York State Regis-
ter for 1858

1245

D'IVERNOIS. Mortalité des peuples

256

Divinations

592

Divine Footsteps in Human History

431

Divinity, see *Theology*.

Divinity Students. Books for. *Eng. P.*,

vol. 89.

Divorce Court. Reports of cases in

153

Divorce, Law of, see *Marriage and*
Divorce.

DIX, J. A. Madeira

541

DIXON, B. H. On Surnames

508

DIXON, E. S. Ornamental and Domes-
tic Poultry

659

DIXON, F. E. The volunteers active
service Manual. *Can. P.*, vol.

149.

DIXON, G. Voyage round the World

525

DIXON, H. H. Law of the Farm

142

DIXON, JAMES. Personal Narrative

1198

DIXON, JOSEPH. Introduction to the
Sacred Scriptures

17

DIXON, W. H. Life of Howard

491

— Life of Penn

497

— History of Lord Bacon

480

— London Prisons

246

— Story of Lord Bacon's

Life

480

— The Holy Land

551

— New America

1382

— Lives of the Archbishops

of York

34

DJOURDER. Son histoire

881

DJENKOVSKY. Dict. des missions cat-
holiques

20

DOANE, Rt. Rev. (Bishop of New Jer-
sey.) On incorporation with

Christ. *Can. P.*, vol. 92.

DOBBS, A. Of Countries adjoining to
Hudson's Bay, &c.

529

DOBEL, Pierre. Sept années en Chine

556

DOBELL, Sidney. Of Parliamentary Re-
form. *Can. P.*, vol. 392.

DONRIZHOFFER, Martin. Account of the

Abipones

1204.

DOBSON, E. Art of Building

709

— Manufacture of Bricks and

Tiles

709

— On Masonry and Stonecut-

ting

708

Documents inédits sur l'histoire de

France

420

Documents relatifs à l'histoire de France

Documents relatifs à l'histoire du Ca-

nada

1451

Documents sur l'histoire d'Ecosse

398

Documents relatifs aux canaux

758

Documents sur le commerce extérieur.

283

DON, C. R. Electoral Facts

108

— Manual of Dignities, &c.

104

— Parliamentary Companion

119

— Peerage, Baronetage and

Knightage

507

DODD, C. Church History of England

35

DODD, C. E. Doubtful Questions in the

Law of Elections

113

DODD, G. British Manufactures

728

— Curiosities of Industry

728

— Food of London

236

DODDRIDGE, Rev. Phillip. Two sermons

on the flight of the Rebels from

Stirling. *Eng. P.*, vol. 285.

DODDS, JAMES. The Hudson's Bay Com-

pany, its position and prospects.

Eng. P., vol. 390.

DODGSON, Lt. Col. Views of Lucknow

461

DODINGTON, Bubb. Diary, with Papers

392

DODSLEY, R. Le magasin de curiosités

Poems and Plays

858

DODSON, J. Reports

153

DODWELL, E. Tour through Greece

545

DODWELL and MILES' Indian Army List

460

Dogs. 659; *P.*, vol. 9.

DOGGET, T. Flora

860

Dogmatic Theology

46-48, 50

DOIN, A. Canal latéral

758

DOLGOROUKY. Hand-book of Families

in Russia

509

— La vérité sur la Russie

446

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DOLLÉ. Histoire des six restaurations.	431	DONALDSON, J. W. History of Greek Literature.	795
DOLLINGER, Dr. The Church and the Churches.	216	DONALDSON, P. Old Fellows' Text Book.	242
DOLOMIEU's Account of Earthquakes.	629	DONALDSON, T. L. Hand Book of Speculations.	708
Dolorsolatio,—by Sam Scribble. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.		DONEY. Catéchisme du Concile de Trente.	46
Domaine public.	206	DONKIN, T. C. Dictionary of the Romance Languages.	787
DOMAT, J. Œuvres.	92	DONNE. Poems.	858
—— Civil Law in its natural order.	92	DONOSO CORTÉS. Œuvres.	238
DOMBASLE. Annales agricoles de Roville.	655	DONOVAN. On Galvanism.	591
—— Agriculture pratique.	655	DOPIET. Mémoires.	28
DOMENECH, l'abbé E. Journal d'un missionnaire au Texas.	1386	DORAN, Dr. Queens of England of the House of Hanover.	339
—— Texas and Mexico.	1386	—— Memoir of Queen Adelaide.	339
—— Deserts of North America.	1386	—— Book of the Princes of Wales.	339
—— Voyage dans les déserts.	1386	—— Habits and men.	834
DOMERGUE. Propositions grammaticales.	787	—— Knights and their days.	834
Domesday Book.	340	—— Monarchs retired from business.	834
Domestic Architecture in England. Account of.	702	—— Table Traits.	834
Domestic Constitution.	226	—— New Pictures and old Panels.	834
Domestic Economy.	735	—— Court Fools.	834
Domestic economy. See Receipts.		—— "Their Majesties' Ser- vants."	802
Domestic Medicine, Hand Book of.	669	DORAT. Poésies.	873
Domicil. Law of.	95, 100, 142	—— La feinte par amour.	871
Dominica and St. Lucia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 68.		D'ORIGNY, A. Voir ORIGNY.	
Dominican Republic. Brief Memoranda on the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.		DORÉ, Gustave. L'Enfer de Dante illustré.	893
DOMINIQUE, St. Sa vie.	46	—— La Sainte Bible illustrée.	9 et 719
DOMVILLE, Sir W. On the Sabbath.	240	—— et DUPON. Le Juif Errant.	879
DOX, G. History of Dichlamydeon Plants.	648	Doric Race. History of the.	322
DONALD, J. Land Drainage, &c.	651	DORIS, (A. A.) and MACRAE, D. C. Law of Bankruptcy.	140
DONALDSON, J. Agricultural Biography.	650	D'Orient. Accomplissements des prophéties.	27
—— On Clay Lands, &c.	651	DORIGNY. Institutions commerciales.	209
—— On Manures, Grasses, and Fencing.	651	DORION, E. P. La Reine rs. Peltier. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 40.	
—— British Agriculture.	654	—— Historique des fonds de retraite. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 106.	
DONALDSON, J. W. New Cratylus.	783	108.	
—— Varronianus, and the Comedy of Italy.	783		
—— Theatre of the	795		

Dorking F.	
Can.	
Can.	
Dorothy.	
DORSET, Earl.	
Dorsetshire.	
D'ORTIGUE.	
DOST MOH.	
ceed	
Donatus.	
Voir T.	
DOUBEVY.	
la rel.	
vol.	
DOUBLEDAY.	
Engl.	
DOUBLET de	
Huon.	
DOUCET, N. J.	
DOUGLAS, Sir	
with	
with	
Douglas.	
Fullon	
DOUGLAS, J.	
P., vo	
DOUGLAS, R.	
ancien	
future	
DOUGLAS, La	
for Est	
vol. 14	
DOUGLAS, S.	
Electio	
DOUGLAS, W.	
Sunshi	
DOUGLASS, F.	
dom.	

PAGE.		PAGE.
795	Dorking Emigrants who went to Upper Canada in 1832. Letter from. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
242	Dorothy. A Tale.....	834
708	DORSET, Earl of. Poems.....	858
46	Dorsetshire. History of.....	404
	D'ORTIGUE, Jos. Dictionn. de musique.....	722
	La musique à l'église.....	722
787	DOST MOHAMMED KHAN'S Political Proceedings.....	460
858	Douanes. Lois de.....	147,
238	Droits de.....	280, 281,
591	Voir Tarif.	294
428	DOUBEVEYER, N. P. La papauté devant la religion et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	
339	DOUBLEDAY, T. Financial History of England.....	261
834	Law of Population..	256
834	Life of Sir R. Peel...	231
	DOUBLET de BOISTHRAULT. Vœux des Hurons.....	1186
834	DOUCET, N. B. Laws of Canada.....	162
834	DOUGLAS, Sir H. On Military Bridges. On Naval Gunnery ; with Postscript.....	684
834	On Naval Warfare with steam.....	686
802	On Fortification.....	686
873	On the Defence of England.....	684
871	Life of, by S. W. Fulford.....	480
	DOUGLAS, J. Prospects of Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 240.	
719	DOUGLAS, Rev. James. Belief of the ancient Egyptians respecting a future state. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.	
879	DOUGLAS, Lady Jane. Case of Claim for Estate and Honors. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 144, 192.	
322	DOUGLAS, S. Cases of Controverted Elections.....	115
140	Reports in K. B.....	152
27	DOUGLAS, W. Soldiering in Storm and Sunshine.....	486
209	DOUGLASS, F. My Bondage and Freedom.....	486

PAGE.		PAGE.
	DOUGLASS, T. T. Michigan Law Reports.....	190
	DOUGLASS, W. Summary of North America.....	1177
	DOUHET, Cte. de. Dictionnaire des mystères.....	19
	Légendes du christianisme.....	20
	DOURSTHER, Poids et mesures.....	268
	DOUSSIN-DEBREUIL. Onanisme.....	673
	DOUTRE, Gonzalve. Le principe des nationalités. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 144. Lois de la proce.	
	dure civile.....	163
	DOUVILLE. Voyage au Congo.....	563
	DOVE, H. W. Distribution of Heat...	585
	DOVE, P. E. Elements of Political Science.....	224
	On the Revolver.....	684
	DOW, P. Reports.....	152
	and CLARK, C. Reports.....	152
	DOW, Rev. W. The elements of Unity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
	DOWDESWELL, G. M. Law of Insurance.....	145
	DOWDING, W. C. Life of Calixtus.....	37
	DOWER, Law of.....	139
	DOWIE, J. The Foot and its covering..	737
	DOWLING, (J.) and RYLAND, A. Reports.	153
	DOWNES, J. Occultations in the United States in 1851-52.....	614
	Occultations of Planets, by the Moon, 1853.....	615
	DOWNING, A. J. Cottage Residences..	707
	Fruits and Fruit Trees of America.....	664
	On Landscape Gardening.....	665
	DOYD, J. The Corn laws amended, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
	DOYLE, Bishop J. [J. K. L.] Life and times, by W. J. Fitzpatrick.....	486
	DOYLE, J. E. Chronicle of England..	353
	DOYLE, M. Cyclopædia of Husbandry.	652
	DOYLE, R. Manners and Customs of ye Englyshe.....	718
	Brown, Jones, and Robinson's Tour.....	718
	D'O'ELY and MANT's Bible.....	10

	PAGE.		PAGE.
D'O'LY, Rev. Geo. Letter on Church Rates. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.		DRAPEAU, Stanislas. <i>Le Journal de Québec et le tombeau de Champlain. Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 153.	
DRACH, P. L. P. L'Eglise et la Synagogue.		45 DRAPER, J. W. Human Physiology...	630
<i>Drainage of Land</i> (for Agriculture). 651.		History of the Intellectual development of Europe...	308
656, 759; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75, 79.		DRAPER, W. G. Rules of Upper Canada Courts...	164
<i>Drainage and Sewerage</i> , 143, 244, 676, 707, 742, 759, 762		On the law of Dower.	139
Drainage, with special reference to its application to British Guiana. Reports on,—By John Shier. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368. See also <i>Sewerage</i> .		DRAPER, W. H. Upper Canada King's Bench Reports...	165
DRAKE, B. Life of Tecumseh. 1188		Correspondance avec l'Hon. E. R. Caron. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 19, 126 (anglais et français.)	
DRAKE, C. D. Law of Attachment. 186		Speech on University of King's College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
DRAKE, D. Diseases of North America. 671		DRAPIER Dimes. 220	
Cincinnati in 1826. 1386		<i>Drawing</i> . Art of. 714	
Picture of Cincinnati. 1386		Drawing room Portrait Gallery of eminent personages. 475	
DRAKE, Sir F. Voyage to South Sea. 565		DRAYSON, A. W. South African Sporting	564
Expedition en Amérique. 1349		The Earth we inhabit. 606	
Life, Voyages, and Exploits of, by J. Barrow. 487, 1348		The Common sights in the Heavens. 583	
DRAKE, G. Voyage to the Isle of Ramiea. 1170		DRAYTON. Poems. 858	
DRAKE, John. Voyage up the River of Plate. 1357		<i>Dreams</i> 592, 808	
DRAKE, N. Essays. 834		<i>Dress</i> . The Art of. 737	
Shakspeare and his times. 802		See also <i>Costume</i> .	
DRAKE, S. G. Indians of North America. 1187		DREUILLETES, le Père Gab. Narré du voyage fait pour la Mission des Abénaquois. 1192	
Antiquities of Boston. 1238		Journal	
<i>Drama</i> . History of the. 801, 802, 827		and Report. 1244	
Lawfulness of the. 917		DREUX DU RADIER. Anecdotes des reines et régentes. 423	
Pamphlets on the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12, 25.		DREW, B. The Refugee Slaves in Canada. 179	
See also, <i>Stage; Theatre; Poetry and the Drama</i> .		DREW, Rev. F. R. Six sermons for Boys. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
Dramatic Art. Essay on the. By A. Hill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.		DREW, G. S. Scripture lands in connexion with their history. 19	
DRAPEAU, Stanislas. Etudes sur la colonisation. 1396		DREW, J. Practical Meteorology. 586	
Colonisation du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 65, 77, 105.		DREWRY, C. S. On Injunctions. 135	
Découverte du tombeau de Champlain. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 153.		Chancery practice. 131	
		Chancery Reports. 152	
		and SMALE, J. J. Chancery Reports. 152	

PAGE.		PAGE		PAGE.
630	DREYSS. Chronologie universelle.....	303	DROUET, Ernestine. La sœur de charité	883
308	DRINKWATER, Rev. C. H. Emancipation		DROVIN DE BERCY. L'Europe et l'Amé-	
164	day in the city of Hamilton.		rique comparées.....	1179
139	Can. P., vol. 154.		Drowning.....	667
165	DRINKWATER, J. Siege of Gibraltar...	330	Droz. Œuvres.....	71
	DRION, (Alf.) et GUERETTE, M. Histoire		— Economie politique.....	254
	des voyages.....	521	— L'art d'être heureux.....	73
	DRION, Ch. Notaire en second.....	211	— Pensées sur le christianisme...	68
	DRISCOLL, Fred. Sketch of the Canadian		— Règne de Louis XVI.....	426
	Ministry. Can. P., vol. 150, 153.		Druides.....	53
	Droit.....	88	Druids, British.....	53
	Droit romain.....	91-94, 196	Druids, The,—By J. B. Pratt. Eng.	
	Droit international et maritime.....	94-100, 223	P., vol. 276.	
	Droit public et constitutionnel.....	101-124	DRUMMOND, H. Histories of British Fa-	
	Droit public et constitutionnel de l'An-		milies.....	508
	gleterre.....	101-124	— Speeches and Pamph-	
	Droit public et constitutionnel de la France	123	lets.....	121
	Droit public et constitutionnel de la Hol-		— Letters to Bright on	
	lande.....	124	Reform.....	108
	Droit maritime.....	97	— Pamphlets on various	
	Droit colonial et provincial.....	154-177	subjects.....	232
	Droit français.....	195-214	— Reply to Wilberforce	
	Droit français (ancien).....	196-202	on Church Authority.....	217
	— Ordonnances 197, 198		— On the Papal Question	217
	— Coutumes.....	198, 199	— Speech at a meeting	
	— Arrêts et déci-		of Magistrates of the County of	
	cisions.....	199, 200	Surrey, Jan. 3, 1832. Eng. P.,	
	— Traités divers et		vol. 307.	
	œuvres des juriconsultes.....	200-202	— Letter to G. Sumner	
	Droit français conféré avec le droit		on cheap Corn. Eng. P., vol.	
	romain.....	93	307.	
	Droit français (nouveau).....	203-211	DRUMMOND, Sir W. Œdipus Judaicus.	44
	— Code Napoléon.....	204-206	DRUMMOND, W. Poems.....	858
	— Sur la propriété.....	206	DRUMMOND, W. H. Rights of Animals.	239
	— Traités spéciaux.....	207, 208	Drunkenness. Pathology of.....	669
	— Hypothèques.....	208	See Temperance.	
	— Commerce.....	208, 209	DRURY, A. H. Misrepresentation.....	834
	— Banqueroutes.....	209	— Deep Waters.....	834
	— Assurances.....	209	— The Brothers.....	836
	— Procédure.....	210	DRURY, H. Arundines Cami.....	804
	Droit criminel ou pénal.....	210, 211, 245	DRURY, R. Autobiography.....	487
	Droit administratif.....	211-214	DRURY, W. B. Reports.....	153
	Droit ecclésiastique.....	214-221, 200, 223	— and WALSH, F. W. Re-	
	Droits de douanes.....	289, 280, 281, 294	ports.....	153
	Droits différentiels, discussion.....	280	— and WARREN, R. R. Re-	
	DROHONOWSKA, Ctessa. de. L'hiver à la		ports.....	153
	campagne.....	884	Druses.....	56
	DROMEY, Justin. La loi des révolutions	308	Dry Leaves from Young Egypt, (Scinde)	461

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DRYDEN. Poems.....	858	DEBOST, Antoine. Appeal respecting	
Life of.....	487	his "Tableau de Damocles."	
DUCANE, W. Canada and the continen-		Eng. P., vol. 279.	
tal Congress of 1774-'76. Can.		Du Boys. Droit criminel moderne....	245
P., vol. 22.		DeBREUIL, A. Arboriculture.....	657
DUBARLE, M. E. Histoire de l'université	84	DeBREUIL, P. J. Manuel de matelotage	688
DUBARRY, Mme. Lettres originales....	487	DEBROCA. Histoire de la Louisiane...	1254
Son histoire par Cape-		DEBUAT. Principes d'hydraulique....	580
figue.....	487	Du BUISSON. Abrégé de la revolution	
Autobiography.....	487	américaine.....	1262
DUBEAU. La Perse.....	457	Du CAMP. Révolution de février.....	432
DUBELLAY. Mémoires.....	415	Du CANGE, etc. Glossarium.....	783
DUBIEF. Manuel du fabricant de cidre	736	Histoire de l'Empire	
Dublin Industrial Exhibition Catalogue	771	de Constantinople.....	326
Dublin Review.....	915	Du CASSE, A. Opérations en Silésie...	430
Dublin Afternoon Lectures on Litera-		Mémoires sur la cam-	
ture and Art.....	843	pagne de Russie.....	430
Dublin Statistical Society's Journal...	275	Mémoires du roi Joseph	430
Dublin University Calendar, &c.....	78	Négociations diploma-	
Dublin University Magazine.....	916	tiques.....	430
Dublin (city) Charter, &c.; Eng. P.,		Opérations militaires en	
vol. 182.		Orient.....	450
History of.....	402	Du CELLIER. Histoire des classes la-	
DUBOCAGE, Mme. La Colombiade.....	1166	borieuses.....	258
DUBOCQ. Constitution géologique des		Du CHAILLÉ, P. B. Explorations and	
Zibah.....	621	adventures in Equatorial Africa.	562
DUBOIS. Influence des lois abolitives		Journey to Ashan-	
de la féodalité.....	202	go-land.....	562
DUBOIS, Capt. Chs. La France devant		DUCHARTRE. La clandestine d'Europe.	647
l'Europe. Bro. Eur., vol. 10, 15.		DUCHATEL, T. Considérations sur la	
DUBOIS, Edm. Revue astronomique....	584	bienfaisance.....	260
DUBOIS, E. F. Eloges académiques....	475	DUCHÉ. Absalon.....	870
DUBOIS, E. P. Cours de navigation....	687	DUCHÉ, Rev. Jacob. Sermon on the	
Cours d'astronomie.....	582	duty of standing fast in our spi-	
DUBOIS, le cardinal G. Mémoires secrets	426	ritual and temporal liberties.	
Sa vie.....	426	Eng. P., vol. 287.	
DUBOIS-GUGHAN. Tacite et son siècle...	222	DUCIS. Œuvres.....	878
DUBOIS, l'abbé J. A. Mœurs et institu-		DUCLERC, Jacques. Mémoires.....	414
tions des peuples de l'Inde.....	457	DUCLOS. Mémoires secrets.....	417
People of India.	461	Mémoires sur les Druides...	53
Christianity of		Œuvres morales.....	71
India.....	42	Langues celtique et française	786
DUBOIS, Louis. Recherches sur la Nor-		DUCREUX. Historia Canadensis.....	1273
mandie.....	433	DUCROS. Eau nécessaire aux canaux.	758
Jardinage simplifié....	663	DUCRU. Intérêts matériels dans le midi	
DUBOIS, N. A. Manuel complet de		de la France.....	257
mythologie.....	309	DUCUNG. Guerre de montagne.....	884
DUBOIS, Urbain. Cuisine classique....	736	DUDELEY, Sir R. Voyage to the Trinidad	1349

DUDEFFAND, pond	
DUDLEY's L. Linc.	
Dudley Obs. Coun.	
Dudley Obs. gurat	
P., vo	
DUDLEY, La. quiry	
death	
P., vo	
Duel (Duelli)	
Eng.	
DUER	
DUER, J. O	
DUER, W. A. dence	
DUESBERG.	
DUFAY, P. A. tème	
DUFAY, DUVE	
tation	
de l'E	
DUFAY, P. J.	
rique	
DUFF, Dr. A	
DUFFERIN, L. Latitu	
DUFFY's Hib	
DUFFY, Gava	
Victor	
DUFREUX, le	
DUFOUR, A. numis	
DUFOUR, Ed.	
DUFOUR, Gal	
DUFOUR, G. I.	
DUFOUR, L.	
DUFOURSY.	
monu	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUDEFFAND, Mme. Lettres et correspondance	873	DUFRENOY, A. Traité de minéralogie. et De Beaumont, Elie. Mémoires géologiques.....	624
DUDLEY's Letter to the Countess of Lincoln.....	1233	DUFRESNE, Alex. M. P. P. Correspondance avec Monseigneur Chs. Larocque, au sujet du club St. Jean Baptiste. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 156.	621
Dudley Observatory and the Scientific Council. A Statement.....	583	DUFRESNE, J. Journal des audiences.	199
Dudley Observatory, at Albany. Inauguration of the,—in 1856. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		DUFRESNE, L. C. A. Crédit public....	265
DUDLEY, Lady. (Amy Robsart). Inquiry into the particulars of her death. By T. G. Pettigrew. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		DUFRESNE du CANGE. Histoire de Constantinople.....	326
Duel (Duelling)... 241, 73; <i>P.</i> , vol. 12; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 45, 50.		— Glossarium.....	783
DUER, Alexander. Life of the Earl of	1228	DUFRESNY. Dramas divers.....	87f
DUBB, J. On Marine Insurance.....	148	DUGAS-MONTBEL. Homère.....	814
DUER, W. A. Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States....	184	DUGDALE, Thomas, and BURNETT. England and Wales.....	536
DUESBERG. Histoire du commerce....	271	DUGDALE, Sir W. Monasticon Anglicanum.....	376
DUFAU, P. A. Des aveugles et du système d'éducation à leur usage. Des aveugles nés.....	87	— Origines judiciaires.	105
DUFAU, DUVERGIER et GUADET. Constitutions, chartes, etc., des peuples de l'Europe.....	101	— Summons of the Nobility.....	107
DUFÉY, P. J. S. Essai sur l'Hospitalité Révolutions de l'Amérique Septentrionale.....	491	DUGÈS. Ostéologie.....	641
DUFF, Dr. A. The Indian Rebellion..	461	DUGUAY-TROUX. Mémoires.....	417
DUFFERIN, Lord. Letters from High Latitudes.....	543	DUGUESCLIN. Mémoires.....	415
DUFFY's Hibernian Magazine.....	916	— Sa biographie, par De la Barre Duparcq.....	487
DUFFY, Gavan. Guide to Land law of Victoria.....	568	— Life and times, by D. F. Jamison.....	487
DUFIEUX, le Dr. Nature et virginité..	668	DU HALDE, J. B. Histoire de la Chine Description of China.....	465
DUFOUR, A. H. Atlas de géographie numismatique.....	312	DU HAMEL, comte. L'Italie, l'Autriche et la guerre, <i>[Bro. Eur.]</i> , vol. 12.	465
— Atlas géographique.....	512	DU HAMEL, J. Police royale sur les choses ecclésiastiques.....	219
DUFOUT, Ed. Droit maritime.....	209	DU HAMEL, Victor. Monarchie espagnole.....	440
DUFOUR, Gabriel. Droit administratif	211	DUHAMEL DU MONCEAU. L'art de la corderie.....	757
DUFOUR, G. H. Géométrie perspective	602	— Eléments d'agriculture.....	651
DUFOUR, L. Sur les hémiptères.....	643	DUHAUT-CLILLY, A. Voyage autour du monde.....	1348
— Sur les orthoptères, etc..	643	DULAZEY. Hérité des femmes.....	201
— Sur une mouche.....	643	DULHÉ DE SAINT PROJET. Revue de l'année.....	922
DUFORSNY. Histoire de l'art par les monumens.....	690	DUJARDIN, Félix. Histoire naturelle des helminthes.....	644

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUJARDIN, Félix. Zoophytes infusoires.	645	DUMONT, J. Corps diplomatique.	96
— Observateur au microscope	589	DUMONT d'URVILLE. Voyage de l'As-	
DUJARDIN, (F.) et HUPÉ, H. Histoire		— trolabe	568
des zoophytes échinodermes.	645	— — — Voyage au pôle	
DUJEU, J. B. C. Lois sur les brevets		— sud	568
d'invention	89	DUMONTIER. Essai carpographique.	647
DUKE, R. Poems.	858	— — — Anthropologie et physio-	
DULANEY, Mr. On taxation in British		— logie	611
Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.		DUMOULIN, Ch. Traité des fiefs.	201
DULAURE. Histoire de Paris.	433	— — — Voir MOLINET opera.	
DULAUBIER, Ed. Archipel d'Asie.	471	DUMOULIN, Rév. J. S. N. Mission du St.	
DUMARSAIS. Grammaire et littérature	776	— Maurice	1194
— Œuvres.	868	DUMOULIN, Vincendon. Îles Taiti.	471
DUMAS, Alexandre. Napoléon.	430	— — — Voir VINCENDON-DUMOULIN.	
— Œuvres choisies, ...	881	DEMOURIEZ. Mémoires.	428
— — — La San Felice.	882	DUN, F. On Veterinary Medicines.	659
DUMAS (Alexandre) Roi de Naples.	883	DUN, (R. G.) and Co. Mercantile Agency	
— <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.		— Reference Book.	280
DUMAS, A. fils. Œuvres choisies.	881	DUNCAN, Mrs. America as I found it.	1381
DUMAS, J. Traité de chimie.	734	DUNCAN, E. Campaign with the Turks	
— Mémoires de chimie.	596	— in Asia	418
— Philosophie chimique.	596	DUNCAN, F. Our Garrisons in the West	1395
— Statique chimique.	596	DUNCAN, H. Sacred philosophy of the	
DUMAS, M. J. Science des fontaines.	623	— seasons	607
Dumb, see Deaf and Dumb.		DUNCAN, J. Entomology; Butterflies,	
DUMERIL, Constant. Sciences naturelles	606	— Moths, &c.	608
— et BIBRON. Reptiles.	641	DUNCAN, J. F. God in Disease.	697
DU MERIL, E. Organisation financière		DUNCAN, J. M. Travels in the United	
de la république.	264	— States and Canada.	1369
DU MERSAN. Chansons populaires.	887	— — — Voyage au Canada.	1369
DUMESNIL, Alf. L'immortalité.	45	DUNCKLEY, H. On Free Trade.	278
DUMESNIL, Clément. Réflexions poli-		DUNCUMB, J. County History of Here-	
tiques. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.		— ford	495
DUMESNIL, J. Traité de la législation		DUNDEE, Viscount (John Graham of Cla-	
du trésor public.	213	— verhouse). Memorials of, by	
DUMMER, Jer. Defence of New England		— Mark Napier.	398
Charters. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 7.		DUNDONALD, Earl of. British West India	
DUMONCEL, Th. Appareil Ruhmkroff.	591	— Islands	1268
— Cours de télégraphie.	731	— — — Services in Chili	
DUMONT, Ad. Les principes de 1789.	235	— and Peru.	1204
DUMONT, Aristide. La paix. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		— — — Autobiography of	
vol. 12, 14.		— a seaman.	487
DUMONT, Dr. Testament médical.	668	DUNHAM, S. A. History of Denmark.	
DUMONT, Butel. Mémoires sur la Loui-		— Sweden, &c.	451
— saine	1253	— — — History of Spain and	
— Conduite des Français 1355		— Portugal.	439
DEMONT, Et. Voyez BENTHAM.		[Dunkers. History of the, ...	1240

PAGE.	PAGE.
96	DUNKIN, Christopher. Case of the Seigniors, 168; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.
568	Discours devant la Chambre, Mars, 1853. 167
568	DUNLAP, W. History of American Theatre. 802
647	DUNLOP, Alex. Answer to Mr. John Hope's letter on the Church of
611	DUNLOP, Anthony. Political Economy, P., vol. 11.
201	Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.
1194	DUNLOP, James. General laws of the United States. 184
471	General laws of Pennsylvania. 190
428	DUNLOP, J. History of Fiction. 797
659	Spain from 1621 to 1700. 440
280	History of Roman Literature. 795
1381	DUNLOP, R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya. 725
448	DUNLOP, Dr. W. Contributions to the "Garland". 1409
1395	Biographical notice of. 1409
607	DUNMORE, John. Earl of.—Charter establishing an Hospital in the City of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.
608	DUNN, John. History of the Oregon Territory. 1258
667	DUNOD. Traité des prescriptions. 201
1369	Traité de la main-morte. 201
1369	DUNOYER, Ch. B. Liberté du travail. 258
278	Révolution du 24 février. 432
445	DUNS, J. Biblical Natural Science. 18
338	Science and Christian Thought. 572
1268	DUPAIN. Monuments of New Spain. 1182
1204	Antiquités Mexicaines. 1182
487	DUPANLOUP, Mgr. Le christianisme présenté aux gens du monde. 50
451	De l'éducation. 74
439	De la haute éducation. 74
1240	De la souveraineté pontificale. 215
	La charité chrétienne. 260
	Catéchisme chrétien. 28
	La Convention du 15 Sept. et l'Encyclique. 221

PAGE.	PAGE.
541	DUPANLOUP, Mgr. Souvenirs de Rome. 541
45	L'Athéisme et le péril social. 45
534	Lettre à M. de la Guéronnière, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.
487	DUPAYS, A. J. Itinéraire de l'Italie. 534
526	DUPERRE. Sa vie. 487
260	DE PETIT THOUARS, A. Voyage autour du monde. 526
219	DUPIN, A. M. J. J. Histoire de l'administration des secours publics. 260
219	Manuel du droit ecclésiastique. 219
88	Opuscules de jurisprudence. 88
195	Lettres sur la profession d'avocat, et bibliographie de droit. 195
883	Travaux académiques. 883
45	Jésus devant Caïphe et Pilate. 45
204	Requisitoires. 204
235	Discours. 235
487	Mémoires. 487
	Procès du Constitutionnel. P., vol. 26.
692	DUPIN, le baron Ch. Application de géométrie. 692
692	Développements de géométrie. 692
692	Géométrie des arts et métiers. 692
538	Voyage dans la Grande Bretagne. 538
279	Le petit producteur français. 279
788	DUPINÉY DE VOREPIERRE. Dictionnaire français. 788
736	DUPLAIS, P. Distillation des liqueurs. 736
199	DUPLESSIS. Œuvres. 199
881	DUPLESSIS, Paul. Le batteur d'estrade. 881
881	Les Mormons. 881
589	DUPLEX, G. On Matter. 589
184	DUPONCEAU, P. S. Jurisdiction of the United States Court. 184
779	On Chinese Writing. 779
1188	Observations on Elliot's Indian Grammar. 1188
793	Grammaire indienne. 793

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DUPONT, le Chev. Voyages and adventures.....	1350	DuQUÉNEL. Lois municipales.....	212
DUPONT, Emilion. Essai sur les insectes. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 27.		DuQUESNEL. Histoire des lettres.....	794
DUPONT, Pierre. Chants et chansons.....	887	<i>Duquesne</i> , (Fort.) Régistres des baptêmes du.....	1278
DUPONT DELPORTE. Lettres sur l'Espagne.....	540	DUQUET, J. N. Le véritable petit Albert. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 123.	1260
DUPONT DE NEMOURS. Economie politique.....	251	DUQUET, M. Lecture publique sur,— par J. A. Mousseau. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
— Sur les écoles.....	84	DURAND, Guil. Manuel des divins offices	28
DUPONT-WHITE. Relations du travail avec le capital.....	25	DURAND, l'abbé et autres. Stratégie du jeu d'échecs.....	724
— L'individu et l'état.....	222	DURAND BRAGER. Expédition de Gari-baldi.....	436
— La centralisation.....	222	DURAND DE MAILLANE. Dictionnaire de droit canonique.....	214
DE POTET. Journal du magnétisme.....	591	— Mémoires.....	429
— Thérapeutique magnétique.....	591	DURAND DE MONESTROL. Traité d'ar-pentage.....	749
DUPPA, B. F. The Education of the Peasantry in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 320.		DURANTON. Cours de droit français...	205
— On the condition of the laboring classes in the South of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.		DURAS, Mme. de. Ourika.....	881
DUPRAT. Précis sur l'imprimerie.....	733	DURAT-LASALLE, Louis. Droit et légis-lation des armées.....	213
— Histoire de l'imprimerie im-périale.....	733	DUREAU DE LA MALLE. Economie poli-tique.....	249
DUPRÉ. Médailles françaises.....	312	— Constantine.....	434
DUPUIS. Abrégé de l'origine des cultes.	27	— Système métri-que des romains.....	268
— Les Péages.....	321	— Topographie	
DUPUIS DELCOURT. Aérostation.....	588	— de Carthage.....	558
DUPUIT. Tirage des voitures.....	750	— et YANOSKI. Car-thage.....	467
DUPUY, L. Gouvernement municipal.	212	D'URFÉ. L'Astrée.....	867
— Langue hébraïque.....	778	DURHAM, Lord. Report, with appen-dixes. 1291, 1316; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 14.	
— Monnaie romaine.....	262	— Rapport de. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 16.	
— Valeur du denier d'argent.....	262	— Speeches on Parlia-mentary Reform.....	108
DUPUY, Pierre. Sur le traité de P. Pithou.....	219	— Reply to, —By Judge Haliburton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
— Origine de la pragmatique-suction.....	219	— Report of a Com-mittee of the Legislative Coun-cil of Upper Canada on Lord Durham's Report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
DUPUY DE LA SERRA. L'art des lettres de change.....	201	— Remarks on,—in so far as it relates to Prince Edward Island. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
DUPUY DE LÔME. Construction de bâti-ments en fer.....	705		
DUPUYNODE. Proletariat.....	260		
— Etudes d'économie poli-tique.....	254		
— Lois du travail.....	258		
— Monnaie, crédit et impôt.	265		
DUPUYTREN, baron. Clinique chirur-gicale.....	673		

DURHAM, L.
*Can.*to V.
John
*Eng.*de,—
*Can.*part
to th
and
Leighchise
Distr
P., v

Durham U

DURIEU, J.
munDURIEUX et
sonsDURNFORD, J.
DURNFORD, J.colle
ford

Du ROUSSEAU

DURRETTE.

DURRIEUX, X.

DURCY, V.

dein

DESACIT. J.

DU SOMMER.

DUSSEUX, L.

l'étr

Dutch Lang

Dutch in th

Dutch Voya

Dutch at th

Am.

DUTESS. P.

polit

D

l'éco

PAGE.
 ... 212
 ... 794
 ... 1278
 ... 1260
 ... 436
 ... 214
 ... 429
 ... 749
 ... 205
 ... 881
 ... 213
 ... 249
 ... 434
 ... 268
 ... 558
 ... 467
 ... 867
 ... 14.
 ... 108
 ... 91.
 ... so
 ... rd

DURHAM, Lord. Reviews of his Report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
— Ordinances. Letter to Viscount Melbourne on,—(By John Buckle.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	
— Réponse au rapport de,—par L. J. Lapineau. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 18.	
— Commentary on that part of the report which relates to the disposal of Waste Lands and Emigration. By Thornton Leigh Hunt. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115.	
— Speech on the enfran- chisement of the Metropolitan Districts, May 22, 1832. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 308.	
Durham University Calendar.	78
DURIEU, J. M. Législation des conseils municipaux.	212
DURIEUX et BRUYELLE. Chants et chan- sons du Cambrésis.	887
DURNFORD, (C.) and EAST, E. H. Reports	152
DURNFORD, Lt. GENL. E. W. Family re- collections of,—by Mary Durn- ford.	487
DU ROUSSEAUD. Voir LACOMBE.	
DURRETTE. Voyage de Marseille à Lima.	1350
DURRIET, X. Le Portugal en 1845.	441
DURY, V. La Grèce ancienne.	322
— Histoire des temps mo- dernes.	305
— De Paris à Bucharest.	534
DUSAUT. Mémoires.	428
DU SOMMERARD. Les arts au moyen-âge	691
DUSSEUX, L. E. Géographie de la France	539
— Le Canada.	1274
— Les artistes français à l'étranger.	698
Dutch Language.	785
Dutch in the Medway.	834
Dutch Voyage to the North of Europe.	529
Dutch at the North Pole and Maine. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
DUTENS. Philosophie de l'économie politique.	250
— Défense de la philosophie de l'économie politique.	250

DUTENS. Appendice à la défense.	250
— Du revenu de la France.	258
— Prétendues erreurs.	254
DUTERTRE, le P. Histoire des Isles, la Martinique, etc.	1206
DU TILLET. Mémoires.	219
DUTOT. Réflexions politiques.	263, 264
DUTOUQUET. Des classes pauvres.	260
DUTHON. Concordantie Bibliorum.	16
DUTTON, F. South Australia and its Mines.	471
DUVAL, Alex. Œuvres.	878
DUVAL, Amaury. Monographie de la cathédrale de Chartres.	422
DUVAL, G. Souvenir de la terreur.	427
DUVAL, JULES. Histoire de l'émigra- tion.	285
— Notre pays.	410
DUVAL-DUHAZEY. Hérité des femmes	201
DU VAURE. Le faux servant.	872
DUVERDY. Voir PISTOYE.	
DUVERGIER, J. B. Décrets et règle- ments du conseil d'état.	203
— Continuation de Toullier.	205
— Revue du droit fran- çais et étranger.	204
DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE, J. M. De l'ordre légal en France.	123
DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE, Prosper. Ave- nir de la Grèce.	450
— Histoire du gouvernement parlementaire.	234
DUVERNAY, Ludger. La Minerve.	1413
DUVERNOY. Système nerveux des mol- lusques.	644
DUVOISIN, J. B. Démonstration évan- gélifique.	45
DUTCHINCK. Cyclopædia of American Literature, with supplement.	803
DWARRIS, Sir F. On Statutes.	112
— West India Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 242.	
Dwelling-houses. Useful Arts relating to.	735
— Construction of.	705-707
DWIGHT, B. W. Modern Philology.	776
DWIGHT, H. Christianity in Turkey.	31

	PAGE.		PAGE.
DWIGHT, S. E. The Hebrew Wife.....	249	East India Company, Military Calendar.....	408
DWIGHT, T. Polynesian and other Languages.....	629	Register of Civil Servants.....	469
DWIGHT, Timothy. Theology explained.....	48	Army and Civil Service Lists.....	915
——— Life of, by W. B. Sprague.....	1226	View of the Evidence before a select committee of the House of Commons on a petition from the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.	
——— Travels in New England and New-York.....	1382	Reply to a memorandum of the,—By John Freeman. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.	
<i>Dyeing</i> . Art of.....	597, 728, 741	East India Register and Army List....	460
DYER, G. English Constitution. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 74.		<i>East Indies and East India Company, Law concerning.....</i>	172-177
——— On Benevolence. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25.		Statistics concerning.....	291, 295
DYER, John. Poems.....	858	Pamphlets concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 16, 72, 78, 95, 141, 144, 184, 236, 246.	
DYER, T. H. History of Modern Europe.....	326	See also, <i>India</i> .	
DYMOND, A. H. The Law on its Trial.....	248	East India Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	
DYMOND, J. Principles of Morality....	65	<i>Eastern Archipelago</i> , see <i>Indian Archipelago</i> .	
<i>Dynamics</i>	745, 746, 600	<i>Eastern Churches</i>	30, 31
EADIE, J. Life of Kitto.....	493	EASTLAKE, C. L. History of Oil Painting.	711
EAGLE, Wm. Legal argument concerning Tithes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		Contributions to Literature of Fine Arts.....	711
<i>Ear</i>	722	EASTMAN, Philip. Maine Reports.....	190
EARL, J. W. Native Races of the Indian Archipelago.....	629	EASTON, A. Street Railways.....	751
——— Voyages in the Indian Archipelago.....	569	EASTWICK, E. B. Hindustani Grammar.	781
EARLE, P. Institutions for Insane....	244	Three Years' Residence in Persia.....	552
——— On the Bloomingdale Asylum.....	244	EASTWICK, Capt. Wm. Speech on the case of the Amcoers of Scinde. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
EARNSHAW, S. Dynamics.....	580	EASTWOOD, B. On Cranberry culture..	664
——— Statics.....	580	EATON, G. E. Rome in XIX Century.	541
<i>Earth</i> . Formation and characteristics of the. 581, 584, 585, 296, 578, 606, 648		EATON, W. Life of, by C. C. Felton....	1226
——— The Pre-Adamite.....	43, 578	<i>Eaux</i> . Régime et propriété des.....	206
——— Motion of the.....	292, 732	<i>Eaux et Forêts</i> . Lois et arrêts concernant les.....	206
<i>Earthenware Manufactures</i>	733	EBELMEN. Mémoires sur la composition et l'emploi des gaz.....	766
Earthquakes.....	578, 620	Ecce Homo.....	22
Easements, Law of.....	141	<i>Ecclesiastical Architecture</i>	701, 378, 400
——— American Law of.....	186		
EAST, E. H. Reports.....	152		
EAST. Journal of a Deputation to the Wanderings in.....	554		
<i>East India Colleges and Schools</i> . 81-83; <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.			
East India Commerce. Wrongs and claims of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 338.			
See also <i>India</i> .			

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
408	<i>Ecclesiastical Biography</i> 36, 51	<i>Economy</i> . Political and social,—By R. M. Milnes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.
469	<i>Ecclesiastical Commission</i> . On the,— By Rev. Sidney Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.	See also <i>Political Economy</i> .
915	<i>Ecclesiastical Establishments</i> , see <i>Church and State</i> .	<i>Ecosse</i> . Histoire.....397-400
	<i>Ecclesiastical History</i> 22, 24-52	— Géographie et voyages..... 534
	— (American,) 1190, 1199, 1236, 1241	EDEN, Emily. Easton..... 828
	<i>Ecclesiastical Leases and Estates</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 148, 178, 190, 195, 245	— "Up the Country;" Letters from India..... 554
460	<i>Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume</i> ... 703	EDEN, F. International policy of Eu- rope..... 95
172-177	See also, <i>Church Symbols</i>	EDEN, Sir F. M. State of the Poor.... 242
291, 295	<i>Ecclesiastical Polity and Law</i> 214-221	— British Commerce and Manufactures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 62.
	<i>Ecclesiastical Revenues</i> 51, 292	— Population of Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 230.
	See also, <i>Tithes</i> .	EDEN, R. H. Law of Injunctions..... 135
	<i>Ecclesiastical and Maritime Courts</i> , Re- ports in..... 153	EDEN, W. Principles of Penal Law... 247
	ECHAVARY, Bern. Ibanez de. Histoire du Paraguay..... 1204	EDGAR, James. On New Brunswick, as a home for Emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.
	Echinida, Catalogue of..... 636	EDGE, F. M. England's danger and her safety. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.
	ECHO, (l') du cabinet de lecture..... 1417	— The destruction of the American carrying trade. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.
	Eck. Constructions en poterie et en fer. — Application du fer..... 709	EDGEWORTH, Maria. Tales and Novels. 834
30, 31	ECKSTEIN. Philosophie de l'histoire... 309	EDGEWORTH DE FIRMONT, l'abbé. Der- nières heures de Louis XVI. 428; <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 2, (français et an- glais.)
711	Eclairage..... 766	Edifices du parlement à Québec. In- cendies des. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 39.
711	Electric Magazine..... 916	Edinburgh. Memorials of..... 399
190	Electicisme..... 68	Edinburgh. Royal Society of. Trans- actions..... 911
751	Eclipses.....291, 294, 297, 299, 578	Edinburgh Essays..... 834
781	Ecole normale Jacques Cartier. Cata- logue des collections de l'. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 103.	Edinburgh Review..... 915
552	Ecole d'agriculture de Ste. Anne. Rap- ports pour 1861, 1862 et 1863. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 143.	— On its Jacobinism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 153.
664	Ecoles des Frères de la Doctrine Chré- tienne. Syllabaire et règlements des. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 82.	Edinburgh University. History of.... 81
541	Ecoles, voir Education.	EDINGTON. On the Coal Trade..... 275
1226	Ecoles normales.....83, 84	EDISON, J. S. On Brougham's charac- ter of George III..... 395
206	Economie domestique.....733, 736	Edits et Ordonnances concernant le Canada..... 161
206	Economie politique.....249-300	EDMOND, Chas. Voyage dans les mers du nord..... 1407
766	Economie rurale, voyez Agriculture.	EDMONDS, G. Universal Language.... 776
22	Economist, (The,) a weekly Journal... 914	
8, 400	Economiste (l') Français..... 921	
	<i>Economy</i> . Political and social,—By William Chambers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	

- EDMONDS, Judge. What is truth? *Can.*
P., vol. 86.
- Spiritualism 592
- EDMUND, M. Constantinople and the
Turks 551
- Account of the Ten Tribes 21
- Education 74-87, 917, 919
- Education. Pamphlets and Speeches
on, P., vol. 12, 15-18, 27, 29;
Eng. P., 15, 16, 43, 50, 73, 76,
123, 127, 128, 134, 190, 235, 241.
243, 283, 288, 293, 299, 306, 320,
336, 340, 348.
- Europe 76, 77, 84, 85
- Great Britain 51, 77, 80,
228, 287, 290, 294
- Angleterre 81
- France 80, 83, 84
- United States (Etats-Unis) 85
- Allemagne 80, 85
- Hollande 80, 85
- Prusse 85
- Switzerland 80
- India 81, 83
- Canada 86, 87
- Vide *infra*.
- Its Influence on Crime . 80,
2), 678, 918
- Education chez les anciens 74
- Education publique 74
- Education professionnelle 75
- Education domestique 75
- Education des femmes 75
- Education des aveugles 87
- Education des sourds muets 87
- Education de soi-même 71
- Education in Canada. Pamphlets con-
cerning. *Can. P.*, vol. 47, 48,
49, 50, 54, 63, 65, 67, 75, 78, 82,
83, 94, 97, 100, 103, 104, 108.
Am. P., vol. 37.
See Canada.
See also Schoolmasters.
- Education, Journal of, for Lower Ca-
nada 1417
- — — — — for Upper Ca-
nada 1416
- Education. Sketch of.—(1864.) *Can.*
P., vol. 128.
- Education of girls. Address to parents
on the,—By Mrs. Halliwell. *Can.*
P., vol. 154.
- Education—protestant—in Lower Ca-
nada. *Can. P.*, vol. 142.
- Education in Ireland. Speech on a Bill
for establishing a board of Na-
tional,—By Thomas Wyse. *Eng.*
P., vol. 308.
- Education in Scotland. On. *Eng. P.*,
vol. 262, 306.
- Education and Crime. Remarks on the
relation between,—By F. Lieber.
Eng. P., vol. 329.
- Educational Conference of 1857 295
- Educational Cyclopaedia 76
- Educational Exhibition Catalogue 80
- Educational Manual for Upper Canada. 87
- EDWARD I. The greatest of all the
Plantagenets: a history 372
- EDWARD III. Life 372
- EDWARD, the Black Prince. Life 372
- EDWARD, H. R. H. Prince. Visit to
Niagara. *Can. P.*, vol. 77.
- EDWARDS, H. Year on the Punjab
Frontier 554
- EDWARDS, Bryan. British Colonies in
the West Indies 1209
- — — — — On Slave Trade.
Eng. P., vol. 99.
- — — — — On the trade of West
India Islands with the United
States. *Am. P.*, vol. 15. *Eng.*
P., vol. 13.
- EDWARDS, E. Jurisdiction of the Ad-
miralty Court 100
- EDWARDS, Edward. Memoirs of Libra-
ries 898
- — — — — Libraries and
Founders of Libraries 898
- — — — — Letter on the evi-
dence taken before a committee
on the British Museum. *Eng.*
P., vol. 301.
- EDWARDS, F. E. Of the Mollusca of
England 627

EDWARDS, H.

EDWARDS, H.
Corals

EDWARDS, J.
ments

and P.

EDWARDS, J.
David

Miller

language
50.

EDWARDS, M.

EDWARDS, R.

EDWARDS, S.

rection

EDWARDS, T.

EDWARDS, T.

EDWARDS, W.
Indian

EDWARDS, W.
zon.

EGAN, Charle
tion.

EGEDE, H.

EGEDE, P. 1
Danic

EGERTON, F.

EGGER, E.
ancien

enne.

EGINHARD.

Eglise. His

Eglise gallic

Eglise grecque

Eglise d'Ang

Eglise d'Eco

Eglise d'Irl

Eglise et éta

Eglise (l')

Eur.,

	PAGE.		PAGE.
EDWARDS, H. Old English Customs. . .	378	<i>Egypt</i> . Ancient History and Antiquities. . .	318, 771
EDWARDS, H. M., &c. Of British Fossil Corals. . .	627	— Mod rn History, 468; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63, 119.	
EDWARDS, Isaac. On the Law of Bailments. . .	146	— Pyramids and Monuments. . .	319
— On Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes. . .	145	— Voyages. . .	528, 548, 551, 560
EDWARDS, Jonathan. Works. . .	49	See also, <i>Hieroglyphics</i> .	
— Life of the Rev. David Brainard. . .	1197	Egypte. Grand ouvrage d'. . .	316, 317, 468
— Life of, by S. Miller. . .	1226	<i>Egypte</i> , voir <i>Egypt</i> .	
— On the Mohegan language. 1188; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.		Egyptian Mythology. On the,—By Rev. James Douglas. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114.	
EDWARDS, Milne. Voir MILNE.		EHRENMALIN'S Lapland. . .	544
EDWARDS, Richard. La Syrie. . .	456	EICHROFF. Etude sur Ninive. . .	315
EDWARDS, S. Russians at Home. . .	547	— Littérature du Nord. . .	797
— History of a Polish Insurrection. . .	445	EICHTAL, J. D'. Lettres sur la permanence du système de crédit public. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
— The Polish Captivity. . .	445	Eighteen years of a Clerical Meeting. . .	29
EDWARDS, Thomas. Reports. . .	153	Eighty years' progress of British North America. . .	1269
EDWARDS, T. Shall we Register Title? . .	141	Eikon Basilike. . .	383
EDWARDS, W. Adventures during the Indian Rebellion. . .	461	EISELL, J. S. Industry of Nations. . .	251
EDWARDS, W. H. Voyage up the Amazon. . .	838	— On Poverty. . .	242
EGAN, Charles. On the law of extradition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		<i>Ejectment</i> . Law of. . .	142
EGEDE, H. Description of Greenland. . .	532	ELDER, W. Biography of E. K. Kane. . .	531
— Description du Groenland. . .	532	ELDON, Lord Chancellor. Life by Twiss. . .	487
EGEDE, P. Dictionarium Grœnlandico Danico Latinum. . .	784	<i>Election Law</i> . . .	113, 117, 128
EGERTON, F. Winter's Tour in India. . .	554	<i>Elections</i> . Lois des, en Angleterre. 113, 117, 128	
EGGER, E. Mémoires de littérature ancienne. . .	795	— Lois des, en France. . .	211
— Mémoires d'histoire ancienne. . .	314	<i>Elections</i> , Controverted, in Canada. . .	117
EGINHARD. Œuvres. . .	413	<i>Elections contestées</i> , Canada. 117; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
<i>Eglise</i> . Histoire de l'. . .	22, 23, 24	Elections in U. S. Interference of military and naval officers in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.	
<i>Eglise gallicane</i> . . .	67, 200, 219, 316, 317	Election laws. On the consolidation of the,—By T. E. May. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
<i>Eglise grecque</i> . . .	30	Elections of Saguenay, Argenteuil, Kamouraska, Laval and Lotbinière. Minutes of the Committees of the Controverted. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
<i>Eglise d'Angleterre</i> . . .	34, 35, 40	Elective Franchise. Right of Woman to exercise. . .	240
<i>Eglise d'Ecosse</i> . . .	39	Electoral. Système. . .	23
<i>Eglise d'Irlande</i> . . .	40		
<i>Eglise et état</i> . . .	225, 231		
Eglise (l') et les nationalités. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Electric Telegraph</i>	731, 294, 299, 578, 590, 510, 614	ELLERY, Wm. T. Life of, by E. T. Channing.....	1226
Atlantic Ocean.....	295, 732	ELLET, C. Contributions to Physical Geography.....	614
<i>Electricité (Electricity)</i>	590, 576, 595, 614, 727	ELLICOTT, Bp. C. J. On the life of Christ Sermons.....	17 4-
Applications of.....	293, 578	Church work and church prospects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.....	
Medical Application of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32.....		Ritualism. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 395.....	
<i>Electro-Metallurgy</i>	732	ELLIOTT, C. Life of H. R. Khan.....	454
Elephant in relation to man.....	637	On the present state of the Ceylon railway question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.....	
ELEY, H. Geology in the Garden.....	617	ELLIOTT, E. B. <i>Horæ Apocalypticæ</i>	17
ELGIN, James, Earl of.—Speech before the Mercantile Library Associa- tion of Montreal in 1848. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 40.....		Apocalypsis Alfordiana.....	17
Condition and Prospects of Canada.....	773	ELLIOTT, G. D. Journal during the French Revolution.....	429
Avenir du Canada.....	773	ELLIOTT, J. Debates on the Federal Constitution.....	1263
Mission to China and Japan.....	557	ELLIS, Mr. New Britain.....	239
ELGIN, Thomas, Earl of. Pursuits in Greece.....	717	ELLIS, Mrs. Mothers of Great Men... Friends at their Firesides..... Madagascar.....	478 835 562
<i>Elgin Marbles</i> . 717; <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.		ELLIS, C. Law of Insurance and An- nuities.....	145
ELMBANK, Lord. Thoughts on Money, Circulation and Paper Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.....		Proceedings on Private Bills.....	110
ELIOT, G. The Mill on the Floss.... Silas Marner.....	834 834	ELLIS, G. Early Metrical Romances... ELLIS, G. E. Life of Wm. Penn..... Life of John Mason..... Life of Anne Hutchinson..... Half century of the Uni- tarian controversy.....	858 1226 1226 1226 41
ELIOT, H. M. Historians of Mohamme- dan India.....	902	ELLIS, Sir H. Original Letters.....	374
ELIOT, Sir John. Biography of, by John Forster.....	487	Letters of Literary Men.....	375
ELIOT, J. The Indian Grammar.....	1188	ELLIS, H. Voyage to Hudson's Bay... Voyage à la Baie d'Hudson..... On the discovery of a North- West passage. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.....	529 1405
Observations on the above, by P. S. Du Ponceau.....	1188	ELLIS, J. Correspondence.....	390
Life of, by C. Francis.....	1226	ELLIS, J. H. Social Economy..... Social Life.....	238 238
ELIOT, S. History of Early Christians. Liberty of Rome.....	23 222	ELLIS, J. V. On New Brunswick as a home for emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.....	
ELIOT, Samuel A. History of Harvard College.....	1239	ELLIS, Robert. His trial for Burglary <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.....	
ELIOT, W. G. Defence of Portugal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.....			
ELIZABETH DE FRANCE, Madame. Mé- moires.....	427		
ELIZABETH DE HONGRIE, Ste. Sa vie....	25		
ELIZABETH DE VALOIS. Life, by Freer..	440		
ELLENBOROUGH, Lord, and India. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 358.....			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ELLIS, R. L. Mathematical and other writings.....	509	ELWOOD, Mrs. Memoirs of English Literary Ladies.....	470
ELLIS, (T. F.) and BLACKBURN, C. Reports.....	152	EMANUEL, H. Diamonds and Precious Stones.....	626
ELLIS, F. Reports.....	152	Embassies and Foreign Courts.....	98
ELLIS, (T. F.) and ELLIS (F.) Reports.....	152	Embaumements.....	734
ELLIS, Rev. W. History of Madagascar.....	469	ÉMERIGON. Traité des assurances.....	209
Polynesian Researches.....	470	— Treatise on Insurances.....	209
Madagascar in 1853, 1854 and 1856.....	472	EMERSON, C. N. Internal Revenue Guide.....	280
ELLIS, Wm. Planting of Land. Eng. P., vol. 190.		EMERSON, G. B. On Common Schools.....	85
ELLISON, H. J. The Temperance Information Movement. Eng. P., vol. 386.		EMERSON, R. W. Representative Men. Essays.....	835
ELLISON, T. On the Cotton Trade.....	275	— Miscellanies.....	835
Slavery and Secession in America.....	1268	— Poems.....	858
ELLSWORTH, H. L. Illinois in 1837.....	661	— English Traits.....	536
ELLSWORTH, Oliver. Life of, by Van Santvoord.....	1226	EMERSON, W. Several Branches of Mathematics.....	598
ELLWOOD, T. Autobiography.....	487	— Principles of Mechanics.....	745
EL-MASUD. Historical Encyclopedia.....	453	Emigrant Churchman (the).....	1403
ELMES, J. Dictionary of Fine Arts.....	689	Emigrant Ships. Instructions to Surgeons of. Eng. P., vol. 354.	
Eloquence..... 805, 806, 48, 49, 121; Eng. P., vol. 189.		Emigrants from Europe to the United States and Canada. Can. P., vol. 86.	
Eloquence sacrée..... 25, 48, 49		Emigration..... 285, 294, 298, 300, 537	
ELPHINSTONE, M. Caubul and Dependencies.....	458	Emigration and Emigrants. Parliamentary Papers concerning 1303, 1307, 1316, 1323, 1326, 1330, 1331, 1333, 1334, 1350	
History of India.....	458	— Pamphlets concerning. Eng. P., vol. 70, 77, 234, 239, 352, 355.	
ELSYGNE, H. Manner of holding Parliaments.....	109	See also, Immigration into United States.	
ELTON, Sir A. H. Shall we make the Volunteer force permanent? Eng. P., vol. 291.		Emigration Commissioners. Colonial Land and,—Index to the first seven general reports (1840-47) of the. Can. P., vol. 118.	
ELVIN, C. N. Hand-book of Mottoes.....	508	Emigration and Emigrants to Canada. On. Am. P., vol. 19. Can. P., vol. 10, 24, 25, 26, 32, 49, 86, 98. Eng. P., vol. 274.	
— Anecdotes of Heraldry.....	508	See also British Colonies in North America and Canada.	
ELWES, A. Dictionary of Italian, English and French.....	785	Emigration aux Etats-Unis. Rapport sur les causes de l'. Bro. C., vol. 25, 88.	
— French Dictionary.....	789		
— Italian Grammar.....	785		
— Spanish Dictionary.....	786		
— Spanish Grammar.....	785		
ELWES, A. Sketcher's Tour round the World.....	527		
ELWES, J. The Miser. Life of. P., vol. 25.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Emigration from Scotland. Enquiry into the causes of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 49.		ENDERBY, Charles. Account of the climate, soil and productions of the Auckland Islands. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
Emigration Fund. National benevolent.—Correspondence with the government on emigration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.		— On the failure of the Southern Whale Fishery Company at the Auckland Islands. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
Emigrés français, les.	881	<i>Enfants trouvés</i>	259
EMMETT, R. Life by Burke.	401	ENFIELD, E. On Indian Corn.	662
EMMOSS, E. Geology and Agriculture of New York.	613	ENFIELD, W. History of Philosophy.	57
EMORY, W. H. Reports on United States and Mexican Boundary Survey.	1373	ENGEL, Bailli d'. Essai sur l'Amérique Mémoires et observations géographiques.	1181
<i>Employers and Employed</i> . Relations between.	256	— tions géographiques.	1364
— Law relating to.	139, 146	ENGEL, C. Study of National Music.	721
— See also, <i>Working classes</i> .		ENGELHARDT, C. Denmark in the early Iron age.	311
EMY, G. L'art de la charpenterie	738	Engineers. Lives of celebrated.	478
ENAU, L. La terre sainte.	550	— Papers on the Duties of.	743
— Etude sur Mad. d'Epimay.	487	— Corps Papers, &c., of.	744
— Gilda.	881	<i>Engineering</i> . Civil. 708, 742, 767, 770	
— Angleterre, Ecosse et Irlande.	536	— Military.	683
— La Méditerranée.	520	Engineering. Quarterly Papers on.	742
ENCISO, B. His Expedition.	1166	— Facts and Figures for 1863.	744
Encyclopedique du 8 Déc., 1864.	221	Engineering and Architecture. Annual retrospect of.	744
<i>Encyclopedias</i> , (various).	907, 908	<i>England</i> (including <i>Britain</i>). History and Antiquities of.	332-397
<i>Encyclopédiana</i>	868	— Military History. 406-408, 682	
<i>Encyclopédies diverses</i>	906, 907	— Constitutional History. 101-104	
Encyclopédie méthodique.	906	— Constitution of. 102-104, 232	
Encyclopédie des gens du monde.	906	— See also <i>British Constitution</i> .	
Encyclopédie du XIXe siècle.	906	— Church of, (history). 34, 39	
Encyclopédie moderne avec complément.	907	— Is it of Apostolic origin?	918
Encyclopédie anatomique.	631	— Laws concerning.	217
Encyclopédie d'agriculture.	671	— Education in.	77-81
Encyclopédie d'architecture.	698	— See also <i>supra Education</i> .	
Encyclopédie théologique.	18, 19, 20	— Statute and Common Law, 125-153	
Encyclopédie catholique.	20	— Church Laws in.	217
Encyclopédie de droit.	203	— Politics. 226-233	
— Voir Dictionnaires.		— Social Science. 238-249	
ENDERBY, C. Redress of National Grievances.	108	— State of. See <i>Distress of the Country; State of the Country; Finance and Public Expenditure</i> .	
— Proposal for reestablishing the British Southern whale fishery, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.			

England. I
140. 2
See a
I
S
B
G
N
G
O
T
M
B
A
D
P
S
U
tu
Pa
Pu
Harbour
Di
Be
Bi
England. Al
the Ne
29.
England in 1
gory K
Not
By Lie
Eng. P
Her
Can. P
vol. 65.
On t
Eng. P
Hist
young
82. Sec
Lett
of,—By
P., vol.
On t
P., vol.

PAGE.

the
as of
P.,
ce of
ery
Is.

... 259
... 662
... 57
que 1181
... 1364
... 721
arly
... 311
... 478
of. 743
... 744
767, 770
... 683
... 742
for
... 744
ual
... 744
ory
... 332-397
... 408, 682
... 101-104
... 104, 232

... 34, 39
... 918
... 217
... 77-81

aw,
125-153
... 217
... 226-233
... 238-249

the
y;
re.

PAGE.

England. Defence of. Eng. P., vol.
140, 262.

See also *Invasion.*

— Her future and decline. 232, 233
— Statistics. 273, 274
— Biography. 475-479, 480
— Genealogy and Heraldry. 507
— Natural History. 608, 635,

642, 644

— Geological Survey. 618

— Ordnance Survey. 537

— Travels in. 534-538

— Mineralogy and Mining. 625, 764

— Botany. 645

— Agriculture. 650-659

— Domestic Animals. 659

— Painting, Sculpture, &c. 713

— Sporting. 725

— Useful Arts and Manufac-

tures. 726-739

— Patents. 739

— Public Works, Railways,

Harbours, &c. 742-760

— Dictionaries, Grammars, &c.

791, 693

— Belles-lettres. 826-866

— Bibliography. 900

*England. Alliance with France and
the Netherlands urged. P., vol.*
29.

England in 1696. State of,—By Gre-
gory King. *Eng. P., vol. 279.*

— Notes on the defences of,—
By Lieut. Col. Shaw Kennedy.
Eng. P., vol. 262.

— Her weakness and strength.
Can. P., vol. 76, 95. Am. P.,
vol. 65.

— On the old Constitution of.
Eng. P., vol. 265.

— History of,—for the use of
young persons. *Can. P., vol.*
82. See also Great Britain.

— Letter on the Quarantine laws
of,—By A. T. Holroyd. *Eng.*
P., vol. 340.

— On the Magistracy of. *Eng.*
P., vol. 319, 329, 347.

England. The ancient Exchequer of.
Eng. P., vol. 331.

— Tariffs, Commercial Policy
and Legislation, Revenues and
Expenditure of. *Eng. P., vol.*
303, 328, 337, 346.

— On the building of Churches
in. *Eng. P., vol. 317, 323.*

— Foreign policy. By Richard
Cobden. *Eng. P., vol. 295.*

— Relations with China. *Eng.*
P., vol. 295.

— National wealth of. *Eng.*
P., vol. 303, 328, 337, 380.

— National property and debt
of. *Eng. P., vol. 305, 346.*

— Mad-houses system of. *Eng.*
P., vol. 291.

— Marriage laws of,—By J. C.
Smith. *Eng. P., vol. 374.*

England and France compared. 233, 290
394, 397; Eng. P., vol. 138, 139,
245.

England and France's demands against
Russia in the Black Sea. Eng. P.,
vol. 30.

England and France. Correspondence
between, since treaty of Amiens.
Eng. P., vol. 224.

England and France. Sermon on the
conclusion of Peace between.
Eng. P., vol. 311.

England and Russia, compared. P., vol.
24, 25.

England and America. Foreign enlist-
ment acts of. Am. P., vol. 65.

England and Wales Constabulary force.
See Constabulary force.

England and Wales. Beauties of. 403

England's Worthies. 475

ENGLEHEART, G. D. *Journal of the*
Prince of Wales' visit to Ame-
rica in 1860. 1285

English Language. 791-793

English Literature. 826-855, 802

English Chronicles. 335, 346-370

English Cyclopaedia 908

K

	PAGE.		PAGE.
English Catalogue of Books published 1835-1863.....	901	Entozoa. Catalogue of.....	636
1863-1866.....	901	Eothen, or Traces of the East.....	551
English Historical Society's Publications.....	348, 349	"EPIHEMERA" on Angling.....	725
English Life in the 19th Century.....	835	EPHRAEM SYRUS. Hymns and Homilies.....	26
English language. On the teaching of the,—By Rev. H. Esson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.		Repentance of Neni-veh.....	26
English Tongue. Lexiphanes, a dialogue on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		Select Works.....	26
Englishman in China.....	557	EPICETUS. Dissertationes, Græce et Latine.....	810
Englishman's Greek Concordance.....	16	EPICËTE. Entretiens.....	810
Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldee Concordance.....	16	<i>Epidemic Diseases</i> , 675. <i>P.</i> vol. 14; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
Englishman's Magazine.....	917	See <i>Fevers</i> .	
Englishwoman in Egypt.....	560	Epidemic Pestilences in Ireland. History of.....	675
Englishwoman in Russia.....	547	<i>Epidémies</i>	675
<i>Engraving</i> . Art of.....	718, 690, 698	Epigrammatum Antologia Palatina... ..	810
ENGUERRAN. Chronique d'.....	418	Epigrams.....	835, 822
Enlistment act. Foreign, By F. W. Gibbs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.		Epigraphy.....	313, 310
Ennemi ! I, Ennemi ! I, par un Carabinier. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 121.		ERINAY, Mme. d'. Mémoires.....	487
ENNEMOSER, J. History of Magic.....	592	<i>Episcopacy and Modern Societies. P.</i> , vol. 16.	
Enquête relative à l'entrée des produits étrangers.....	279	<i>Episcopacy</i> . On the translation of Bishops. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
Enquête sur les fers.....	767	Observations on, by Thos. B. Chandler. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
Enquête sur les houilles.....	765	Colonial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
Enquête sur les lois d'usure.....	266	<i>Episcopal Charges</i> . Bishop of Lincoln. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1.	
Enquête sur les sucres.....	279	Answer to, by Eustace. <i>P.</i> vol. 2.	
Enquête du traité de commerce avec l'Angleterre.....	98	Bishop of Landaff. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
Enquérir. The. (A Quebec publication.) By C. D. E. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105.		Bishop of Bristol. <i>P.</i> , vol. 20.	
<i>Enseignement</i> . Methodes d'.....	75	Bishop of Bath and Wells. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
Liberté de l'.....	83, 84	Bishop of London. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91, 235.	
Pouvoir de l'état sur l'.....	84	Archbp. of Dublin. 853	
Enseignement agricole.....	661	Episcopal separation in New England. Second Address respecting the. By Noah Hobart. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
ESSON, G. On National Government.....	225	Episcopal (Non) Churches in America. Appeal in behalf of the, by Rev. Chs. Chauncy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
Entails. Law of.....	654		
See also, <i>Primogeniture</i> ; <i>Real Property</i> .			
Enthusiasm. Folly and danger of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.			
<i>Entomologie (Entomology)</i> . 633-643, 600-615			

Episcopali
disab
278.
Epistolaire.
800;
Epistolarum
Epitaphs.
Epitre d'un
EERS, R.
structu
EERS, Dr. Joh
Can.
Equitable As
to th
resolu
tors o
the.
Equitation.
Equity. See
Eras, Ancien
ERASMUS, E
— So
— L
— A
vol. 20
ERCKMANN-CH
people
tière.
du Rhin
clarine
conscri

Eric Canal.
ERMAN, A. T
ERMATINGER, E
ERMOLD LE N
Louis-le
ERNEST, Duke
P., vol.
ERNOFF. Der

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
636	Episcopalians. (Scottish). On the civil disabilities of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	642	ERNST. Papillons d'Europe.	810
725		810	Erotici Scriptores, (Græce et Latine).	640
26		640	Erpétologie.	
26	<i>Epistolaire</i> . Art. 805, 86, 800; <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 72, 124, 129		ERSKINE, J. Institute of the Law of Scotland.	150
26	Epistolarum Juris Civilis.	91	ERSKINE, T., Lord. Speeches.	120
810	<i>Epitaphs</i> . On. 361, 377, 701	656	— On the Whigs. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15;	
810	Epître d'un Vigneron.	669	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 197.	
14	Epps, R. Homœopathic Family Instructor.		— Character of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.	
	Epps, Dr. John. What is Homœopathy? <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		— On the war with France. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
	Equitable Assurance Company. Letters to the Court Directors on the resolution of the Court Proprietors of the 16th Dec., 1824, of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.		— Reply to the foregoing by J. Gifford. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
675	<i>Equitation</i> . 723-725		— On Liberty of the Press. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 217.	
675	<i>Equity</i> . See <i>Chancery</i> .		ERSKINE, T. E. Cruise in the Western Pacific.	570
810	<i>Eras</i> , Ancient and Modern. 290, 294, 898		ERSKINE, W. History of India.	457
835, 822	ERASMUS. Eloge de la folie.	867	ESCHAVANNES. Armorial universel.	506
313, 310	— Son histoire, par Nisard.	60	ESCHBACH. Introduction à l'étude du droit.	88
487	— Life by Jortin.	487	ESCHENBURG's Classical Manual.	794
P.	— A Fragment from. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 209.		ESCHINE. Œuvres.	809
of	ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN. Waterloo.	881	ESCHYLE. Théâtre.	810
y	— L'homme du peuple.	881	<i>Esclavage</i> . 248, 180	
ol.	— La maison forestière.	881	Voir aussi <i>Slavery</i> .	
17.	— Le fou Yégof.	881	<i>Esclavage aux Etats-Unis</i> . 248, 249, 179, 1229-1231. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 63.	
ln.	— Le blocus.	881	<i>Esclavage dans l'antiquité</i> , (l'), par George Desbarats, Jr. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 65.	
to,	— Contes des bords du Rhin.	880	ESCOCERA, Don Patricio de la. L'Espagne artistique et monumentale.	693
ff.	— Le joueur de clarinette, &c.	880	ESCOUBLEAU. Correspondance.	421
ol.	— L'ami Fritz.	883	ESCOUCHY, Mathieu d'. Chronique de.	418
th	— Histoire d'un concert de 1813.	883	ESDALE, J. On Clairvoyance.	592
n.	— Madame Thérèse.	881	— Cases treated in Mesmerie Hospitals.	679
n. 855	<i>Erie Canal</i> . History of.	1242	ESMANGART. Des colonies françaises.	1208
l.	ERMAN, A. Travels in Siberia.	556	ESMÉNARD, J. La Navigation.	875
e.	ERMATINGER, E. Life of Col. Talbot.	1282	ESNAULT. Traité des faillites.	209
l.	ERMOLD LE NOIR. Faits et gestes de Louis-le-Pieux.	413	ESOPE. Fables. Voir <i>Æsop</i> ; aussi les Œuvres de la FONTAINE.	
a.	ERNEST, Duke of Gotha. Life of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.		<i>Espagne</i> . Histoire.	439, 421, 257
y	ERNOUF. Dernière capitulation.	432	— Voyages.	540, 534
,			— Son histoire naturelle.	767

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Espagne. Code de commerce et code pénal.</i>	88, 90	ESTÈVE, le comte d'. Finances de l'Egypte.....	468
<i>Espagne, (l') artistique et monumentale.</i>	693	<i>Esthetics, (Esthétique).</i>	66, 689
<i>ESPINASSE, Isaac. Law of Actions.</i>	132	ESTIENNE, H. La précellence du langage français.....	787
Reports.....	153	Conformité du langage français avec le grec.....	787
<i>ESPINOSA, Gaspar d'. Expédition à Panama.</i>	1348	Essai sur sa vie.....	487
<i>Esprits.</i>	591	ESTRADES, comte d'. Lettres, mémoires, etc.....	330
See also, <i>Occult Sciences.</i>		ESTRÉES, D. Mémoires.....	416
ESPY, J. P. Philosophy of Storms.....	588	ESTVAN, B. War pictures from the South.....	1268
Meteorological Report.....	588	Etats-Unis. Almanach et directorium français des. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 113 ; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.	
ESQUEMELING, J. Adventures of Buccaneers.....	1180	et France. Considérations sur les finances des. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
ESQUIROL, E. Maladies mentales.....	670	Voir aussi <i>United States.</i>	
ESQUIROS, Alp. La Néerlande.....	439	Etats-Unis. Constitutions des.....	178
Les caisses d'épargne.....	265	Voir aussi <i>Constitutions.</i>	
Etudes sur les races hamaines.....	308	Démocratie.....	180
Les enfants trouvés.....	259	Histoire.....	1216
Les moralistes anglais.....	72	Histoire religieuse.....	1196, 1197
L'Angleterre et la vie anglaise.....	397	Histoire des guerres.....	1259-1268
ESQUIROS, (A), CUVIER, (G), JOUBERT, P. C. L'Angleterre avant les hommes, &c.....	606	Révolution Américaine, 1261, 1266, 1220-1222, 1236	
ESSARTS, Alf. des. Les masques d'or.....	881	Dissertation sur le gouvernement des.....	1221-1225
Les cœurs dévoués.....	821	Questions constitutionnelles. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1-20.	
<i>Essayeur. Manuel de l'.</i>	262, 765	Lois, gouvernement et politique.....	178-192
<i>Essays by British authors.</i>	835	Histoire de la marine.....	1225
<i>Essays on Religion and Literature</i>	49	Biographies.....	1226-1229
<i>Essays by a Barrister.</i>	835	Vie des juges de la cour suprême.....	1226, 1227
<i>Essays and Reviews.</i>	44	Galerie nationale.....	1226
Pamphlets and other works concerning.....	44	Esclavage, 179, 248, 249, 1329-1231	
The Crown in Council on the. By Dr. H. E. Manning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.		Voyez aussi <i>Slavery.</i>	
<i>Essex. County History.</i>	405	Système pénitentiaire.....	246
ESSON, Rev. H. On teaching the English language. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.		La loi.....	1229-1231
ESTAINOT, Rob. d'. La ligue normande.....	424	Commerce, tarif, etc. 283-285, 1231	
ESTANCELIN. Voyages des Normands. 1172.	522	Travaux publics.....	754, 755
Est-ce légal? <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		Statistiques. 296-300, 1231, 1232	
ESTCOURT, M. J. Music, the voice of harmony in Creation.....	722		

	<i>Etats-Unis.</i>	Climat.....	1376
		Géographie.....	1374, 1217
66.		Cartes des côtes.....	1374
		Paysages, etc.....	1377
		Voyages. 1377-1392, 1362-1372	
		Education.....	85, 86
		Sciences naturelles....	613-615
		Géologie.....	621-622
		Littérature.....	803, 826-866
		<i>Etats particuliers.</i> Histoire	1233
		Voyages	1382
	<i>Etats-Unis.</i>	Etat des, par L. B. de M.	1380
		<i>Etching.</i>	718, 719
		Etching Club (The junior). Forty-seven	
		etchings by the.....	719
		ETÉMAIRE, l'abbé. Histoire de la religion	21
		<i>Eternal Life, and Eternal Punishment.</i>	
			48, 50, 919
		<i>Eternity of the World.</i> Eng. P., vol. 26.	
		ETHERIDGE, J. W. Syrian Churches...	30
		Targums on the Pentateuch.....	16
		<i>Ethnography.</i> Ancient... 306, 308, 320,	783
		Ethnological Journal.....	628
		Ethnological Society of London Journal	
		and Transactions.....	629
		<i>Ethnological Maps.</i>	579
		<i>Ethnologie, (Ethnology.)</i> 628-630,	
		510, 606-615, 631, 776	
		<i>Ethnology, American</i> 1184-1187	
		See also <i>Ethnography.</i>	
		ETIENNE, C. G. Œuvres.....	878
		ETIENNE et MASSON. Man. du terrassier	739
		ETIENNEZ, H. Le meilleur ami.....	881
		<i>Etiquette des cours, etc.</i>	429
		ETOC DEMAZY. Recherches statistiques	
		sur le suicide.....	683
		ETON, Pierre de P. Mémoires.....	416
		<i>Eton College.</i>	402, 478
		<i>Eton College.</i> Account of.—By Henry	
		Mulden. Am. P., vol. 55.	
		<i>Eton Reform.</i> By Wm. Johnson. Eng.	
		P., vol. 273.	
		<i>Etrangers.</i> Leur condition en France.	196
		ETROVAT, Ad. d'. Architecture navale	710
		<i>Etruria</i>	329

	<i>Eucharist, (Holy.)</i>	On the presence of the whole congregation at the celebration of the.—By Rev. J. E. Vaux. Eng. P., vol. 278.	
		On Transubstantiation, the Mass, &c. By Rev. H. Roe. Can. P., vol. 125. See also <i>Sacraments.</i>	
	EUCLID, (EUCLIDE) by Blakelock.....	601	
		by Law.....	601
		On the Books of.....	294
		Œuvres, en grec, en latin et en français.....	691
	EUGÈNE, Prince. Autobiography....	488	
		Memoirs.....	488
	EUGÈNE, de Beauharnois. Mémoires..	430	
	EULER, L. Lettres.....	573	
	EUNAPIUS. Vitæ Sophistarum (Græce et Latine).....	815	
	<i>Euphrates</i> (River).....	550	
	EURIPIDES. Opera (græce et latine)...	810	
		The Tragedies of, translated by Buckley.....	810
		Tragédies, traduites par Artaud.....	810
	<i>Europe.</i> Hist.....	326	
		Voyages..... 534-547, 527	
		Literature..... 890-898, 797	
		Languages..... 782-793	
		Peace of. Eng. P., vol. 40, 58, 70, 72, 83, 88, 103, 142, 145, 177, 245.	
	<i>Europe and America compared.</i>	1179	
	<i>Europe et Amérique comparées.</i>	283, 1179	
	<i>Europe (l') à la fin de 1860.</i> Bro. Eur., vol. 20.		
	<i>European States.</i> Statistics of....	294, 295	
	EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Ecclesiastical History.....	22	
	EUTROPE. Œuvres complètes, (latin-français).....	821	
	EUTROPIUS. Opera.....	821	
		An English translation... 821	
	EUTYCHUS. Ecclesiæ sue origines....	30	
	Evangelical Alliance. Proceedings of Geneva Conference of, in 1861.	43	
	Evangelies, (des saints).....	11	
	EVANS, Sir De Lacy. Designs of Russia	446	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
EVANS, D. M. Facts, Failures and Frauds	266	EVERETT, E. On the uses of Astronomy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
Commercial Crisis, 1857-8	262	Address before the New York State Agricultural Society (1857.) <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
Speculative notes	266	EVERETT, Prof. J. D. Originality,—A lecture. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
EVANS, F. W. Shakers and Shakerism	41	Everlasting punishment. By Rev. Dr. E. B. Pusey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.	
EVANS, John. Coins of the Ancient Britons	313	and University of Cambridge, by J. S. Cazenove. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.	
EVANS, J. C. Report of the Trial of Royal British Bank Directors... ..	193	Every Man's own Lawyer	129
EVANS, Lewis. Essay on a general map of the Middle British Colonies and the country of the Confederate Indians. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		<i>Evidence</i> . Law of	132, 133
Explanations for the map of Nova Scotia. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		<i>Evidences of Christianity</i>	43, 44
Letter respecting forces to be sent to Virginia, and on the capture of Fort Frontenac, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.		Evils of England	232
EVANS, W. Canadian Agricultural, &c., Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.		EVLIA'S Travels	522
Traité d'agriculture	661	EWALD, A. C. Our Constitutions	104
Journal d'agriculture	660	EWART, J. Agriculturist's Assistant	652
Canadian Magazine	661	EWBANK, T. Machines for raising water	757
EVANS, Sir W. D. Collection of Statutes	126	Life in Brazil	1356
Edition of Pothier on Obligations	146	Examiner. The,—(a Quebec Review.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105.	
EVANS, W. J. Sugar Planter's Manual	662	Excelsior	859
EVANS, W. W. On pure Blood, and the Antiseptic treatment	630	Exchanges. Foreign. 268, 280, 294; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 161, 163, 172, 213, 247.	
EVELYN, J. Diary and Correspondence	387	Exchanges. On Commercial. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 157, 167.	
Miscellaneous Writings	835	Exchange (The) a monthly magazine	915
Life of Mrs. Godolphin	489	Exchange Tables	264
Sylva	648	Exchequer, Court of. History of	105
Evenings at Haddon Hall	835	Practice of	131
Events of the month, in 1864	916	Exchequer Reports	153, 154
EVERARD'S Coast of Assada	562	Excise laws	147
EVEREST, Rev. R. Journey through the United States, &c.	1371	Excise revenues	292
EVERETT, A. H. On Population	255	Executors. Law of	142
Life of Jos. Warren	1226	Exercices militaires	685
Life of Patrick Henry	1226	Exhibition, International, (London,) of 1862. Works on	773
EVERETT, E. Orations and Speeches	835	(Dublin,) of 1865. Illustrated Record	773
Mount Vernon Papers	835	Exhibition, London, of 1851. Works on	295, 768-771
Life of John Stark	1226	Catalogue of Books concerning	901
		See also, <i>Spidenham Palace</i> .	
		New York. Works on	771

PAGE.

en y.

the

ural

27.

—A

Dr.

381.

ver-

Aug.

... 129

132, 133

... 43, 44

... 232

... 522

... 104

... 652

... 757

... 1356

(w.)

... 859

... 94:

... 113,

P,

... 915

... 264

... 105

... 131

... 153, 154

... 147

... 292

... 142

... 685

of

... 773

of

... 773

on

... 768-771

ks

... 901

... 771

PAGE.

Exhibition, Paris. Canada at the. 1285

Works on..... 772

Exhibition. Catalogue of the Economic Materials of Canada at the Exhibition of 1862. *Can. P.*, vol. 145.

Exhibition, (International) 1851 Prize Essay. By Rev. J. C. Whish.

Eng. P., vol. 288. See also *Canada*.

EXMOUTH, Admiral. Life, by Osler... 488

EXPELLEY, Ch. Le Brésil, tel qu'il est. 1200

Exportations. On advantageous. *P.*, vol. 12.

Exposition de 1867..... 773

Expositions..... 768-773

Expositions de Londres..... 768, 295

— de New York..... 771

— de Paris..... 772

Exposition universelle de 1855. Canada. *Can. P.*, vol. 145.

Expropriation..... 206

Extradition of Fugitives, Law of..... 135

Extradition. The law of,—in force between England and France, and England and America. By Charles Egan. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293.

EYDOUX et SOULEYET. Zoologie..... 610

Eye..... 672, 578.

Eye and Ear Infirmary. Chicago charitable.—Report for 1859. *Am. P.*, vol. 31.Eye Dispensary of Toronto. Report for 1851. By J. S. Stratford. *Can. P.*, vol. 62.

EYMA. Les femmes du Nouveau-Monde 882, 1179

— Les trente-quatre étoiles de l'Union Américaine..... 1225

— La République Américaine.... 1225

— La mansarde de rose..... 881

— Les deux Amériques..... 1179

EYRE, E. J. Expeditions into Australia 567

EYRIÈS, J. B. et MALTE-BRUN. Nouvelles annales des voyages..... 1347

EYSENBRACH. Histoire du blason..... 506

EYTON, T. C. On the Oyster..... 640

EYZAGUIRRE, M. l'abbé. Histoire ecclésiastique du Chili..... 1204

FABER, F. W. All for Jesus..... 50

The Creator and the

Creature..... 50

The Sorrows of Mary..... 50

Bethlehem..... 50

FABER, G. S. Home Mission..... 45

Vallenses and Albi-

gensens..... 41

Fables. 869, 826, 845; *Eng. P.*, vol. 90.

Fabliaux et contes..... 866, 897

FABRE, A. F. II. Bibliothèque du mé-

decin praticien..... 666

FABRE, Hector. Esquisse biographi-

que sur Chevalier DeLorimier.

Bro. C., vol. 105.

— Le Cœur et l'Esprit..... 1417

— Causerie. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 147.

FABRE, J. A. De la prospérité publique 254

— Solution du problème so-

cial..... 254

FABRE D'EGLANTINE. Drames..... 871

Fabriques dans le Bas Canada. La

question des. *Bro. C.*, vol. 78.

FABRIZI, Jean. L'Italie après la guerre.

Bro. Eur., vol. 2.

FABYAN, R. Chronicles of England and

France..... 352

FACCIOLATIE, J. etc. Totius Latinitatis

Lexicon..... 783

Faceties..... 868

Factors and Brokers..... 146

Factory System..... 242, 263, 727

Factory question. Analysis of the evi-

dence taken before the Commis-

sioners of the. *Eng. P.*, vol.

328.

— considered in rela-

tion to its effects on the health

and morals of those employed

in factories, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol.

328.

— statistics. By M.

Thos. Sadler. *Eng. P.*, vol. 328.

Factums en appel..... 166

FAGAN. Pièces dramatiques..... 871, 872

FAILLON, l'abbé. Vie de Mlle. Le Ber 1196

— Vie de M. Olier... 25

— Vie de Mlle. Mance 1196

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FAILLON, l'abbé. Vie de la Sœur Bour-		FALCONER, Capt. Richard. Voyages and	
geons	1196	Adventures	1188
— Vie de Madame		FALCONER, T. Voyage of Hanno. <i>Eng.</i>	
d'Youville	1196	<i>P.</i> , vol. 12.	
— Histoire de la colonie		FALCONER, THOMAS. Discovery of the	
française	1274	Mississippi	1252
FAIN. Manuscrit de 1813.	430	— The Oregon ques-	
— Mémoires des contemporains . .	430	tion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
— Manuscrit de l'an III.	427	— On the nomination	
<i>Fairs in Europe and America. Eng. P.</i> ,		of Agents in England for the	
vol. 112.		Colonies in North America. <i>Can.</i>	
FAIR, Bartholomew. Memoirs of. . . .	404	<i>P.</i> , vol. 117.	
FAIRBAIRN, J. Crests of Great Britain		— Statement on the	
and Ireland.	508	dispute between Sir C. Metcalfe	
FAIRBAIRN, W. Conway and Britannia		and the House of Assembly of	
Bridges	761	Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
— Useful information for		FALCONER, W. Poems	859
Engineers, 1st, 2nd and 3rd		FALCONER, W. Dictionary of the Marine	710
Series	745	FALCONET. Sur les Assassins	456
— On Iron for Building,		<i>Falconry</i>	725
and Bridges.	761	FALISE. Cours de Liturgie.	29
— On Iron; its history,		FALKENER, E. Ephesus, and the Temple	
properties, &c.	730	of Diana.	321
— On public health. <i>Eng.</i>		FALKLAND, Lady. Chow-chow, a journal	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 293.		in India, &c.	554
FAIRBANKS, G. R. History of St. Au-		<i>Falkland Islands</i> . 1354, 1358; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
gustine, Florida.	1256	vol. 110.	
Fairfax Correspondence	385	<i>Fallen Women</i> . Efforts for recovery of	244
FAIRFIELD, John. Maine Law Reports.	190	FALLCON, D. History of Ireland. . . .	400
FAIRHOLT, F. W. On Tobacco.	737	FALLOT. Recherches sur la langue	
— Up the Nile.	528	française	787
— The Home of Shaks-		FALLOUX, le comte de. Histoire de Pie	
peare. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.		V.	31
FAIRPLAY, Francis. Map of the Cana-		— Le parti catho-	
dias. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.		lique	238
Faith and Peace, in reply to "Essays		— Vie de Mme.	
and Reviews".	44	Swetchine.	592
<i>Faith</i> of the Universal Church. The		— Lettres de Mme.	
essential. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		Swetchine	502
— as unfolded by many Prophets.		— Antécédents et	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		conséquences de la situation	
FALARDEAU, le chev. A. Par l'abbé		actuelle. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 9.	
Casgrain. 1410; <i>Broc. Can.</i> , vol.		<i>Familiar Quotations</i> . Collections of. .	855
107, 144.		<i>Family</i> . The.	75, 236, 240
FALCMAGNE. Mémoires sur l'Australie	471	Family Library.	835
FALCONER, (F.) and FITZHERBERT, E. H.		<i>Family Worship</i>	29, 51
Cases of Controverted Elections. 116		FAMIN, C. Des églises chrétiennes en	
		Orient	30

FAMIN, C.	C
—	C
—	&c. . .
Famine. Iris	
Famines pre	
FASCOURT, Cl	
— Yucat	
Fahtasque, (I	
Far West. I	
— F	
— the. . .	
— S	
— N	
FARADAY, M.	
—	
— ments	
—	
—	
FARAUD, Mgr.	
— les sau	
Farces.	
FARCY. Etud	
FAREWELL, (A	
— Maine I	
— vol. 29.	
FAREY, J. O	
FARIBAUT, G.	
— Bro. Ca	
—	
—	
— l'abbé C	
— 144.	
FARINI, L. C.	
FARIS EL-SHIDI	
FARLEY, J. L.	
—	
— position	
Farm. Love	
Farm. Pro	
— ties.	
Farmer's Alm	
— Shaw. .	
Farmers' Journ	

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
	FAMIN, C. Crimée, Circassie et Géorgie	447	<i>Farming, see Agriculture.</i>	
1188	Colombie et Guyanes.....	1201	FARNHAM, E. W. California	1389
	Chili, Paraguay, Uruguay,		FARNHAM, T. G. Life and Travels in	
	&c.....	1203	California	1389
1252	Famine. Irish.....	402	FARQUHAR, G. Plays.....	869
	Famines prevented. P., vol. 8.		L'officier en recrute-	
	FANCOURT, Chs. St. John. History of		ment.....	881
	Yucatan.....	1216	FARR, W. English Life Tables.....	267
	Fantastique, (le).....	1414	Mortality in England from	
	Far West. Life in the.....	1388	1851 to 1860.....	678
	Early French Travellers in		FARRAR, A. S. Science in Theology...	59
	the.....	1388	History of Free Thought	
	Statistics of the.....	1388	in reference to christianity.....	44
	New Home in the.....	1388	FARRAR, Rev. F. W. Harrow, its past	
	FARADAY, M. On Electricity.....	591	history and future hopes. Eng.	
859	On Non-Metallic Ele-		P., vol. 271.	
710	ments.....	594	FARRAR, Mrs. J. Recollections of seventy	
456	Chemistry and Physics..	595	years.....	488
725	Lectures on matter....	595	FARREN, G. Key to the Statutes.....	126
29	Lectures on a candle ...	595	<i>Fasts and Festivals</i>	218
	FARAUD, Mgr. Henri. Dix-huit ans chez		<i>Fast Day.</i> Prayers. Eng. P., vol. 155.	
	les sauvages.....	1190	Sermons. Eng. P., vol. 14,	
321	<i>Forces</i>	860, 868	217.	
554	FARCY. Etudes politiques.....	180	<i>Fathers of the Church.</i> Their Lives and	
	FAREWELL, (A.) and URE, (G. P.) The		Writings.....	24-26
244	Maine law illustrated. Am. P.,		FAR, (J.) et CHEVALIER. Manuel du	
400	vol. 29; Can. P., vol. 86.		physicien préparateur.....	572
	FAREY, J. On the Steam Engine.....	752	and KNOX. Anatomy for	
	FARIBAUT, G. B. Catalogue.....	904;	Artists.....	714
787	Bro. Can. vol. 143.		FAUCHER, Léon. De l'impôt sur le re-	
	Notes, etc.....	1275	venu.....	262
31	Dessins historiques..	1271	Droit au travail.....	258
	Sa biographie, par		Etudes sur l'Angle-	
238	l'abbé Casgrain. Bro. Can. vol.		terre.....	262
	144.		Souscription pour tra-	
592	FARINI, L. C. Roman State.....	436	vauz publics.....	271
	L'état romain.....	436	Banques coloniales ..	265
502	FARIS EL-SHIDIAC. Arabic Grammar...	780	Mélanges d'économie	
	FARLEY, J. L. Massacres in Syria....	456	politique.....	253
	Resources of Turkey...	272	FAUCHET, l'abbé. Tableau de la révo-	
	Turkey, its progress and		lution française.....	427
855	position.....	450	FAUCHET, Claude. Traité des libertés	
240	Farm. Law of the.....	142	de l'église gallicane.....	219
835	Farm Produce see Agricultural Statis-		FAUGÈRE, A. P. Le Zolverein.....	280
51	tics.		Voyage à Paris.....	540
	Farmer's Almanac, by Johnson and		Fauna Boreali Americana.....	637
30	Shaw.....	657	FAURIEL, C. C. Histoire de la croisade	
	Farmers' Journal.....	1417	contre les Albigeois.....	422

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FAUBEL, C. C. Chants de la Grèce....	898	FELLOWS, R. Universal suffrage. <i>Eng.</i>	
— Histoire de la Gaule		— <i>P.</i> , vol. 200.	
— méridionale.....	409	FELLOWS, Sir C. Travels in Asia Minor.	549
— Histoire de la poésie		FELLOWS, F. P. Metrical system of	
— provençale.....	800	— Weights and Measures. <i>Eng.</i>	
FAUSSE-LENDRY. Sur les journées de		— <i>P.</i> , vol. 373.	
— septembre.....	428	FELTON, C. C. Life of W. Eaton.....	1226
FAUSSETT, G. Sacred Chronology.....	21	FELTON, J. H. The Decimal System..	269
FAUSTIN, Elie. Voir CHAUVEAU ADOLPHE.		— Female Character. On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
FAUVET, Chs. Du principe de natio-		— vol. 145.	
— nalité. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.		— Female Hospitals and Lunatic Asylums.	
FAVART. Pièces dramatiques.....	871	— On Ladies Visiting. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.	
FAVIER. Mouvement de traction....	580	— Female Life in Prison.....	246
FAVRE, Léon. La Bolivie.....	1205	— Female Schools. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
FAWCETT, H. Manual of Political Eco-		— vol. 24.	
— nomy.....	253	— Femme.....	50, 71, 73, 75, 236, 240
— Economic position of the		— Femmes célèbres.....	473
— British Labourer.....	256	FÉNÉLON. Œuvres complètes.....	47
FAWKES. Poems.....	839	— Les aventures de Télémaque	
FEARNE, C. On Contingent Remainders	140	— et d'Aristonouïs.....	869
FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. Excursion		— Life of.....	488
— through the Slave States.....	1381	— Sa vie, par Bausset.....	488
— Canoe voy-		FENET. Pothier analysé.....	195
— age up the Minnay Sotor.....	1387	— Travaux du Code Civil.....	203
Federal Government.....	224	FENIAN raid. History of the. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
Federalist. The.....	178	— vol. 150.	
— New edition, by J. C.		FENIN. Mémoires.....	415
— Hamilton.....	178	FENN'S Compendium of Funds, &c.....	266
— New edition, by H. B.		FENNELL'S Reprints from old news-	
— Dawson.....		— papers.....	354
— Correspondence about the.		FENTON. Poems.....	859
— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.		FENWICK, S. Algebra and Conic Sec-	
FEDERMANN, N. Voyage en Amérique.	1171	— tions.....	600
FEEJEE Islands, see FIDJEE Islands.		FENWICK, T. Essays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
FEILLET, Alp. La misère au tems de la		— Feodalité.....	201, 202
— Fronde.....	425	— Fer. Industrie du.....	765-767, 730
FÉLIX, A. Dictionnaire de prononcia-		— Application du.....	709
— tion.....	787	FERRARD, J. Law of Fixtures.....	143
FÉLIX, R. P. Conférences de Not-		FÉRAUD-GIRAUD. Police des bois.....	212
— Dame.....	40	— FERBER'S Oryctography of Derbyshire..	625
FELL (J.) and GALE, T. Rerum Anti-		FÉRÉ, Oct. L'Orpheline de Bonmarisund	881
— carum Scriptorum Veterum....	346	FERGUS. History of the United States.	1219
FELL, R. C. Life of Alderman Kelly..	493	— FERGUSON, A. On Civil Society.....	236
FELLENBERG, Mr. de.—Account of his		— FERGUSON, J. Autobiography.....	488
— establishment in Switzerland.		— FERGUSON, R. English Surnames.....	508
— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 320.		— FERGUSON, S. Hibernian Nights' Enter-	
FELLER. Biographie universelle.....	473	— tainments.....	835
— Catéchisme philosophique....	45		

PAGE.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

FERR.

PAGE.		PAGE.
	FERRISON, W. D. Common Law Proce-	
	dures Acts, Ireland	131
	FERRISSON, Adam. Tour in Canada . .	1402
	FERRISSON, J. On Beauty in Art . . .	714
	Hand-Book of Architec-	
	ture	700
	History of Architecture	700
	Modern Architecture	700
	Of Nineveh and Perse-	
	polis	315
	Mausoleum at Halicar-	
	nassus restored	321
	The Holy Sepulchre and	
	the Temple at Jerusalem	19
	FERRISSON'S (Mr.) Theory of the Holy	
	Places of Jerusalem. See "Jeru-	
	salem."	
	FERRISLAND, J. B. A. Le Labrador 1195.	1417
	Opuscules divers	1417
	Cours d'histoire du	
	Canada	1274
	Journal d'un voy-	
	age à la Gaspésie	1417
	Vie de Mgr. Plessis	1417
	Biography of Bishop	
	Plessis	1196
	Critique de l'His-	
	toire du Canada, par l'abbé	
	Brasseur de Bourbourg. Bro.	
	C, vol. 68.	
	Notes sur les registres	
	de Notre Dame de Québec. Bro.	
	C, vol. 120, 130.	
	Ferris modèle de Ste. Anne. Voir:	
	Ste. Anne.	
	Ferris and Liquors. Effects of	241
	See also <i>Drunkenness</i> .	
	FERRIS, P. Description générale de	
	Surinam	1200, 1356
	FERRANDEZ, Jos. Popery tottering to	
	its fall in 1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
	386.	
	FERNEX, Paul. Myrtilo	881
	Ferns and Ferneries	646
	FERRALL, S. On Privilege	111
	FERRAND, Démembrement de la Po-	
	logie	444

PAGE.		PAGE.
	FERRAR, N. Biographies of	488
	His Nunnery at Little Gid-	
	ding, Ac.	363, 366
	FERRARI, Constant. La Sicile et la	
	Maison de Savoie. Bro. Eur.	
	vol. 8.	
	FERRARI, J. Philosophie de l'histoire . .	309
	Philosophie catholique	68
	Ecole de Fourier	236
	Littérature populaire	797
	Révolutions d'Italie	435
	Histoire de la maison d'Es-	
	tat	235
	L'annexion des deux	
	Siciles. Bro. Eur., vol. 5, 11.	
	FERRARI, Marcello. Les ornements de	
	Raphael	715
	FERRARIO, D. G. Il costume antico e	
	moderno	311
	FERRAZ, M. De la psychologie de Saint	
	Augustin	73
	FERRI-PISANI. Lettres sur les Etats-	
	Unis	1382
	FERRIER, J. Illustrations of Sterno . .	835
	FERRIE, Hon. Adam. Appendix to	
	"Canada in 1858" of M. H.	
	Syngé. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
	FERRIER, Miss. Novels	835
	FERRIER, F. L. A. Du gouvernement . .	263
	FERRIER, J. F. Institutes of Metaphy-	
	sics	70
	FERRIER, J. P. Caravan Journeys in	
	Persia	555
	History of the Afghans	454
	FERRIERE, A. Traité des tubercles . . .	200
	FERRIERE, Claude. Grande coutume . .	198
	Petite coutume	198
	Dictionnaire de	
	droit	196
	Nouveau Ferrière	195
	FERRIERE, Th. Une ambassade en	
	Chine	556
	Les romans et le ma-	
	tiage	882
	FERRIERES, Le marquis de. Mémoires .	427
	Ferries, Highways and Bridges. See	
	New York Statutes, &c.	
	FERRIS, B. History of the original Set-	
	tlements on the Delaware	1247

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FERRIS, B. G. Utah and the Mormons.	1199	Fieffs. Lois des.	201, 202
FERRIS, J. Territories of the Great West	1377	FIGEÉ-LACHOIX. Chef des lois romaines	93
FERRY, Gab. Romans divers.	880, 882, 884	FIELD, B. Analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries.	129
FERRUSSAC. Bulletins universels.	909	— Geographical Memoirs of New South Wales.	560
FESSENLEN, A. Interest Tables.	267	FIELD, C. W. On St. John, Newfoundland, being a Port of Call for Transatlantic steamers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
FESSENDEN, T. G. Democracy, a poem.	858	FIELD, F. Vetus Testamentum Græce.	10
FESTUS. Opera.	824	FIELD, G. Analogy of Logic.	70
FÊTES chrétiennes.	50	— Analogical Philosophy.	70
FÉTIS. Biographie des musiciens.	720	— On the Painter's Art.	714
FEUCHTWANGLER. On Gems.	626	— Universal System. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.	
Feudal Law, & Feudalism.	128, 215, 223	— Logic. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.	
FEUERBACH. Criminal Trials in Germany.	194	— Physical Sciences. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
FEUGÈRE, Léon. Les femmes poètes.	800	— Esthetics, &c. <i>P.</i> , vol. 17.	
— Essai sur Henri Estienne.	487	— Ethics. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.	
— Essai sur Et. Pasquier.	497	FIELD, H. M. Summer pictures, of travels.	535
— Portraits littéraires.	800	FIELD, Henry. Agricultural Chemistry applied to the culture of the sugar cane, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.	
FEUILLET, L. Histoire de l'art par les monuments.	690	FIELD, J. Correspondence of Howard.	491
FEUILLET, Oct. Proverbes et pièces dramatiques.	884	— Prison Discipline.	247
— Bellah.	881	FIELD, R. S. Courts of New Jersey.	1247
— Histoire de Sibylle.	883, 881	Field, (The) A weekly newspaper.	914
— Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre.	881	Field Sports.	724, 725
— Montjoye.	881	— in Canada.	725, 1402
FEUILLET DE CONCHES. Causeries d'un curieux.	909	FIELDING, H. Life, by Lawrence.	488
FÉVAL, Paul. Romans et nouvelles.	881, 883	— Works and Memoir.	835
Fevers. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 16, 24; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol., 23, 74, 248.		FIELDING, T. A. Art of Engraving.	718
FEENELL, W. J. Remarks on the Legislation for the protection of Salmon fisheries in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		FIÉVÉE DE JEUMONT. Du tabac.	668
FICHTE. Destination de l'homme.	66	Figaro, (le).	921
— Doctrine de la science.	66	FIGUIER, L. Découvertes scientifiques.	726
FICHTENBERG. Fabrication du papier.	733	— L'année scientifique et industrielle.	920, 726
FICQUELMONT, comte de. Lord Palmerston.	397	— L'alchimie et les alchimistes.	591
— Pensées et réflexions morales.	234	— Histoire du merveilleux.	593
Fiction. History of.	797	— Les grandes inventions.	726
See Belles-lettres; Novels.		— Les applications nouvelles de la science.	726
FIDLER, Rev. J. United States and Canada.	1370	— Le savant du foyer.	726
		— La terre avant le déluge.	607

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
FIGIER, L.	La terre et les mers.....	606	FINLAY, G.	History of (modern) Greece.....	450
—	Histoire des plantes.....	647	—	Greek Revolution.....	450
—	Vie et mœurs des ani- maux.....	644	—	Hellenic Kingdom. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 131.	
<i>Fiji Islands.</i>		570, 471	FINN, Mrs.	Home in the Holy land....	16
FILANGIERI, G.	Œuvres.....	223	FINNELLY, W.	On Elections.....	113
<i>Filateur.</i>	Industrie du.....	729	FIORENTINO, P. F.	Traduction de l'En- fer de Dante.....	893
FILIPPI.	Voir CONSTANT, C.		—	Joséphine (Grassini).	881
FILON.	Rhétorique française.....	805	FIRDESI.	The Shaw Narnah.....	889
FILSON, John.	State of Kentucky.....	1377	<i>Fire and Fire Engines.</i>	756; <i>P.</i> , vol. 5; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.	
<i>Finances</i>	261-263		—	in America.....	1233
See also, <i>Currency; Revenue.</i>			<i>Fire Alarm Telegraph.</i>		614
<i>Finance and Public Expenditure.</i>	Re- ports, speeches, and Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 2, 5, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 26, 28, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 50, 54, 80, 81, 85, 104, 113, 132, 133, 168, 169, 170, 175, 178, 179, 180, 208, 214, 239.		<i>Fire Arms.</i>	684, 740. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
<i>Finance Tables.</i>	264, <i>P.</i> , vol. 4, 15		<i>Fire Insurance.</i>	145	
Financial control. Scheme of.....	261		Fire Insurance Case. (Adolphe La- zarre vs. the Royal Insurance.) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.		
<i>Financial Crisis</i> , see <i>Monetary Crisis.</i>			Firm (the). Mercantile notion of,— By J. M. Ludlow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26).		
Financial crisis of 1866. By Wm. Fowler. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.			First Impressions of the New World....	1372	
— By Robert Baxter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 393.			FISCH, G.	Les Etats-Unis en 1861.....	1225
Financial Reform Tracts. No. 5. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 352.			FISCHEL, E.	The English Constitution. 104 Constitution d'Angleterre. 103	
FINCH, J.	Travels in the United States and Canada.....	1370	<i>Fish.</i>	Artificial Propagation of. 640; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
FINCHAM.	History of Naval Architecture	709	—	Supply of, for the Poor. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1.	
<i>Fine Arts.</i>	689-722, 771, 772. 827		—	Supply of, in London. <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 6; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
— Pamphlets on the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5, 7, 92, 155, 241, 306.			Fish.	British Museum Catalogue of... 636	
Fine Arts Quarterly Review.....	915		Fish (sea).	Report on the restoration of—to the Connecticut River. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
FINET.	Religion des Germains.....	53	Fish and Game Protection Club of Montreal. Fifth Annual Report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.		
Finland.	History of.....	452	Fish and Game Protection Club of Lower Canada. Report, Consti- tution, &c., of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 103.		
— Travels in.....	523		—	Re- port for 1858, with the Consti- tution and By laws. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
FINLASON, W. F.	Common Law Proce- dure Acts.....	131			
—	Law of Mortmain....	142			
—	Cases on Pleading....	132			
—	Lawyer's Companion.	130			
—	On Martial Law.....	149			
FINLAY, G.	Greece under the Romans.	323			
—	History of the Byzantine and Othoman Empires.....	323			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FISH, H. C. and POOR, D. W. Discourses from the French and German.	49	FITCH'S Voyage to Pegu.....	555
FISH, H. C. Pulpit Eloquence.....	49	FITCH, Rev. Dr. On James the Lord's Brother.....	22
FISHBOURNE, Captain. Recollections of China.....	466	FITCH, John. Life of, by C. Whittlesey	1226
FISHBOURNE, E. G. On Naval Architecture.....	710	FITZGERALD, Lord. Life, by Moore....	401
FISHER, Lieut. Col. Three years service in China.....	556	FITZGERALD, J. E. On the Hudson's Bay Company.....	1329
FISHER, A. Arctic Voyage.....	530	— Vancouver's Island, Hudson's Bay Company and the Government. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	592
FISHER, Bishop. Life, by Lewis.....	488	FITZGERALD, P. Life of Lawrence Sterne.	592
FISHER, J. C. On Liturgical purity....	29	FITZGIBBON, Col. Appeal on behalf of his public services in Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.	654
FISHER, Joseph. Food supplies of Western Europe.....	654	FITZHERBERT, Mrs. Memoirs.....	396
FISHER, R. A. Continuation of Harrison's and Chitty's Digests.....	153	— Strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke respecting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.	151
FISHER, R. B. On the Cape of Good Hope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.	153	FITZHERBERT, Sir A. Grande Abridgement.....	151
FISHER, R. S. Progress of the United States of America.....	1218	FITZHUGH, G. Sociology for the South.	249
— Atlas of the World....	1340	FITZPATRICK, W. J. Life and times of Bishop Doyle, [J. K. L.].....	486
— and COLBY, C. American Statistical Annual for 1854 and 1855, 1232	1340	— Lady Morgan and her career.....	496
FISHER, W. R. Law of Mortgages....	140	— Life and times of Lord Cloncurry.....	402
Fishes.....	609, 633-645	— Memoirs of Archbishop Whately.....	505
— of America.....	613	FITZROY, Lord Charles. Letters on past and recent events in the Ionian Islands. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	505
Fisheries.....	252	FITZ ROY, Admiral, R. The Weather-Book.....	588
— Law concerning.....	138	— Remarks on New Zealand in 1846. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367. See <i>New Zealand</i> .	588
Fisheries of America.....	281, 1231	FITZWILLIAM, Earl. Letter on the Corn Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 326.	588
— of Great Britain.....	272, 294	FITZ WYGRAM, Lt. Col. On Horses and Stables.....	659
— of India.....	276	FIX, Etat des classes ouvrières.....	259
— British and Dutch. <i>P.</i> , vol. 194.	276	FLACHAT, BARRAULT et PETIET. Fabrication de la fonte.....	767
— British North American. 1336, 170, 281, 1662; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10, 15, 65, 77.	276	FLAD, F. M. Mission in Abyssinia....	31
Fisheries. Practical Notes on the legislation of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	276	Flags of all Nations.....	686, 709
Fisheries of Ireland. See <i>Ireland</i> .	276	FLAG, American. History of the.....	1232
Fishery Bill. (1865) Debates on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139, 141.	276		
Fishing.....	725		
Fison, Mrs. W. Handbooks to British and National Associations.....	232		
— Colportage.....	174		

FLA
FLAGG, E.
FLAGY, J.
FLAMMAR
du
FLAMSTE
co
FLANAGAN
du
FLANAGAN
W.
FLANAGAN
Flanders.
FLANDERS,
of t
ted
FLANDIN,
assy
Foi
FLANDIN, M.
hypo
Flandres.
Flank Com
FLANNELLY,
Wes
FLASSAN, C.
FLAUBERT, C.
FLAVIGNY,
Flax and H
vol.
FLAXMAN, J.
chyl
FLÉCHIER.
FLEMING, G.
FLEMING, M.
er Ca

PAGE
... 555
... 22
... 1226
... 401
... 1329
... 592
... 396
... 151
... 249
... 486
... 496
... 402
... 505
... 588
... 259
... 767
... 31
... 6, 709
... 1232

FLAGG, E. History of Venice.....	437
FLAGY, Jean de. Garin-le-Lohereain...	866
FLAMMARION, C. La pluralité des mon-	
des.....	584
Les mondes imagi-	
naires.....	584
FLAMSTEED, J. Account of, with his	
correspondence.....	575
Catalogue of Stars, (en-	
larged).....	583
FLANAGAN, Canon. History of the Ro-	
man Catholic Church in England	
FLANAGAN, R. History of New South	
Wales.....	35
FLANAGAN, (S. W.) and KELLY, C. Re-	
ports.....	471
Flanders, see <i>Belgium; Flemish.</i>	
FLANDERS, H. Law of Shipping.....	153
Maritime Law.....	148
Lives of Chief Justices	
of the United States.....	99
Constitution of the Uni-	
ted States.....	182
FLANDIN, Architecture et sculpture	
assyriennes.....	178
L'Orient.....	693
et COSTE. Voyage en Perse.	
Foir BOTTA.....	550
FLANDIN, M. Transcription en matière	
hypothécaire.....	552
Flandres. Guerres de la.....	208
Flank Companies. See <i>Militia.</i>	
FLANNELLY, W. On proselytism in the	
West. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
FLASSAN, Congrès de Vienne.....	439
FLAUBERT, Gustave. <i>Salammbô</i>	332
FLAVIGNY, Examen de la poudre.....	886
<i>Flax and Hemp</i> 276, 662; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 30, 190; <i>Am., P.</i> vol. 63.	
FLAXMAN, J. Compositions from Hesiod	
Compositions from Homer.	
Compositions from <i>Æs-</i>	
chylus, &c.....	807
On Sculpture.....	716
FLÉCHIER, <i>Œuvres</i>	47
FLEMING, G. Travels in Mantchu Tartary	
FLEMING, M. Political Annals of Low-	
er Canada.....	557

PAGE.

FLEMING, Sanford. Report on the inter-	
colonial railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
145.	
FLEMING, W. Vocabulary of Philosophy	57
FLEMING and TIBBINS. English-French	
Dictionary.....	789
Dictionnaire fran-	
çais-anglais.....	789
<i>Flemish husbandry</i>	654
<i>Flemish Interiors</i>	544
<i>Flemish Literature</i>	896
Fleta, seu Commentarius Juris Angli-	
cani.....	128
FLETCHER, Lt. Col. History of the	
American War.....	1269
FLETCHER, E. T. Essays, &c.....1409, 1412	
Essay on Language..	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 54, 89.	
FLETCHER, Giles. Poems.....	859
FLETCHER, Dr. Giles. Russe Common-	
wealth.....	445
FLETCHER, G. W. H. Analysis of Ben-	
tham theory of Legislation. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 383.	
FLETCHER, J. History of Poland.....	445
FLETCHER, John. Letter on Emigration,	
with a short history of the Co-	
lony of Port Philip. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 360.	
FLETCHER, Rev. John. Address in the	
Methodist Chapel, North Adjula.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
Letters to the	
Wesleyan Methodists of Mono	
Mission. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43, 89.	
Comparison of	
the Creeds of the Catholic and	
Roman Catholic Churches. <i>Can.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 125.	
FLETCHER Rev. J. C. Brazil and the	
Brazilians.....	1200
FLETCHER, J. P. Autobiography of a	
Missionary.....	43
FLETCHER, Phineas. Poems.....	859
FLETCHER, R. England and her Colo-	
nies.....	285
FLEURANGE. Mémoires.....	415

PAGE.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FLEURIET. Division hydrographique du globe.....	512	FLORENT, Sire d'ILLIERS. Mémoires...	415
— Découvertes des Français dans la Nouvelle Guinée.....	568	FLORENT-LEFEBVRE, L. Décentralisation	235
FLEURIGEON. Code administratif.....	211	FLORIAN. Les arlequinades.....	880
FLEURIOT, Mlle. Zénaïde. La vie en famille.....	881	— Fables.....	869
— Souvenirs d'une dominière.....	881	Florida. On the cession of, to the United States. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 236.	
Flours.....	663	— History of....1255; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3.	
— Langage des.....	663	— Travels in.....	1385
FLEURY, l'abbé. Mœurs des Israélites.....	21	— War.....	1268
— Histoire ecclésiastique.....	24	— Laws.....	188
— Droit canonique.....	214	Florida (East). Account of its trade and commerce. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 3.	
FLEURY, Rev. C. M. Sermon on the Kingdom of Christ. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.		Floride. Histoire.....	1255
FLEURY, J. Histoire d'Angleterre.....	337	— Voyages.....	1385
Flibustiers d'Amérique.....	1180	Voir aussi Florida.	
FLINDERS. Voyage to Australia.....	566	FLORES. Opera.....	218
FLINT, C. L. Grasses and Forage Plants.....	646	— An English translation.....	821
— Milch Cows and Dairy Farming.....	654	LOTTE, le baron Gaston de. Bévues parisiennes.....	801
— Reports on Agriculture in Massachusetts.....	660	Flottes, l'abbé. Etudes sur Saint Augustin.....	25
Flint Implements, from drift. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		FLOURENS. De la longévité humaine.....	631
FLINT, Timothy. Mississippi Valley.....	1390	— De la vie et de l'intelligence.....	631
FLINTOFF, O. Rise and progress of the Laws.....	128	— De la raison du génie et de la folie.....	631
FLOOD, Rt. Hon. H. Original letters addressed to.....	488	— Ontologie naturelle.....	628
— Memoirs by W. Flood.....	488	— Travaux de Cuvier.....	633
Flora of Great Britain.....	646	— Travaux de Buffon.....	607
Flora Græca.....	647	— Intelligence des animaux.....	637
Flora of Africa.....	647	— Système nerveux dans les animaux vertébrés.....	637
Flora of India.....	648, 649	— Buffon annoté.....	609
Flora of North America.....	649, 650	— et ROUX. Cours de physiologie.....	631
Flora of Australia.....	649	— Examen du livre de M. Darwin.....	611
Flora of New Zealand.....	649	Flowers and their Associations.....	663
Flora of China.....	649, 656	Flower Garden.....	663
Flora of the Pacific Ocean.....	648, 649	Fluxions. Invention of.....	295
Flora of the West Indies.....	649	See also, <i>Mathematics</i> .	
Flore canadienne.....	650	Fodéré, E. Essai médico-légal sur les diverses espèces de folie.....	680
Flore française.....	649	— Traité de médecine légale.....	680
Flore médicale.....	671	— Leçons sur les épidémies et l'hygiène publique.....	675
Florence. Histoire de.....	437, 222	For, Daniel de. Voir DE FOE.	
FLORENCE OF WORCESTER'S Chronicle.....	350		

PAGE.
 ... 415
 ... 235
 ... 880
 ... 869
 Un-
 ... P.,

P.,
 ... 1385
 ... 1268
 ... 188
 ...
 ... 1255
 ... 1385

... 218
 ... 821
 ...
 ... 801
 Au-

... 25
 ... 631
 ... 631
 ...
 ... 631

... 628
 ... 633
 ... 607
 ... 637

... 637
 ... 637
 ... 609
 ...

... 631
 ...
 ... 611
 ... 663

... 663
 ... 295
 ...
 ... 680
 ... 680
 ... 675

FELIX, J. G.	Traité du droit interna-	
	tional privé.....	100
	Revue de droit français	
	et étranger.....	204
	Contrainte par corps...	210
	et HENRIOT. Traité des	
	rentes foncières.....	208
FORG, G. G.	N. Hampshire Law reports	191
Foi (la) des traités, les puissances si-	gnataires et Napoléon III. Bro.	
	<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 10.	
FOISSAC, F. P.	Voir les œuvres de	
	VAUBAN.....	682
FOISSAC, Dr. P.	Hygiène de l'âme....	73
	Les trois fléaux.....	676
FOLEY. Voyez	MARTIN, Victor.	
FOLEY, D.	English-Irish Dictionary...	790
FOLEY, Hon. Edward.	Trial between	
	the,—and the Earl of Peterbo-	
	rough, for criminal conversation	
	with Lady Foley. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
	45.	679
Folie.....		898
Folious Appearances.....		687
FOLKARD, H. C.	The Sailing Boat....	395
FONBLANQUE, A.	England under Seven	
	Administration.....	104
FONBLANQUE, Ant.	How we are Gov-	
	erned.....	139
	Rights and Wrongs.	
FONBLANQUE, E. B. de.	Administration	
	of the British Army.....	683
FONBLANQUE, J.	Treatise of Equity...	135
Fonds de retraite en Europe et en	Canada. Historique des. Par	
	E. P. DORION. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
	106, 108.	
FONFRÈRE.	Système prohibitif.....	278
FONSECA, J. DA.	Portuguese Diction-	
	ary.....	786
	Dictionnaire français-	
	portugais.....	786
FONSSAGRIVES.	Hygiène navale.....	668
	Hygiène alimentaire...	668
	Thérapeutique de la	
	phthisie pulmonaire.....	671
FONTAINE, Rev. James.	Memoirs of a	
	Huguenot family.....	1227

PAGE.

FONTAINE DE RESBECQ.	Répertoire biblio-	
	graphique.....	904
FONTAINES, Mme. de.	Œuvres.....	868
FONTANE, Marius.	La guerre d'Amè-	
	rique.....	1268
FONTANEDO.	Mémoire sur la Floride..	1436
FONTANES, de.	Œuvres.....	875
FONTANON, A.	Edits et ordonnances..	197
FONTANAY, M. de.	Manuel pratique des	
	constructions rustiques.....	706
	Amateurs de jets.....	410
FONTENAY-MAREUIL.	Mémoires.....	416
FONTENELLE, B. de.	Œuvres.....	872
	Vie de Corneille...	485
FONTENELLE, Julia de.	Manuel du fa-	
	bricant d'huiles.....	737
	Manuel du tanneur	
	Manuel du bai-	
	gneur, nageur, &c.....	723
	Manuel du bi-	
	joutier et de l'orfèvre.....	731
	Manuel du blan-	
	chiment.....	729
	Manuel du ver-	
	rier.....	734
	Manuel du cha-	
	moiseur.....	737
	Manuel de phar-	
	macie populaire.....	674
	Manuel de phy-	
	sique amusante.....	593
	MALEPEYRE, et	
	autres. Manuel du vinaigrier et	
	du moutardier.....	737
	et TOLLARD, H.	
	Manuel de l'herboriste, etc....	647
	et POISSON, P.	
	Manuel du marchand papetier.	733
FONTEN, l'abbé.	Des autels consacrés	
	au vrai Dieu.....	27
	Culte d'Isis.....	53
	Camps de César....	409
FONTEYRAUD.	Mélanges d'économie	
	politique.....	254
Fonthill Abbey.....		377
FONTON.	La Russie dans l'Asie Mineure.	447
FONTRAILLES.	Relation.....	417

PAGE.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FONVIELLE, W. de. La croisade en Syrie. Bro. Eur., vol. 7.		FORBIN, comte C. de. Mémoires.....	417
— L'Empereur en Algérie. Bro. Eur., vol. 8.		FORBIN, comte L. N. P. A. de. Voyage à Siam.....	556
Food, its supply and production.....	654	— Travels in Egypt.....	560
Food, and its adulterations.....	578, 596, 668, 733, 735, 770, 772	FORBIN-JANSON, Mgr. Souvenir de re- traite. Bro. Can., vol. 46.	
FOOTE, S. Life, by Forster.....	382	FORBONNAIS. Principes économiques..	250
— Plays.....	860	FORCADE, Eug. Politique commerciale.	278
FOOZ, J. H. N. de. Le droit administra- tif belge.....	212	— Etudes historiques.....	386
FORBES' (Colonel) Pamphlet on dis- turbances in Ceylon. A few remarks on. Eng. P., vol. 369.		— La guerre du socialisme	237
FORBES, A. K. Hindoo Annals of Gooze- rat.....	458	— Institutions de crédit..	265
FORBES, Rt. Rev. A. P. The Sanctity of Christian Art. Eng. P., vol. 294.		— Charles Lamb, sa vie intime.....	493
FORBES, C. S. Campaign of Garibaldi.	436	— Thomas Moore.....	496
— Travels in Iceland.....	543	Force, Laws of, see Mechanical Philo- sophy.	
FORBES, D. Hindustani Dictionary.....	781	FORCE, Peter. Tracts on American Colonies.....	1217
— Persian Grammar.....	948	FORDIS Australian Almanac.....	286
— Progress of Science.....	570	FORD, J. Dramatic Works.....	859
— History of Chess.....	724	— Compositor's Hand-book....	732
FORBES, E. Of Fauna and Flora of the British Isles.....	618	FORD, R. Hand-book for Spain.....	527
— On fossil Asteriadae and Cytidiadae.....	619	— Gatherings from Spain.....	838
— British Fossils, Decade V.	619	FORD, Gov. Thos. History of Illinois..	1257
— Of Enchinodermata.....	627	FORDYCK, W. On Coal, Coke, and Iron.	625
— Natural History of Euro- pean Seas.....	612	Foreign Countries, Statistical Tables ..	274
— Literary Papers, with a Memoir.....	576	Foreign Trade and Commercial Reports.	274
— Memoir of, by G. Wilson and A. Geikie.....	488	Foreign Exchanges. Theory of.....	268
FORBES, F. E. Dahomey and the Daho- mans.....	564	See also, Exchanges.	
FORBES, J. Memorandums in Ireland.	538	Foreign enlistment Acts of England and America. Am. P., vol. 65.	
— Physician's Holiday.....	542	Foreign Office List (British).....	104
— Nature and Art in the cure of Disease.....	667	— Library Catalogue.....	905
FORBES, James. On the character of the Hindoos. Eng. P., vol. 279.		Foreign Office list for 1854. Eng. P., vol. 259.	
FORBES, J. D. Travels in Savoy.....	620	Foreign Policy of Great Britain. 231, 273; Eng. P., vol. 75, 121, 191.	
— Theory of Glaciers.....	620	FOREST. Voyage aux Moluques.....	569
FORBES, Sir W. Life of Beattie.....	481	Forests and Forest Laws; 138, 648, 679.	
— Memoirs of a Banking House.....	265	Eng. P., vol. 4.	
		See also, Trees.	
		Forestallers. Pamphlets on. Eng. P., vol. 8, 16, 40, 220.	
		FORESTER, T. Rambles in Norway.....	542
		— Rambles in Corsica and Sardinia.....	541
		— Scenery of Norway.....	542
		Forestiers et Forêts.....	212, 258

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
..... 417	FORGEOT. Pièces dramatiques.....	871	FORSYTH, J. Bell. Few months in the	
oyage	<i>Forges, Forgerons</i>	730, 765	East.....	551
..... 556	Voir aussi <i>For</i> .		FORSYTH, R. Beauties of Scotland.....	403
els in	FORGUES, E. D. Littérature anglaise..	803	Political fragments.....	230
..... 560	Vie de Nelson.....	496	FORSYTH, W. History of Trial by Jury.....	135
de re-	<i>Formosa</i> . Account of.....	557	Hortensius.....	130
	Forms in Law and Conveyancing.....	130,	On the Custody of Infants.....	139
		141, 164	Statutes relative to Scot-	
ues... 250	<i>Formulaire des notaires</i>	211	land.....	150
ciiale. 278	FORNERET, Xavier. Mon mot aussi.		Life of Cicero.....	484
..... 386	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.		FORTESCUE, Lord Chancellor. Politique	
Nisme 237	FORREST, R. Reports.....	153	Laws of England.....	128
et. 265	FORRESTER, J. J. On Portugal.....	279	De Lau-	
a vie	FORRY. Climate of the United States.	585	dibus Legum Anglie.....	128
..... 493	FORSEY, (Thomas) and CUNNINGHAM,		FORTIA's Travels in Sweden.....	543
..... 496	Waddel. Report of a trial for		FORTIA D'URBAN. Histoire du Portu-	
<i>Philo-</i>	Assault, &c., between. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		gal.....	44
	vol. 39, 48.		<i>Fortifications</i> , see <i>Military Science; Art</i>	
frican	FORSTER's Travels in Persia.....	552	<i>Militaire</i> .	
..... 1217	Forst und Tagdgesetz Oesterreich's...	212	FORTIX, Pierre. Report on the fisheries	
..... 286	FORSTER, Rev. Chs. Essay on the true		in the Gulf St. Lawrence, for	
..... 859	date of Korah's Rebellion. <i>Eng.</i>		1857. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 65, 77.	
k... 732	<i>P.</i> , vol. 376.		Rapport sur les pêche-	
..... 527	Historical Geography of		ries pour 1866. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
..... 838	Arabia.....	314	157.	
ois... 1257	Letter to Lord Lyndhurst.	18	Fortnightly Review.....	916
Iron. 625	Life, &c., of Bishop Jebb.	492	FORTOUL, A. Littérature provençale..	801
es... 274	Mahometanism unveiled.	56	De l'art grec.....	693
ports. 274	The One Primeval Lan-		FORTUNE, R. Journey to China.....	556
..... 268	guage.....	777	Wanderings in China.....	556
land	Sinai Photographed.....	777	Residence among the	
65.	Israel in the Wilderness.	777	Chinese.....	556
..... 104	FORSTER, Ch. La Pologne.....	444	Visits to the Capitals of	
..... 905	FORSTER, H. Stowe Catalogue.....	718	Japan and China.....	556
<i>P.</i>	FORSTER, J. British Statesmen.....	477	FOSBROKE, T. D. Encyclopedia of Anti-	
231,	Life of Goldsmith.....	489	quities.....	311
191.	Historical and Biographi-		British Monarchism.....	376
..... 569	cal Essays.....	382	FOSCOLO. Ricciarda.....	891
679.	Arrest of the Five Mem-		Foss, E. Judges of England.....	477
	bers.....	382	Tabule Curiales.....	130
<i>P.</i>	Life of Sir John Eliot.....	487	Grandeur of the Law.....	477
..... 542	Debates on the Grand Re-		FOSSEATI. Manuel de phrénologie.....	632
and	monstrance.....	382	<i>Fossiles</i>	606-615, 627, 633
..... 541	FORSTER, J. R. Of Discoveries in the		<i>Fossiles</i> , Poissons.....	640
..... 542	North.....	528, 1365	<i>Fossils</i> , see <i>Paleontology</i>	
..... 212, 258	FORSTER, T. Atmospheric Phenomena.	586	FOSTER, Mrs. Modern European Liter-	
	Aerial and Alpine Voy-		ature.....	797
	ages.....	586		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FOSTER, A. <i>Life and voyages of Ameri-</i> cus Vespuccius.....	1167	FOUGEROUX DE BONDEROY. <i>Agriculture.</i>	650
FOSTER, B. F. <i>On Double Entry.</i>	267	FOULCHER DE CHARTES. <i>Histoire des</i> <i>Croisades.</i>	328
FOSTER, C. J. <i>Elements of Jurispru-</i> <i>dence.</i>	88	<i>Foundlings.</i>	244, 250
FOSTER, G. L. <i>Commercial Exchanges.</i> <i>Eng. P., vol. 157.</i>		FOURQUE, De la Motte. <i>Four Seasons.</i>	896
FOSTER, H. <i>Report on the Pendulum</i> <i>Experiments.</i>	584	FOURQUET. <i>Mémoires sur sa vie.</i>	488
FOSTER, J. <i>Lectures.</i>	49	Four Seasons, (The): <i>Lectures on the</i> <i>structure of Plants.</i>	646
FOSTER, J. <i>Life, by Ryland.</i>	488	FOURCROY. <i>Motifs d'un projet de loi</i> <i>sur l'instruction publique.</i>	83
FOSTER, J. <i>Critical Essays: and Foste-</i> <i>riana.</i>	835	FOURCROY. <i>Chimie et métallurgie.</i>	596
FOSTER, Sir M. <i>State Trials in Surrey</i> <i>in 1746.</i>	151	FOUREIX, Michel. <i>Sociétés commer-</i> <i>ciales.</i>	249
FOSTER, T. C. <i>On the Law of Marriage</i> <i>in 1746.</i>	240	FOURIER, le baron. <i>Préface historique</i> <i>de l'ouvrage d'Egypte.</i>	468
FOSTER, T. C. <i>On Writ of "Scire</i> <i>Faciis."</i>	135	FOURIER. <i>Sciences et gouverne-</i> <i>ment d'Egypte.</i>	317
FOSTER, T. C. <i>On the condition of the</i> <i>Irish.</i>	402	FOURIER. <i>Théorie du mouve-</i> <i>ment.</i>	590
FOSTER, T. C. and FINLASON, W. F. <i>Re-</i> <i>ports.</i>	153	FOURIER. <i>Théorie de la cha-</i> <i>leur.</i>	590
FOSTER and WHITNEY. <i>On the Lake</i> <i>Superior Copper Lands and Iron</i> <i>Region and Geological Map.</i>	622	FOURIER, Chs. <i>Œuvres complètes.</i> ...	236
FOSTER, E. V. <i>Elements de droit</i> <i>civil.</i>	101	<i>Fouriérisme.</i>	236
FOUCAULT, J. B. <i>Monnaie miliaire.</i>	675	Voir aussi <i>Socialisme.</i>	
FOUCAULT, J. B. <i>Traité du visage.</i>	675	FOURMESTRAUX. <i>Etude sur Napoléon III</i>	433
FOUCAULT, Jos. Nic. <i>Mémoires.</i>	421	FOURMONT. <i>Origine des Ethiopiens</i> ...	316
FOURNER, l'abbé. <i>L'hellénisme ou re-</i> <i>naissance de la Grèce.</i>	52	FOURMONT. <i>De la Vénus des anciens.</i>	53
FOURNER, l'abbé. <i>Revue historique de</i> <i>la Grèce.</i>	52	FOURMONT. <i>Sur Evhémère.</i>	59
FOURNER, l'abbé. <i>Revue historique de</i> <i>la Grèce.</i>	52	FOURMONT. <i>Manuscripts hébreux.</i>	778
FOURNER, l'abbé. <i>Revue historique de</i> <i>la Grèce.</i>	52	FOURNEAU. <i>Art du trait de charpen-</i> <i>terie.</i>	378
FOURNER, l'abbé. <i>Revue historique de</i> <i>la Grèce.</i>	52	FOURNEL, Henri. <i>Gites houilliers et</i> <i>métallifères.</i>	626
FOURNER, l'abbé. <i>Revue historique de</i> <i>la Grèce.</i>	52	FOURNET, J. F. <i>Traité de la séduction</i>	201
FOURNER, l'abbé. <i>Revue historique de</i> <i>la Grèce.</i>	52	FOURNET, J. F. <i>Traité de l'adultère.</i>	201
FOURNER, l'abbé. <i>Revue historique de</i> <i>la Grèce.</i>	52	FOURNET, J. F. <i>Lois rurales.</i>	212
FOURNER, l'abbé. <i>Revue historique de</i> <i>la Grèce.</i>	52	FOURNET, J. F. <i>Histoire des avocats.</i>	193
FOURNER, l'abbé. <i>Revue historique de</i> <i>la Grèce.</i>	52	FOURNET, J. F. <i>Traité du voisinage.</i>	207
FOURNER, l'abbé. <i>Revue historique de</i> <i>la Grèce.</i>	52	FOURNEL, V. <i>La littérature indépen-</i> <i>dante.</i>	800
FOURNER, l'abbé. <i>Revue historique de</i> <i>la Grèce.</i>	52	FOURNET, J. <i>Du mineur.</i>	765
FOURNER, l'abbé. <i>Revue historique de</i> <i>la Grèce.</i>	52	FOURNIER, B. <i>On the conduct of.</i> <i>Eng.</i> <i>P., vol. 189.</i>	
FOURNER, l'abbé. <i>Revue historique de</i> <i>la Grèce.</i>	52	FOURNIER, Ed. <i>Paris démolie.</i>	883
FOURNER, l'abbé. <i>Revue historique de</i> <i>la Grèce.</i>	52	FOURNIER, Ed. <i>L'esprit des autres.</i> ...	801
FOURNER, l'abbé. <i>Revue historique de</i> <i>la Grèce.</i>	52	FOURNIER, Ed. <i>L'esprit dans l'histoire</i>	801
FOURNER, l'abbé. <i>Revue historique de</i> <i>la Grèce.</i>	52	FOURNIER, Ed. <i>Le vieux-neuf.</i>	726
FOURNER, l'abbé. <i>Revue historique de</i> <i>la Grèce.</i>	52	FOURNIER, Ed. <i>Le pont neuf.</i>	433

PAGE.
 culture. 650
 e des 328
 . 244, 259
 ons. 896
 . 488
 n the 646
 le loi 83
 . 596
 amer- 249
 rrique 468
 rme- 317
 ouve- 590
 cha- 590
 . 236
 . 236
 on III 433
 s. 316
 ns. 53
 . 59
 . 778
 pen- 378
 s et 626
 ction 201
 e. 201
 . 212
 ts. 195
 e. 207
 pen- 800
 . 765
 Eng. 583
 . 801
 oire 801
 . 726
 . 433

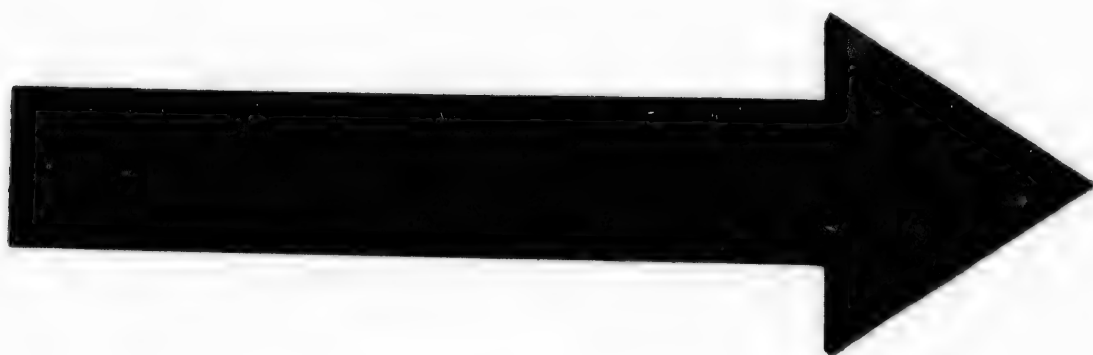
	PAGE.		PAGE.
FOURNIER, Fr. Ign. Dictionnaire de bibliographie.	899	Français, (les) peints par eux-mêmes. . .	435
FOURNIER, Jules. Le Canada, son présent et son avenir. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139, 141.		<i>Franco-maçonnerie</i> 396, 307, 242; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
<i>Fowls</i>	659	<i>France</i> . Histoire. 409-435	
FOWLER, F. Southern Lights and Shadows.	567	— Antiquités. 409, 410	
FOWLER, G. Lives of the Sovereigns of Russia.	446	— Armées. 423	
FOWLER, Wm. The crisis of 1866. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.		— Chartes, diplômes, etc. 420	
FOWNES, G. Chemistry in Agriculture.	655	— Costumes militaires. 423	
— Elementary Chemistry	594	— Histoire ecclésiastique. 33, 417-419	
— Rudimentary Chemistry.	594	— Médailles des Rois. 312	
— On manufacture of sugar in Barbados. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.		— Histoire héraldique. 506-509	
FOX, C. J. Memorials and correspondence.	394	— Biographies. 479	
— Life and Times, by Lord J. Russell.	394	— Clergé. 33	
— Reign of James II.	388	— Histoire parlementaire. 124, 235, 426	
— Speeches.	120	— Politique. 234-237	
— Character of, by Parr	394	Voir <i>Gouvernement</i> .	
— Religious character of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.		— Constitutions. 123, 419.	
— vs. TOOKE. Action for Debt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 97.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 27; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
FOX, G. Life, by Marsh.	488	— Histoire financière. 263	
— Life of, by J. S. Watson	488	— Jurisprudence. 195-214	
— Defence of, against Macaulay	390	— Droit ecclésiastique. 219	
FOX, W. The Colonies of New Zealand	568	— Droit public et constitutionnel. 123	
— Report on the settlement of Nelson, in New Zealand, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		Voir <i>Droit</i> .	
FOX, W. J. Lectures to the Working Classes.	238	— Marine. 421, 423	
— Morality of Society.	238	— Milice. 423	
FOXIE, J. Book of Martyrs.	34	— Ministres célèbres. 423	
FOY. Guerre de la Péninsule.	331	— Révolution française. 234, 235, 426	
FOYER Canadien (le).	1417	Voir <i>French Revolution</i> .	
FRAISSE, Armand. M. Eugène de Mi- recourt et ses contemporains <i>Bro. Eng.</i> , vol. 1.		— Restauration. 431	
FRAMER, D. The Parishes.	461	— Révolution de 1848. 432	
Franco-aleu Roturier. Remarks on French tenure. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 32.		— Cartes. 539, 516	
		Géographie et Voyages. 527, 534, 539	
		— Philosophie. 69	
		— Education. 76, 83, 84	
		— Industrie. 257	
		— Banques. 265	
		— Poids et mesures. 268	
		— Commerce. 283, 278, 279	
		— Douanes. 280	
		— Paupérisme. 280	
		— Statistiques. 288	
		— Chemins de fer. 754	
		— Navigation. 758	
		— Beaux arts. 693-698	
		— Architecture. 701	
		— Sculpture. 716	

- | | PAGE. | | PAGE. |
|--|-------------------|---|--------------------|
| France. Musique..... | 721, 722 | France. Bank of..... | 263 |
| — Sport..... | 724 | — Church in..... | 33 |
| — Expositions..... | 768, 772-774 | France (la) comparée à l'Angleterre..... | 233, 290, 394, 397 |
| — Littérature..... | 787, 866-887, | France and England compared. 233, 290, | 394, 397 |
| | 903, 904, 919-922 | France et Etats-Unis. Considérations | |
| — Sciences physiques..... | 572, 573 | sur les finances de. Bro. Angl., | |
| — Sciences naturelles..... | 610 | vol. 316. | |
| — Météorologie..... | 286 | FRANCESCO SFORZA. Life and Times... 435 | |
| — Géologie..... | 621 | FRANCHÈRE, G. Voyage à la côte nord- | |
| — Minéralogie..... | 624, 765 | ouest de l'Amérique du Nord.. 1390 | |
| — Paléontologie..... | 627 | — Narrative of a Voyage | |
| — Botanique..... | 649 | to the North-West Coast of Ame- | |
| — Crime in..... | 290, 292 | rican..... 1390 | |
| — State of. P., vol. 6; Eng. P., | | — Relation d'un voyage | |
| vol. 22, 61, 235. | | à la côte du Nord-Ouest. Bro. | |
| — Moral statistics of. Eng. P., | | Am., vol. 85. | |
| vol. 306. | | FRANCILLON, J. Lectures on English | |
| — Commercial inquiry. Coun- | | Law, first and second series... 120 | |
| ter inquiry of. Eng. P., vol. 314. | | FRANCIS, C. Life of John Eliot..... 1226 | |
| — Lettres sur la permanence du | | — Life of Sebastian Rale..... 1226 | |
| système de crédit public en. | | FRANCIS, F. Fish-culture..... 640 | |
| Eng. P., vol. 316. | | FRANCIS, G. II. Critical Biographies... 122 | |
| — in 1830. Annals of the Revo- | | — Orators of the Age..... 122 | |
| lution in. Eng. P., vol. 322. | | FRANCIS, G. W. Practical Receipts... 735 | |
| — A Tour in, in 1802. Eng. P., | | FRANCIS, J. Annals of Life Assurance... 266 | |
| vol. 143. | | — Chronicles of the Stock | |
| — Dix ans d'impérialisme..... 235 | | Exchange..... 266 | |
| — Ten years of Imperialism in. 235 | | — History of English Rail- | |
| — Student's History of..... 411 | | ways..... 753 | |
| France (la) en Syrie. Bro. Eur., vol. 7. | | — History of Bank of Eng- | |
| — libérale en face de l'Eu- | | land..... 266 | |
| rope. Bro. Eur., vol. 22. | | FRANCIS, P. Common Law Procedure | |
| France (la) ecclésiastique..... 919 | | Acts..... 121 | |
| — Financial situation in 1796 | | FRANCIS, Sir P. On Currency. Eng. P., | |
| Eng. P., vol. 113. | | vol. 223. | |
| — in 1816. | | See also JUNIUS. | |
| P., vol. 6 and 7. | | FRANCISQUE-MICHEL. Le pays basque... 433 | |
| — Conduct of, to Spain. P., vol. | | — Ducs de Nor- | |
| 22; Eng. P., vol. 64. | | mandie..... 420 | |
| — Pamphlets on French affairs. | | FRANKLIN's. Tour in Persia..... 552 | |
| Eng. P., vol. 48, 55, 56, 57, 58, | | FRANCEUR. Géodésie..... 749 | |
| 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 188, 199, | | FRANÇOIS. Gisement et traitement des | |
| 201, 202. | | minéraux de fer dans les Pyrénées | |
| — Organisation of..... 124 | | FRANÇOIS I..... 420, 424 | |
| — On the war with. Eng. P., | | | |
| vol. 137 and 138. | | | |
| See Russia. | | | |

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
263	FRANÇOIS—JOSEPH Ier. (L'Empereur)	FRASER, J. Handy-book of Patent and		
33	et l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.	Copyright law.	148	
394, 397	FRANÇOIS II, Roi d'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	FRASER, J. B. Constantinople to To-		
200,	vol. 21.	heran.	555	
394, 397	FRANÇOIS de SALES, Saint. Œuvres. . .	FRASER, J. P. Travels on the Caspian		
ions	FRANÇOIS-XAVIER, St. Sa vie.	Sea.	553	
ngl,	FRANCONI. Le cavalier.	FRASER, P. Law of Husband and Wife	159	
435	FRANCS propos—morale, politique, litté-	Conflict of Laws in Divorce	138	
ord.	rature.	FRASER, S. Proceedings on Controver-		
d. 1390	FRANKS. The.	ted Elections.	115	
rage	Voir aussi <i>Gaulois</i> .	FRASER, Law of.	146	
me-	FRANK, Adolphe. Etudes orientales. .	FRAYSSINOUS. Défense du christia-		
1390	Philosophie du droit	nisme.	45	
rage	pénal.	Principes de l'Eglise gal-		
Bro.	FRANK, Jacob II. Recipes for the cure	licane.	219	
lish	of diseases of horses, &c. <i>Can.</i>	FRASER, Sir A. S. Peninsular and		
129	<i>P.</i> , vol. 61.	Waterloo campaign.	331	
1226	FRANK, J. P. De curandis morbis, etc.	FRÉCHETTE, L. H. Mes Loisir.	1408	
1226	FRANK et MARCEL. Tunis.	FRÉDAULT, Dr. F. Traité d'anthropologie	631	
640	FRANKL. Jews in the East.	FREDÉGAIRE. Chronique.	413	
122	FRANKLIN, Alfred. Histoire de la Bibli-	FREDERICK II. Stratagetical Instruc-		
735	othèque Mazarine.	tions.	683	
266	Recherches historiques	Works.	444	
266	sur le collège des quatre na-	Life of, by Macaulay,		
759	tions.	&c.	444	
266	Recherches sur la Bibli-	Life of, by Carlyle.	444	
131	othèque de Notre Dame de Paris	His Court and Times,		
433	Recherches sur la Bibli-	by Campbell.	444	
420	othèque de la Faculté de médecine. .	And his time, by Von		
552	FRANKLIN, B. Complete Works.	Raumer.	444	
749	Le bonhomme Richard.	Les matinées royales.	223	
765	Mélanges de morale.	L'anti-Machiavel.	222	
20, 424	Life, by J. Parton.	Son histoire.	444	
	Examination of,—respec-	Free Church of Scotland. Essays by		
	ting the repeal of the Stamp Act.	Ministers of the.	40	
	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	History of		
	FRANKLIN, Sir John. Expedition to the	the Disruption.	40	
	Polar Sea.	Free Church Colony at Otago, in New		
	Expedition in	Zealand. Scheme for the. <i>Eng.</i>		
	search of.	<i>P.</i> , vol. 367.		
	Life of.	Free Institutions, see <i>Representative</i>		
	FRANKLIN, T. Earl of Warwick.	<i>Government</i> .		
	Matilda.	<i>Masonry</i> . 242, 336, 889; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		
	FRANQUEVILLE, C. de. Institutions de	vol. 125.		
	l'Angleterre.			
	FRANZIÈRE. Les abeilles.			
	FRASER'S Magazine.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Free Trade</i>	255, 277, 278, 285, 263;	FRÉMINVILLE. Dictionnaire ou traité de	
<i>P.</i> vol. 17; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 96,		la police générale des villes,	
168, 262, 272, 298, 318, 328, 332,		bourgs, paroisses et seigneuries,	201
349, 352, 354, 362; <i>Am. P.</i> vol.		— Traité de la minorité et	
17.		de la tutelle.....	206
See also <i>Trade</i> .		FREMONT, J. C. Expedition to the	
FREEDLEY, E. T. On Business.....	256	Rocky Mountains in 1842.....	1388
— Legal Adviser.....	256	— Notes of travels	
— Chances to make mo-		in California.....	1389
ney.....	256	French (the) in Algiers.....	470
Freedmen's Inquiry Commission about		French. Pictures of the,—by Jules	
emancipated refugees. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		Janin, Balzac, Cormenin and	
vol. 67.		others.....	435
FREEMAN, E. A. History of Federal		224 FRENCH, B. F. Historical Collections of	
Government.....		Louisiana.....	1254
— History of the Norman		— Iron Trade of the United	
Conquest of England.....		States.....	275
FREEMAN, (G. E.) and SABIN, F. H. On		725 FRENCH, Francis. On the advantages of	
Fiducy.....		Loan Funds for the benefit of the	
FREEMAN, J. Letters concerning Upper		Poor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.	
Canada. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		FRENCH, H. F. Farm Drainage.....	651
FREEMAN, John. Reply to a memoran-		FRENCH, T. P. Information for Emi-	
dum of the East India Company.		grants on the Ottawa, &c. <i>Can.</i>	
<i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 256.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 24.	
FREEMAN, J. J. The Kaffir War. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>French Language</i>	785-789
<i>P.</i> , vol. 364.		<i>French and English Dictionaries</i>	789
FREEMAN, P. Principles of Divine Ser-		29 <i>French Literature</i>	799-801, 866-887
vise.....		<i>French Revolution</i> . History of the 426-431, 330	
FREEMAN, Archdeacon Philip. Rites and		— Pamphlets on the.	
Ritual. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 20, 47, 48, 55-64,	
FREEMAN, R. Chancery Reports.....	152	135, 137, 138, 154, 192, 201-211,	
— Reports in K. B. and C. P.	152	232, 243, 248.	
FREER, M. W. Life of Marguerite of		424 <i>French Revolution</i> of 1830, History of	
Navarre.....		431, 432; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 240,	
— Life of Elizabeth de		41, 57.	
Valois.....	440	FREPPÉ, l'abbé. St. Justin.....	25
— Court and Times of		— Saint Irénée.....	25
Henry III.....	424	FRERE, C. Proceedings of Election	
— Life of Henry IV.....	424	Committees.....	114
— Married life of Anne of		— Private Bills Committees.....	110
Austria.....	425	FRÉRET. Mesures longues des anciens	
FRÉGIER. Police de Paris.....	212	— Histoire et chronologie des	
— Classes dangereuses.....	259	Assyriens.....	315
FREMANTLE, Lt. Col. Three months in		— Observations sur l'origine des	
the Southern States.....	1268	Grecs.....	321
FRÉMINVILLE. Gouvernement des biens		— Sur la chronologie chinoise.....	465
de ville.....	201	— Cyropédie de Xénophon....	321
— Renovation des terriers..	202		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
FRÉRET. Ecriture chinoise.....	779	FROISSART, Jean. Chroniques.....	414
— Religion des Gaulois et des		— Sa vie.....	414
Germains.....	53	— Chroniques.....	352
— Histoire des Cyclopes.....	52	FROLAND. Mémoires sur les statuts... 199	
FRERICHS, Fr. Theod. Traité pratique		From Matter to Spirit.....	592
des maladies du foie.....	668	FROMBERG, E. O. Art of Painting on	
FRÉRON, E. C. Lettres sur quelques		Glass.....	704
écrits de ce temps.....	800	FROME, — Method of a Trigono-	
FRÉRON, L. S. Mémoires.....	428	mical Survey.....	748
Fresco Paintings. Description of com-		FROMENT, Mathilde. La vie réelle... 883	
position from. — By W. Palmer.		<i>Voir aussi</i> , BOERBON, Madame.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 207.		FROMENTIN, Eug. Dominique.....	884
FRÉSENIUS, (Dr. R.) et WILL, Dr. H.		<i>Fronde</i>	416, 425, 426
Potasses, soudes, &c.....	734	Frontenac; a poem, by A. B. Street... 1277	
FRESHMAN, Ch. The Pentateuch. <i>Can.</i>		Frontenac (Fort), 1756-59. Account of	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 134.		Lieut. Col. Bradstreet's expedi-	
FRESNEL, Fulgence. L'Arabic.....	457	tion to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.	
FRESNEL, Léonor. Système d'éclairage		— Importance of ta-	
des phares.....	767	king.—By Lewis Evans. <i>Am. P.</i>	
FREUND. Grand dictionnaire de la langue		vol. 45.	
latine.....	786	Frontier Lands of the Christian and	
FREY, A. Typographie.....	733	Turk.....	545
FREYGINET. Voyage autour du monde	526	FRONTIN. Les stratagèmes (latin-fran-	
FREYTAG, G. Debit and Credit.....	895	çais).....	821
— Pictures of German Life:		FROST, John. Trial.....	193
(two series).....	442	FROST, J. Pictorial History of America	1179
FREZIER. Voyage au Chili et au Pérou	1352	— Remarkable Events in the	
FRICHT, A. P. Etudes monétaires... 262		History of America.....	1179
FRIEDERIC SECONDE. Historia diploma-		— History of the United States	1218
tica.....	442	FROTHINGHAM, Richard. Siege of Boston	1264
<i>Friendly Societies</i> ... 145, 242, 294, 295;		FROUDE, J. A. History of England... 381	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 22; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.		FROUDE, R. H. Remains.....	49
FRIESS DE COLONNA. La Corse.....	440	<i>Fruits and Fruit Trees</i> , 664; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
FRIGNET. Traité des avaries.....	209	vol. 6, 190.	
FRIPP, C. B. Statistics of Popular edu-		<i>Fruits et arbres fruitiers</i> ... 664	
cation in Bristol. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		FRUSTON, F. de la. Organisation de	
306.		l'armée des Etats-Unis.....	682
FRESSARD. Notes prises au cours de		FRY, Edward. On Specific Performance	146
ports de mer.....	758	FRY, Elizabeth. Memoir, by her	
FRISWELL, J. H. Life portraits of		Daughter.....	489
Shakspeare.....	863	FRY, H. Artificial Fish Breeding.... 640	
FRITOT, Alb. Science du publiciste... 223		FRYXELL, A. History of Sweden.....	451
FRONSIER's Voyages..... 528, 1345		<i>Fuel and Combustion</i> . 625, 730, 733,	
FRODOARD. Histoire de l'église de		765; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25.	
Rheims.....	413	See also, <i>Coal</i> .	
— Chronique.....	413	FULFORD, Bishop. Lectures at Montreal	1410
FROEBEL, J. Central America and			
Mexico.....	1361		



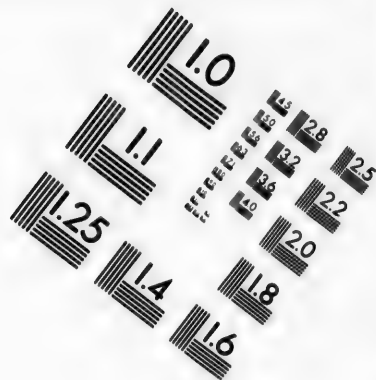
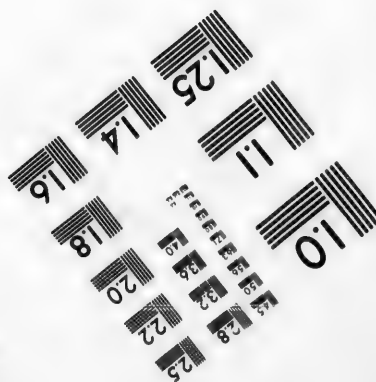
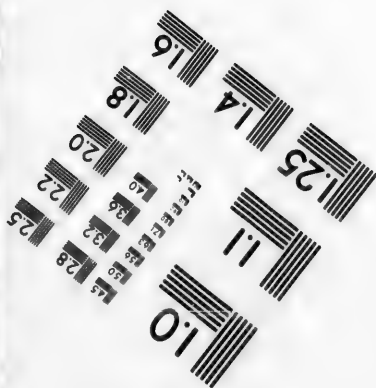
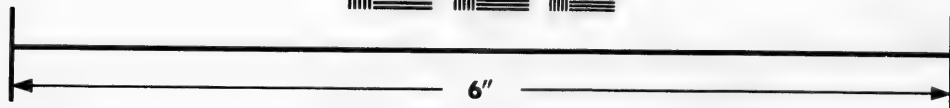
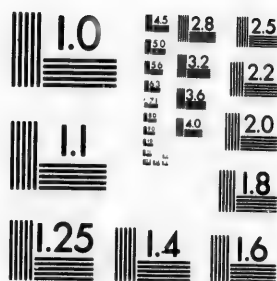


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503**



	PAGE.		PAGE.
FULFORD, Bishop. Letter to the Bishops and Clergy of the Church of England in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.		<i>Fur Trade</i> History and Account of the. 281, 282, 1338, 1339, 1404, 1406	
Another letter, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.		Fur trade in North America. Sketch of the British,—By the Earl of Selkirk. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
Pastoral letter (1851) respecting the Colonial Church and School Society. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		FURETIÈRE. Recueil de factums.	800
Journal of Visitation in a portion of the Quebec Diocese. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.		FURGOLE, J. B. Traité des testaments.	200
FULKE, W. The Rhemes New Testament compared, &c.		Sur les donations.	200
Defence of the English Biblical Translation		Sur les substitutions.	200
FULLARTON, J. Regulation of Currencies 262; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 334.		Curés primitifs.	220
FULLER, Rev. Andrew. Works.		FURMAN, G. Notes on Brooklyn, Long Island.	1242
FULLER, H. Causes of Civil War in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58.		FURNEAUX, Capt. History of Treaties.	100
FULLER, S. Margaret. Summer on the Lakes, in 1843.	1391	<i>Fusil à aiguille</i>	685
See also, OSSOLI.		FYFE, Alex. Gordon. Suggestions respecting the culture and manufacture of Sugar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.	
FULLER, T. Church History of Britain 34		GABBETT, J. Criminal Law.	133
Pisgah-sight of Palestine.	18	Statute Law.	127
Good Thoughts in bad Times.	48	GABOURD, Amédée. Histoire de France 411	
History of the Holy War.	20	Les pèlerinages de Paris.	33
History of English Worthies 355		Histoire contemporaine.	411
Holy and Profane State.	48	GABRIEL. Nature des preuves.	210
Memorials of, by Russell.	48	Recueil d'autorités.	220
FULLERTON, Lady G. Ellen Middleton 836		GABRIEL, l'abbé. Vie et mort des nations.	69
Grantley Manor.	836	GACON-DUFOUR, Mme. et autres. Manuel du savonnier.	734
Lady Bird.	836	GÆL, S. H. Legal and general Com position.	127
Too strange not to be true.	836	<i>Gaelic Language</i>	790
FULLON, S. W. History of Woman.	239	See also, <i>Celtic Language</i> .	
Marvels of Science.	572	<i>Gaelic Literature</i>	804, 831, 862, 901
Life of Sir Howard Douglas.	486	GÆTE, duc de. Mémoires.	429
FULTON, R. Life, his Drawings, &c.	748	GAGE, T. New Survey of the West Indies.	1349
Life of, by J. Renwick.	1226	Nouvelle relation de ses voyages.	1349
<i>Funds</i> , 266, 268, 273, 291, 294; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 172, 175, 179, 195.		GAGNEREAU, M. L. Code forestier.	212
<i>Funeral Ceremonies</i>	313	Chansons populaires du Canada.	1417
See also, <i>Interments</i> .		GAILHABAUD. Monuments anciens et modernes.	698
		GAILLARD. Mémoires sur les Lombards 437	
		GAILLARD, Léopold de. Expedition de Rome.	436

	PAGE.
ount of	39, 1404, 1406
etch of	
l of Sel-	
s.....	800
ments.....	200
ns.....	200
tions.....	200
	220
n, Long	
	1242
reaties.....	100
ns res-	685
manu-	
ol. 349.	
.....	133
.....	127
France	411
ges de	
.....	33
em-po-	
.....	411
.....	210
.....	220
es na-	
.....	69
anuel	
.....	734
Com	
.....	127
.....	790
1, 862, 901	
.....	429
West	
.....	1349
e ses	
.....	1349
.....	212
laïres	
.....	1417
s et	
.....	698
ards	437
n de	
.....	436

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GAILLARDIN, C. Les Trappistes.....	33	GALLATIN, A. Suggestions on the Banks	
GAIMARD. Voyage en Islande.....	533	and Currency of the United	
GAIUS. Institutes.....	92	States, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
GALBERT DE BRUGES. Charles-le-Bon...	413	GALLENGA, A. History of Piedmont...	437
GALBRAITH, Thomas. New Monetary		Country life in Piedmont	541
theory. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 122.		Gallery of Arts (pictorial).....	690
GALE, C. J. On the law of Easements.	141	GALLET DE KULTURE. Le czar Nicholas.	446
GALE, S. On the nature and principles		GALLOIS. Chemins de fer en Angle-	
of Public Credit. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		terre.....	754
284. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.		GALLOWAY, Joseph. Speech on a peti-	
Letter on a Bill for establish-		tion for a change of Government	
ing a Sinking Fund, &c. <i>Am.</i>		in Pennsylvania. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 46.		GALLUS. Œuvres (latin-français).....	821
GALE, T. Court of the Gentiles.....	57	Gallus, or Roman Scenes of the time of	
Galerie Bretonne.....	433	Augustus.....	821
Galerie française.....	434	GALT, Hon. A. T. On Caracalla.....	1849-
Galerie morale.....	71	1859, 257. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71, 76,	
Galerie des victoires.....	423	114.	
GALES and SEATON. Congressional De-		Letter on the St.	
bates.....	1224	Lawrence and Atlantic railroad,	
GALET, le Dr. Le corps de l'homme..	631	&c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
GALIANI. Commerce des grains.....	250	Speech of, in intro-	
GALIBERT, Léon. L'Algérie.....	434	ducing his Budget in 1862, &c.	
Vénise.....	437	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.	
GALIBERT et PELLÉ. De l'Angleterre..	338	Speech on the pro-	
L'Angleterre, l'Ir-		posed union of the Provinces,	
lande et l'Ecosse.....	338	delivered at Sherbrooke. <i>Can.</i>	
GALIEN. Œuvres.....	665	<i>P.</i> , vol. 132, 139.	
GALILÉE, lecture sur. Par L. A. Des-		Speech on the bul-	
suilles. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 54.		get. 1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
GALILEO. Life.....	489	GALT, J. Autobiography.....	489
Par Philarète Charles.....	489	Diary of the times of Geo. IV	396
GALITZIN. La Russie.....	447	The Reform.....	836
au XVIIIe siècle.	446	Tragedies.....	836
Description de la Tauride..	612	Majolo.....	836
Un missionnaire russe.....	51	The Earthquake.....	836
GALL. Sur les fonctions du cerveau..	631	Annals of the Parish.....	856
GALLAEUS, Servatius. Oracula Sybil-		Ayrshire Legatees.....	836
lina.....	52	Sir Andrew Wylie.....	836
Dissertationes		The Entail.....	836
de Sybillis.....	52	The Provost, &c.....	836
GALLAND. Les mille et une nuits.....	888	Ringan Gilhaize.....	836
GALLAS. Commerce de banque et de		The Spawwife.....	836
change.....	265	Rothelan.....	836
GALLATIN, A. Ethnology of Mexico...	629	The Quarantine.....	836
Memoir on the North		Bachelor's Wife.....	836
Eastern Boundary.....	1364	The last of the Lairds.....	836
		Lawrie Todd.....	836

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GALT, J. Southerman.....	836	GANDON, A. Le point d'honneur.....	881
— Bogle Corbet.....	836	GANDLIH, Dictionnaire de l'économie	
— Stanley Buxton.....	836	politique.....	249
— The Member.....	836	— Théorie de l'économie poli-	
— Eben Erskine.....	836	tique.....	250
— Stories of the study.....	836	— Essai sur le revenu public....	261
— The Stolen Child.....	836	— Système d'économie politique	250
— Literary Life and Miscellan-		— Du pouvoir et de l'opposition.	225
ies.....	836	GANOT, Traité de physique.....	573
— New British Theatre.....	859	Gaols, see <i>Prisons</i> .	
— Lives of the Players.....	478	GARBIT, E. L. Design in architecture.	699
— Life of Benjamin West.....	505	GARBOULEAU, P. Eléments d'économie	
— Life of Cardinal Wolsey.....	380	politique.....	253
— Life of Byron.....	483	GARCIA, Commentarii.....	666
— Letters from the Levant....	545	— Aromatum historia.....	666
— Voyages and travels.....	545	GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA, Le commen-	
— Pictures from British history.	337	taire royal.....	1202
GALT, W. Railway Reform.....	270	— The Royal	
GALTIER, Toxicologie médicale.....	674	Commentaries of Peru.....	1202
GALTON, F. Art of travel.....	510	— Guerres civi-	
— Vacation tourists in 1860,		les des Espagnoles dans les	
1861 and 1862-3.....	527	Indes.....	1203
<i>Galvanism</i>	576, 591,	GARCIN DE TASSY, La littérature hin-	
<i>Galvanism in the treatment of disease.</i>	614	doui.....	799
By H. Palmer. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113.		— Rudimens de la lan-	
GALVANO, A. Discoveries of the world.	1164	gue hindoustani.....	781
<i>Galvanoplastic</i>	732	— Rudimens	
GAMA, VASCO DE. Voyages.....	559	gue hindoui.....	781
<i>Game Laws</i> 654, 138. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9,		— Mantie Uttair.....	889
10, 11; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.		GARDEN, comte de. Tableau de la di-	
See also, <i>Forest Laws</i> .		plomatie.....	95
Game Law Tales.....	243	— Traité de paix....	96
Games. Handbook of.....	724	<i>Gardening</i> ...663, 639; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 6.	
See <i>Sports and Games</i> .		<i>Gardening Landscape</i>	665, 645
GAMGEE, J. Diary Stock.....	654	GARDINER, Capt. Allen. Life of, by	
— On the Cattle Plague....	659	Marsh.....	489
— Our Domestic Animals....	659	GARDINER, Sir R. W. Regulations and	
<i>Gaming</i> . 134, 600; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 45.		Standing Orders for the garrison	
GAMMAGE, R. J. History of the Char-		of Gibraltar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
tist Movement.....	232	GARDNER, C. K. Dictionary of the	
GAMMELL, W. Life of Roger Williams.	1226	American Army.....	1232
— Life of Samuel Ward....	1226	GARDNER, D. American International	
GAMON, Mémoires.....	415	Law.....	95
GANAL, Embauements.....	734	GARDNER, J. Household medicine....	666
GAND, Pierre de. Lettre.....	1171	GARDNER, R. H. The Kennebeck pur-	
GANDAVO, P. de Magalhães de. Histoire		chase.....	1240
du Brésil.....	1199	GARELLA, N. Canal a travers l'Isthme	
GANDILLOT, Science des finances.....	263	de Panama.....	758

PAGE.
 pur..... 881
 économie..... 249
 nie poli..... 250
 ublie..... 261
 politique..... 250
 position..... 225
 573
 tecture..... 699
 économie..... 253
 666
 666
 1202
 Royal..... 1202
 es civi.....
 us les..... 1203
 ce lin..... 799
 la lan..... 781
 m..... 781
 889
 la di..... 95
 baix..... 96
 col. 6.....
 . 665, 645
 f, by..... 489
 s and.....
 rison..... 353,
 the..... 1232
 ional..... 95
 666
 pur..... 1240
 hme..... 758

PAGE.
 GARGAIN, Dr. Denis. The ancient Church
 of Ireland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 378.
 GARIBALDI's Campaign in Italy..... 436
 GARIBALDI at Caprera..... 436
 GARIBALDI. Halte là! *Bro. Eur.*, vol. 9.
 GARIDEL. Voutes en plein cintre..... 705
 GARIN le Loherain..... 866
 GARLICK, R. Artificial propagation of
 Fish..... 640
 GARNEAU, F. X. Histoire du Canada..... 1273
 ——— Abrégé de l'histoire
 du Canada..... 1273
 ——— Voyage en Europe..... 1417
 ——— History of Canada,
 translated by Bell..... 1273
 ——— Poésies..... 1407
 ——— Sa biographie par
 l'abbé Casgrain; *Bro. Can.*, vol.
 144.
 GARNER, R. On Medical Science..... 667
 GARNETT, R. Relics of Shelly..... 500
 GARNIER. *Voir Velly.*
 GARNIER, M. l'abbé. Education civile.
 Les lois militaires..... 74
 ——— des Grecs..... 681
 ——— Sur les ouvrages
 d'Epictète..... 59
 ——— Sur Platon..... 59
 GARNIER, Adolphe. Sur Royer Collard..... 499
 ——— Morale sociale..... 224
 ——— Psychologie..... 73, 632
 ——— Traité des facultés
 de l'âme..... 73
 GARNIER, F. Traité sur les puits arté-
 siens..... 623
 GARNIER, F. A. Atlas sphéroïdal..... 509
 GARNIER, F. X. Traité des chemins..... 212
 ——— Régime des eaux..... 206
 GARNIER, J. Annuaire de l'économie
 politique..... 288
 ——— Traité de finances..... 263
 GARNIER-AUDIGER. Manuel du tapissier..... 733
 GARNIER-PAGÈS. Dictionnaire politique..... 221
 ——— Histoire de la révolu-
 tion de 1848..... 432
 GARRAUD, L. Etudes sur les bois de
 construction..... 709

PAGE.
 GARREAU, P. E. Essai sur les bases
 ontologiques de la science de
 l'homme..... 73
 GARRETT, G. Marvels of Instinct..... 634
 GARRICK, D. Plays..... 860
 GARSALT, Le parfait maréchal..... 657
 GARTIL Poems..... 859
 GARVEY, M. A. Silent Revolution by
 Steam, &c..... 239
 Gas and Gasworks..... 733, 766
 GASCHON. Code diplomatique des au-
 bains..... 100
 GASCOIGNE. Poems..... 859
 GASKELL, P. Manufacturing Popula-
 tion of England..... 242
 Gasometry..... 594
 GASPARIN, Mme. de. Corporations mo-
 nastiques..... 33
 ——— Le mariage au
 point de vue chrétien..... 73
 ——— Les horizons pro-
 chains..... 879
 ——— Les horizons cé-
 lestes..... 879
 GASPARIN, Agénor de. Des tables tour-
 nantes, du surnaturel en géné-
 ral et des esprits..... 593
 ——— Affranchissement
 des esclaves..... 248
 ——— Esclavage et traite
 Les Etats-Unis en
 1861..... 1225
 ——— Uprising of a Great
 People..... 1225
 ——— L'Amérique de-
 vant l'Europe..... 1268
 ——— América before
 Europe..... 1268
 GASPARIN, A. E. P. de. Cours d'agri-
 culture..... 652
 ——— Guide des pro-
 priétaires des biens soumis au
 métayage..... 652
 ——— Guide des pro-
 priétaires des biens ruraux affer-
 més..... 652
 GASPÉ, P. A. de. Les Anciens Cana-
 diens..... 1417

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GASPÉ, P. A. de. The Canadians of Old.	1417	GAUTHIER, Théophile. Les affaires de la mort.	884
— Mémoires.	1417	— Marillhat.	884
GASPÉ, P. A. de. (fil.) L'Influence d'un livre ou le chercheur de trésors.	1417	GAUTHIER, Toussaint. Dictionnaire des confréries.	19
GASSENDI. Mémoire sur.	61	GAUTHIER DE SIBERT. Philosophie de Cicéron.	59
GASTALDI, B. Pre-historic remains in Italy.	628	— Histoire des ordres de Saint-Lazare.	329
GASTALDI, L. Liberté commerciale.	278	GAUTHIER DU TROCHON. Campagne des Iles de l'Amérique.	1359
GASTINE, Civique de. République de Hayti.	1208	GAUVREAU, Rev. C. Notice sur. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
GASTINEAU, B. Les femmes et les mœurs de l'Algérie.	561	GAVARD. Galeries historiques.	697
GASTON. Mémoires.	416	GAVARNI. Œuvres choisies.	718
GATONNE's North West Voyage.	529	— Par-ci, par là.	718
GATTY, Mrs. Alfred. Holiday in Ire- land, in 1861.	539	GAVARRET. Physique médicale.	672
— Parables from Nature.	51	GAVAZZI, A. Recollections of the last Four Popes.	436
GAU, F. C. Antiquités de la Nubie.	317	— Biography of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
GAUDICHAUD, Ch. Organographie, etc., des végétaux.	647	GAVAZZI's riot in Montreal in 1853. The. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
— Botanique.	610	GAWLER, Col. Geo. Our British Colo- nial Empire. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	859
GAUDIN, A. Traité de photographie.	719	GAY, J. Poems and plays.	
GAUDRY. Traité des machines à va- peur.	751	— The Beggar's Opera. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
— Traité du domaine <i>Gauge of Railways, see Railways.</i>	206	GAYARRÉ, Chs. Histoire de la Loui- sine.	1254
GAULDRÉE-BOILEAU. Mémoire sur les pétroles.	594	— Louisiana.	1254
<i>Gaulle.</i>	409, 412, 424	— Louisiana as a French colony.	1254
GAULLIER, E. H. La Suisse historique <i>Gaulois.</i>	438	GAYFIER, J. de. Manuel des ponts et chaussées.	751
GAULTIER's Ballads.	327	GAY-LUSSAC. Cours de chimie.	597
GAUME. Histoire de la société.	859	GAYOT, Eug. L'agriculture en 1862.	652
— Les trois Rome.	236	GAYOT DE PITAVAL. Causes célèbres.	200
— Le paganisme dans l'éduca- tion.	542	Gayworthys. The.	836
— La révolution.	74	<i>Gaz.</i>	766, 733
— Le signe de la croix.	431	GAZE, Henry. Paris, how to see it for five guineas. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	
GAUTHIER, Théophile. Militona.	881	Gazette (la) des campagnes.	1414
— Italia.	542	<i>Gazetteers.</i>	511
— Proverbes.	884	— of Canada.	1396
— Poésies.	882	— vol. 19.	
— Une journée à Londres.	884	GAZZOLETTI, A. La question du Trentin. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.	
— Le Capitaine Fra- cas.	884, 881		

PAGE.
 es de la 884
 t. 884
 naire des 19
 phie de 59
 re des 329
 agne des 1359
 r. Bro. 697
 718
 718
 672
 the last 436
 m. P. 3. The.
 h Colo-
 pl. 355. 859
 an. P.,
 Loui-
 1254
 1254
 French
 1254
 ants et
 751
 597
 862. . . 652
 res. . . 200
 836
 .766, 733
 t for
 377.
 1414
 511
 . P.,
 ntin.

	PAGE.
GEDDES, Rev. J. Gamble. Sermon on the Ministerial character. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44, 59.	
GÉDOYN, l'abbé. Extraits de Photius. La course chez les anciens.	321 723
GEER, Chs. de. Mémoire sur les insectes.	642
GEFFROY, A. Les Etats Scandinaves. Lettres de la Princesse des Ursins.	452 503
GEIKIE, J. C. Life in the Canadian Woods. Reply to Dr. Ryerson's special report on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63, 86.	1402
GEINOZ, l'abbé. Défense d'Hérodote. Observations sur Hérodote. Origine des Pélagés.	321 321 321
GELL, Sir W. Topography of Rome. <i>Gems</i> , see <i>Jewels</i> . <i>Genealogy and Herakltry</i>	325 506, 326
<i>Genealogy</i> of American families.	1225, 1234
<i>General Warrants</i>	227
GENEST. Pénélope.	870
GENESTE. History of the English Stage. Genève, (1782.) Révolution de. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 46.	802
Asyle ouvert en Irlande aux opprimés de. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol. 46.	
<i>Genie Civil</i>	742-767, 708, 770
GENIN, F. Des variations du langage français. Lexique comparé. Palsgrave et Jules Guez. Vio de Molière. Récréations philologiques.	787 787 787 495 787
GENLIS, Mme. de. Influence des femmes sur la littérature française. Mémoires sur le dix-huitième siècle. Dictionnaire des étiquettes de la cour. Œuvres diverses.	800 429 429 876
GENOUDE, de. Raison du christianisme. Littérature sacrée. Biographie sacrée. Bible.	46 18 18 9

	PAGE.
GENOUILLAC, Gourdon de. Dictionnaire des fiefs. Recueil d'armoiries.	509 509
GENOUX, Claude. Le percement des Alpes et la Savoie Française. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.	
GENT, T. Autobiography.	489
GENTIL, C. Le. Dissertations juridiques. GENTIL BERNARD. Poésies.	211 873
Gentle life (the), a volume of Essays. Gentleman's Magazine, and Indexes. Gentoo Laws. Code of.	836 916 91
GENTY, l'abbé. Découverte de l'Amérique. Géodésie (<i>Geodesy</i>).	1167 748, 749, 583, 600
GEOFFROY, E. L. Histoire abrégée des insectes.	642
GEOFFROY, J. Dictionnaire latin-français. Dictionnaire français. latin.	784 784
GEOFFROY SAINT HILAIRE. Zoologie générale. Sur l'histoire naturelle de l'Egypte. Histoire des mammifères. Poissons du Nil. Reptiles d'Egypte.	634 637 637 641 641
GEOFFROY, L. Affaires d'Italie. Geographi Græci Minores (Græce et Latine). Geographical Discoveries. Table of. Geographical Science. Manual of, and Atlas.	436 810 290 510
Geographical Society's Journal. Proceedings. Géographie. Geography, Topography, &c.	510 510 509 509-570, 578
Ancient and Historical. Physical. Geography of British North American Colonies. Introduction to. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.	314, 806 509-512, 579

	PAGE		PAGE
Geologic age of man in its present as- pects. By Rev. John Anderson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		GEORGE III. The Royal Interview (1789). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
<i>Geological Maps</i>	537, 579, 622	GEORGE, A. <i>Memoirs of Queens of</i> <i>Spain</i>	440
Geological Museum, account of Fossils and Rock specimens, Marbles, Building stones in the.....	618, 295	GEORGEL, l'abbé. <i>Mémoires</i>	429
Geological Society's Journal and Tran- sactions.....	618	<i>Georgia</i> . History of.....	1250, 1419
Geological Survey of Canada. Report of progress to 1863.....	622	Travels in.....	1383
to 1866.....	622	Georgia. Historical narrative of. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 1.	
Mr. Lang- ton's Report on the.....	622	Georgian Bay and Ottawa Canal. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 132.	
Geological Survey of Great Britain. Memoirs and Maps of.....	618, 619	GERAM, baron de. <i>Pèlerinage à Jéru-</i> <i>salem</i>	550
<i>Géologie du Canada</i>	622	GÉRANDE, de. <i>Institutes du droit ad-</i> <i>ministratif français</i>	211
<i>Géologie appliquée</i>	738	Histoire des systèmes de philosophie.....	57
<i>Géologie et Minéralogie</i> , 616-627, 606- 615, 577-581, 595		Le visiteur du pauvre.....	260
<i>Geology and Mineralogy</i> , 606-627, 577- 581, 595, 919. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87, 100.		Du perfectionnement moral.....	71
Specimens, collection of.....	292	Education des sourds- mucts.....	87
<i>Géométrie, (Geometry)</i>	600-602	De la bienfaisance pu- blique.....	260
GEORGE II. Funeral sermon on the death of. By Samuel Davies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		GÉRARD. <i>Canaux de navigation</i>	758
GEORGE III. Sermon on his Jubilee. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 145.		GÉRARD, le Col. <i>Les Invalides</i>	682
Correspondence with Lord North.....	394	GÉRARD, Jules. <i>Voyages et chasses</i> ... Le tueur de lions....	724 881
Satire on, and his Queen. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 227.		GÉRARD, l'abbé L. P. <i>Le comte de</i> <i>Valmont</i>	67
History of the Royal ma- lady of,—with strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke, res- pecting the Hon. Mrs. Fitzher- bert, and on a Regency. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 261.		La théorie du bonheur.....	67
Royal malady of. Impor- tant facts and opinions, collected from the examination of the Royal Physicians. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.		Essai sur les vrais principes.....	66
		GÉRARD DE NERVAL. <i>Romans et nou-</i> <i>velles</i>	883, 885
		GÉRAUD. <i>Paris sous Philippe le Bel</i> ..	422
		Cartulaires.....	420
		GERDET, Mgr. <i>Esquisse de Rome chré-</i> <i>tienne</i>	50
		Considérations sur le dogme.....	64
		De la papauté. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
		GERBETZOFF, N. de. <i>Histoire de la civi-</i> <i>lisation en Russie</i>	448
		GERHARDT, Ch. <i>Traité de chimie</i>	597
		et CHANCEL. <i>Analyse</i> <i>chimique</i>	597

view (1789).
 PAGE.
 Queens of
 440
 429
 1250, 1419
 1383
 of Am.

 al. Can.

 e à Jérû-
 550
 droit ad-
 211
 systèmes
 57
 i pauvre
 nement
 71
 souds-
 87
 nce pu-
 260
 n. 758
 682
 sses. 724
 ns. 881
 nte de
 67
 orie du
 67
 sur les
 66
 et nou-
 883, 885
 Bel. 422
 420
 e chré-
 50
 sur le
 64
 Bro.
 la civi-
 448
 597
 analyse
 597

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GÉRIN-LAJOIE A. Catéchisme politique.	159	GIBBON, E. Autobiography.	489
—— Poésies.	1408	—— Roman Empire.	325
GÉRIN, E. La Gazette de Québec. <i>Bro.</i>		—— Miscellaneous Works, by	
Can., vol. 129.		Lord Sheffield.	836
German Life and War of Liberation.	442	—— Mémoire justificatif en ré-	
German Language.	785	ponse à l'exposé de la cour de	
German Literature.	798, 894	France.	1256
German Tracts (various). <i>Eng., P.,</i>		GIBBON, L. Exploration of the Valley	
vol. 239, 244.		of the Amazon.	1358
German War (1761). Considerations on		GIBBONS, D. Law of Contracts.	146
the present. <i>Eng. P., vol. 281.</i>		—— Law of Dilapidations.	143
Germany. History of.	441-444	GIBBONS, J. S. Banks of New York.	266
—— Travels in.	544, 554, 527, 535	—— Public Debt of the	
—— Affairs in. <i>Eng. P., vol. 84.</i>		United States.	283
Germany and the Revolution. <i>P., vol.</i>		GIBBS, F. W. Foreign enlistment act.	
15.		<i>Eng. P., vol. 381.</i>	
GERMOND LAVIGNE. Sœur Marie d'A-		—— Recognition (North and	
gréda.	480	South American States). <i>Eng.</i>	
—— Autour de Biarritz.	540	<i>P., vol. 381.</i>	
GERSTAECKER, F. Journey round the		—— Once a clergyman always	
World.	527	a clergyman. <i>Eng. P., vol. 382.</i>	
—— Wanderings and for-		GIBBS, Geo. Administrations of Wash-	
tunes of some German Emi-		ington and Adams.	1221
grants.	1371	GIBBS, Geo. Vocabularies of the Chal-	
GERUZEZ, E. Littérature française.	800	lam and Lummî.	791
GERVAIS, E. Les croisades de St. Louis.	328	—— Chinook Jargon.	794
GERVINUS, G. G. On the history of the		—— Yakama Language.	794
19th Century.	332	GIBBS, G. C. Michigan Law Reports.	190
—— Introduction à l'his-		GIBBS, (W.) and GENTH, F. A. Ammo-	
toire du XIXe siècle.	308	nia Cobalt Bases.	615
—— Histoire du 19e siècle	308	GIBERT. Sur les premiers habitants de	
—— Commentaries on		la Grèce.	321
Shakespeare.	863	Gibraltar. History of.	440
—— Insurrection et régé-		—— Siege of.	330
nération de la Grèce.	450	—— Straits of.	541
GESNER, A. Resources of Nova Scotia.	1337	Gibraltar garrison. General Regula-	
—— New Brunswick.	1337	tions and Standing Orders for	
—— Geology and Mineralogy		the. By Sir R. W. Gardiner.	
of Nova Scotia.	622	<i>Eng. P., vol. 353.</i>	
—— On Coal Oil and Petro-		GIBSON, Bp. Codex Juris Ecclesie An-	
leum.	594	glicane.	217
GESNER, S. Works.	895	GIBSON, C. B. History of Cork.	402
—— Œuvres.	895	GIBSON, J. Marriage with deceased	
GIANNONE, P. History of Naples.	436	Wife's Sister.	240
GIBBS, R. W. Mosasaurus, etc.	614	GIBSON, Rev. James. Sermon on occa-	
—— American Revolution.	1251	sion of the Indian mutiny. <i>Can.</i>	
GIBBING's, Index Expurgatorius.	32	<i>P., vol. 44.</i>	
GIBBON, A. Political Economy.	253	GIBSON, John. Literary Garland.	1408

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GIBSON, W. S. Certainties of Geology.	617	GILLISS, Lieut. J. M. Southern Hemis- phere.	1354
GIDDINGS, J. R. The American Rebel- lion.	1269	GILLOT, Relation.	416
GIFFARD, J. W. D. Chancery Reports.	152	GILLRAY'S Caricatures.	396
GIFFORD, E. Deeds of Naval Daring.	836	GILLY, W. Excursion to Piedmont.	41
GIFFORD, J. Political Pamphlets. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 54, 60, 219.		— Vigilantius and his Times.	27
GIFFORD, W. Autobiography.	489	— Waldensian Researches.	42
GIGOT-SUARD, Des climats.	669, 701	GILLY, W. O. S. Narrative of Ship- wrecks.	406
GIGUET, P. Campagne d'Italie.	429	GILPIN, H. D. Opinions of Attorneys General of the United States.	184
GIGNON, Annals of San Francisco.	1258	GILPIN, W. Life of Hugh Latimer, Bis- hop of Worcester. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.	
GILBAERT, J. W. History of Banking.	266	GIN, P. L. C. Analyse du droit français	204
— On Ancient Commerce	272	GINGRAS, J. F. Des anglicismes les plus fréquents. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 82, 107, 159.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 159.		GINGRAS, Rev. L. L'Orient.	1408
— Prize Essay on Bank- ing.	264	GINGUENÉ, Histoire littéraire d'Italie.	797
— Logic of Banking	264	— Dictionnaire de Musique.	721
GILBERT, Chief Baron. On Tenures.	140	Gin-Seng de Tartarie, decouvert en Amérique. Mémoire sur le. Par le Rév. P. Lafitau. 649; <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 77, 79.	
— Law and Equity	151	GIQUEL, E. Navigation.	686
— Reports and treatises.	1169	GIRALDUS CAMBRIENSIS. Itinerarium Cambrie.	351
GILBERT, Sir Humphrey. Voyage to Newfoundland.	758	GIRARD, C. Of Fresh Water Fish of America.	614
GILBERT, Joachim. Navigation par la vapeur.	542	GIRARD, Fulgence. Histoire du second Empire.	432
GILBERT, (Josiah) and CHURCHILL, G. C. The Dolomite Mountains.	402	GIRARD, P. S. Agriculture, industrie et commerce d'Egypte.	468
GILBERT, J. T. History of Dublin.	400	— Observations sur la val- lée d'Egypte.	616
— Viceroy of Ireland.	267	GIRARD, Stephen. Life of, by Arcy.	85
GILBERT, M. Sur les mesures.	872	Girard College.	85
GILBERT, N. J. L. Œuvres.	203	GIRARDIN, Emile de. De l'instruction publique en France.	84
GILBERT, P. Jurisprudence du XIXe siècle.	482	— Etudes politiques.	234
GILCHRIST, A. Life of W. Blake.	191	— Paix et Liberté.	238
GILCHRIST, J. J. Digest of New Hamp- shire Law Reports.	241	— L'équilibre européen. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.	
GILCHRIST, J. P. On Ordeals, duels, &c.	25	— La guerre. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 10, 15.	
GILES, Rev. Dr. Writings of the Early Christians.	805	— L'Empire avec la liberté. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10, 15.	
GILFILLAN, G. Literary Portraits.	44		
— Christianity and our Era.	241		
GILFILLAN, J. The Sabbath.	749		
GILLESPIE, W. M. On Land Surveying.	751		
— On Road Making.	1198		
GILLET, E. H. History of the Presby- terian Church in America.	1373		
GILLIAM, A. M. Travels in Mexico.			

ern Hemis-
..... 1354
..... 416
..... 396
dmont... 41
is Times... 27
arches... 42
of Ship-
..... 406
Attorneys
States... 181
imer, Bis-
g. P., vol.
t français 204
smes les
Can., vol.
..... 1408
d'Italie... 797
istique... 721
vert en
r le. Par
49; Bro.
..... 686
erarium
..... 351
Fish of
..... 614
a second
..... 432
istrie et
..... 468
r la val-
..... 616
rey... 85
..... 85
struction
..... 84
ues... 234
é... 238
opéen.
Bro.
avec la
0, 15.

PAGE.

	PAGE.
GIRARDIN, Mme. E. de. Œuvres com- plètes.....	878
Théâtre.....	878
Marguerite....	881
Nouvelles....	878
Lettres pari- siennes.....	878
L'école des journalistes.....	878
GIRARDIN, J. Chimie élémentaire....	734
GIRARDIN, Saint Marc. Etudes sur l'A- frique.....	468
L'Egypte.....	468
Destinée des villes.....	308
L'éducation de la femme..	75
Epopée chrétienne.....	796
Littérature dramatique.....	801
La vie et les ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau.....	499
De l'instruction interné- diaire en Allemagne.....	85
Littérature et morale.....	801
Tableau de la littérature au XVI ^e siècle.....	800
Souvenirs d'un journaliste..	879
La Syrie en 1861.....	551
GIRARDOT, le baron de. Les adminis- trations départementales.....	235
GIRAUD, Chs. Des débiteurs chez les Romains.....	93
Le traité d'Utrecht.....	75
GIRAUD, J. Système de Pestalozzi....	628
GIRAUD, Léop. L'homme fossile....	652
GIRAUDIÈRE. La ferme-modèle....	788
GIRAULT-DUVIVIER. Grammaire des grammaires.....	903
GIRAULT DE ST. FARGEAU. Bibliographie de la France.....	409
Dictionnaire de la France.....	882
Revue des romans.....	688
GIRETTE. Marine française.....	
Girl's education. Address to parents on the. By Mrs. Haliwell. Can. P., vol. 154.	
GIROD, Amury. Notes sur le Bas Canada. Bro. Can., vol. 17, 26.	

PAGE.

GIROD-CHANTRANS. Voyage d'un Suisse	1359
GIRONIERE, P. de la. Twenty Years in the Philippines.....	569
GIROUARD, Désiré. Essai sur les lettres de change.....	163
Etude sur l'acte de fail- lite. Can. P., vol. 127, 132.	
GISBORNE, J. (Unitarian Minister.) Case of. Eng. P., vol. 91.	
GISBORNE, Lionel. Isthmus of Darien.	1350
GISBORNE, T. Duties of Men in Society.	239
Duties of the Female Sex.	239
GISORS. Le Palais du Luxembourg...	699
GIUSTI (Giuseppe) and his Times, by S. Horner.....	490
GJERTZ, Mme. Marie. Gabrielle.....	884
L'enthousiasme.....	884
GLABER, Raoul. Chronique.....	413
Glaciers.....	620
GLACKMEYER, Ed. Index to Laws of Canada. Can. P., vol. 71.	
GLACKMEYER, Chas. Charte et Régle- ments de la Cité de Montréal...	164
Charter and By- Laws of the City of Montreal...	164
GLADSTONE, T. H. The Englishman in Kansas.....	1387
GLADSTONE, W. E. On Church and and State.....	217
Our Colonies....	285
On Homer and the Homeric Age.....	814
Financial State- ments.....	261
Speeches on Re- form, in 1866.....	108
Letters on the State prosecutions of the Nepo- litan Government. Eng. P., vol. 263.	
Speech on the Bill for the extension of the suffrages in Town, May, 11, 1864. Eng. P., vol. 378.	
Address on the place of ancient Greece in the Providential order of the world. Eng. P., vol. 388.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GLADSTONE, W. E. Speeches and addresses delivered at the election of 1865. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		GLENSLO, Lord. Despatches to Sir F. B. Head, during his administration in Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 13.	
— Speech in introducing the Reform Bill in the House of Commons. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.		GLENNY, G. The Flower Garden.	663
— Remarks upon recent commercial Legislation, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.		GLIDDOX, G. R. Ancient Egypt.	318
GLADSTONE, (W. E.) and LYTTELTON, Lord. Translations.	806	— See also NOTT, (J. C.) and GLIDDOX, G. R.	
GLADWIN, F. Dictionary of Mohammedan Law.	173	Globes. Terrestrial and Celestial.	293, 583, 1659
GLAIRE. Introduction aux livres de l'ancien et du nouveau testament.		Gloires (les) de la France.	698
— Encyclopédie catholique.	20	Glossaire du patois rochelais.	789
— Grammaire Arabe.	780	Glossarium Infimæ Latinitatis.	783
Glaive-des-Couronnes. Roman arabe.	888	GLOVER, R. Poems.	859
Glance behind the Grilles.	33	GLOVER, Rev. Richard. The "Light of the Word." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
GLANVILLE, J. Election Cases.	115	GLOVER, W. Law of Municipal Corporations.	143
GLANVILLE, R. de. Laws and Customs of England.	128	GLYN, (T. C.) and JAMESON, R. S. Reports.	153
GLAS's Canary Islands.	470	GLYNN, J. Construction of Cranes, &c.	747
Glass Manufacture. 732-734	747	— On the power of Water.	757
Glass, Stained and Painted. 703	704	Glyptique.	312
GLEIG, G. R. Life of Munro.	838	GMELIN, L. Hand-book of Chemistry.	595
— The Subaltern.	836	Gnomonique.	731
— Life of Clive.	484	GOADBY, H. Vegetable and Animal Physiology.	630
— Life of Hastings.	490	GOBAT, S. Three Years in Abyssinia.	31
— Life of Wellington.	505	GOBINEAU, de. Trois ans en Asie.	547
— The Army at Washington and New Orleans. 838, 1267	1267	— Inégalités des races humaines.	630
— Battle of Waterloo.	838	— Voyage à Terre-neuve.	1404
— Family History of England.		GODARD, P. Histoire de la pomme de terre.	661
— laud.		GODART, J. B. Insectes, papillons, etc.	641
— History of British India.	945	GODDÉ, Jules. Catalogue.	903
— Sale's Brigade in Affghanistan.	554	GODEFROY, Fred. Lexique comparé de la langue de Corneille.	787
— Veterans of Chelsea Hospital.	836	— Histoire de la littérature française.	800
GLEN, W. C. Burial Acts of England and Wales.	150	GODEFROY, Th. Histoire du maréchal de Boucaut.	415
— Architectural Jurisprudence.	146	— Histoire d'Artus III.	415
— Law on Public Health.	150	GODEFROY, de Paris. Chronique métrique.	415
— Law of highways.	143	GODESCARD. Vie des pères, etc.	24
	196	GODET, T. L. Bermuda.	1210
		GODFRAY, H. On the Lunar theory.	583

o Sir F.
ministra-
Can. P.,
..... 663
..... 318
and Glad-
..... 203,
583, 1639
..... 698
..... 789
..... 783
..... 859
Light of
..... 289,
Corpo-
..... 143
S. Re.
..... 153
nes, &c.
..... 747
ater... 757
..... 312
mistry. 593
..... 731
Animal
..... 630
sinia... 31
e..... 547
races
..... 630
neuve 1404
ne de
..... 661
s, etc. 641
..... 903
aré de
..... 787
litté-
..... 800
réchal
..... 415
III... 415
métri-
..... 415
..... 24
..... 1210
ty... 583

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GODKIN, J. Education in Ireland.....	80	<i>Gold discoveries</i>	262, 295, 626
GODLEY, J. R. Letters from America... 1371		Gold and the Gospel.....	215
——— Writings and Speeches; edited by J. E. Fitz-Gerald.....	155	<i>Gold fields (Canadian)</i> . Report on the <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138, 141, 155.	
GODLONTON, (R.) and IRVING, (Edward.) Narrative of the Kafir War of 1850-51. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.		Gold. Report of the Chief Gold Com- missioner for Nova Scotia. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 141.	
GODOI, Diégo de. Relation.....	1171	——— A serious fall ascertained in the value of. By W. S. Jevons. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 373.	
GODOLPHIN, Mrs. Life, by Evelyn.....	489	Gold and Silver. Supplement to Strzelecki's Physical description of New South Wales, &c. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 360.	
GODSON, R. Law of Patents and Copy- rights.....	148	GOLDONI, C. Autobiography.....	489
GODWIN. Taper-chain Suspension Bridge	761	——— Drames.....	891
GODWIN, G. Town Swamps, &c.....	243	GOLDSCHMIDT, Jacob Bendixen.....	896
GODWIN, P. History of France.....	411	GOLDSMITH, G. Doctrine and Practice of Equity.....	136
GODWIN, W. Lives of the Necroman- cers.....	478	GOLDSMITH, O. History of England... 338	
——— History of the Common- wealth.....	386	——— Animated Nature.....	606
——— On Political Justice.....	224	——— Life, by Forster.....	489
——— On the power of Increase of Mankind.....	255	——— Life, by Irving.....	489
GOERES, La Mystique.....	60	——— Poems.....	859
GOETHE, J. W. Œuvres (texte alle- mand).....	895	——— Works.....	836
——— Life, by Lewes.....	489	——— Les méprises d'une nuit	891
——— Sa vie, par Blaze.....	489	——— His friends and his critics. By Rt. Hon. James Whiteside. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
——— Works.....	895	GOLOVINE, Ivan. La Résurrection de la Pologne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
Faustus, (1st & 2nd parts,) &c., by Anster.....	895	——— Esprit de l'économie politique.....	253
Faust (en français).....	895	——— Etudes et essais.....	253
Wilhelm Meister (do)	896	——— Science de la politique	223
Werther.....(do)	896	GOMARA, Lopez de. Historia della Indie Occidentali.....	1173
Poésies.....(do)	895	GONCOURT, Edm. et Jules de. La femme Renée Mau- perin.....	884
Pièces dramatiques (en français).....	892	GONDRECOURT, A. de. Romans et Nou- velles.....	881
Entretiens avec Ec- kermann.....	801	GONZALES' England and Scotland.....	536
Correspondance avec Schiller.....	801	GONZALES, Em. Le vengeur du mari... 882	
Mémoires.....	801	——— Les deux favorites... 882	
GOE'Z's Travels in India.....	548	——— Essai le lépreux.....	882
GOGOL. Nouvelles choisies.....	898	GOOCH, J. Manual of the British North America Act, 1867.....	170
Tarass Boulba.....	898		
GOGUELAT. Mémoires.....	428		
GOGUET. Origine des lois.....	88		
GOLBERY. Histoire de Suisse et du Tyrol.....	438		
Gold, see <i>Precious Metals</i> .			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Good Friday Observance. Eng. P., vol. 155.</i>		GORINI, l'abbé. Défense de l'Eglise..	45
Good Words, a periodical	917	GORRIE, Alexander. The contract of lease in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P., vol. 42.</i>	
GOODE, W. On Fulfilled Prophecy....	17	GORST, J. E. The Maori King	471
GOODELL, W. American Slave Code....	179	GORTON, J. Biographical Dictionary..	472
GOODMAN, M. Experiences of an English Sister of Mercy	244	GORTON, S. Life of, by J. M. Mackie..	226
— Sisterhoods in the Church of England	244	GOSCH, C. A. The Slesvig Nationality. <i>Eng. P., vol. 273.</i>	
GOODRICH, C. A. History of the United States	1219	GOSCHEN, G. J. On Foreign Exchanges	268
GOODRICH, C. B. Science of Government	179	GOSCHLER, J. Dictionnaire de Théologie	46
GOODRICH, S. G. Recollections of a life time	489	Gospel Tribune (The)	1414
— Etats-Unis d'Amérique	1218	GOSSE, P. H. Aquarium	639
GOODWIN's Arctic Voyages	531	— Assyria	315
GOODWIN, F. Domestic Architecture..	706	— Birds of Jamaica	639
GOODWIN, H. Life of Bishop Mackenzie	494	— Letters from Alabama	639
GOODWIN, T. Latin Grammar	783	— Romance of Natural History	608
— Latin Dictionary	783	— British Ornithology	639
GOOKIN, D. Indians in New England..	1188	— Canadian Naturalist	612
GORDON, Mrs. Outlines of Chronology. <i>Can. P., vol. 108.</i>		— Zoology	634
GORDON, Alexander. Light houses of the British Colonies. <i>Eng. P., vol. 352.</i>		— Devonshire coast	639
GORDON, C. A. China, from a Medical point of view	557	— Omphalos	617
GORDON, Daniel. Why has so much English Capital been swallowed up by Mauritius. <i>Eng. P., vol. 368.</i>		— History of the Jews	20
GORDON, Lady Duff. Letters from Egypt	560	GOSSELIN. Systèmes métriques des anciens	268
GORDON, Rev. Henry. Christ as Redeemer. <i>Can. P., vol. 44.</i>		— Géographie ancienne	511, 547
GORDON, J. F. History of New Jersey.	1247	GOSSELIN, M. Power of the Pope in the Middle Ages	215
GORDON, T. History of the Greek Revolution	450	GOSSELIN, Mrs. The Montreal Museum	1413
GORE, Montague. Reflections on the British West Indies. <i>Eng. P., vol. 364.</i>		GOSSIN, L. Principes d'agriculture...	652
— Observations on disturbances in Canada. <i>Can. P., vol. 15.</i>		GOTTHOLD's Emblems	51
GORGEI, A. Life and Acts in Hungary	443	GOTHEAUX. Traité de l'arbitrage	208
GORGES, Sir Ferd. Brief Narration....	1240	GOUGE, Wm. M. Fiscal history of Texas	1256
GORING, C. R. Micrographia	589	GOUGENOT. Voir DES MOUSSEAUX.	
— Microscopic phenomena	589	GOUGER, H. Imprisonment in Burmah.	555
		GOUGET et MERGER. Dictionnaire du droit commercial	208
		GOUGH, J. B. Autobiography	241
		GOVIN, L. F. System of French and English pronunciation	789
		GOULBOURN, Rev. Ed. M. A Manual of Confirmation. <i>Eng. P., vol. 371.</i>	
		GOULD, J. Pleading in Civil Actions..	132
		GOULD, John. Birds of the Himalayas.	639
		— Birds of Australia	639
		— Handbook of the Birds of Australia	639

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Eglise..	45	GOULD, John. Mammals of Australia.	639
tract of		— Birds of Asia.....	639
Can, P.,		— Ramphastide, or Tou-	
.....	471	— cans.....	639
onary..	472	— Odontophorine, or Par-	
ackie..	226	— tridges of America.....	639
ionality.		— Trochilide, or Hum-	
		— ming Birds.....	639
Changes	268	— Birds of Great Britain.	639
écologie	46	GOULD, Nathaniel. Sketch of the trade	
.....	1414	of British America. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
.....	639	vol. 298.	
.....	315	GOULD, S. B. Iceland, its scenes and	
.....	639	sagas.....	543
Alabama.	639	GOUPY, M. Explication des tables	
Natural		parlantes.....	593
.....	608	GOURAUD, Ch. Liberté de commerce..	278
ogy....	639	— Economie politique...	253
alist....	612	— L'Italie et ses révolu-	
.....	634	— tions.....	436
.....	639	— Grandeur de l'Angle-	
.....	617	— terre.....	232
ews....	20	GOURAUD, J. B. G. F. L'Hercule et la	
es an-		Favorite.....	1381
.....	268	GOURAUD, Mlle. Julie. Marianne Aubry	881
.....511,	547	GOURBEYRE. Un mot sur la marine...	688
in the		GOURGAUD. Napoléon et la grande ar-	
.....	215	— mée.....	430
useum	1413	— Campagne de 1815.....	430
ure....	652	GOURGUES. La reprise de la Floride...	1172
.....	51	GOURLAY, Robert. On Poor law Reform	
.....	208	and Emigration. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
Texas	1256	98.	
rmah.	555	— Letters on Emigra-	
e du		tion Societies in Scotland. <i>Can.</i>	
.....	208	<i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
.....	241	— The Banished Briton.	
and		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
.....	789	— His case before the	
al of		Legislature. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
371.		— Chronicles of Canada,	
ons..	132	1818. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
ayas.	639	— Individual and Family	
.....	639	Worship.....	29
Birds		— Statistical account of Up-	
.....	639	per Canada.....	1396
		GOURLIER. Service des bâtiments ci-	
		vils à Paris.....	738

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GOUROFF. Des enfants trouvés.....	259	GOURVILLE, J. H. de. Mémoires.....	417
GOURVILLE, J. H. de. Mémoires.....	417	GOUSSET, le Cardinal. Théologie morale	46
GOUSSET, le Cardinal. Théologie morale	46	— Théologie dog-	
— matique.....	46	— Droit de l'Eglise.	215
— Code Civil com-		— menté.....	205
— menté.....	205	— Principes du droit	
— canonique.....	214	Gouvernement. Moyens de.....	123
Gouvernement. Moyens de.....	123	— Science du.....	223
— Science du.....	223	Gouvernement de France.....223, 235.	
Gouvernement de France.....223, 235.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 104, 109, 127, 226.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 104, 109, 127, 226.		Gou- nement parlementaire en France.	224
Gou- nement parlementaire en France.	224	Voir aussi, <i>Politique, Droit, Lé-</i>	
Voir aussi, <i>Politique, Droit, Lé-</i>		<i>gislation, etc.</i>	
<i>gislation, etc.</i>		Gouvernement représentatif. Origine du.	101
Gouvernement représentatif. Origine du.	101	Gouvernement (le) temporel des papes	215
Gouvernement (le) temporel des papes	215	Gouvernement ecclésiastique du Dis-	
Gouvernement ecclésiastique du Dis-		trict de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
trict de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,		vol. 69.	
vol. 69.		Governesses Assurance Society. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
Governesses Assurance Society. <i>Eng. P.</i>		vol. 237.	
vol. 237.		Government, Science of.....224, 225, 917	
Government, Science of.....224, 225, 917		See also. <i>Liberty.</i>	
See also. <i>Liberty.</i>		— in United States	179
— in United States	179	Government. See <i>British Government.</i>	
Government. See <i>British Government.</i>		— Cost of in, Britain & Ame-	
— Cost of in, Britain & Ame-		rica.....	299
rica.....	299	— Executive, see <i>Cabinet</i>	
— Executive, see <i>Cabinet</i>		— Council.	
— Council.		— Self.....224, 230	
— Self.....224, 230		Government Offices.....	294
Government Offices.....	294	Government Annuity Tables.....	267
Government Annuity Tables.....	267	Government. On principles of. <i>Am.</i>	
Government. On principles of. <i>Am.</i>		<i>P.</i> , vol. 9, 42, 55. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 9, 42, 55. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		306, 346.	
306, 346.		— Letters on Responsible.	
— Letters on Responsible.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17, 115.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17, 115.		— By a Minority. By Henry	
— By a Minority. By Henry		Rich. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
Rich. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		— Civil,—a divine Institu-	
— Civil,—a divine Institu-		tion. A sermon. By Rev. Silas	
tion. A sermon. By Rev. Silas		McKeen. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
McKeen. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.		— Colonial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
— Colonial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		118; <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 352, 355.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Government Situations. Guide to,— (1852). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 259.		GRAMONT, le maréchal de. Mémoires.	417
GOW, N. Law of Partnership.	144	<i>Grand Trunk Railway of Canada.</i> See <i>Railways in Canada.</i>	
GOWAN, J. R. Canadian Constable's Assistant.	166	<i>Grand Trunk Railway time tables.</i> <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 138.	
GOWANS, W. Catalogue of books on Free Masonry.	899	Grandchild's (my) holy thoughts. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 147.	
GOWER, J. Confessio Amantis.	859	GRANDEAU, (L) et LAUGEL, Aug. <i>Revue</i> des sciences.	922
GOYDER, D. G. Autobiography of a Phrenologist.	632	GRANDEFFE, A. de. Pie IX et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12, 14, 15, 16.	
GOZLAN, Léon. Romans et Nouvelles. 885	883	GRANDFORT, Mme. de. <i>L'autre monde.</i>	1371
GRAHAM's East Greenland.	632	GRANDIDIER, Etn. Voyage dans l'Amé- rique du Sud.	1354
Gradus ad Cantabrigiam.	78	GRANDMAISON. Dictionnaire héraldique.	506
Gradus ad parnassum.	783	Commerce au moyen âge.	272
Gradus français.	800	GRAND-PIERRE, D. Relation de divers voyages.	1347
GRADY, S. G. Law of Fixtures.	143	GRANDPRÉ, de. Voyages en Afrique. .	559
GREVIUS, &c. Thesaurus Antiquitatum	323	GRANDVAUX, L. Chemins vicinaux. .	212
GRAFFIGNY, Mme. de. Lettres d'une Pé- ruvienne.	873	GRANDVILLE. Scènes de la vie des ani- maux.	879
GRAFTON's Chronicle.	353	Un autre monde.	879
GRAFTON, Duke of. Letter on his Ad- ministration. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 41.	685	GRANDVOINET. Drainage.	656
GRAFTON, H. D. On the Camp & March.	132	Le génie rural.	657
GRAHAM, D. Law of New Trials.	489	GRANGE. Minéralogie et géologie.	611
GRAHAM, Sir J. R. Corn and Cur- rency. 263; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.	400	GRANGER, J. Biographical History of England.	338
Life and times, by T. M. Torrens.	1241	Voies navigables.	539
GRAHAM, John. Annals of Ireland.	683	GRANIER DE CASSAGNAC, Ad. Histoire des causes de la révolution fran- çaise.	426
GRAHAM, J. A. Present state of Ver- mont.	594	Histoire des classes ouvrières et bour- geoises.	259
GRAHAM, J. J. Military Ends & Moral Means.	798	Histoire des classes nobles.	236
GRAHAM, T. Elements of Chemi-try. .	1218	Voyage aux Antilles.	1360
GRAHAME, F. R. Science, art & litera- ture in Russia.	470	Histoire des Girondins.	427
GRAHAME, James. History of the Uni- ted States.	859	Histoire de la chute de Louis Philippe. .	432
GRAINCOURT, M. de. Les hommes il- lustres de la marine française. .	250, 279	Œuvres littéraires.	801
GRAINGER. Poems.	776, 777	Grant Medical College, Bombay. .	678, 679
Grains. Commerce des.	775-794, 86		
Grammaire universelle.	388		
Grammaires, voir Langues.	948		
Grammars.			
GRAMMONT, Count. Court of Charles II.			
Mémoires.			

	PAGE.
Mémoires. 417	
du. See	
des. Can.	
ts. Can.	
Revue	922
l'Italie.	
5, 16.	
monde. 1371	
s l'Amé-	
1354	
aldique. 506	
moyen	
272	
e divers	
1347	
rique... 539	
ux... 212	
des ani-	
879	
879	
656	
657	
611	
story of	
338	
539	
histoire	
on fran-	
426	
histoire	
bour-	
259	
histoire	
236	
oyage	
1369	
histoire	
427	
histoire	
pe... 432	
uvres	
801	
678, 679	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GRANT, A. Upper Canada Chancery Reports.....	165	GRATRY, A. Les sources.....	69
GRANT, C. History of Mauritius.....	464	Etude sur la sophistique.....	69
GRANT (comte de Vaux). Adresse aux puissances de l'Europe sur l'établissement du clergé et de la noblesse française au Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 136.		Philosophie du Credo.....	69
GRANT, James. Random recollections of the Lords and Commons.....	836	Evangile selon St. Ma-	
Great Metropolis.....	836	thieu.....	69
Sketches in London.....	836	Jésus Christ.....	22
Metropolitan Pulpit.....	836	GRATTAN, H. Life and Times.....	402
Bench and the Bar.....	836	Speech against the Union of Ireland with Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
Public characters.....	836	Speeches.....	121
Ireland and the Irish.....	836	GRATTAN, T. C. Civilized America.....	1382
Paris and its people.....	836	GRATTAN, W. Connaught Rangers.....	408
Continental countries.....	836	GRAVES, (Rev. J.) and PRIM, J. G. A. St. Canice Cathedral.....	402
Visit to the scenes of		GRAVES, R. Spiritual Quixote.....	828
Revivals in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.		GRAVES, R. H. Daniel's Great Period of 2,300 days.....	17
GRANT, J. Law of Corporations.....	143	Terminal Synchronism of Daniel's principal Periods...	17
Law of Banking.....	145	Apostolical Succession overthrown.....	27
& FISHER, R. A. Law of Bankers and Banking.....	145	GRAVES, S. R. Yachting cruise in the Baltic.....	544
GRANT, J. A. Walk across Africa.....	561	GRAVIER, le père J. Relations... 1192, 1252	
GRANT, Mrs. J. P. Stray Leaves.....	1410	1193.	
GRANT, R. History of Physical Astronomy.....	583	Gravitation.....	579
GRANVILLE. Papiers d'état.....	422	Gravure.....	689-698, 718
GRANVILLE, A. B. Spas of England.....	670	GRAY, Mrs. History of Etruria.....	320
Spas of Germany.....	670	Empire and the Church... 27	
Grape culture.....	661, 663	GRAY, A. Plantæ Texano Neo Mexi-	
GRAPEL. On the Civil Law.....	92	canæ.....	614
GRAS. Statistique minéralogique.....	624	Botany of the Northern and Western States.....	650
GRAS, Henri. Famille et collège.....	74	GRAY, Horace. Massachusetts Reports.....	190
Grasses.....	646	GRAY, Hugh. Letters from Canada... 1401	
GRATIUS FALISCUS. Œuvres (latin-fran-		GRAY, J. Nature and use of Money... 257	
çais.....	821	GRAY, J. F. Traité de chimie.....	735
GRATRY, Alfred M. du. République du Paraguay.....	1204	GRAY, T. Poems.....	859
Confédération		GRAY, W. R. The Tongue and its training. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.	
argentine.....	1203	GRAYDON, A. Memoirs; edited by Galt. 1228	
GRATRY, A. De la connaissance de Dieu.....	46, 67	Great Britain, see England. Also Ire-	
De la connaissance de l'âme.....	47	land; Scotland.	
Logique.....	69	Great Britain. Military History of, for 1756-1757.....	1260
		The interest of, with re-	
		gard to her Colonies.....	1261

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Great Britain.</i> State of the commerce of,—with reference to Colonial and other produce, for 1830. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298.		Grecs. Bibliothèque des auteurs,—avec traduction latine.	810
— The past and present state of the Tea trade of,—and of the Continents of Europe and America. By R. M. Martin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 298.		— Petits Poèmes.	810
— Comparative view of the industrial situation of,—from 1775 to the present time. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310.		— Romans.	810
— Review of the negotiations between the United States of America and,—respecting the Commerce of the two countries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.		Greece. Ancient History.	322
— In 1841. Examination of some facts elicited by the Census Returns. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.		— Modern History.	450
— Commerce. See <i>Trade, Corn Laws.</i>		— Travels in. 523, 528, 545, 549	
— and Ireland. Systematic colonization as a measure of relief of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		— Natural History of.	523
— and her Colonial dependencies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354, 355, 380. See also <i>England.</i>		— And her claims. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
— and America (1769). Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281. See <i>Colonies.</i>		— Pamphlets concerning the Greek Revolution, Confederation and Kingdom. <i>P.</i> , vol. 21-26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
— and the Continent (1756). Enquiry into the present connections of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		Greece. Papers relating to.	98
<i>Great Britain and America.</i> Dispute between. 1262		Greece, its condition, prospects and resources. By Ed. Strickland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
See also, <i>American Colonies; American Revolution.</i>		Greece, Ancient. Address on the place of. By Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.	
GREAVES, C. S. Criminal law Statutes. 133		Greek Anthology.	807
GREAVES, J. On the Roman Denarius. 268		Greek Church.	30
Grèce. Géographie et voyages, 523, 528, 534, 545, 546, 549		Greek Language.	782, 786, 947
Grèce ancienne. Histoire. 322		Greek Literature, classical. 794, 806-818	
— Législation. 90		— guide to.	898
Grèce moderne. Histoire. 450, 796. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22, 23.		Greek literature, modern.	898
		Greek Romances, translated by Smith. 810	
		Greek Treatise on America.	1273
		GREELEY, H. On free trade.	278
		— Art and Industry.	771
		— History of Slavery Extension.	180
		— The American Conflict.	1269
		— Tariff, Protection and Free Trade considered. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
		GREEN, Mathew. Poems.	859
		GREEN, M. A. E. Lives of Princesses of England.	339
		— Letters of Henrietta Maria.	383
		— Calendar of State Papers.	344
		— Letters of Royal and illustrious Ladies.	339
		GREEN, N. Scientific researches. 1410-1412	
		GREEN, W. H. The Pentateuch vindicated.	11

	PAGE.
eurs,--avec	810
.....	810
.....	810
.....	322
.....	450
23, 528, 545, 549	523
.....	523
....., vol. 26.	
ing the	
Federation	
l. 21-26;	
.....	98
ts and re-	
nd. <i>Eng.</i>	
the place	
E. Glads-	
8.	
.....	807
.....	30
.....782, 786, 947	
.....794, 806-818	
uide to..	898
.....	898
y Smith.	810
.....	1273
.....	278
y.....	771
ery Ex-	
.....	180
onflict.	1269
on and	
tm.	
.....	859
neesses	339
enrietta	
State	383
.....	344
yal and	
.....	339
.....1410-1412	
vindi-	
.....	11

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GREENAWAY, Lt. Col. Farming in India.	660	GRÉGOIRE VII. Son histoire.....	31
GREENE, G. Sufferings of, in Norman-		GRÉGOIRE, Gasp. Théorie des couleurs	715
dy; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 232.		GRÉGOIRE DE NAZIANZE, St. Extraits de	
GREENE, Nathanael. Life of, by G. W.		ses œuvres.....	25
Greene.....	1226	GRÉGOIRE DE TOURS. Mémoires.....	413
GREENFIELD, W. Book of Genesis, in		Histoire ecclési-	
English-Hebrew.....	10	astique des Francs.....	417
GREENHOW, Mrs. Imprisonment at		GREGOROVIVS. Tombeaux des papes..	31
Washington.....	1268	GREGORY, St. Morals on the Book of	
GREENHOW, R. History of Oregon and		Job.....	26
California.....	1258	GREGORY. Sardaigne.....	440
Greenland. Voyages to.....	1344, 1346	GREGORY VII. Life and Pontificate..	31
History of.....	1407	GREGORY, C. W. Record of educated	
Accounts of.....	532	and titled criminals.....	233
GREENLEAF, S. Collection of Overruled		GREGORY, O. Animal Magnetism....	592
Decisions.....	153	Mathematics.....	600
Maine Law Reports.....	190	On the Christian Religion	44
Law of Evidence.....	132	Oration. <i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	
Testimony of the Evan-		GRÉHAN, A. La Franco maritime.....	423
gelists, and Trial of Jesus.....	17	GRELLET-DUMAZEAU. Traité de la dif-	
GREENWELL, Dora. A present Heaven.	50	famation.....	210
The Patience of		GRELLMANN, H. M. G. On the Gipsies.	306
Hope.....	50	GRÉMILLIET. Théorie du calcul.....	267
Two Friends.....	50	Nouvelle théorie du calcul.	602
Greenwich Hospital. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.		Grenada and the Grenadines. Laws of.	172
Greenwich Hospital (Royal). Painting		Grenada. Insurrection in; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
in the. By Sir James Thornhill.		vol. 67.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.		GRENIER. Des donations.....	207
GREENWOOD, G. Rain and Rivers.....	617	Hypothèques.....	208
GREENWOOD, James. Wild Sports of the		Conservation des hypothè-	
World.....	725	ques.....	198
History of a Raga-		Grenville Papers.....	393
muffin.....	836	GREPPI, comte Joseph. Révélations di-	
GREENWOOD, J. Sailor's Sea-Book....	687	plomatiques. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 2,	
GREENWOOD, T. Cathedra Petri.....	31	12, 14.	
GREG, R. H. Letter on the Corn Laws		GRESHAM, Sir T. Life.....	490
and Sliding Scale, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		GRESLEY, W. On Confession.....	29
vol. 339.		The danger of Dissent.	
GREG, W. R. On Political and Social		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
Science.....	233	GRESSET. Œuvres.....	873
Essay on Agriculture and		GRESWELL, E. Reply to Colenso.....	11
the Corn Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		GRESWELL, W. P. Annals of Parisian	
339.		Typography.....	900
Juvenile and female		The Three Witnesses..	303
Labour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.		Gretna Green Marriages.....	398
GRÉGOIRE. Perfectionnement des scien-	223	GRÉTRY. Mémoires sur la musique...	721
ces politiques.....	27	GRETTON, A. L. V. Vicissitudes of Italy.	436
Hist. des sectes religieuses.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GRETTON, Mrs. G. Englishwoman in Italy		GRIFFITHS, T. Chemistry of the Seasons. 607	
Grèves du Sault au Matelot. Voir <i>Québec</i> .		541 GRIGNON, Aug. Recollection of Wisconsin	1387
GREY, Charles, second Earl. Life and opinions, by Lt.-Gen. Grey	395	GRIMALVA, Juan de. His Expedition to Yucatan	1213
GREY, C. Early years of the Prince Consort	480	GRIMALDI, Joseph. Memoirs, by "Boz"	1171
GREY, Earl Charles. Speech on the state of the nation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.		GRIMAREST. Vie de Molière	495
— Speech on emigration to Australia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		GRIMAUD DE CAUX, G. Des eaux publiques	757
GREY, Sir G. Polynesian Mythology ..	470	GRIMBLot, P. Letters of William III and Louis XIV	390
— Dialects of S. W. Australia ..		— Démêlés diplomatiques de l'Angleterre et du Brésil	1200
— Journals of Discovery in Australia ..	704	— Travail des enfants	258
GREY, H. G., third Earl. Colonial policy of Russell's Administration ..	155	— Politique coloniale de l'Angleterre	155
— On Parliamentary Government ..	108	GRIMM, (frères). Contes de la famille ..	883
— Correspondence of King William IV ..	396	GRIMM, The Brothers. Household stories ..	896
GREY, Lady Jane. Memoirs, by Nicolas ..	490	— Ganner Grethel's Fairy tales	896
— Son histoire, par J. M. Dargaud ..	490	GRIMM et DIDEROT. Correspondance ..	874
<i>Grey-hounds</i> . Treatise on; <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.		GRIMOARD, le comte de. Mémoires de Turenne	425
GRIBALDI, Mathaei. De ratione studentii ..	91	GRIMOD de la Reynière. Calendrier gastronomique	887
<i>Grievances in Canada</i>	158	GRIMOARD DE ST. LAURENT, H. Lettre d'un Vendéen. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	
— See also, <i>Canada</i> .		GRIMSHAW, Wm. History of the United States	1219
Grievances in Nova Scotia. Address respecting. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.		GRINEUS, S. Novus Orbis	1164
— See also <i>Colonies</i> .		GRINDROD, R. B. On Intemperance ..	241
GRIFFIN, F. Junius discovered	226	GRINFIELD, E. Novum Testamentum Graecum	10
GRIFFIN, G. Complete works	836	— Scholia Hellenistica in Novum Testamentum	11
— Life, by his brother	836	GRISBROOK, Chs. H. Letter on the pending Kaffir question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.	
GRIFFIN, W. N. Motion of a Rigid Body. On Optics	601	GRISCOM, John. Memoirs	1229
GRIFFITH, J. Life and Labours	41	GRISCOM, J. H. Air: as sustaining Life and producing Disease	707
GRIFFITH, J. W. On the Microscope ..	589	GRISEBACH, A. H. R. Flora of the British West Indies	649
— and HENFREY. Microscopic Dictionary	589	GRISWOLD, R. W. Poets and Poetry of America	859
GRIFFITH, T. W. History of Maryland ..	1249	— Prose Writers of America	803
GRIFFITH, W. D. Bankruptcy Act of 1861	140	— The Republican Court	1220
GRIFFITHS, J. W. Marine Architecture ..	710		
— Ship-Builder's Manual	710		

	PAGE.
the Seasons.	607
tion of Wis-	
.....	1387
expedition to	
.....	1213
à Yucatan.	1171
s, by "Boz"	490
e.	495
es eaux pu-	
.....	757
liam III and	
.....	390
matiques de	
ésil.	1200
ants.	258
loniale de	
.....	155
a famille.	883
old stories.	896
r Grethel's	
.....	896
ondance.	874
moires de	
.....	425
Calendrier	
.....	887
I. Lettre	
ur, vol. 4.	
ie United	
.....	1219
.....	1164
erance.	241
amentum	
.....	10
mistica in	
.....	11
the pen-	
Eng. P.,	
.....	1220
ing Life	
.....	707
British	
.....	649
poetry of	
.....	859
ters of	
.....	803
n Court.	1220

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GRIVEL. La guerre des côtes.	682	GRUN, Alphonse. Police administrative.	212
GROCCOTT, J. C. Index to Familiar Quo-		— Pensées.	72
tations.	855	GREND, F. J. On the Americans.	1380
Greenland. Géographie et voyages,		— Aristocracy in America.	1380
1344, 1356, 532		GRUNER et LAN. Métallurgie du fer.	766
— Histoire.	1407	GRUTERUS. Inscriptiones Antiquæ.	323
GROGNIET. Adventures of.	1180	GRUYER, F. A. Essai sur les fresques	
GRONOVIUS, &c. Thesaurus Antiquita-		de Raphaël.	715
tum.	323	GUADET, J. Histoire des Girondins.	427
GRONOW, Capt. R. H. Reminiscences,		Guardian (London), newspaper.	914
(Two series).	490	Guardian Society. Address to the; P.	
GROS. Lettre sur la télégraphie élec-		vol. 11.	
trique.	731	Guards (The) in Canada. By Major	
GROS, l'abbé. Terre Sainte.	550	Richardson. Can. P., vol. 84.	
GROS, le baron. Embassy to China.	557	Guatemala. Hist.	1212
GROSE, F. Provincial and Local Words.	791	— Géographie et voyages.	1361
— Military Antiquities.	682	GIBBENS, M. R. Mutinies in Oudh.	461
GROSER, W. H. Bible Months, in Pales-		Gulfes et Gibelins.	435
tine.	19	GUELLE RENTÉ. Légendes américaines	883
— Our Work. (On Sun-		— Traditions américaines	883
day School Teaching.) Eng. P.,		Guelph in Upper Canada.	1400
vol. 385.		GUÉNÉBAULT. Diet. iconographique.	19
GROSIER. Description de la Chine.	556	GUÉNÉE. Lettres de quelques Juifs.	20
GROSS. Manuel du petit four.	736	GUÉNÉE, A. Voyez BOISDUVAL.	
GROSSE, l'abbé. Dict. d'anti-philoso-		GUÉNOYS. Conférences des coutumes.	199
phisme.	20	— Ordonnances et édits royaux	196
GROSSMITH, J. On Government.	224	GUENYVAU. Fabrication du fer en	
GROTE, G. History of Greece.	322	France.	767
— Politics of Switzerland.	124	GUÉRANGER, Don. Institutions liturgi-	
— Plato, and the other com-		ques.	28
panions of Sokrates.	816	— Des liturgies fran-	
GROTIUS, H. Life, by Butler.	490	çaises.	29
— On Dutch Jurisprudence	90	GUÉRARD, M. Cartulaire.	420
— Droit de la guerre et de		— Divisions territoriales de	
la paix.	94	la Gaule.	539
— De origine Gentium.	1181	GUÉRIN, l'abbé. Histoire de l'église.	20
— Vérité de la religion chré-		GUÉRIN, A. Chirurgie opératoire.	673
tienne.	45	GUÉRIN, Eugénie de. Journal et	
GROULARD. Mémoires.	416	lettres.	884
GROVE, (of Richmond), Mr. Account		GUÉRIN, Léon. Histoire maritime de	
of General Wolfe's conduct and		la France.	423
death. Am. P., vol. 5.		— Les prêtres illustres.	33
GROVE, W. A. Correlation of Physical		— Les navigateurs fran-	
Forces.	580	çais.	479
GRUN, Alphonse. Vie de Montaigne.	496	GUÉRIN, Maurice de. Reliquie.	884
— Assurances terrestres.	209	GUÉRIN DE ROCHER. Histoire des temps	
— Jurisprudence électo-		fabuleux.	324
rale.	123	Guernsey, see Channel Islands.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GUÉRONNIÈRE, le comte de la. Les hommes d'état de l'Angleterre.	479	GUNNES, Jos. de. Langues orientales.	778
GUÉROUT, A. Etudes de politique...	234	— Hiéroglyphes égyptiens.	778
GUERRA, C. Travels and Adventures.	1166	— Philosophie chez les anciens Chinois.	68
Guerre, voir <i>Art militaire</i> .		— Sur les Samariens.	58
Guerre. Philosophie de la.	681	— Recherches sur les chrétiens de la Chine.	42
— Conseils de.	213	— Recherches sur la religion indienne.	55
Guerres. Histoire des, dans l'Amérique du Nord.	1259	— Sur les peuples barbares qui ont envahi l'empire romain.	327
Guerre de l'indépendance américaine.	1261	— Commerce des Français en Egypte et en Syrie.	272
Guerre de 1812.	1266	— Commerce des Romains.	272
GUERRY. Statistique morale de l'Angleterre et de la France.	397	— Commerce des Chinois.	272
GUESSARD, et de CERTAIN. Le mystère du siège d'Orléans.	421	— Sur les annales chinoises.	465
GUETTÉE, l'abbé. Histoire des Jésuites.	31	GUIGNAULT. Recueil des historiens.	413
GUEYMARD. Les fourneaux à air chaud.	767	GUIGUE, G. M. De l'origine de la signature.	196
GUEZ, Jules de. Grammaire.	422	GUIGUET. Dessin linéaire.	147
— Voir aussi BALZAC DE GUEZ.		GUILBERT. Histoire des villes de France.	433
GUGY, Col. B. C. A. Incidents in the life of a Provincial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113.		GUILD, R. A. Librarian's Manual.	898
— How I lost my money. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113.		GULLARD, A. Elémens de statistique humaine.	286
Guiana (French) History, &c... 1200-1202, 1344,	1356	GUILLAUME, Achille. Railroutes.	212
— (British) History, &c... 1210, 1356		GUILLAUME, L. Hygiène scolaire.	83
Guiana and the French Revolutionists. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.		GUILLAUME LE CONQUÉRANT. Sa vie.	414, 372
GUIBERT, A. Dictionnaire géographique.	510	GUILLAUME DE JUMÈGE. Histoire des Normands.	414
GUIBERT DE NOGENT. Sa vie par lui-même.	413	GUILLAUME DE POITIERS. Vie de Guillaume le Conquérant.	414
— Histoire des croisades.	328	GUILLAUME DE TYR. Histoire des croisades.	328
GUICCIARDINI. History of Italy.	435	GUILLE, Dr. Essai sur l'instruction des jeunes aveugles.	87
GUICHARD, A. C. De la propriété des arbres.	206	— Notice historique sur l'instruction des aveugles.	87
— Jurisprudence hypothécaire.	208	GUILLEMIN, Amédée. Simple explication des chemins de fer.	753
— Cours de droit rural.	212	GUILLOX. Bibliothèque choisie des pères de l'église.	25
GUICHARD, J. M. Poésies de Charles d'Orléans.	867	GUILLOT. Législation militaire.	681
Guide des jeunes amoureux. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 121.		Guillotine. History of the.	331, 429
GUIGARD, Joannis. Bibliothèque héraldique.	509		
GUIGNES, C. L. J. de. Dictionnaire chinois.	779		

	PAGE.
orientales.	778
es égypt.	778
chez les	68
anciens.	58
sur les	42
sur la	55
ples bar-	
l'empire	327
les Fran-	
rie.	272
des Ro-	
	272
des Chi-	
	272
ales chi-	
	465
riens.	413
de la si-	
	196
	147
de France	433
ual.	898
atistique	
	286
es.	212
ire.	83
vie.	414, 372
oire des	
	414
de Guil-	
	414
des croi-	
	328
struction	
	87
que sur	
es.	87
explica-	
er.	753
des pères	
	25
	681
	331, 429

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GUILLOU, J. J. V. Physique appliquée		GUIZOT. Christian Church and Society	
aux arts et métiers.	731	in 1861	50
Guinée. Histoire	468	Corneille et son temps.	870
(Nouvelle). Découvertes dans		Shakespeare et son temps.	863
la	568	History of civilisation.	236, 327
GUIRAUD, baron Alexandre. Œuvres		Discours académiques.	879
complètes	880	On the Fine Arts.	690
GUISE, le duc de. Mémoires.	415	Representative Government.	101
GUISTINIAN. Court of Henry VIII.	379	Histoire de mon temps.	432
GUIZOT. Discours parlementaires.	124	Memoirs of, by himself.	431
Dictionnaire des synonymes.	788	France under Louis Phi-	
Etudes sur les beaux arts.	690	lippe, 1841-1847.	431
Etudes historiques sur Wash-		Embassy to the Court of St.	
ington	1221	James's.	431
Histoire des origines du gou-		Meditations on Christianity.	50
vernement représentatif	101	Méditations sur l'essence de	
Mémoires relatifs à l'histoire		la religion chrétienne.	50
de France	413	Meditations on the actual	
Histoire de la république		state of christianity.	50
d'Angleterre	386	GUIZOT, Mme. Conseils de morale.	71
Richard Cromwell	386	Lettres sur l'éducation.	75
History of the commonwealth.	386	Contes pour la jeunesse.	880
History of the English Revo-		L'écolier	880
lution	386	GUIZOT, M. et Mme. Abélard et Héloïse.	868
Monk.	386	GUIZOT, Guil. Alfred le Grand	335
Monk's contemporaries.	386	Gujarat. History of.	454
Histoire de la révolution		GULDENSTUBBE, L. et J. de. Morale	
d'Angleterre	385	universelle.	71
De la démocratie en France.	234	Gulf Stream, Atlantic.	510
Guillaume-le-Conquérant.	372	Japanese.	510
Un projet de mariage royal.	386	GULEL. La fascination de.	310
Histoire de la civilisation en		GUMILLA, le P. J. Histoire de l'Oré-	
Europe	236	noque	1206
Histoire de la civilisation en		GUNNING, Mrs. and her family. Eng.	
France	236, 412	P., vol. 229.	
Essais sur l'histoire de France	412	GUNNING, F. Law of tolls.	143
De la peine de mort en ma-		Guns, see Fire Arms.	
tière politique.	247	Gunpowder	602, 686
Méditations et études mo-		Gunpowder Plot.	382
rales.	71	GURDON, T. High Court of Parlia-	
Moyens de gouvernement.	123	ment	102
Portraits politiques.	386	GURNEY, Rev. Archer. Restoration.	
Sir R. Peel.	230	Eng. P., vol. 291.	
Edouard III.	372	GURNEY, Baron. Charge to the Grand	
L'amour dans le mariage.	389	Jury of the County and City of	
La grande charte.	102	Gloucester, in 1832. Eng. P.,	
Mécomptes et espérances.	309	vol. 307.	
L'église et la société chré-			
tienne.	309		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
GURNEY, G. Account of the invention of the Steam-Jet, or Blast, and its application to steamboats, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		GUYOT, G. A. Des fleufs.	292
GURNEY, J. H. Historical sketches. . .	473	GUYOT, le Dr. Jules. Culture de la vigne.	661
— The new Poor law and the poor man's friend. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.		GUYOT, P. J. J. Répertoire de jurisprudence.	196
GURNEY, J. J. Memoirs by Braithwaite. . .	490	GUYOT DE MERVILLE. Le consentement forcé.	872
— Visits to prisons with Mrs. Fry. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.		GUYTON DE MORVEAU. Plaidoyers.	200
— On the society of friends. . .	41	GUZMAN, Don Alonzo. Life and Acts. . .	490
— Letter on the reconciliation of Parties in Jamaica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.		GWILT, J. Encyclopædia of Architecture.	700
GURNEY, S. Memorials of, by Geldart. . .	490	— Anglo-Saxon Grammar. . .	791
GUROWSKI, A. G. de. America and Europe. . .	1179	— Works.	700
GURWOOD, Lt. Col. Wellington's Dispatches. . .	331	Gwyn, Nell. Story of, by Cunningham	490
— Wellington's General Orders. . .	408	GWYNNE, A. E. On the law of Sheriff and Coroner.	138
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS. History of, by B. Chapin. . .	451	GWYNNE, T. Probates and Letters of Administration.	142
— Lecture on, by Archbishop Trench. . .	451	<i>Gymnastique</i>	723
GUSTAVUS VASA. History of. . .	451	<i>Gypsies</i>	396
GUTENBERG, J., (First Master Printer.) His Acts, &c. . .	490	GYR. La franc-maçonnerie.	306
— Par Lamartine. . .	490	HAAG, Eug. et EMM. La France protestante.	38
GUTHRIE, A. On steam boiler explosions. . .	753	HAAG, Eug. Histoire des dogmes chrétiens. . .	45
GUTHRIE, G. J. Surgery of the war. . .	673	HAAS. L'Amour.	73
GUTHRIE, T. The city, its sins and sorrows. . .	236	— La femme.	73
— Plea for ragged schools. . .	79	<i>Habeas Corpus</i> . . . 135, 103,	227
GUY de Rousseau de la Combe. Voir LA COMBE.		<i>Habeas Corpus</i> . Report on an application of John Teed for a Writ of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
GUYANE. Histoire. . .	1201	HABENECK, Ch. Théâtre espagnol. . .	899
— Géographie et voyages. . .	1356	HABERSHAM. North Pacific Exploring Expedition. . .	558
GUYARD, Aug. Le latin et le grec appliqués au français. . .	75	HABINGTON. Poems.	859
— Lettres aux gens de Froty. . .	254	HACHETTE. Histoire des machines à vapeur.	751
GUYMOND DE LA TOUCHE. Iphigénie en Tauride. . .	870	HADDON, J. Book-keeping, &c.	600
GUYON, Madame. Life, by Upham. . .	490	HADFIELD, Oct. Letter on the expulsion of Wm. King from his land in New Zealand, by Governor Browne. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
GUYON, l'abbé. Les Amazones. . .	1205	HADFIELD, Wm. The Brazil, the River Plate, &c.	1354
		HADLEY, G. Grammar of the corrupt Hindustani.	782
		HAERNE, Canon de. The American question. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 63.	

PAGE.
 202
 e de la 661
 le juris- 196
 tement 872
 ers 200
 l Acts 490
 architec- 700
 mar 791
 700
 ingham 490
 Sheriff 138
 tters of 142
 723
 396
 306
 ce pro- 38
 es chré- 45
 73
 73
 135, 103, 227
 applica- 227
 rit of 890
 hol 558
 ploring 859
 es à va- 751
 600
 expul- 1354
 is land 782
 vernor 1354
 37. River 782
 corrupt 1354
 aques

PAGE.
 HAGER, A. D. The Marbles of Vermont.
Am. P., vol. 30.
 HAGGARD, J. Admiralty Reports. 153
 Ecclesiastical Reports. 153
 HAHNEMANN. Doctrine Homéopathique. 669
 Observations pratiques. 669
 HAIG, J. Separation of Law and Equity 135
 HAIGH, D. H. Conquest of Britain by
 the Saxons. 334
 The Anglo-Saxon Sagas, 334
 HAINAUT, F. d'. L'avenir de l'Europe.
Bro. Eur., vol. 10.
 Hair, Human. 632, 634
 Haiti, voir Saint Domingue.
 HAJI KHALFA's Lexicon. 799
 HAKEWEL, W. Manner of holding Par-
 liaments. 109
 HAKEWILL, E. C. The Ark, the Taberna-
 cle, and the Temple of Jerusalem 701
 Hakluyt Society's Publications. 911
 HAKLUYT, R. Navigations, Voyages,
 Discoveries of the English. 1169
 Voyages touching the
 Discovery of America, &c. 1170
 HALDANE, A. Lives of the Haldanes. 490
 HALDAT, de. Examen de l'histoire de
 Jeanne d'Arc. 424
 HALE, Ed. E. Kansas and Nebraska. 1387
 HALE, H. North-West Indians. 629
 HALE, Sir M. Jurisdiction of the House
 of Lords. 109
 Original Institution of
 Parliament. 110
 History of the Common
 Law. 129
 Pleas of the Crown. 151
 HALE, S. History of the United States. 1218
 Annals of the Town of Keene 1239
 HALE, Mrs. S. J. Woman's Record. 478
 HALE, W. H. Proposal for the exten-
 sion of the Ministry of the Church
 of England. *Eng. P.*, vol. 382.
 The proceedings relative
 to the pulling down and sale of
 the Church of St. Benet, Grace-
 church, London, under the
 Union of Benefices Act. *Eng.*
P., vol. 389.

PAGE.
 HALES, M. Recherches sur les causes
 des tremblements de terre. 1203
 HALES, W. Analysis of Chronology. 302
 HALEY, Souvenirs. 886
 HALFORD, H. On Important Diseases. 667
 HALHED, N. B. Code of Gentoo laws. 91
 HALIBURTON. Importance of North
 American Colonies to Great
 Britain. *Can. P.*, vol. 15.
 HALIBURTON, Judge. Reply to Lord
 Durham's Report, by a Colonist.
 1284; *Can. P.*, vol. 5, 29.
 Resources and
 prospects of British North Ame-
 rica. *Can. P.*, vol. 23. *Am. P.*
 vol. 27.
 Americans at home 836
 Attaché, or Sam
 Slick in England. 836
 Letter Bag of the
 Great Western. 836
 Nature and Human
 Nature. 836
 Sam Slick. 836
 Sam Slick's Wise
 Saws. 836
 The Season Ticket. 828
 History of Nova
 Scotia. 1527
 Rule and Misrule of
 the English in America. 1269
 Bubbles of Canada.
 1283; *Can. P.*, vol. 11.
 Halifax Papers. 386
 HALIFAX, Lord. Poems. 859
 Halifax (Nova Scotia) City Charter. 171
 Halifax. Reports of the Departments
 of the City Government. *Am.*
P., vol. 68.
 Halifax Young Men's Christian Asso-
 ciation. Report for 1859. *Am.*
P., vol. 33, 36.
 Library Catalogue
 of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 33.
 Lecture on Origi-
 nality, by Prof. J. D. Everett,
 before the. *Am. P.*, vol. 36.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Halifax City (Nova Scotia). Petition</i>		HALL, Col. Francis. Travels in Canada	
Her Majesty respecting difficulties with the Military authorities. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.		and the United States.	1368
Report of Committee of City Council on the Fire and Water Work Departments. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.		HALL, (F. J.) and TWELLS, P. Reports.	152
Business Directory, for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.		HALL, Geo. W. On the sources of National Wealth. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303.	
Deaf and Dumb Institution. Report (1860). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.		HALL, J. Palaeontology of New York	613
HALKET, J. Notes respecting the Indians of North America.	1187	Geological Map of Middle and Western States.	621
HALL's Chronicle.	353	and WHITNEY, J. D. Geology of Iowa.	621
HALL, Bishop. Poems.	859	HALL, James. Indians of North America	1187
HALL, Hon. Judge. Letters from the West.	1379	HALL, J. Life of Thomas Posey.	1226
HALL, Dr. Archibald. Letters on Medical Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.		HALL, J. C. Natural History of Man.	628
The B. A. Journal of Medical and Physical Science.	1415	HALL, J. V. Autobiography.	490
Letters on the Medical Faculty of McGill College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		HALL, Mrs. M. Queens of England.	338
Biographical sketch of the late A. T. Holmes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		Princesses of England.	339
HALL, Capt. Basil. Travels in North America.	1369	HALL, Dr. Marshall. On Drowning.	667
Voyages dans les Etats Unis.	1369	Memoirs, by his widow.	490
Vie maritime.	881	HALL, N. Land of the Forum and Vatican.	32
Forty Etchings from Sketches made in North America.	1369	HALL, Newman. The American Civil War. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 62.	
Fragments of Voyages and Travels.	524	HALL, Robt. Memoir, by Gregory.	490
Voyages au Chili, au Pérou, &c.	1350	On Liberty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
HALL, B. Republican Party.	1225	Works and remains.	49
Generals of the United States.	184	HALL, S. General Atlas.	512
HALL, B. H. History of Eastern Vermont.	1241	HALL, S. C. Scenery, &c., of Ireland.	538
HALL, C. Effects of Civilization.	236	HALL, Mrs. S. C. Sketches of Irish Character.	836
HALL, C. F. Life with the Esquimaux.	532	HALLAM, A. H. Remains; with Memoir	837
HALL, Col. Francis. Colombia.	1358	HALLAM, H. Constitutional history of England.	102
		On the Literature of the rope.	797
		State of Europe in the Middle Ages.	329
		Literary Essays and Characters.	837
		HALLECK, H. W. International law.	95
		HALLER, De l'éducation.	74
		HALLER, G. C. H. Art of Photography	719
		HALLEY, Dr. On Comets.	583
		HALLEZ, Des Juifs en France.	423
		HALLIDAY, A. History of the House of Guelf.	338

	PAGE.
n Canada	1368
Reports.	152
es of Na	
P., vol.	
ew York	613
f Middle	
	621
Geology	621
n America	1187
ey.	1226
of Man.	628
	490
ngland.	338
England.	339
owning.	667
s, by his	
	490
and Vati-	
	32
ean Civil	
gory.	490
Eng. P.,	
ains.	49
	512
Ireland.	538
of Irish	
	836
n Memoir	837
istory of	
	102
	797
e in the	
	329
and Cha-	
	837
al law.	95
	74
ography	719
	583
	423
House of	
	338

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HALLIDAY, Sir Andrew. The West In-	1210	HAMILTON. Letters on Coast of Ireland.	538
dies.		HAMILTON, Lady. Courts of George III	
On sickness		and George IV.	396
and mortality in the West Indies.		HAMILTON, Count. Fairy Tales and	
Eng. P., vol. 363.		Romances.	837
HALLIFAX, S. Roman Civil Law.	93	Mémoires du che-	
HALLIWELL, J. O. Dictionary of Archaic		valier de Grammont.	948
and Provincial Words.	791	HAMILTON, Capt. A. Account of the	
Letters of the Kings		East Indies	553
of England.	375	HAMILTON, Alex. Duel with Burr, &c.	1228
Prices, between 1650		and his Contemporaries: by C. J. Reithmüller.	1223
and 1750.	263	HAMILTON, A. Travels in Denmark.	543
Progress of Science		HAMILTON, A. Report to Congress on	
in England.	571	Domestic Manufactures. Am.	
Life of Shakespeare.	500	P., vol. 20.	
Brief list of quarto		HAMILTON, G. E. Designs for Rural	
Shakespeares.	863	Churches.	702
Fac Simile of the		HAMILTON, H. C. Greek Grammar.	782
Hamlet of 1605.	863	HAMILTON, H. R. Greek Lexicon.	782
Evidences of Christi-		HAMILTON, J. C. History of the Repub-	
anity.	44	lic of the United States.	1219
Dictionary of old		HAMILTON, J. P. Reminiscences of an	
English Plays.	802	Old Sportsman.	725
HALSTED. Digest of the Law of Evi-		HAMILTON, N. E. Controversy with J.	
dence.	132	P. Collier.	863
HALSTED, C. A. Life of Richard III.	375	HAMILTON, P. S. Union of the British	
HAMBLETON, C. See PHOCION.		North American Colonies.	1269
HAMEL'S Shipwreck, and Account of		Nova Scotia consi-	
Korea.	557	dered as a field for emigration.	
HAMEL, A. Histoire de St. Just.	500	Am. P., vol. 32.	
HAMEL, Alfred. Pictorial Map of Que-		Union of the B. N.	
bec.	1400	A. Provinces. Can. P., vol. 137.	
HAMEL, André R. La question des fa-		HAMILTON, Robert. On the National	
briques. Bro. Can., vol. 78.		Debt.	261
HAMEL, comte du. L'Angleterre, la		HAMILTON, R. Amphibious Carnivora,	
France et la guerre. Bro. Eur.,		&c., Whales, &c.	608
vol. 3.		British Fishes.	609
L'Italie, l'Autri-		HAMILTON, Capt. S. History of the	
che et la guerre. Bro. Eur., vol.		National Flag of America.	1232
13.		HAMILTON, Thos. Men and Manners in	
HAMEL, F. G. Laws of the Customs.	147	America.	1380
HAMEL, F. H. The law relating to Ri-		Cyril Thornton.	829
tualism in the United Church of		Peninsular Scenes	
England and Ireland. Eng. P.,		and Sketches.	829
vol. 395.		HAMILTON, Sir W. Discussions on Phi-	
HAMEL, M. Manuel du facteur d'orgues	739	losophy.	64
HAMEL, Théophile. Portraits.	1656		
HAMILTON (town of) Directory.	1418		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HAMILTON, Sir W. Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic.....	70	HANN, J. On the construction of bridges.....	760
— Examination of his philosophy, by J. S. Mill.....	64	HANNA, W. Life of Chalmers.....	483
— and STEWART. Life and Writings of Reid.....	63	HANNAH, C. Household Recipes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
HAMILTON, W. D. Outlines of English History.....	337	HANNAH, J. The Divine and human elements in Holy Scripture.....	17
— and LEVIER, E. Outlines of History of Greece.....	322	HANNEBERG, le Dr. Histoire de la révélation biblique.....	16
HAMILTON, W. J. Parliamentary Logic	120	HANNIBAL. Life of, by T. Arnold.....	490
HAMLEY, Lieut. Col. E. B. Campaign of Sebastopol.....	448	HANSARD's Parliamentary Debates.....	119
— Operations of war explained and illustrated	683	HANSARD, G. Law relating to aliens, &c.....	138
HAMMER, J. Von. History of the Assassins.....	456	HANSARD, G. A. Book of Archery.....	724
— Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman.....	449	HANSEN. Mémoires sur les comètes.....	583
HAMMOND, A. Criminal Code.....	133	HANSON, R. D. Extract of letters to Capt. Fitz Roy, and to Governor Hobson, on New Zealand affairs. (Two pamphlets.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
— Practice and Proceedings in Parliament.....	110	HANWAY, J. British Trade over the Caspian.....	546
HAMMOND, J. Poems.....	359	— Revolutions of Persia.....	457
HAMMOND, Capt. M. M. Memoir of...	490	HARASZTHY, A. Grape culture and wine-making.....	661
HAMMOND, W. A. On Military Hygiene	678	Harbours, Construction of.....	742, 759
— Military Medical and Surgical Essays.....	678	— of England, illustrated.....	715
HAMMONTÈRE. Grammaire portugaise.	786	— of Lake Ontario.....	1395
HANCOCK, John. His Biography.....	1227	— of British N. America. 1392-1394	
HANCOCK, J. W. Index to Consolidated Statutes of Canada, and Upper Canada.....	169	HARCOURT. Politique des français.....	234
— System of Conveyancing in Canada.....	166	HARCOURT, G. V. On International Law.....	99
HANCOCK, T. India Rubber Manufacture.....	738	HARDENBERG.....	475
HANCOCK, T. The Peculium: a prize Essay on Quakerism.....	41	HARDIE, Alex. A sermon on Infant Baptism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
HANCOCK, Thos. His Biography.....	1227	HARDING's Chronicle.....	352
HANDEL. Life, by Schœlcher.....	721	HARDINGE, Mrs.. See Belle Boyd.	
HANDJERI, Prince. Dictionnaire français arabe, perse et turc.....	780	HARDION. Dissertation sur l'oracle de Delphes.....	52
HANDLEY and WATERS, M. M. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 132.		— Dissertations sur la rhétorique.....	735
HANDS, W. Proceedings on Election Petitions.....	113	HARDMAN, F. Adventures in Central America.....	1361
HANKIN, Rev E. Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 245.		— Spanish Campaign in Morocco.....	470
		HARDWICH, T. F. Manual of Photography.....	719

uction of
760
483
ipes. *Can.*
nd human
pture. 17
de la révê-
16
nold. 490
sbates. 119
to aliens,
138
chery. 724
comètes. 583
letters to
Governor
nd affairs.
g. *P.*, vol.
over the
546
Persia. 457
ture and
661
742, 759
ated. 715
1395
ia. 1392-1394
nquis. 234
ernational
99
475
on Infant
133.
352
oyd.
oracle de
52
la rhêto-
795
a Central
1361
paign in
470
f Photo-
719

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
HARDWICK, Charles. Manual for Friend-ly Societies.	242	HARRINGTON, E. On the Consecration of Churches	29		
HARDWICK, C. Christ and other Masters	52	HARRINGTON, T. D. Replies to letters on Masonic Independence in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.			
— Church History of the Middle Ages	27	— Proposed articles of Union between the Masonic Grand Loges of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.			
— Church History of the Reformation.	37				
— History of the Articles of Religion.	28	Harivansa, ou histoire de la famille de Hari	54		
HARDWICKE, Lord Chancellor. Life, by Harris.	490	HARLE, W. L. Career in the Commons	122		
— Cases temp.	152	Harleian Library, Catalogue of MSS. in	344		
— State papers.	379	Harleian Miscellany.	354		
HARDWICKE'S Shilling Peerage for 1860.	507	HARMON, D. W. Journal of Voyages.	1369		
HARDY, R. S. Manual of Buddhism.	55	HARMON, H. C. Pension and Bounty Laws of U. States.	186		
HARDY, R. W. H. On Light.	588	HARMONVILLE, d'. Dictionnaire des dates	302		
— Travels in Mexico.	1373	<i>Harmony of Protestant Confessions of Faith</i>	38		
HARDY, T. D. Memoirs of Lord Langdale	493	HARNESS, W. Nuptial Sacra.	240		
— Catalogue of materials for British History.	336	HARPER'S New Monthly Magazine.	916		
HARE, A. W. and J. C. Guesses at Truth.	837	HARPER'S Gazetteer of the World.	511		
HARE, J. C. and WALLACE. American Leading Cases	185	HARPER, L. Geology, &c., of Missis-sippi.	621		
HARE, R. On Nitro.	614	HARPOUNVILLE, le vte. La reine des Antilles	1211		
HARE, Stephen. Voyage to Brazil.	1355	HARRINGTON, E. B. Michigan Reports.	190		
HARE, Thomas. On Election of Representatives.	108	HARRINGTON, J. Oceana and other works	239		
HARE, T. Reports.	152	HARRIS, Mr. On Money and Coins. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 248.			
HAREL, A. Vices redhibitoires des animaux.	208	HARRIS, Gen. Lord. Life, by Lushing-ton	490		
HARFORD, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo	717	HARRIS, C. A. Dictionary of Medical Terminology	666		
— Illustrations of the Genius of Michael Angelo.	717	HARRIS, G. Theory of Representation.	110		
— Recollections of Wilberforce	505	— On civilization	236		
HARGRAVE, F. Collectanea Juridica.	105	HARRIS, John. Man Primeval.	43		
— Juridical Arguments.	105	— Pre-Adamite Earth.	43		
— Jurisconsult Exercita-tions	105	— Patriarchy	240		
— On Literary property. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109.		HARRIS, J. Conquest of Peru and Chili.	1203		
— Address to the purchasers of the New Edition of Coke upon Littleton. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.		— Voyages and Travels.	523		
		HARRIS, T. W. On insects injurious to vegetation	656		
		HARRIS, W. Lives of the Stuarts.	382		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HARRIS, W. C. Highlands of Ethiopia.	562	HART, Major T. Papers relating to	
Wild Sports of South		Case of	460
Africa	564	HARTE. Poems.	859
HARRIS, W. S. On Electricity.	590	HARTLEY, D. Observations on Man. . .	63
On Galvanism.	591	HARTSON, H. The Countess of Salis-	
On Magnetism.	590	bury.	860
On Thunderstorms.	588	HARTWIG, G. The sea and its wonders.	579
HARRISON, D. Voice from the Wash-		Harvard College. History of.	1239
ingtonian Home.	242	HARVARD, Rev. W. M. Letter on the	
HARRISON, G. On the Law of the Stan-		Clergy Reserves. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
naries	149	98.	
HARRISON, M. On the English Lan-		Five defensive	
guage.	791	letters against the attacks of the	
HARRISON, R. Lord Palmerston. <i>Eng.</i>		Canada Conference Journal. <i>Can.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 390.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 100.	
HARRISON, R. A. On Costs in County		Harvard University. Catalogue for the	
Courts	164	Academical years 1861-2 and	
Practice and Plead-		1862-3. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.	
ing in County Courts.	164	Do., for 1863-4	
Practice and Plead-		and 1864-5. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
ing in Superior Courts.	164	Report on College	
Upper Canada Prac-		Library in 1861. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
tical Statutes.	166	60.	
On Procedure Acts.	165	Harveiana. Oratio. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1.	
Municipal Manual		HARVEY, A. Statistiques sur le Canada.	
for Upper Canada.	166	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132, 155.	
and ROBINSON, J. L.		The Reciprocity Treaty (prize	
Digest of Cases in Upper Canada		essay). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139, 148.	
Courts	165	Year Book of B. N. America	
and O'BRIEN, H. Di-		for 1867. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.	
gest of Cases in Upper Canada		HARVEY, G. Philosophica nova.	61
Courts.	165	HARVEY, Officer. Minesota Reports. . .	187
HARRISON, R. T., and S. B. Digest of		HARVEY, W. History and Theology of	
Law Cases, with Supplement by		the Creeds.	28
R. Fisher.	153	HARVEY, Dr. W. Works, with Life. . .	630
and EDWARDS, F. Law		HARVEY, W. H. Of the Marine Algae	
of Nisi Prius.	131	of America.	614
Harrow School Calendar and History. .	79	Phycologia Australica.	644
Harrow, its past history and future		Atlas of British Sea-	
hopes. By Rev. F. W. Farrar.		weeds.	644
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		HASKINS, Rev. D. G. What is Confir-	
HART, A. M. History of the Mississippi		mation. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
Valley	1253	HASKOLL, W. D. Railway construction.	754
HART, O. Index to the Civil Code of		Engineering Field	
L. C. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.		Work.	754
HART, R. Ecclesiastical Records of		Examples of Bridge	
Britain.	34	and Viaduct construction.	761

	PAGE.
lating to	
.....	460
.....	859
n Man...	63
of Salis-	
.....	860
wonders.	579
.....	1239
r on the	
P., vol.	
defensive	
cks of the	
rnal. Can.	
ue for the	
1-2 and	
50.	
r 1863-4	
vol. 69.	
n College	
P., vol.	
, vol. 1.	
Canada.	
aty (prize	
39, 148.	
America	
149.	
va.....	61
ports...	187
ecology of	
.....	28
a Life...	639
ine Algæ	
.....	614
Australica	644
ish Sea-	
.....	644
is Confir-	
39.	
truction.	754
Field	
.....	754
f Bridge	
on.....	761

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HASSALL, A. H. Freshwater Alge....	644	HAUSSET, Mme. du. Mémoires.....	428
Food and its adultera-		HAUSSMANN. Canton et le commerce	
tions.....	596	européen en Chine.....	283
Adulterations detected	668	HAUSSONVILLE, d'. Histoire de la ré-	
HASSELL'S Isle of Wight.....	536	union de la Lorraine à la France	433
HASSELT, Van. Histoire de la Belgique		HAUTEFEUILLE, L. B. de. Guide des ju-	
et de la Hollande.....	438	ges marins.....	213
HASSENFRATZ. Dictionnaire de physique	572	Histoire du droit ma-	
L'art de calciner la		ritime.....	97
pierre calcaire.....	709	Droits et devoirs des	
Dictionnaire de chimie		nations neutres.....	97
et de métallurgie.....	596	HAUTEFORT, Mme. de. Par Victor Con-	
HASTED, E. History of Kent.....	405	sin.....	490
Hastings, County of, Directory.....	1418	HAUTERIVE, le cte. d'. Economie poli-	
HASTINGS, Lord. Government of India,		tique.....	250
P., vol. 24; Eng. P., vol. 50.		HAUTERIVE, A. B. d'. Revue de la no-	
Journal in India.....	459	blesse.....	506
HASTINGS, Lady Flora. Case of..Eng.		Annuaire de la	
P., vol. 131		noblesse.....	509
HASTINGS, Geo. W. History and objects		Armorial.....	509
of the National Association for		HAUTERIVE, d', et de Cussy. Recueil	
the Promotion of Social Science.		des traités de commerce.....	98
Eng. P., vol. 293.		HAUTEROCHE. Crispin médecin.....	871
HASTINGS, Warren. Life, by Gleig.....	490	Le cocher supposé.....	871
Speeches in the		Le deuil.....	870
Trial of.....	120	HAUTPOUL, Mme. de. Manuel de litté-	
HATCH, I. T. Report on Trade between		rature.....	796
the United States and British		Manuel de style	
America.....	284	épistolaire.....	805
HATFIELD, R. G. American House Car-		HAUY. Des pierres précieuses.....	626
penter.....	738	HAVARD. Eléments de droit public...	124
HATIM TAL, from the Persian.....	889	HAVELOCK, Sir Henry. Life of by	
HATIN, Eug. Histoire de la presse...	238	Broek.....	490
La presse périodique.....	238	Memoirs, by	
HATON, Claude. Mémoires.....	421	Marshman.....	490
HATSELL, J. Precedents of Proceed-		HAVEN, S. F. Archeology of the	
ings in the House of Commons.	111	United States.....	615
HATTON, Sir C. Memoirs by Nicolas...	380	HAVERTY, M. History of Ireland.....	400
HAUDQUIER. Recueil des historiens...	412	HAVILAND, A. Climate, Weather and	
HAFF. La caravane.....	881	Disease.....	585
HAUGHTON, E. On the Turkish Bath...	669	Hawaiian Islands—see Sandwich Islands.	
HAUT. On Bridge Construction.....	761	HAWES, Jnr. B. Letters on the aboli-	
Hauréau, B. Charlemagne et sa cour.	424	tion of Imprisonment for Debt.	
François 1er et sa cour...	424	Eng. P., vol. 304.	
Singularités historiques.	797	Proceedings of a public	
Sciences philosophiques		meeting of the friends of. Eng.	
au moyen âge.....	60	P., vol. 308.	
Philosophie scolastique.	60		

	PAGE.		PAGE
HAWES, Jnr. B. Speech in opposition to the Bill concerning the Bank of England Charter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.		HAXTHAUSEN, Baron Von. Russian Empire.	446
— Speech in the Committee on the Banking (Scotland) Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.		— Transcaucasia.	552
HAWKESBURY, Lord. Pamphlets by. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 151, 177.		— Tribes of the Caucasus.	552
HAWKESWORTH, Dr. Almorán and Hamet.	828	HAY, Dr. R. Geometric Beauty of the Human Figure.	714
— Edgar and Emma.	860	— Nomenclature of Colors, &c.	715
HAWKINS, A. Picture of Quebec.	1399	— Ornamental Designs for Decorative Art.	714
HAWKINS, B. History and Literature of Germany.	442	HAY, J. Grenada in 1795. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 67.	
HAWKINS, Ernest. Missions of the Church of England in North America.	1197	HAY, J. D. Western Barbary.	562
HAWKINS, F. B. Medical Statistics.	678	HAYDEN. Digest of New York Code.	191
HAWKINS, Sir J. History of Music.	720	HAYDN, F. J. Sa vie, par Stendhall.	490
HAWKINS, J. First Voyage to the West Indies.	1348	HAYDN, J. Book of Dignities.	104
HAWKINS, J. Constitution of the Deaf and Dumb. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.		— Dictionary of Dates.	302
HAWKINS, J. S. Vindication of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		HAYDOCK. The Douay Bible.	10
HAWKINS, Sir R. Observations in the South Sea.	565	HAYDON, B. R. Life, by Taylor.	715
HAWKINS, T. Ichthyosauri and Plesiosaurs.	619	— On painting and Design.	715
HAWKINS, W. Voyages to Brazil.	1354	— On Works of Art. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
HAWKINS, Will. Pleas of the Crown.	151	HAYES, E. Ballads of Ireland.	859
HAWKS, (F. L.,) and PERRY, W. C. History of Protestant Episcopal Church in Connecticut.	1197	HAYES, I. I. Arctic boat journey in 1854.	532
— Monuments of Egypt.	319	HAYGARTH, H. W. Bush Life in Australia.	567
— Peruvian Antiquities.	1183	HAYNE, Rev. R. J. The Revival of the office of Deaconess considered. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
HAWKS, H. Voyage to Nueva Spana.	1372	HAYNES, D. History, &c., of the Baptist Denomination.	40
HAWTHORNE, N. Twice-told Tales.	837	HAYNES, F. O. Outlines of Equity.	136
— Snow Image and other tales.	837	HAYNES, Dr. J. Poems.	1410
— House of Seven Gables.	837	HAYS, C. D. On Steam Communication with the Australian Colonies. (Two pamphlets.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
— Scarlet Letter.	837	HAYTER, C. On Drawing and Painting.	714
— Marble Faun.	837	Hayti. History of.	1208, 1209
— Our Old Home.	536	HAYWARD, A. Biographical and Critical Essays.	837
HAWTREY, Rev. S. St. Mark School by the Sea side in the Summer of 1861. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.		— Life and remains of Mrs. Piozzi.	498
		— Diaries of a Lady of Quality.	595

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Russian.....	446	HAYWARD, C. Life of Sebastian Cabot.	1226
ucasia. 552		HAYWARD, S. Letter on Popery. <i>Eng.</i>	
of the.....	552	<i>P.</i> , vol. 282.	
of the.....	714	HAZARD, E. Historical Collections of	
Colors,.....	715	State Papers.....	1219
ns for.....	714	HAZARD, S. Annals of Pennsylvania..	1245
g. <i>P.</i> ,.....	562	HAZLITT, W. Eloquence of the British	
.....	191	Senate.....	120
ode.. 191		Political Essays.....	230
all... 490		Life of Buonaparte.....	430
..... 104		Lectures on Poets.....	837
..... 302		Spirit of the Age.....	837
..... 10		Table-talk.....	837
..... 715		Literary remains.....	837
l De.....	715	Memoirs and correspon-	
Eng.....	859	dence, by W. C. Hazlitt.....	490
..... 532		HAZLITT, W., Junr. Colonization of	
Aus.....	567	America.....	1177
of the.....		HAZLITT, (W.) and ROCHE, H. P. Law	
ered.....		of Maritime Warfare.....	99
Bap.....	40	Bank-	
y... 136		rupture Act of 1861.....	140
..... 1410		HAZLITT, W. C. History of the Vene-	
ation.....		tian Republic.....	437
onies.....		Gold Fields of Carriboo.....	1406
, vol.....		Early Popular Poetry	
ting. 714		of England.....	859
1208, 1209		HEAD, Sir E. W. "Shall" and "Will."	
itical.....	837	Edition of Kugler on	
Mrs.....	498	Painting.....	712
Qua.....	505	The Temple of Sera-	
		pis at Pozzuoli. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
		HEAD, Sir F. B. Narrative. 159; <i>Can.</i>	
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	
		Addresses to, —from	
		the Legislatures of Br. N. Amer.	
		Colonies.....	159
		Against the Canada	
		Re-union Bill.....	159
		Claims of Toronto to	
		be the Seat of Government, 1400;	
		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
		Bubbles from the	
		Brunnens of Nassau.....	544
		Defenceless State of	
		Great Britain.....	683
		Charges against by	
		Dr. Duncombe.....	1290
		HEAD, Sir F. B. Stokers and Pokers.	838
		Life of Bruce.....	561
		Descriptive Essays..	837
		Emigrant.....	837
		Faggot of French	
		Sticks.. 540; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 85.	
		Fortnight in Ireland.	539
		Horse and his Rider.	725
		Ride across the Pam-	
		pas.....	1353
		Voyage à travers les	
		Pampas.....	1345
		Despatches of Lord	
		Glenelg to, concerning Canada.	
		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 13.	
		Address to the House	
		of Lords, respecting the Canada	
		Re-Union Bill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
		Old and new systems	
		of English Charity contrasted.	
		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 320.	
		HEAD, Sir G. Tour through the Manu-	
		facturing Districts.....	536
		Tour in Rome.....	541
		Memoirs of Cardinal	
		Pacca.....	436
		Forest Scenes in the	
		Wilds of North America.....	1369
		HEAD, N. Military History of New	
		Hampshire.....	1239
		HEADLEY, J. T. The second War with	
		England.....	1267
		The Great Rebellion in	
		the United States.....	1268
		HEADLEY, P. C. Life of La Fayette...	1265
		Heads of the People.....	837
		HEALE, J. N. On the Lungs.....	672
		Health and Disease. Geographical dis-	
		tribution of.....	579
		Health and Longevity..... 667, 678; <i>P.</i> ,	
		vol. 18, 24; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43, 45,	
		123, 132.	
		See also <i>Life</i> .	
		Health, Board of. Circulars.....	676
		Reports on Cholera;	
		on Rates of Mortality; of Local	
		Boards, &c., and on Quarantine	
		676, 677	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Health, Public.</i> Reports, &c., on State of large Towns, Water Supply, Drainage, &c. 244, 294, 295, 675; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 254.		<i>Hebrew Tales</i>	888
— Results of Sanitary Legislation.....	295	HECKER, J. F. Epidemics of the Middle Ages.....	675
— Law concerning.....	150	HECQUET. La médecine.....	675
<i>Health, Public.</i> Journal of.....	677	Hedaya. The Commentary on the Mussulman Law.....	172
<i>Health, Public.</i> By W. Fairbairn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.		HEDGE. Prose Writers of Germany... ..	894
HEAP, G. H. Route to the Pacific... ..	754	HEDLEY, O. D. Who invented the Locomotive Engine?.....	748
HEARNE, S. Journey North-west.....	530	HERRIN, A. H. L. Ancient Greece... ..	322
HEARNE, T. Works and Historical Collections.....	355-371	— Manual of ancient History.....	314
— Life and Writings.....	370	— Nations of Antiquity.....	314
— Catalogue of his Library.....	370	— Politics, &c., of the Carthaginians, &c.....	467
— Lives of Hearne, Leland and Anthony à Wood.....	371	— Political system of Europe and its Colonies.....	330
— Reliquie Hearniane.....	371	— Historical Treatises.....	226
<i>Heat</i> . 575-578, 300, 585, 590, 595, 614, 615, 743, 746		HEFFTER. Droit international.....	96
HEATH's Islands of Scilly.....	536	HÉGEL. Cours d'esthétique.....	66, 689
HEATH, D. J. The Exodus Papyri... ..	319	— Logique.....	69
HEATH, S. Maine Law Reports.....	190	— The secret of, by J. H. Stirling.....	66
HEATHCOTE, Rev. V. A sermon preached to a country congregation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.		HEIDELBERG Catechism.....	38
HEATHER, J. F. On Mathematical Instruments.....	748	HEINE, H. De l'Allemagne.....	442
— Mechanics, Hydrostatics, &c.....	600	— Lutèce.....	879
HEATHMAN, W. G. Switzerland.....	542	— Les nuits florentines.....	885
<i>Heaven.</i> Degrees of bliss in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		— Poems; translated by Bo-ring.....	896
— The Mysteries of. By Rev. H. B. Wray. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		HEINECCIUS. Eléments du droit civil romain.....	92
HEAVYSEGE, C. Saul.....	1410	— Universal Law.....	95
— Jephthah's Daughter.....	1410	HEISER. Traité de gymnastique.....	723
HEBER, Bishop. Journals.....	838	HEITON, J. Castes of Edinburgh.....	399
— Poems.....	859	Helen of Glenross. A novel.....	837
HEBERT, C. Neology not true.....	44	HELGAUD. Vie du Roi Robert.....	413
HEBERT, L. Engineer's and Mechanic's Encyclopedia.....	747	HÉLIE, Augusto. La Rome des papes. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.	
<i>Hebreux.</i> Poésies des.....	18	HELLO, C. G. Du régime constitutionnel.....	223
Voir aussi Juifs.		HELMS, A. Z. Voyage dans l'Amérique Méridionale.....	1353
<i>Hebrew Bible</i>	9-12, 777	HÉLOISE. Voir ABAILARD.	
<i>Hebrew Concordance</i>	16, 847	HELPER, H. R. Impending crisis of the South.....	1268
<i>Hebrew Language</i>	777	HELPS, A. Claims of Labour.....	837
		— Companions of my Solitude.....	837
		— Essays.....	837

PAGE.
 888
 e Mid- 675
 675
 on the 172
 any 894
 the Lo- 748
 ce 322
 ncient 314
 iquity 314
 of the 467
 m of 330
 atises. 226
 96
 60, 689
 69
 irling. 66
 38
 442
 879
 885
 Bo 896
 civil 92
 95
 723
 399
 837
 413
 apes.

 stitu- 223

 rique 1353

 of the 1298
 837
 ude. 837
 837

	PAGE
HELPS, A. Friends in Council (Two Series).....	837
——— Organization in daily life ..	837
——— The Spanish Conquest in America	1177
HELVÉTIUS. De l'éducation.....	74
——— Œuvres complètes.....	66
HELYOT. Histoire des ordres monastiques.....	33
HEMANS, Mrs. Memorials, by Chorley.....	491
——— Poems.....	859
HEMING, E. J. Chemistry in Farming.....	656
HEMMING, (G. W.) and MILLER, A. E. Chancery Reports.....	152
HÉNAULT, le Président. Abrégés chronologiques.....	302
——— Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France..	410
HENDERSON, A. Photographs of Canadian Scenery.....	1377
HENDERSON, Rev. E. Memoirs.....	491
HENDERSON, J. History of Brazil.....	1200
HENEY, Hughes. Constitution du Canada.....	159
HENFREY, A. On the Vegetation of Europe.....	646
HENGSTENBERG, E. W. On the Lord's Day.....	241
HENLE, J. Anatomie générale.....	631
HENLEY, Lord. A plan of Church reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.	
HENNEPIN, R. P. Louis. Voyage d'un pays plus grand que l'Europe, etc.	1365
——— New Discovery.....	1365
——— et LABORDE.	
——— Nouveau voyage.....	1366
——— Description de la Louisiane.....	1384
HENNIN. Manuel de numismatique..	312
HENNINGSSEN. Revelations of Russia ..	546
——— Eastern Europe.....	446
HENRI CONSCIENCE. Œuvres complètes.	885
HENRI III. Life of, by Freer.....	424
HENRI IV. Life of, by James.....	424
——— Life of, by Miss Freer.....	424
——— et sa politique.....	234
——— et Sixte Quint.....	38

	PAGE
HENRICHS. Formulaire de la correspondance administrative.....	805
HENRIOT, le baron. Histoire de l'église.	24
——— Histoire des missions catholiques.....	42
——— Histoire de la papauté.....	31
——— Code ecclésiastique.....	219
HENRIOT DE PANSEY. Œuvres judiciaires.....	212
——— Du pouvoir municipal.....	212
HENRIQUEL DUFONT. Trésor de numismatique.....	312
HENRIQUEZ. Code des seigneurs.....	202
HENRY VI (of England). Character of. By Henry Malden. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.	
HENRY VIII. Love letters to Anna Boleyn.....	361, 358 ; P., vol. 21.
HENRY OF HUNTINGDON's Chronicle...	350
HENRY, A. Travels in Canada, &c.....	1367
HENRY, Dr. A. Glossary of Scientific terms.....	790
HENRY, G. Histoire de la langue française.....	787
HENRY, J. Government Annuity Tables	267
HENRY, J. B. Cours de dessin.....	714
HENRY, J. J. Campaign against Quebec.	1279
HENRY, Patrick. Life, by A. H. Everett.	1226
——— Sketches of his Life, by Wm. Wirt.....	1228
HENRY, Paul. Life of Calvin.....	37
HENRY, R. History of Great Britain..	337
HENRY, Walter. Military life.....	491
——— Habits of the Salmon Family.....	1412
HENRY, William. Experimental Chemistry.....	583
HENRY HOLBEACH.....	838
HENRYS. Œuvres.....	200
HENSMAN, A. P. Hand book of the constitution.....	103
HENVAUX, M. D. Construction des lamières.....	767
HENWOOD, G. On Geology and Mining.	625
Heptameron of Queen Margaret.....	868

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HÉQUET, Madame de Maintenon.....	425	HERO, of Alexandria. On Pneumatics.....	756
Héraldique, Art.....	506	The Pneumatics.....	
Heraldry and Genealogy.....	506	of, translated.....	811
HERAPATH, J. Mathematical Physics..	579	HERODIEN. Œuvres.....	811
HERRANGES. La Jaguerro.....	885	HERODOTE. Histoire, traduction par	
Prosper.....	885	Larcher.....	811
Herbarium.....	292	HERODOTUS. Historiarum Libri IX.	
HERBÉ. Histoire des beaux arts.....	692	(Greece et latine).....	811
HERBELOT, d'. Bibliothèque orientale.	452	A new and literal version,	
HERBERSTEIN. Notes on Russia.....	445	by Cary.....	811
HERBERT, Lady. Impressions of Spain		Notes on, by Tinner.....	811
in 1866.....	540	An Analysis and Sum-	
HERBERT, Lord of Cherbury. Auto-		mary of.....	811
biography.....	491	The Geography of.....	811
HERBERT, A. Britannia after the Ro-		The Life and Travels of.....	811
mans.....	333	The history of, a new	
HERBERT, G. Works.....	47	English version, by Rawlinson..	811
HERBERT, H. W. Frank Forester's Fish-		HERON, D. C. History of Jurisprudence	88
ing of United States, &c.....	725	HERON, Sir R. Diary.....	122
Frank Forester's Horse		HERON DE VILLEFOSSE. Des combusti-	
and Horsemanship of America..	659	bles minéraux.....	767
HERBERT, Sidney, (First Baron Herbert		Rapport sur la	
of Lea). Biographical sketch of.		métallurgie.....	766
Eng. P., vol. 293.		HERRERA, Antonio de. Histoire des vo-	
HERBERT, W. History of Livery Com-		yages aux Indes occidentales... 1175	
panies in London.....	404	History of the	
Inns of Court and Chan-		West Indies.....	1175
cery.....	135	HERRING. National Portrait Gallery..	1226
Herculaneum et Pompéi.....	323	HERRING, R. Paper and Paper Making	732
Herd Books.....	659	Guide to varieties of Pa-	
HERDER. Poésie des Hébreux.....	18	per.....	732
Hereford. County History.....	405	Recollections of Dr. Croly	485
Hérésies (Heresy).....	27, 44	Herschel, Sir J. Outlines of Astro-	
HÉRICOURT, Louis de. Lois ecclésiast-		nomy.....	582
tiques.....	219	Astronomie.....	582
Vente des im-		Study of Natural	
meubles.....	201	Philosophy.....	572
HÉRICOURT, Rochet d'. Voyage au Cho.	562	Southern Heavens.....	582
HERING, C. Homœopathic Physician..	669	Essays.....	582
Médecine Homœopathique.	669	Scientific Lectures.....	572
HERIOT, Geo. Travels through the		HERSCHELL, R. Sketch of the Jews... 21	
Canadas.....	1401	HERSON. De l'expropriation.....	206
HERMANN, J. T. Grammaire allemande	785	HERTSLET, L. Treaties between Great	
HERMÄS. Le pasteur.....	25	Britain and Foreign Powers... 98	
HERNDON, W. H. L. Exploration of the		HERTZEN. Voir HERZEN.	
Valley of the Amazon.....	1358	HERVÉ. Matières féodales.....	202
HERNANDEZ, Father. Gold and Silver		HERVÉ, A. Alliages métalliques.... 734	
Mines of Mexico and Peru. Am.		HERVÉ, F. Residence in Turkey and	
P., vol. 2.		Greece.....	545

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
756	HERVÉ et LANOYE. Voyages au pôle arctique	532	HEYWOOD, S. Law of Borough Elections.....	114
811	HERVEY, G. W. Courtesy, Manners and Habits	51	HEYWOOD, S. Law of County Elections	114
811	HERVEY, John, Lord. Reign of George II.	392	HIBBERD, S. Rustic Adornment for Homes of Taste.....	639
811	HERVIEU, L. E. Résumé de jurisprudence.....	208	————— Profitable Gardening... ..	663
811	HERZBERG. On the Sewing Machine... ..	735	HIBBERT, S. Extinct Volcanoes of Newwied.....	620
811	HERZEN, A. Memoirs of Catherine II.	446	Hibernian magazine.....	916
811	————— Le monde Russe et la révolution.....	491	HICKCOX, J. H. American Coinage.....	1231
811	HERZOG's Theological and Ecclesiastical Encyclopedia.....	18	HICKES, G. Linguarum Vett. Septentr. Thesaurus.....	784
811	HERIOD. The Works and Days.....	811	HICKEY, W. Constitution of the United States.....	178
811	————— Works of.....	811	HICKMAN, W. Of Naval Courts Martial	149
811	HÉSIODE. La Théogonie, les Travaux et les Jours et le Bouclier d'Hercule.....	491	HICKMAN, Will. Sketches on the Nipisaguit.....	1404
88	HESIODUS. Carmina (græce et latine)	810	HIEROCLES.....	811
122	HESSEL, E. Memorials of, by J. Priestly	811	Hieroglyphics.....	777-779
766	HESSEY, J. A. Sunday, its origin, history, and obligation.....	491	HIGBY, A. Biblical exposé.....	50
1175	HETHINGTON, W. History of the Church of Scotland.....	241	HIGGINS, G. Hore Sabbaticæ. P, vol. 27.	
1175	HETTNER's Athens and Peloponnese.....	39	————— On the Corn Laws. P, vol. 27.	
1226	HEUTNER. Emigration européenne.....	545	HIGGINSON's Journal and New England Plantation.....	1233
732	HEUSCHLING. Empire de Turquie.....	285	Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland. Essays and Transactions of.....	651
732	HEUZÉ. L'année agricole.....	546	Highland Clans.....	399
485	HEYER, E. de. Les Khoutan.....	657	HIGHTON, E. History, &c., of Electric Telegraph.....	731
582	HEWATT, A. Historical Account of the Colonies of South Carolina and Georgia.....	56	High Treason.....	151, 193
582	HEWETT, J. F. N. European settlements in Western Africa.....	1251	Highways, see Roads.....	
582	HEY, Dr. On Gaming and Duelling. Eng. P, vol. 45.	563	HILBERS, H. G. Reply to certain charges brought against him by the Assignees of the estate of the late firm of Hilbers, James & Co. Eng. P, vol. 315.	
582	HEYWOOD, B. A. Vacation tour at the Antipodes.....	567	HILBRETH, R. Despotism in America.....	179
21	HEYWOOD, J. Recommendations of the Oxford University Commissioners.....	77	————— History of United States.....	1219
206	————— Academic Reform and University Representation.....	77	————— Lives of Atrocious Judges.....	477
202	————— State of authorized Biblical revision. Eng. P, vol. 271.	77	————— Theory of Politics.....	226
734	HEYWOOD, S. Distinctions in Society.....	101	HILL, A. Practice in Scottish Church Courts.....	218
545			HILL, Aaron. Zata.....	860

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HILL, A. Essay on the art of Acting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.		HINCHLIFF, T. W. South American sketches	1353
HILL, F. On Crime	245	HINCKS, Hon. F. Speech on the res- ignation of the Ministry in 1854, and correspondence with Mr. Wilson, M. P. <i>P. Can. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
— On National Education	79	— Canada: its finan- cial position and resources. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
HILL, James. Law relating to Trustees	141	— and Morin's admi- nistration. Report of a Com- mittee of the Legislative Council on accusations made against. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
HILL, John. On Bullion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 213.		HINCMAR. Annales de St. Bertin.	413
HILL, Rev. M. On the Sabbath	241	HIND, H. Y. Essay on Insects, &c., injurious to Wheat Crops	656
HILL, Micajah. Christ or Colenso. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 294.		— Red River Territory, &c. 1406	
HILL, M. D. Our Exemplars	479	— Red River and Saskatche- wan Exploring Expeditions.	1406
— On Repression of Crime	245	— Overland route to British Columbia	1406
HILL, (M.) and CORNWALLIS, C. F. On Juvenile Delinquency	245	— Explorations in Labrador 1404	
HILL, Richard. Diplomatic Correspon- dence	732	— Exploration reports of the Canoe Route between Fort William and Fort Garry, Red River Settlement, in 1857-8. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77.	
HILL, Rowland. Life by Sidney	491	— Opinions of the Press respecting his work on Red River, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.	
— On Post Office reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.		HIND, J. R. The Comets	583, 295
HILL, R. G. Non-restraint system to- wards the Insane	244	— Astronomical Vocabulary.	583
HILL, S. S. Travels in Siberia	556	— Comet of 1856	583
— Travels in the Sandwich and Society Islands	570	HINDMARCH, W. M. Law of Patent Pri- vileges	148
— Travels in Peru and Mexico 1373		Hindoo and Mohamedan laws, as admi- nistered in India. By W. H. Bennet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
HILLARD, G. S. Six months in Italy	541	Hindoos. Reflections on the Character of the,—By James Forbes. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 279.	
HILLARY, Sir W. Pamphlets by. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23, 24, 25; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115.	1226	Hindustan, see India.	
HILLEBRAND, Karle. Dino Compagni.	486	Hindu Architecture	700
HILLIARD, F. Elements of the Laws	185	Hindu Law	91, 172
— Law of Mortgages	140	Hindustani Languages	781
— Law of Sales	141	Hindustani Literature	798, 799, 889
— Law of Vendors and Pur- chasers	141		
— Law of Bankruptcy and Insolvency	140		
— Law of Injunctions	186		
— Law of Torts	129		
HILLIER, G. Attempted Escapes of Charles I, &c.	383		
HILTON, Rev. John. Sermon on the Church and her Services. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 59.			
HILTON, W. Discovery on the Coast of Florida	1386		
HINARD. Pensées de Napoléon.	234		

merican
..... 1358
the res-
in 1854,
th Mr.
P., vol.
s finan-
sources.
s admi-
a Com-
Council
against.
in.... 413
s, &c.,
..... 656
ry, &c. 1406
catche-
ns.... 1406
British
..... 1406
brator 1404
orts of
a Fort
Red
857-8.
Press
a Red
80.
..... 583, 295
ulary. 583
..... 583
at Pri-
..... 148
admi-
V. H.
D.
racter
Eng.
..... 700
..... 91, 172
..... 781
8, 799, 889

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
HINMAN, R. R. Historical Collection..	1239	HITCHCOCK, E. Geology of Massachu-			
HINTON, J. H., and others. History and		setts	621		
Topography of the United States	1219	and others. Geology of			
HOUEN-TSANG. Voyages dans l'Inde.	553	Vermont	621		
HIPPOCRATE. Œuvres	665	Technology of New Eng			
<i>Hippologie</i>	658	land	621		
HUBET, P. La chimie appliquée aux		HITTEL, J. S. Resources of California	1388		
arts et métiers. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol.		HITTEL, T. H. General Laws of Cali-			
107.		fornia	188		
HIRSCHFELDER, J. M. The Scriptures		HODLY, C. J. Records of New Haven.	188		
defended, against Bp. Colenso..	11	HODLY, J. Suspicious Husband	860		
HITCHCOCK, Edward. Discourse on the		HOARE, I. Hints on lay-cooperation			
advancement of Science. <i>Am.</i>		in the Church of England	50		
P., vol. 22.		HOARE, P. Lock and Key, a play.....	860		
Report on Geo-		HOARE, P. R. On the Currency ques-			
logical Survey of the State of		tion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 280.			
Vermont. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		HOBART, Bishop. Life of, by J. McVi-			
HIZEL. Astronomie de l'amateur...	584	car	1198		
<i>Histoire ancienne</i>	314, 1408	HOBART, Lord. On Capital Punishment			
moderne	326	for Murder. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.			
romaine	324, 326	HOBART, Noah. Second address res-			
universelle	304	pecting the Episcopal separation			
philosophie de l'	308	in New England. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.			
<i>Histoire de l'Eglise</i>	22, 23	43.			
<i>Histoire naturelle</i>	606-615	Hobarton, Magnetical observations at	587		
<i>Histoire de la littérature</i>	794-804	HOBBS, T. English Works	61		
Histoire littéraire de la France	799	Opera Philosophica (latin.)	62		
Histoire du congrès de Vienne	332	History of England	384		
Histoire des négociations diplomatiques	430	Mémoires sur	61		
Histoire des trois démembrements de		HOBHOUSE, J. C. Journey through Al-			
la Pologne	444	bania	545		
<i>Histology</i>	607	See also, BROUGHTON, Lord.			
Historical Magazine, (American)	1182	HOCHE. Sa vie	491		
Historical Records of the British Army	406	Hochelaga Depicta, by N. Bosworth...	1400		
Historical Register of European Trans-		HOCK, Ch. de. Administration finan-			
actions	307	cière de la France	264		
Historical Tales illustrating Ecclesias-		HODDER, Dr. Harbours on Lake On-			
tical History	30	tario	1395		
Historicorum Græcorum Fragmenta,		HODDER, E. Memories of New Zealand			
(græce et latine)	812	Life	568		
"Historicus" on International Law...	99	HODGE, Chas. The Presbyterian Church.	1198		
<i>History</i> . Ancient	314	HODGES, J. Construction of Victoria			
Modern	326	Bridge	750		
Philosophy of	308	HODGES, J. Original Constitution of the			
Universal	304, 369	Church	50		
HITCHCOCK, E. Geology of the Globe..	621	HODGES, Sir W. Law of Railways	144		
Religion of Geology ..	617	HODGINS, J. G. History of British Ame-			
On Surface Geology...	615	rica	1263		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HODGINS, J. G. The School House.....	87	HOEFER, Chaldée, Assyrie, etc.....	315
— School Manual for Up-		— Ruines de Ninive.....	316
per Canada.....	87	HOEFER, Dr. F. Dictionnaire d'agriculture.....	650
— General Geography.....	511	— Dictionnaire de Botanique.....	645
— Easy Lessons in Geo-		HOFFBAUER, Médecine légale.....	680
graphy.....	87	HOFFMAN, C. F. Life of Jacob Leister.....	1226
— School History of Ca-		HOFFMAN, D. Course of Legal Study.....	89
nada.....	87	HOFFMAN, E. T. W. Œuvres (en alle-	
— A Summary of Canons		mand).....	899
and Resolutions adopted by the		HOFFMAN, M. Law of Episcopal Church	
Synod of the Diocese of Toronto.		in United States.....	219
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		HOFFMAN, S. F. G. Lexicon bibliogra-	
HODGINS, T. Canada Educational Di-		phicum.....	899
rectory.....	1416	HOFFSTAD, Fred. Principes du style	
— Canada Educational Ca-		gothique.....	701
lendar for 1857-8. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		HOFLAND, T. C. Angler's Manual.....	725
vol. 50.		HOFWYL, Etablissements de M. Fellen-	
HODGKIN, Dr. On the importance of		berg à.....	84
studying the languages of uncivil-		HOGAN exploded. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 143.	
ized nations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		HOGAN, J. S. On Canada.....	773
313.		— Review of the Reform	
HODGKIN, Thomas. On the American		Convention held in Toronto,	
Colonization Society, and the		Nov., 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
British African Colonization So-		— Canada. An Essay. <i>Can.</i>	
cety. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 121.	
— On Negro eman-		HOGAN, W. Reports.....	153
cipation and American Coloni-		HOGARD, Arpentage.....	749
zation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 325.		HOGARTH, G. Memoirs of the Musical	
— On the mode of		Drama.....	721
selecting and remunerating medi-		— Memoirs of the Opera.....	721
cal men for attendance on the		— Musical History.....	721
poor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.		HOGARTH, William. Complete Works.....	716
HODSKIN, T. Political Economy.....	252	HOGG, J. On the Microscope.....	589
HODGSON, Adam. Letters from North		HOGG, T. J. Life of Shelley.....	500
America.....	1369	— Natural Philosophy.....	571
HODGSON, C. Instructions for the		HOHENLOHE, Prince. Extraordinary	
clergy, and for candidates for		cure performed by. <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
Holy Orders.....	218	HOLBEIN. Dance of Death.....	714
HODGSON, C. P. Japan in 1859-60.....	558	— Bible Cuts.....	714
HODGSON, H. J. Law as applied to		HOLBERG, L. Autobiography.....	491
Rating of Railways.....	144	HOLBROOK, J. E. North America Her-	
HODGSON, Rev. J. F. Plea for united		petology.....	639
responding in public worship.		HOLCOMBE, J. P. Law of Debtor and	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 96.		Creditor.....	186
HODGSON, J. S. On the Indian Army..	684	HOLCROFT, T. Plays.....	869
HOBSON, Major. Soldier's Life in India.	461	HOLDEN, W. C. History of Natal.....	469
HOEFER. Afrique Australe.....	468	HOLE, J. On Mechanics' Institutions.	77
— Etats Napolitains.....	470	— Homes of the Working	
		Classes.....	243

	PAGE.
.....	315
.....	316
.....	630
.....	645
.....	680
.....	1226
.....	82
.....	896
.....	219
.....	899
.....	701
.....	725
.....	84
.....	143.
.....	773
.....	75.
.....	153
.....	749
.....	721
.....	721
.....	721
.....	716
.....	589
.....	509
.....	571
.....	22.
.....	714
.....	714
.....	491
.....	639
.....	186
.....	869
.....	469
.....	77
.....	243

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOLE, Rev. J. E. North and South.		HOLLOWAY, J. G. A Month in Norway.	543
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.		HOLLY, H. H. Designs for Country	
HOLGATE, J. B. American Genealogy.	1225	Seats, Churches, &c.	707
HOLMES'S CHRONICLES	353	HOLMAN, J. G. The votary of Wealth.	869
HOLWELL, Mrs. Education of Girls.		HOLMES, Abiel. Annals of America.	1178
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		French Protestants	
Holkham, its Agriculture, &c. <i>P.</i> , vol.		settled at Oxford.	1237
13.		History and descrip-	
Holland. (<i>Hollande</i> .) Hist. 438; <i>Eng.</i>		tion of Cambridge.	1239
<i>P.</i> , vol. 204.		HOLMES, Arthur. Parties and their	
Voyages.	534, 544	principles.	181
Jurisprudence	90	HOLMES, A. T. Biographical sketch of	
Education.	85	the late,—By Dr. Archibald Hall.	
See also, <i>Belgium</i> .		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
HOLLAND'S Manuscript Map of Canada.	1647	HOLMES, J. History of the Church of	
Plan of Quebec	1399	the United Brethren.	42
HOLLAND, G. C. On Structural Appen-		HOLMES, l'abbé Jean. Géographie mo-	
dages of the Animal Creation.	634	derno.	511
HOLLAND, H., Lord. Foreign Reminis-		Conferences.	
cences	491	<i>Rev. C.</i> , vol. 69.	
Memoirs of the		HOLMES, O. W. Autocrat of the Break	
Whig Party.	229	fast table	838
Opinions and Pro-		The Professor at the	
tests.	239	Breakfast table.	838
Life of Lope de		Elsie Venner.	838
Vega.	505	HOLMES, Sir W. H. On free Cotton.	
HOLLAND, Sir H. Medical Notes and		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58.	
Reflections.	667	HOLMES, W. R. Sketches on the Shores	
Essays.	578	of the Caspian.	555
HOLLAND, Rev. Henry. Sermon on		HOLROYD, Arthur T. The Quarantine	
Christ's prerogative in the choice		laws, their abuses and inconsis-	
of his servants. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		tencies, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.	
59.		HOLT, F. L. Law of Libel.	140
HOLLAND, J. Manufactures in Metal.	730	HOLT, Sir J. Reports.	151
HOLLAND, J. G. History of Western		HOLT, J. Memoirs.	401
Massachusetts.	1237	HOLTHOUSE, H. J. Law Dictionary.	126
HOLLEY, A. L. Treatise on Ordnance		HOLTON, L. F. New Grenada.	1358
and Armour.	684	HOLTZAPFEL, C. On turning, &c.	747
See also, COLBURN, (Z.) and HOL-		HOLTZENDORFF, F. Von. Irish Convict	
LEY, A. L.		system.	245
HOLLINGSHEAD, J. Under Bow Bells.	838	Holy Alliance. 231; <i>P.</i> , vol. 18.	
Rugged London	404	Holy Land. Topography, &c., of the . . . 18, 19	
History of the Inter-		Travels in the . . . 527, 548-551	
national Exhibition of 1862.	773	Holy Communion in both kinds. <i>Eng.</i>	
HOLLINSKEL, L'Équipateur	1354	<i>P.</i> , vol. 51.	
HOLLIS, T. Memoirs	387	Holy Eucharist. See KEBLE.	
HOLLISTER, G. H. History of Conmee-		Holy Sacrament and the Jew. <i>Eng.</i>	
ticut	1240	<i>P.</i> , vol. 243.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Holy Scriptures</i>	9-15	HOMER'S Works. Essay towards a translation into blank verse of,—By J. N. Scott. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
See also Bible.		HOMÈRE. L'Iliade et l'Odyssée, traduites par Dugas Montbel.....	814
<i>Holy Scriptures</i> . On the authority of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		— La Batrachomyomachie.....	816
— On the revision of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249, 271.		HOMERUS. Carmina (græce et latine)...	813
— On the Inspiration of the,—By W. Sewell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		<i>Homiride</i> . Law of.....	184
— On Belsham's new translation of St. Paul's Epistles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		Homilies of the Anglo-Saxon Church...	31
See also <i>Apocalyptic Sketches</i> , <i>Bible Society</i> , <i>Colenso, Bp.</i> , <i>New Testament</i> .		Homilies, by Ephraem Syrus.....	26
HOLYOAKE, G. J. Rudiments of Public Speaking, &c.....	806	HOMMAIRE DE HELL. Voyage en Turquie.	552
HOMANS, J. S. <i>Cyclopedia of Commerce</i>	271	— Steppes de la mer Caspienne.....	555
HOMBROX et JACQUINOT. <i>Zoologie</i>	611	Homme. Histoire de l'..... 628-630, 606 615	
— <i>Botanique</i>	611	Voir <i>Ethnologie</i> , et <i>Anthropologie</i> .	
HOME, D. D. Incidents in my life.....	592	Homme (Un) et une solution. <i>Bro.</i>	
HOMER, Henry, Lord. Essays.....	128	— <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
HOMER, J. Works and Life.....	838	Hommes du jour. Les.....	479
— Douglas (en français).....	891	<i>Homœopathy</i> 669, 835, 918	
HOMER, Vm. Annals of the Revolution in France in 1830. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.		— Reasons for embracing,—By D. McReed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.	
Home and Colonial Library.....	838	— and its advantages to the working classes. By Rev. Francis Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
Home and Foreign Review.....	915	— What is,—By J. T. Conquest. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
Home Life of English Ladies in the 17th century.....	478	— By John Epps. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
Home District Municipal Council, Minutes, &c., of.....	166	— Facts in evidence of the truth of,—By J. H. Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
Homes of American Authors.....	804	Honduras. Travels in.....	1361
Homes and Haunts of British Poets...	839	Honduras Merchants' Memorial to the Lloyd's Committee, for the Registry of British and Foreign Shipping. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
<i>Homœopathy</i> 669, 835, 918		HONE, W. Apocryphal New Testament	17
HOMER. The Iliad and Odyssey.....	813	— Every Day Book, Year Book, and Table Book.....	839
— translated by Pope.....	813	— Spirit of Despotism. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
— translated by Cowper.....	813	— Satirical Pamphlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.	
— translated by Buckley.....	814	— French Revolution of 1830. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 240.	
— The Iliad, translated by Chapman.....	814	Honey Bee. The.....	643
— by Sotheby.....	814	HONEY, J. Tables of Fees, and Rules of Practice, Lower Canada Courts	164
— by Lord Derby.....	813		
— Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age, by Gladstone.....	814		
See also, RENNEL, J.			

is a trans-
se of,—By
vol. 45.
se, tradui-
814
hie. 810
latine). 813
Church. 184
34
26
Turquie. 552
le la mer
555
8-630, 606-615
thropologi-
m. Bro.
479
669, 825, 918
ring.—By
vol. 263.
ges to the
ev. Fran
1. 268.
T. Con-
2.
hm Epps.
ce of the
th. Eng.
1361
al to the
the Re-
Foreign
368.
testament 17
5, Year
839
a. Eng.
s. Eng.
of 1830.
643
d Rules
Courts 164

	PAGE.
HONEY, J. Tables of law stamps, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
Hong-kong. Flora of.	649
Travels to.	557
Hongrie. Histoire.	443
Minéralogie.	624
L'église en,—par un ecclé- siastique hongrois. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.	
(la) et la crise européenne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 10, 15.	
Hood, C. On Warming Buildings. . .	707
Hood, E. P. Life of Swedenborg. . .	502
Life of Wordsworth.	505
Hood, J. Australia and the East. . .	566
Hood, T. Poems.	859, 860
Up the Rhine.	839
Memorials of, by his son and daughter.	491
Hood, T. H. Cruise of the "Fawn" in the Western Pacific.	570
Hood, W. C. On the care of Criminal Lunatics.	149
Hook, James. Pen Owen.	829
Percy Mallory.	839
Hook, T. The French Stage and People.	802
Life, by Barham.	491
Life, by Baird.	481
Novels.	839
Hook, W. F. Church Dictionary. . .	28
Lives of Archbishops of Canterbury.	34
History of the Church in America.	1198
Sermon on the Church of England. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
Who are the Ca- tholics. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
The three Refor- mations. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
Hear the Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	
HOOKER, John. Connecticut Reports. .	188
HOOKER, J. D. Rhododendrons of Him- alaya.	648
Himalayan Journals.	555

	PAGE.
HOOKE, J. D. Vegetation (Fossil). . .	619
Of Stigmara and Lepi- dostrubi.	619
Antaretic Botany.	650
and THOMSON, T. Flora Indica.	649
HOOKE, R. Ecclesiastical Polity. . . .	216
HOOKE, W. J. Botany of the Niger Expedition.	647
Flora Boreali Ameri- cana.	650
Tour in Iceland.	543
HOOPER, G. Waterloo.	331
HOOPER, Rev. J. On the Book of Reve- lation.	17
HOOPER, R. Medical Dictionary. . . .	666
HOPE, A. J. B. Common Sense of Art. English Cathedral of the 19th century.	701
American Civil War. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
England and the North and South. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 57.	
England and the disrupted States of America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
The results of the American disruption. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 58.	
The social and political bearings of the American disruption. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
HOPE, Geo. On Agriculture and the Corn Law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.	
HOPE, John. On the claims, jurisdic- tion and polity of the Church of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.	
HOPE, T. Costume of the Ancients. . .	311
Anastasius.	839
Hopitoux.	244, 245, 259
HOPKINS, E. Connexion of Geology with Magnetism.	620
HOPKINS, Bishop J. H. View of Slavery. Defence of the Constitution of his Diocese. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.	249

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOPKINS, Bishop J. H. Sermon on Science and Religion. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		HORNE, T. H. Study of Bibliography.	808
HOPKINS, M. Sandwich Islands.	470	— Reminiscences, personal and bibliographical.	491
HOPKINS, Mark. Lectures on Moral Science.	65	HORNER, F. Memoirs, by his brother.	491
HOPKINS, Thos. Atmospheric changes.	187	HORNER, W. The Nativity of Bonaparte.	431
HOPKINS, T. Economical Enquiries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 173.		HORNOT, Ant. Anecdotes américaines.	1178
HORACE. His works, translated by Smart.	821	Horses. Recipes for the cure of all diseases of,—By Jacob H. Frank. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
— His works, translated by Rev. Philip Francis.	821	Horses and Horsemanship. 658, 659, 724, 725	
— Œuvres, traduites en français.	821	Horse-racing, &c. Law of.	134
— Odes, translated by Theodore Martin.	821	— History of.	725
— Life of, by Milman.	821	Horse-Taming. 659; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 31, 61, 89.	
HORATII. Opera.	821	HORSEY, Sir J. Travels in Russia.	445
HORDYNSKI, J. Polish Revolution.	445	HORSLEY, Bp. Practical Mathematics.	690
HORE. Voyage to Newfoundland and Cape Breton.	1169	— Speeches.	120
HORE, Maurice. Descriptive sketches of the seat of the Federal Government, the States of Virginia, Maryland, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		HORTENŒ, la Reine. Voyages et mémoires.	491
HORE, M. P. Sketches.	1426	Horticulture.	659-655
Horizons (des) célestes.	879	Horticultural Society's Journal.	660
Horizons (des) prochains.	879	— Transactions.	660
Horlogerie.	731	HORTON, Sir R. W. Ireland and Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10, 11.	
HORN, J. E. Annuaire de crédit public.	265	— Correspondence with Chief Justice J. B. Robinson. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
HORNBY, Mrs. E., (afterwards Lady.) In and around Stamboul.	551	HORTON, Job. His travels in the Bay of Mexico.	1372
— Constantinople during the Crimean War.	551	HOSACK, J. On English and Scotch law.	146
HORNE, (Bishop of Norwich.) Works, with Memoirs, by W. Jones.	48	HOSKING, W. Guide to Healthy Homes.	707
— Commentary on the Psalms.	17	HOSKINS, G. A. Visit to the Great Oasis of the Libyan Desert.	563
HORNE, J. E. La Hongrie et la crise européenne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5, 10, 15.		— Winter in Egypt.	569
HORNE, R. H. New Spirit of the Age.	839	HOSKINS, S. E. Charles II in the Channel Islands.	388
— Australian Facts and prospects.	567	HOSKYNs, C. W. Talpa or a Clay Farm.	651
HORNE, T. H. Introduction to the Holy Scriptures.	17	— On the History of Agriculture.	650
— New edition of 2nd volume, by Ayre.	17	HOSMER, Mrs. M. The Morrisons.	839
		Hospice des Sœurs de la Charité de Québec. Notice historique sur l'. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 81.	
		Hospices.	250
		Voir aussi Hôpitaux.	
		Hospital (Public) in New York. See New York City.	

	PAGE.
Biography...	898
persons...	
.....	491
his brother...	491
of Bonaparte...	1178
méricaines...	
œuvre of all...	
by H. Frank...	
558, 659, 721, 725	
.....	131
of.....	725
P., vol. 37,	
Russia.....	445
ethematics.....	699
.....	120
ges et m.....	
.....	491
.....	651-655
nal.....	699
sactions.....	660
and Canada...	
vidence with...	
Robinson...	
in the Bay...	
.....	1372
and Scotch...	
.....	146
by Homes...	707
the Great...	
Desert.....	563
in Egypt.....	561
at the Chan...	
.....	388
Clay Farm...	651
History of...	
.....	650
isions.....	839
harité de...	
torique sur...	
.....	259
ork. See	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Hospitals</i>	244, 245,	HOESSAYE, A. Histoire du 41e fauteuil	
<i>Hôtel-Dieu</i> (de Québec) Histoire.....	259	de l'académie française.....	800
——— (de Montréal) Histoire.....	1196	——— L'Artiste.....	698
HOTMAN. Droits ecclésiastiques.....	219	——— Portraits du 18e siècle.....	800
HOTTEN. Dictionary of Modern Slang,		——— Le roi Voltaire.....	504
Cant, and Vulgar Words.....	791	——— Les femmes du temps	
<i>Hottentots</i> . Account of.....	564	passé.....	473
<i>Hottentots</i> . See <i>Kaffirs</i> .		——— Le roman de la du-	
HOUARD, M. Antiquités galloises.....	333	chasse.....	881
——— Anciennes lois.....	196	——— Blanche et Margue-	
HOECK, L. Mechanics' Lien Law.....	185	rite.....	884, 881
HOEDTET. Chasseur rustique.....	723	——— Mlle Cléopâtre.....	881
HOEHL. Histoire du cheval.....	658	HOUZÉ. Signification des noms de	
Traité de l'élève du cheval en		lieux.....	308
Bretagne.....	658	HOVENDEX, J. E. On fraud.....	137
Cours de science hippique.....	658	HOVEY, A. Scriptural Law of Divorce.	240
HOUGH, F. B. Meteorological Observa-		HOVEY, C. M. Fruits of America.....	664
tions.....	587	How we spent the Summer in the	
History of St. Lawrence		Tyrol, &c., (lithographs).....	718
and Franklin Counties, N. York.	1242	HOW, Thos. P. How to get a Patent.	
HOUGH, J. History of Christianity in		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
India.....	42	HOWARD, B. C. Decisions of the Supreme	
HOUGH, Lewis. Hints.....	839	Court.....	186
HOUGH, Major W. British Military ex-		HOWARD, F. Color as a means of Art.	715
ploits in India.....	459	HOWARD, H. Anatomy, &c., of the Eye	672
——— Precedents in Mili-		HOWARD, J. Account of Lazarettos in	
tary Law.....	149	Europe.....	245
HOUGHTON, Lord, see MILNES, R. M.		Correspondence, by Field.	491
<i>Houilles</i>	765	Memoir, by Dixon.....	491
HOUPERT. Emigration des campagnes.	285	land.....	245
HOUIER et F. MALEPEYRE. Manuel de		HOWARD, J. E. Island of Saints.....	539
la fabrication de l'eau de-vie de		HOWARD, J. H. Laws of North Ameri-	
pommes de terre.....	736	can Colonies.....	156
HOERNON, A. Nouvelle morale en ac-		HOWARD, L. Climate of London.....	585
tion.....	71	HOWARD, Middleton. The Conquest of	
Household Troops of England and		Quebec.....	1278
France.....	683	HOWE, H. Historical Collections of	
Household words.....	917	the State of New York.....	1244
House of Commons. Analysis of. <i>P.</i> ,		——— Historical Collections of	
vol. 22.		the State of New Jersey.....	1247
Political defini-		——— Historical Collections of	
tions, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12		the State of Virginia.....	1249
Rules and Orders		——— Historical Collections of	
of. (See BOURKE'S <i>Precedents</i>)		the State of Ohio.....	1257
See also <i>Commons, House of</i> ; <i>Par-</i>		HOWE, Hon. Joseph, (of Nova Scotia).	
liament.		Letters and Speeches.....	1337
<i>Houses of Correction</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26,		——— On Responsible Govern-	
115.		ment. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115.	
See also <i>Prisons</i> .			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HOWE, Hon. Joseph. Speech on the importance to Great Britain of her North American Colonies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.		HOWITT, W. and M. Literature and Romance of Northern Europe.....	798
— Speech on the Reciprocity Treaty. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145, 148, 155.		— Stories of English and Foreign Life.....	839
— The organization of the Empire. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.		— Ruined Abbeys and Castles of Britain. First and second series.....	402
— Confederation considered in relation to the interests of the Empire. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 391.		HOWLETT. Tracts on Population, &c.,	256
— Letter on the relation of England with her Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		HOWLEY. English Constitution.....	104
HOWE, Lieut. Gen. Sir W. His conduct in North America.....	1264	HOWSON, J. S. On Deaconesses.....	244
HOWEL. Voyage dans l'Inde.....	553	— See also, CONYBEARE, (W. J.) and HOWSON, J. S.	
HOWELL'S State Trials.....	193	— Hagar and Arabia, a sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.	
HOWELLS, W. D. Venetian Life.....	542	HOYLAND, J. On the Gipsies.....	306
HOWICK, Viscount. Speech in the House of Commons on Colonial Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 325.		HOYT, Jesse. Life of, by W. L. Mackenzie.....	1229
HOWISON, John. Sketches of Upper Canada.....	1401	HOYT, J. T. Collection Laws of Western States.....	186
— European Colonies.....	524	HEARD. Voir AMBROSINI.	
HOWISON, R. R. History of Virginia.....	1249	HEARD, Adrien. Lois sur les brevets d'invention.....	266
HOWITT, Margaret. Twelve Months with Fredrika Bremer.....	482	HUBBACK, J. On evidence of Succession	107
HOWITT, Mary. Pictorial Calendar of the Seasons.....	607	HUBBARD. Sociétés de prévoyance....	260
HOWITT, W. Colonization and Christianity.....	285	HUBBARD, F. M. Life of Wm. R. Davie,	1226
— Homes and Haunts of British Poets.....	839	HUBBARD, J. G. Vindication of a fixed duty on Corn, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	339.
— Two years in Victoria.....	567	— The Currency and the Country. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 342.	
— History of discovery in Australia.....	566	HUBBARD, W. Maine Law Reports....	190
— Popular History of Priestcraft.....	27	HUBBARD, Rev. Wm. History of New England.....	1234
— History of the Supernatural.....	592	HUBBELL, Levi. On the trial of,—By E. G. Ryan. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
— Student's Life in Germany	544	HUBER, V. A. English Universities....	77
— Visits to Remarkable Places.....	839	HUBERT-VALLEROUX, le Dr. L'enseignement.....	75
		Hec. Voyage en Tartarie.....	557
		— L'empire chinois.....	557
		— Christianity in China.....	42
		— and GABET. Travels in Tartary.	557
		Hudson, Baie d'. Histoire, Géographie et Voyages... 1495, 1334, 1338,	1268, 1309
		— Missions... 1193-1195, 1198	
		— Cartes.....	1341

	PAGE.
re and Ro-	
Europe.....	798
of English	
.....	839
Abbey	
min. First	
.....	402
tion, &c.,	256
on.....	104
ses.....	244
(W. J.) and	
Arabia, a	
.....	382.
.....	306
L. Mac-	
.....	1229
s of Wes-	
.....	186
s brevets	
.....	266
Succession	107
ance.....	260
R. Davie,	1226
of a fixed	
g. P., vol.	
y and the	
.....	342.
ports.....	190
of New	
.....	1234
l of,—By	
col. 29.	
rsities...	77
enseigne-	
.....	75
.....	557
.....	557
.....	42
Tartary	557
ography	
34, 1338.	
.....	1268, 1309
.....	93-1195, 1198
.....	1341

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Hudson's Bay. Geography and Tra-</i>		HUGHES, Archbishop J. Life, by J. R.	
<i>vols.....</i>	1405	G. Hassard.....	34
<i>Maps of. 1338, 1341, 1397</i>		HUGHES, J. A. Garden architecture and	
<i>Historical accounts of. 1338</i>		Landscape Gardening.....	665
<i>Reports and Papers on.</i>		HUGHES, John. Poems and Plays.....	859
<i>1281, 1309, 1334, 1338</i>		HUGHES, J. Boscobel Tracts.....	388
<i>See also, Red River Settlement.</i>		HUGHES, J. On Photography.....	719
<i>Hudson's Bay Company. Vancouver's</i>		HUGHES, R. E. Two Cruises with the	
<i>Island and the Government. By</i>		Baltic Fleet.....	419
<i>J. E. FitzGerald. Can. P., vol.</i>		HUGHES, R. M. Duties of Judge Advo-	
<i>118.</i>		cates.....	149
<i>Charters, lea-</i>		HUGHES, S. On Gas Works.....	766
<i>ses, &c., of the,—with a memo-</i>		HUGHES, Thos. Tom Brown's School	
<i>randum on the territory, and</i>		Days.....	839
<i>report of Committee on. Can.</i>		Tom Brown at Oxford.....	839
<i>P., vol. 6, 23, 65, 117. See also</i>		Scouring of the White	
<i>Rupert's Land.</i>		Horse.....	839
<i>Address on</i>		HUGHES, T. B. Report of the case of	
<i>the,—by Dodds. Eng. P., vol.</i>		the King against Bobb and	
<i>390.</i>		others.....	131
<i>Exposition of</i>		HUGHES, T. C. History of England.....	337
<i>the chartered rights, conduct</i>		HUGHES, W. On conveyancing.....	141
<i>and policy of the. Can. P., vol.</i>		Precedents in Conveyan-	
<i>118.</i>		cing.....	141
<i>What is it?</i>		HUGHES, W. C. American Miller and	
<i>Eng. P., vol. 376.</i>		Millwright's Assistant.....	748
Hudson, E. M. Second war of Indepen-		Hugo, A. La France monumentale.....	410
dance in America.....	1268	Hugo, Ch. Les misérables, drame.....	878
Hudson, Henry. Voyages to the North	529	Hugo, Gustave. Histoire du droit ro-	
His Career, &c., by		main.....	41
Asher.....	529	Hugo, Victor. Œuvres.....	877, 878
Life of, by H. R. Clea-		Les misérables.....	878
veland.....	1226	Autho-	
Hudson, J. W. History of Adult Edu-		rized english translation.....	878
cation.....	77	Les enfants.....	878
HUENE DE POMPESE. Des colonies		William Shakespeare.....	803
agricoles.....	259	The same in english.....	863
HUENON, J. M. Le. Histoire de la cons-		Les travailleurs de la	
titution anglaise.....	102	mer.....	878
Huet, F. Le gallicanisme.....	221	Chansons des rues et	
Le règne social du christian-		des bois.....	878
isme.....	223	HUGUENIX, M. A. Histoire du royaume	
Huet, J. B. Procédure sur saisie.....	210	mérovingien d'Austrasie.....	410
HUGELMANN, G. La IVe race.....	433	Huguenots.....	38
HUGHES, E. J. Patent Laws of all Na-		Huguenots in America.....	1227, 1237
tions.....	89	HUGHES DE FLEURY. Chronique.....	413
HUGHES, Archbishop J. Life and Works,		HUGHES DE POITIERS. Monastère de Vé-	
by L. Kehoe.....	34	zelai.....	413
	231		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
HUGUET, A. Propriété industrielle....	100	HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Examen critique de	
HUME, J. History of Christian Missions	42	la géographie du nouveau con-	
HULBERT, J. F. On the system of affor-		tinent.....	1166
ding medical relief to the sick		— Essai politique sur	
poor. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.		l'Isle de Cuba.....	1211
HULL, E. Coal fields of Great Britain.	625	— Mélanges de géolo-	
HULL, T. Henry II; a play.....	869	gie.....	616
HULL, Gen. Wm. Revolutionary Ser-		— Gisement des roches	616
vices of.....	1267	et BONPLAND, A.	
HULLAH, J. Lectures on Musical His-		Zoologie et Anatomie.....	637
tory.....	721	— and W. Lives by	
— The Song Book.....	721	Klencke et Schlesier.....	491
HULLMANDEL, C. Art of drawing on		HUMBOLDT, Baron W. Von. On Govern-	
Stone.....	948	ment.....	224
HULME, R. T. The Teeth in health and		— Thoughts of	
disease.....	672	a Statesman.....	221
HULOT, Corps de droit français.....	93	HUME, A. Learned Societies and Print-	
HUMAYUM. Memoirs of.....	454	ing Clubs of Great Britain.....	911
HUMBER, W. On cast and wrought Iron		HUME, D. Essays.....	63
Bridges and Girders.....	761	— History of England.....	337
— Record of progress of Mo-		— Philosophical Works.....	63
dern Engineering.....	759	— Life and Correspondence.....	492
HUMBERT. Condamnations pénales....	211	— Essai sur le commerce.....	259
HUMBLE, W. Dictionary of Geology		HUME, J. D. Letters on the Corn laws,	
and Mineralogy.....	616	&c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303.	
HUMBOLDT, A. Von. Aspects of Nature.	607	HUMFREY, I. H. On Fortification.....	684
— Cosmos (English).....	580	HUMPHREYS, E. R. Manual of Civil Law.	94
— Views of Nature.....	607	— Manual of Political	
— Cosmos (en fran-		Science.....	223
çais).....	607	HUMPHREYS, H. N. Coin Collector's	
— Asie centrale....	585	Manual.....	313
— Recherches con-		— Ten Centuries of	
cerning the Institutions and		Art.....	690
monuments of America.....	1183	— Ocean Gardens....	639
— Personal Narra-		— River Gardens....	639
tive of Travels.....	1183	HUMPHREYS, J. D. Electro-physiology	
— Life, travels, and		of Man.....	631
books of.....	491	Hungary. Its History and Revolutions.	443
— The Island of Cu-		— Literature of.....	898
ba.....	1211	— Travels in.....	544
— Letters to Varn		— Protestant Church in.....	41
hagen von Ense.....	491	HUNT's Merchant's Magazine.....	915
— Lettres à Varnhagen.	491	HUNT, F. K. The Fourth Estate.....	802
— Voyages aux régions		— Rhine, pictorially illus-	
équinoxiales.....	1183	trated.....	544
— Essai politique sur		HUNT, F. W. Pantological system of	
la Nouvelle Espagne.....	1179	History.....	1216
— Vue des Cordillères.	1183	HUNT, G. H. Outram and Havelock's	
		Persian Campaign.....	457

	PAGE.
Politique de	
cent con	1166
Politique sur	1211
e géolo-	616
es roches	616
AND, A.	637
ives by	491
Govern-	224
oughts of	224
nd Print-	911
in.	63
	337
es.	63
lence.	492
ree.	250
orn laws,	
on.	684
ivil Law.	94
Political	223
Director's	313
studies of	690
dens.	639
ens.	639
ysiology	631
utions.	443
	898
	544
	41
	915
	802
y illus-	544
tem of	1216
relock's	457

PAGE.

HUNT, J. Cure of Stammering.....	672
— On Voice and Speech.....	722
HUNT, J. W. Wisconsin Gazetteer....	1387
HUNT, Leigh. Autobiography.....	492
— Correspondence.....	492
— Poetical Works.....	860
— Book for a Corner.....	839
— Imagination and Fancy.....	860
— Men, Women, and Books.....	839
— Wit and Humor.....	860
— Old Court Suburb.....	404
— The Town.....	404
— Saunter through the	
West End.....	404
HUNT, R. Elementary Physics.....	571
— On Magnetism.....	618
— Crystallization, etc.....	618
— Manuel of Photography.....	719
— On Light.....	589
— Poetry of Science.....	572
— Of a Voltaic Current upon	
Matter.....	619
— Mining Records, Mineral	
Statistics.....	618
— Museum of Practical Geology	
— Edition of Ure's Dictionary	
of Arts, Manufactures, and	
Mines.....	726
— Handbook to the Industrial	
department of the International	
Exhibition.....	773
— Synopsis of the contents of	
the Exhibition.....	773
HUNT, T. F. Designs for Lodges, etc..	706
— Designs for Parsonages.....	702
— Tudor Architecture.....	703
— Domestic Architecture.....	706
HUNT, Thornton Leigh. Canada and	
South Australia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
115.....	
HUNT, T. S. See LOGAN, Sir W.	
HUNT, T. S. On Petroleum. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
vol. 148.	
— Report on the gold region	
of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.	
HUNT, Washington. Eulogy on the	
Hon. C. E. Dudley, founder of	
the Dudley Observatory, at Al-	
bany. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.	

PAGE.

HUNT (Wm. Holman), and his works.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
HUNTER, JOHN. Essays on Natural His-	
tory, Physiology, &c.....	606
HUNTER, Rev. J. Art of Précis-writing	805
HUNTER, S. J. Suit in Equity.....	136
HUNTER, W. S. Ottawa Scenery.....	1400
— Eastern Townships'	
Scenery.....	1400
— Handbook of the Vie-	
toria Bridge.....	750
— Panoramic guide from	
Niagara Falls to Québec.....	1396
Hunting.....	725
Hunting grounds of the Old World...	725
HUNTINGDON, Countess of. Life and	
Times.....	41
HUNTINGDON, F. D. Lyra Domestica..	51
HUON DE MERY. Le tournoiment de	
l'antéchrist.....	866
HUOT, J. J. N. Géologie.....	617
— Manuel de géologie... ..	617
— Géographie physique... ..	509
— Manuel de minéralogie	624
HUOT, L. H. Le rougisme en Canada.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 144.	
HUOT, P. Discours prononcé à Québec,	
le jour de la St. Jean Baptiste.	
<i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 147.	
HURAVLT. Mémoires... ..	416
HURD, J. C. Law of Freedom and	
Bondage in the United States..	179
HURD, Richard, (Bp. of Worcester.)	
Memoirs, by Kilvert.....	492
HURD, R. C. Right of Personal Liberty,	
and Law of Habeas Corpus.....	135
HURÉ. Philologie sacrée.....	18
HURLSTONE, (E. T.) and NORMAN, J. P.	
Reports.....	153
— and COLTMAN, F. J.	
Reports.....	153
Huron, Bishop of. His objections to	
the theological teaching of Tri-	
nity College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
Huron College. The inaugural address	
at the opening of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
134.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Huron, Lake. Chart of.....	1395	HUTCHINSON, Simon. On Drainage of land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
Hurons de Lorette. Vaux à Notre- Dame de Chartres.....	1186	HUTT, Wm. State and prospects of Bri- tish agriculture, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 327.	
HURST, J. F. History of Rationalism..	44	HUTTON, C. Mathematical Tables....	692
HUTHOUSE. New Zealand.....	568	— On Mathematical and Philosophical subjects.....	692
HUTTON, W. Leith to Lapland.....	542	— Philosophical and Mathe- matical Dictionary.....	599
HURWITZ, H. Hebrew Tales.....	888	— Recreation in Mathema- tics.....	695
<i>Husband and Wife. Law of</i>	139, 150	HUTTON, J. Thugs and Dacoits.....	462
See also <i>Marriage and Divorce</i> .		HUTTON, James. A hundred years ago.	393
HUSBANDS, E. Remonstrances, &c., between Charles I. and his Par- liament.....	118	HUTTON, R. H. Studies in Parliament.	122
HUSCHKE, E. Splanchnologie.....	631	HUTTON, W. Voyage en Afrique.....	559
HUSENBETH, F. C. Life of Bishop Milner.....	495	HUTTON, William. On Canada.....	1403
HUSKISSON, W. Select Speeches.....	120	— Remarques sur la bro- chure de Mr. Caird. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.	
— On the Currency. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 164, 280.		HUXLEY, T. H. Lectures on the phe- nomena of Organic Nature.....	611
HUSS. Statistique du typhus.....	676	— On Man's place in Nature.....	628
HESSEY, R. On Ancient Weights and Money.....	268	— Lectures on the Ele- ments of Comparative Anatomy.	631
HUSSON, A. Consommations de Paris.	289	— Lessons in Elemen- tary Physiology.....	639
HUSTON, J. Répertoire national.....	1407	HUZALLIS. Poems of the.....	888
— Essais.....	1408	HUZARD, J. B. Vices rédhibitoires des animaux.....	308
HUTCHINGS, J. M. Scenes of wonder and curiosity in California.....	1389	HYDE, J. Mormonism.....	1199
HUTCHINS, J. History of Dorsetshire.	404	<i>Hydraulics, (Hydraulique)</i> ... 576, 580, 743, 746.	756
HUTCHINSON (Governor) and OLIVER (Lieut. Governor) (of Boston). Political correspondence. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. II.		<i>Hydrogen</i>	590
HUTCHINSON, Colonel. Memoirs by his widow.....	492	Hydrographie française. Catalogue des cartes et plans.....	515
HUTCHINSON, Anne. Life of, by G. Ellis.	1226	<i>Hydrography</i>	579
HUTCHINSON, Bp. Francis. On Witch- craft.....	591	See also, <i>Charts</i> .	
HUTCHINSON, G. Mutinies in Oude....	461	Hydrometers. Reports on, with Tables.	270
HUTCHINSON, J. O. Chronicles of Gretna Green.....	398	<i>Hydropathy</i>	669
HUTCHINSON, T. History of Massachu- setts Bay.....	1235	<i>Hydrostatics</i>	576, 600, 756
HUTCHINSON, T. J. Impressions of Wes- tern Africa.....	561	HYDER ALI. History of.....	454
— Wanderings among the Ethiopians.....	561	<i>Hygiène</i>	666-670, 676, 680, 683
— Buenos Ayres and Argentine gleanings.....	1354	Hymenoptera, British Museum Catalo- gue of.....	635
		HYMERS, J. Theory of Astronomy....	582
		Hymnal Noted.....	51

	PAGE.
of land.	
of Bri-	
Eng. P.,	
des . . .	692
l and	
.....	692
Mathe-	
.....	599
thema-	
.....	695
.....	462
rs ago,	393
iment.	122
.....	559
.....	1403
la bro-	
Can.,	
ph-	
.....	611
ce in	
.....	628
Elo-	
omy,	631
men-	
.....	639
.....	888
s des	
.....	308
.....	1199
580,	
746,	756
.....	590
e des	
.....	515
.....	579
bles.	270
.....	669
600,	756
.....	454
680,	683
talo-	
.....	635
.....	582
.....	51

	PAGE.	PAGE.
<i>Hymns</i> of Christian Churches	51	Illuminated Magazine 917
<i>Hymns</i> . Additional.—Translation of		<i>Illuminating</i> . Art of 477
Rev. Peter Jones. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		Illustrated London News 914
vol. 147.		Illustrated Record of European Annals 331
<i>Hymns</i> , Ancient and Modern, with ac-		Illustration, F 921
companying tunes	721	Imagination. The pleasures of,—By Dr.
<i>Hypothèques</i> . Lois des 208,	201	Akenside. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 281.
IAMBLICUS. On the Mysteries of the		IMBERT, B. Poésies 873
Egyptians, &c., translated by		IMBERT, Jean. Pratique judiciaire 202
Taylor	814	<i>Imitation dans les arts</i> 689
IBARRA, Francisco de. Mémoires des		Imitation de Jésus Christ 50,
services de	1171	Imitation of our Lord. Lectures on
IBBERSON, G. Woollen Manufacturer's		the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.
Guide	728	Imitations of Celebrated Authors 839
IBERVILLE, d'. Voyage à la baie		IMLAY, G. Description of the Western
d'Hudson	1192	Territory of North America. 1362, 1377
IBN BATUTA'S Travels	522	Immaculate Conception of the Blessed
IBN KHALIKAN'S Biographical Diction-		Virgin Mary. The,—By Cardi-
nary	798	nal Cajetan. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.
IBRAHEEM, M. M. Persian Grammar . .	779	<i>Immaculée Conception</i> 46
Ice-Bound Ship and the Dream. Poems.		<i>Immigration</i> into United States, 178, 285, 299
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		<i>Immortality of the Soul</i> . 44, 50, 65, 919;
<i>Ice trade</i>	299	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 186.
<i>Iceland</i> . Travels in 533,	543	IMPEY, Sir E. Mémoires 492
<i>Icelandic Legends</i>	896	Import duties. Analysis of the 293
<i>Ichthyologie</i>	640	<i>Imports and Exports</i> , see <i>Commerce</i> .
Iconographie Encyclopedia	908	<i>Impôts</i> 261, 262
Iconographie française	434	<i>Impressment of Seamen</i> . Pamphlets
Iconographie grecque	321	concerning. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14, 23, 24;
Iconographie chrétienne	311	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 185.
Iconographie des contemporains	434	<i>Imprimerie</i> 733
<i>Iconography</i>	712	<i>Imprimerie en taille douce</i> 733
<i>Idéologie</i> . Elements d'	68	<i>Imprisonment for Debt</i> . 299; <i>P.</i> , vol. 5,
Idiotie and feeble-minded youth. Mas-		6, 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8, 132.
sachusetts's school for. Report		Imprisonment for Debt. Letters on the
for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.		abolition of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 304.
IGNACE DE LOYOLA, St. Sa vie	31	Inamovibilité des curés en Canada.
IHNE, W. On the History of the Ro-		<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 42, 78, 104.
man Constitution	324	INCHBALD, Mrs. British Theatre 860
Ik. Marvel, see MITCHELL, D. G.		Collection of Farces 860
<i>Île de Bourbon</i> . Legislation de l'	210	Modern Theatre 860
Iliaid of Homer	813	Plays by herself 860
——— Topography of the	320	Simple Story 828
ILIFF. On Bible translation	16	Nature and Art 828
<i>Illinois</i> . Hist.	1257	Inclosure Acts. On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.
——— Voyage and Geography	1386	27.
——— State Journals and Laws	188	<i>Income</i> , see <i>Revenue</i> .

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Income Tax or Property Tax.</i> 261. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>India.</i> Lord Hastings, Government of.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 176, 177, 208, 223.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 24; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
— Handbook to Law of.	146	— Impeachment and conduct of	
<i>Indépendance des Etats-Unis.</i> Histoire.	1261	Warren Hastings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>Independents</i>	41	129, 135, 153.	
See also <i>Congregationalists.</i>		— Government, Policy of, to Bur-	
<i>Indes.</i> Histoire.	457, 464, 454, 992	mah. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
— Voyages.	553	— Madras Presidency, Rebellion at	
— Christianisme dans les.	42	Vellore. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 74.	
Voir aussi <i>India.</i>		— Mahratta War. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>Indes Occidentales.</i> Histoire.	1206-1212	122.	
— Voyages.	1359	— Case of Sir J. Macpherson, Gov-	
Index to Current Literature.	905	ernor of Bengal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Index Geographicus	511	140.	
Index to the London Times for 1862,		— Lord Wellesley's Administra-	
1863.	914	tion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 122, 142.	
Index Expurgatorius.	32	— On the Sepoy Mutiny of 1857.	
Index librorum prohibitorum.	32	461, 831. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255.	
Indexes to Canadian Journals.	161	— Native laws, as admin-	
Indexes to Canadian Statutes and Ordi-		nistered in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
nances.	168, 169	— Brief inquiry into the	
India and China. By S. Laing. <i>Eng.</i>		state and prospects of. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 370.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 358.	
<i>India.</i> Christianity in.	42, 54, 502.	— Steam Communication	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 2.		by the Red Sea, with. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
— History of.	457-464, 454, 290	vol. 358, 359.	
— Languages of.	781	— and Lord Ellenborough.	
— Bibliography of.	902	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	
— Literature of, see <i>Hindustani</i>		— Railways. On. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>Literature.</i>		<i>P.</i> , vol. 358.	
— Travels in.	553-555, 527, 548	— North West frontier.	
— Public Works in.	761-764	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	
— Growth of Cotton in.	275, 276	— Salt revenue and mono-	
— Agricultural and Horticultural		poly of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
Society.	660	— Cotton culture and com-	
— Journal of Arts and Sciences in	610	merce in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
— Commercial Products, Revenue,		— Slavery and slave trade	
&c.	275-277, 282, 462, 463	in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
— Index to Books on the Physical		— Organization and discipli-	
Statistics and Antiquities of.	902	ne of the Native Army of	
— Pamphlets, Geological.	623	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.	
— Reports on Botanic Gardens.	649	— Sketch of the commer-	
— on Police, Commerce,		cial resources, monetary and	
&c.	247	mercantile systems of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
— Expedition against the Pole-		vol. 318, 358.	
gars in 1799. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 141.		— Mutiny (in 1857). Pam-	
— Restraints of the Press in. <i>P.</i> ,		phlets concerning the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 24, 25.		vol. 255, 256.	

PAGE.

PAGE.

PAGE.

India Bill (1858). Speech on the,—By
Colonel Sykes. *Eng. P.*, vol. 256.
See also *East India Company*.
India in the Fifteenth Century..... 553
India. Murray's Handbook of..... 528
See also *East Indies and East In-*
dia Company.
India Rubber Manufactures..... 738
Indian Archipelago. Commerce and Free
trade promoted in the. *Eng.*
P., vol. 362.
Indian Archipelago. Journal of..... 612
Indian Archipelago. History, &c., of the,
464, 498, 555
Travels in the... 569
Indian Army. On its organization and
present state..... 684
Indian Mints. Operations of..... 679
Indian Medicine (various papers on)... 679
Indian Corn culture..... 662
Indian Mutiny. Sermon on the. *Can.*
P., vol. 44.
Indian Penal Code..... 173
Indians of North America, their Lan-
guage, manners, &c... 794, 629,
1188, 1376, 1405, 1411, 1662 ;
Can. P., vol. 73
Origin, His-
tory, &c., of, 1181-1190, 1200,
1215, 1236, 1240, 1241, 1243, 1244,
1246, 1257, 1295, 1338, 1401, 1404,
1406, 1410, 1411, 1662
Missions
amongst the..... 1190-1198
Laws rela-
ting to..... 180
Treatise be-
tween United States and the. 180, 1239
Conferen-
ces and Treaties made between
Gen. Sir W. Johnson and the, in
1755-56. *Am. P.*, vol. 3.
of Delaware and Sha-
wanese. Enquiry as to their
alienation from the British inte-
rest. *Am. P.*, vol. 5.
Journal of C. F. Post,
sent on a mission to the. *Am.*
P., vol. 5.

Indian Remains in Canada West..... 614
Indian Tribes of Canada... 1187-1190,
1269, 1272, 1312, 1318, 1324,
1333, 1370, 1399.
Indian Wars. History of..... 1259, 1265
Indian labourers. See *Mauritius*.
Indian Charity School at Lebanon. Nar-
rative of the. By E. Wheelock.
Am. P., vol. 42, 52, 54.
Indian Missions in the Diocese of To-
ronto. Letters on the,—By Rev.
F. A. O'Meara and others. *Can.*
P., vol. 69.
Indians of Lorette. See *Lorette*.
Indians (Mohican). On language of,—
By Jonathan Edwards. *Am. P.*,
vol. 50.
Indians of New Jersey, in 1745-6. Jour-
nal of a Missionary among,—By
David Brainerd. *Am. P.*, vol.
38.
Indiana Farmer..... 669
Indiana State. Laws, Journals and Re-
ports..... 188
Indiana State. Reports of State Agri-
cultural Societies..... 66)
Indiens ; voir *Sauvages*.
Indies, East. Present state of, by War-
ren Hastings. *Eng. P.*, vol. 135.
Indies, East and West, compared.
Eng. P., vol. 68
See *East Indies and West In-*
diés.
Indigo. On culture of..... 275
Industrial Arts..... 726-741, 770
Industrial Associations..... 295
Industrial Instruction and Industrial
Life. 727, 728, 731, 770.
Industrial Progress. Journal of..... 916
Industrial Resources of the Tyne, Wear,
and Tees..... 764
Industrie agricole et manufacturière. 257, 258
Industriels. Arts..... 726, 741, 770
Industry of Nations..... 251
Infant Institutes. (Nursery Poetry)
Eng. P., vol. 91.
Infants. Law concerning..... 139
Mortality of..... 290

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Infant Baptism</i>	918	INNES, John. Thoughts on the present state of the British West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
See also <i>Baptists</i> .		Letter on the claims of the West India distiller, res- pecting duties on British spirits. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.	
<i>Infant Schools</i>	81	Inquire within, or over 3,700 facts worth knowing.	908
<i>Infanterie</i> Instructions sur les ma- nouevres de l'	685	<i>Inquisitions</i>	32, 306
Ordonnance sur le service de l'	685	<i>Insane Criminals</i>	149, 245, 248
<i>Infanticide in India</i>	462	<i>Insanity, and treatment of the Insane</i> . 72	
<i>Infantry Tactics</i>	683, 685	244, 679; <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
<i>Infidelity</i> . Its history and Refutation. 44, 49		Law concerning.	149, 150
Information. Proceedings by. <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 9.		Influence of Atmosphere on <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	
<i>Infusorial Animals</i>	589, 644	Inscription on the Cross. The.—By Rev. Coker Adams. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
INGALL, Lieut. St. Maurice and Sague- may regions.	1411	<i>Insects</i> , see <i>Entomology</i> .	
INGELow, Jean. Poems	869	<i>Insects Injurious to Agriculture</i>	656
Studies for Stories.	839	Insect Life. Episodes of.	642
<i>Ingénieur</i> ; voir <i>Génie Civil</i> .		<i>Insolvency</i> . Law of. 137, 140. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 36.	
INGERSOLL, Chs. J. Sketch of the So- cietal War between the United States and England.	1267	See also <i>Bankruptcy</i> .	
INGERSOLL, E. Writ of Habeas Corpus	135	<i>Instinct</i>	578
INGLEBY, C. M. The Shakespeare Fabri- cations.	863	Institut Canadien de Montréal. An- nuire 1866. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 151. 152—Son hist. par J. L. La- fontaine. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 159.	
The Shakespeare Contro- versy.	863	Institut canadien-français de Montréal. Constitution. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.	
INGLES, H. D. Channel Islands.	536	Institut National de Montréal. Cons- titution et règlements de l'. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.	
Journey through Ire- land	538	Institut de France. Mémoires.	909, 910
Tour through Norway, Ac.	543	Institutes de Justinien.	92
Ingoldsbj Legends	828	Institutes of the Civil Law of Spain.	90
INGRAHAM, J. H. The Pillar of Fire	46	<i>Institutions</i> . Literary, Charitable, &c.	290
The Throne of David.	46	Institutiones philosophice.	1408
The Prince of the House of David	46	<i>Instruction Publique</i> . Lois sur l'	83
INGRAM, J. Memorials of Oxford.	77	Voyez aussi <i>Education</i> .	
INGRES, GENÈVES.	715	Instructions chrétiennes.	1409
INGULPH's Chronicle.	351	Instructions sur les dévotions au Saint Roc	1408
<i>Injunctions</i>	155	<i>Insurance</i> . Fire and Life.	145, 266, 291
INNES, C. Scotland in the Middle Ages. Early Scotch History	397	Marine.	148, 267
INNES, John. Letter to Lord Glenelg, on the working of emancipation in the British West Indies. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 363.			
Letter to Lord Glenelg, on Negro Apprenticeship. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 363.			

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
present	<i>Insurance and Assurance Office, Pro-</i>		<i>International Exhibition of 1862. Mas-</i>	
Indies,	<i>pectures, &c. Eng. P., vol. 16,</i>		<i>terpieces of Industrial Art and</i>	
	159, 176, 190, 237, 243.		<i>Sculpture</i>	773
ims of	<i>Insurance Guide and Hand Book</i>	266	<i>ports by the Juries.</i>	773
r, res	<i>Insurance Directory (American) for</i>	266	<i>hibited Machinery of 1862; by</i>	
spirits.	1862-63	266	D. K. Clark.	773
	<i>Insurance against the casualties of Sick-</i>		<i>International Policy of England. . . .</i>	95
facts	<i>ness, Deceit and Mortality.</i>		<i>International Jurisprudence. On the</i>	
908	<i>Eng. P., vol. 296.</i>		<i>present state of,—By Professor</i>	
32, 306	<i>Intellectual Observer (The) a scientific</i>		Katchenovsky. <i>Eng. P., vol.</i>	
19, 245, 248	<i>periodical.</i>	578	260.	
ue. 72	<i>Intemperance, see Temperance, also</i>		<i>Intuition, or Revelation. A sermon</i>	
149, 151	<i>Drunkenness.</i>		<i>by Rev. Archibald Boyd. Eng.</i>	
ere on	<i>Interest of money, Tables, &c. 266, 267, 604</i>		<i>P., vol. 3-0.</i>	
	<i>See also Currency.</i>		<i>Invasions of Britain (On attempted or</i>	
Rev.	<i>Intérêt. Tables d'.</i>	266, 267, 604	<i>projected.) 683, 684, 918. Eng.</i>	
vol.	<i>Intérêt de l'argent</i>	266, 267, 237, 250.	<i>P., vol. 60, 127, 137.</i>	
	<i>Voyez aussi Caisse.</i>		<i>Inventions.</i>	726
656	<i>Intercents. Acts regulating.</i>	150	<i>Vide, Patents, &c., ; Brevets.</i>	
642	<i>Intercents in Towns, &c.</i>	677, 678, 701	<i>Investments.</i>	266, 286
g. P.	<i>Internal Revenue laws of the States. . .</i>	280	<i>Ionian Islands. History of.</i>	450
	<i>International Copyright.</i>	297, 298	<i>Pamphlets concerning</i>	
578	<i>International Law</i>	94; Eng. P.	<i>affairs in the.</i>	450
An-	vol. 293, 306; <i>Am. P.</i>	58.	<i>Travels in.</i>	545, 528
151.	<i>International Statistical Congress pro-</i>		<i>On Office of Lord High</i>	
La	<i>ceedings.</i>	275	<i>Commissioner of. Eng. P., vol.</i>	
59.	<i>International Trade between the United</i>		119.	
éal.	<i>States and Great Britain, &c. . . .</i>	280	<i>Ionian Isles. The,—By N. Zambelli.</i>	
vol.	<i>International Exhibition of 1862. Illus-</i>		<i>Eng. P., vol. 353. See also</i>	
	<i>trated Catalogue.</i>	773	<i>Cephalonia, Ithaca.</i>	
ous-	<i>Hand-</i>		<i>Judges. Letter on the dismis-</i>	
T.	<i>book to the Fine Art collections;</i>		<i>sal of the,—By F. Lushington.</i>	
999, 910	<i>and Catalogue of the Fine Art</i>		<i>Eng. P., vol. 373.</i>	
92	<i>Department; by F. T. Palgrave. 773</i>		<i>Iorca, State of. Account of.</i>	1387
90	<i>Popu-</i>		<i>Geology of.</i>	621
&c. 290	<i>larly described, by J. Timbs. . . .</i>	773	<i>Ipswich Literary Institution. Eng., P.</i>	
1408	<i>Synop-</i>		vol. 29.	
83	<i>sis of the contents of the,—by R.</i>		<i>IRANYI et CHASSIN. Révolution de</i>	
1409	<i>Hunt.</i>	773	<i>Hongrie.</i>	443
int	<i>Hand-</i>		<i>IRBY, (C. L.) and MANGLES. Travels in</i>	
1408	<i>book to the Industrial depart-</i>		<i>Egypt, Syria and the Holy Land</i>	555
266, 291	<i>ment.</i>		<i>IREDELL, J. Life by G. McRee.</i>	1227
148, 267	<i>Cata-</i>		<i>IRELAND, Dr. Letter to Lord Brougham.</i>	
	<i>logue of the Indian Department.</i>		<i>P., vol. 14.</i>	
	<i>Pho-</i>			
	<i>tographic views of the Canada</i>			
	<i>Court, Canadian Timber trophy,</i>			
	<i>and Canada and New Brunswick</i>			
	<i>Courts.</i>	773		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Ireland.</i> Ancient Laws of.....	346	<i>Ireland.</i> Statement of the public Ac-	
— Record Commission Publica-		counts (in 1790) of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
tions.....	345	vol. 331.	
— History of.....	400-402	— Origin of the present mana-	
— Protestant Church in. 40, 400, 243		gement of the Exchequer and	
— Pamphlets on the state of the		Treasury of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 331.	
Irish Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15,		— On legislation concerning the	
120, 126, 181, 240, 303, 317, 333,		Fisheries of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
378.		— The wrongs of,—a Poem, by	
— Travels in.....	534-539	F. B. Ryan. <i>Cen. P.</i> , vol. 102.	
— Union with Great Britain, 402,		— Considerations on the Catho-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 6; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 53, 80,		lic question in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
81, 85, 151, 220.		279.	
— Famines and Pestilences in,		— Marriage laws of,—By J. C.	
from A. M. 2820 to A. D. 1844.	675	Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.	
— Famines of 1847-49.....	400	<i>Ireland</i> disturbances Bill. Speech on.	
— Beauties of.....	403	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
— State of, 243, 295, 1304; <i>P.</i> ,		<i>Irish</i> Academy, (Royal). Transactions	
vol. 4, 6, 25; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 53,		of.....	911
55, 111, 136, 137, 181, 217, 219,		<i>Irish</i> Archaeological and Celtic Society,	
231, 241.		publications of.....	401
— In 1799. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 53.		<i>Irish</i> Chancery Reports.....	153
— in 1824. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25.		<i>Irish</i> Common Law Reports.....	153
— in 1827. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 75.		<i>Irish</i> Herd Book.....	659
— Orangeism in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		<i>Irish</i> Landed Estates Court.....	150
148.		<i>Irish</i> Oratory. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.	
— Tithes in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 181,		<i>Irish</i> Language.....	790
231.		<i>Irish</i> Parliament. Register of.....	120
— Defence of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 137.		Vide also MOUNTMORRES.	
— Popery Laws in. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>Irish</i> Prison discipline.....	245
vol. 136.		<i>Irish</i> Statutes at large.....	126
— Administration of Justice in.		<i>Irish</i> Quarterly Review.....	915
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 130.		<i>Irlande.</i> Histoire.....	400-402, 538
— Disturbance in. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.		— Statistiques.....	286
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 120.		— Voyages.....	538
— Poor relief in. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29;		Voir <i>Ireland.</i>	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 181.		<i>Iron.</i> Its Manufacture and Use, 626,	
— Remedy for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		699, 730, 743, 765-767	
237.		<i>Iron</i> , cast and wrought, for building pur-	
— Government of. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol.		poses.....	708, 761
116.		<i>Iron</i> Ships. Action of Compass in....	587
— Protestant Ascendancy in.		<i>Iron</i> Trade of the United States.....	275
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 234.		<i>Iron</i> Bridges, &c.....	761
— Military relation with Great		<i>Iron</i> -clad vessels built by Messrs. Laird.	
Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.		Correspondence with the govern-	
— Union with Great Britain.		ment respecting the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Speeches on the repeal of. <i>Eng.</i>		vol. 376. See <i>American Civil</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 308.		<i>War.</i>	

public Ac-
Eng. P.,
 nt mana-
 quer and
 vol. 331.
 rning the
 vol. 370.
 oem, by
 ol. 102.
 Catho-
P., vol.
 By J. C.
 74.
 eech on.
 sactions
 911
 Society.
 401
 153
 153
 659
 151
 799
 120
 245
 126
 915
 400 402, 538
 286
 538
 e, 626,
 743, 765-767
 y pur-
 708, 761
 587
 275
 761
 Laird.
 govern-
 g. *P.*,
 Civil

	PAGE.		PAGE.
IRONS, W. Guide to Cape of Good Hope	563	IRVING, Washington Astoria	1391
IRONS, W. J. Apologia pro vita Eccle-		— Voyages au-delà	
— siæ Anglicanæ. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		— des montagnes rocheuses	1391
382.		— Irvingiana	1182
IRVINE, A. F. Game Laws of Scotland.	150	— Life and letters,	
IRVINE, C. Historiæ Scotiæ Nomen		— by P. M. Irving	492
clatura		ISABELLE, A. Voyage à Buenos-Ayres	1335
IRVINE, W. Letters on Sicily	397	ISAEUS. Speeches translated by Jones	814
IRVING, Æmilii. Index to Statutes	542	ISAMBERT. Anciennes lois françaises	197
of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105.		ISERT, P. E. Voyages en Guinée, &c.	1359
IRVING, B. A. On Caste in India	173	ISHAM, Sir Charles. Healing by the hand	
— Commerce of India	272	— and will. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
IRVING, David. History of Scottish Poe-		— <i>Isinglass</i>	276
try		— <i>Islande</i> . Histoire	452
— Lives of the Scottish		— Voyages et Géographie	533, 1662
— Poets		ISOCRATE. Discours sur lui-même	814
IRVING, Rev. Edward. Life, by Wilks.	402	Isographie des hommes célèbres	473
— Life, by Mrs.		— See also <i>Autographs, Books of.</i>	
— Oliphant	492	— Israel; see <i>Jews; Ten Tribes.</i>	
— Review, with		— Italian Language	785
— corrections, of Mrs. Oliphant's		— Italian Literature	892 894, 797
— Book, by Rev. W. W. Andrews.	492	— Italian Operas	893
— Collected Wri-		— Italian Refugees. Diary of a journey	
— tings; edited by G. Carlyle	49	— through the prisons of France by	
— Miscellanies	49	— three. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306.	
— Trial of. <i>Eng.</i>		— Italian question and the Republicans.	
— <i>P.</i> , vol. 134.		— By Joseph Mazzini. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
— Essays on Ben		— vol. 273.	
— Ezra, the Psalms of David, &c.		48 Italian movement and Italian parties.	
— On his Writings		— By James Stansfeld. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
— and Preaching. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		— vol. 291.	
145.		— Italian Unity and the National move-	
— Correction of		— ment in Europe. Lectures in	
— misstatements in Oliphant's life		— 1864. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
— of. By David Ker. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		— <i>Italie</i> . Histoire	435
— vol. 372.		— Voyages	541, 534
— and the catho-		— Hist. littéraire	797
— lic apostolic church, by J. S.		— Economie politique	249
— Davenport. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.		— Beaux Arts	712, 693
IRVING, Rev. G. C. Sermons	50	— <i>Italie</i> . Affaires d'. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1,	
IRVING, Theodore. Conquest of Florida	1255	— 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18,	
IRVING, Washington. Works	839	— 19, 20, 21, 22.	
— Spanish Papers,		— <i>Italie et France</i> . <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	
— &c.	839	— <i>Italy</i> . Ecclesiastical Architecture of	702
— Life and Voyages		— History of	435
— of Christopher Columbus	1166	— Travels in	527, 534, 541
— Life of Washing-		— Italy. On the present Religious move-	
— ton	1221	— ments in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	

Italy illustrated, by Stafford & Ball...	435	PAGE. JACOB, Bibliophile. Catalogue de la bibliothèque de l'abbaye de St. Victor.....	904
Items in the Life of an Usher.....	1410	<i>Voir</i> LACROIX (Paul).	
Ithaca in 1850. By George F. Bowen. (<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 116.)		JACOB, (E.) Reports.....	152
ITIER, J. Voyage en Chine.....	556	— and WALKER. Reports...	152
— Notes sur la Guyane française.....	1201	JACOB, J. Annals of the British Norman Isles.....	405
<i>Itinéraires</i> de l'Allemagne, de la Suisse, etc.....	534, 535	JACOB, Brig.-Gen. John. Views and Opinions on Indian Affairs.....	461
ITURBIDE, (Emperor of Mexico.) Autobiography. <i>P.</i> , vol. 28.		— On the organization, &c., of the Native army of India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 256.	
IVERNOIS, Sir Fr. d'. Mortalité des peuples.....	256	JACOB, Colonel John. Rifle practice..	684
IVES, E. Voyages to India.....	553	JACOB, N. H. <i>Voir</i> BOURGERY.	
IVORY, W. Catalogue of Law Books in Signet Library.....	905	JACOB, W. On the Precious Metals....	262
IXTLIXOCHITL, Don F. d'Alba. Cruautés des conquérants du Mexique. 1171, 1214		— View of Germany, &c.....	544
— Histoire des Chichimèques.....	1171, 1214	— Tracts relating to the Corn Trade and Corn Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.	
JACKMAN, I. All the World's a stage. 860		— On the commerce of the Black Sea and of the Sea of Azoff. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.	
JACKSON, A. Burke and the Australian Exploring expedition of 1860....	567	— On the cultivation of poor soils by pauper labour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.	
JACKSON, Andrew. Life, by Parton....	183	— On the protection required by British Agriculture, and on Corn. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 11. 335.	
JACKSON, B. On Military Surveying....	684	JACOB. Calcul mental.....	598
JACKSON, C. T. Geology of the State of Maine.....	622	JACOBS, Alf. L'Afrique nouvelle.....	569
— Geology of New Hampshire.....	622	JACOMY, M. Dictionnaire des savants et des ignorants.....	20
JACKSON, J. On Wood Engraving....	719	JACOTIN. Carte d'Egypte.....	468
JACKSON, J. M. View of Upper Canada.	1281	JACOTOT. Manuel de l'enseignement..	75
JACKSON, J. R. Minerals and their uses		JACQUELIN. Biographie.....	473
— Traveller's Remembrancer.....	510	JACQUEMONT. Voyage dans l'Inde....	53
JACKSON, Rt. Rev. John. (Bishop of Lincoln). The sinfulness of little sins. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 290.		— Correspondance.....	553
JACKSON, O. Religious Life in the last century.....	49	Jacquerie, (la,) ou les insurrections des paysans.....	424
JACKSON. "Stonewall." Life of,—by J. M. Daniels.....	1268	JACQUES, A. Manuel de philosophie..	58
JACOB, M. de. Science des finances....	263	Jacques Bonnefoi et l'Angleterre. <i>Bra. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.	
JACOB, Bibliophile. (Paul Lacroix). Œuvres.....	882	JACQUES CŒUR.....	424
— Curiosités des sciences occultes.....	593	JACQUES, J. Junius and his works....	226
		JACQUES et HÉRINSEQ. Manuel des plantes.....	647

no de la
ayo de St.

184

152

152

ish Nor-

405

ews and

airs..... 461

the orga-

nive army

256.

practice.. 684

etals.... 262

Ac..... 544

the Corn

Eng. P.,

ce of the

of AzofE

on of poor

r. Eng.

required

and on

335.

598

le..... 561

s savants

20

468

ement.... 75

473

Inde.... 53

551

tions des

424

sophie.. 58

re. Bro.

424

orks.... 226

les plan-

647

PAGE.

PAGE

- JACQUET. Traité des Justices des sei-
gneurs..... 202
- JACQUIN, l'abbé. Dictionnaire de thé-
ologie..... 46
- JACQUOT, Chs. Les codes de la législa-
tion forestière..... 212
- JAEGER, B. North American Insects.. 642
- JAGER, l'abbé. Histoire de Photius.. 30
- JAGO, R. Poems..... 860
- JAHANGIEIR. Memoirs of..... 454
- JAHX, J. Biblical Antiquities..... 18
- JAHX, Dr. G. H. G. Du traitement
homéopatique des maladies
nerveuses et mentales..... 669
- Traitement du
choléra..... 675
- Maladies des
femmes..... 669
- Maladies des or-
ganes digestifs..... 669
- Maladies de la
peau..... 669
- Jails, see Prisons.*
- JAMIE. Musée de la caricature..... 435
- JAL. Archéologie navale..... 310
- Dictionnaire nautique..... 789
- Documents inédits..... 423
- Scènes de la vie maritime..... 882
- JALBERT. Procès politique de. *Bro.*
Can., vol. 40.
- Jamaica. History of..... 1209-1211, 1242
- Travels in..... 1369
- Journals and Laws..... 171, 172
- Constitution and Courts of.. 171
- Jamaica and Slavery. Eng. P.*, vol. 69,
240, 242.
- Jamaica. Island of. Historical account
of the Colony, its constitution,
&c. *Am. P.*, vol. 8.
- On the suspen-
sion of its constitution. *Eng.*
P., vol. 357.
- Proposed new
constitution under Responsible
Government. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.
- Immigration and
Capital in,—By Geo. Price. *Eng.*
P., vol. 357.
- Jamaica. Island of. Report of the
Chamber of Commerce of, on the
present condition of the Colony.
Eng. P., vol. 357.
- Lord Metcalfe's
Government of. *Eng. P.*, vol.
357.
- Mining in. *Eng.*
P., vol. 357.
- Narrative of
events connected with the late
disturbances in. *Eng. P.*, vol.
357.
- Privileges of the
House of Representatives of the.
Am. P., vol. 8.
- Petition of the
Assembly of, to the King, in
regard to the approaching war
with America. *Eng. P.*, vol.
283.
- in 1832. Three
months in,—By H. Whiteley.
Eng. P., vol. 325.
- Letter on the
condition of, (in 1865). By Dr.
E. B. Underhill. *Eng. P.*, vol.
388.
- Jamaïque.* Histoire..... 1209-1211, 1242
- Voyages..... 1369
- JAMES I. Processions, &c., of..... 382
- JAMES II. Life, by himself..... 389
- JAMES, l'abbé. Histoire de la Bible.. 18
- Dictionnaire de l'Ecri-
ture Sainte..... 18
- JAMES, E. Bankrupt law of the United
States..... 186
- JAMES, Edwin. Long's Expedition to
the Rocky Mountains..... 1390
- JAMES, G. P. R. Life of Richard I.... 372
- Educational Institu-
tions of Germany..... 85
- History of Charlema-
gne..... 327
- History of Louis XIV..... 425
- Life of Henry IV of
France..... 424
- Novels..... 840

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JAMES, G. P. R. History of the United States Boundary question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.		JANCIGNY. Les Indes hollandaises.....	439
JAMES, J. History of the Worsted Manufacture.....	275	— et RAYMOND. Histoire et description de l'Inde.....	458
JAMES, J. Angell. Life and letters, by R. W. Dale.....	492	JANET, Paul. Histoire de la philosophie morale.....	221
JAMES, R. Fevers, Fever powder, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 74.		— La famille.....	71
JAMES, T. North-west Voyage.....	529	— Philosophie du bonheur.....	73
JAMES, W. Naval History of Great Britain.....	406	Janet's Home.....	840
— Military Occurrences of the late War.....	1266	JANIN, Jules. La Bretagne.....	433
— Naval Occurrences of the late War.....	1266	— La Normandie.....	433
JAMES, W. B. On Wine Duties.....	279	— Les galeries de Versailles.....	697
JAMESON, Mrs. Characteristics of Women.....	840	— Les Français peints par eux-mêmes.....	435
— Common Place Book..	840	— Contes non estampillés.....	879
— Sacred and Legendary Art.....	711	— La poésie et l'éloquence à Rome.....	795
— Legends of Monastic Orders.....	711	— Littérature dramatique.....	807
— Legends of the Madonna.....	712	Jansénisme, Jansenists.....	32, 47
— History of Our Lord.....	712	See also, Port Royal.	
— Memoirs of Early Italian Painters.....	712	JANSON, C. W. Stranger in America..	1379
— Communion of Labour.....	244	JANSON (FORBIN,) Monseigneur. Son venir de retraite. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 46.	
— Sisters of Charity.....	244	JANSSENS. Hermeneutica sacra.....	16
— Social Life in Germany.....	544	JANVIER. Manuel du capitaine, etc....	686
— Visits and Sketches.....	840	— Machines à vapeur appliquées à l'industrie.....	751
— Public Galleries of Art.....	527	Japan. History of.....	466
JAMESON, R. Characters of Minerals..	624	— Travels in.....	557, 558, 527
JAMESON, J. A. The Constitutional Convention.....	179	— United States Expedition to.....	558
JAMESON, A. Mechanics of Fluids ..	756	Japanese Gulf Stream. On the.....	510
— Mechanics for practical men.....	746	Japanese Caricatures.....	558
JAMESON, J. Ancient Culdees of Iona. Scottish Dictionary.....	39	— Native Drawings.....	558
JAMESON, Robert. A further appeal against the Niger expedition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	790	Japan. Histoire.....	467
JAMESON, D. F. Life and times of Bertrand Du Gueslin.....	487	— Christianisme au.....	42
JANCIGNY. Japon, Indo-Chine, Siam, Ceylan.....	467	— Martyrs du.....	24
		— Voyages.....	558
		JACQUE, C. de. Voyage aux Indes.....	1349
		JACQUES, John. Croquet: The laws and regulations of the game, thoroughly revised. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
		Jardnage.....	662-665
		JARDINE, D. On the Gunpowder Plot..	382
		JARDINE, Sir W. Naturalist's Library..	608
		— Memoirs of H. E. Strickland.....	502

	PAGE.
aises.....	439
histoire et	458
philosophie	221
.....	71
bonheur.	73
.....	840
.....	433
.....	423
Versailles	697
eints par	435
ampillées.	879
loquence	795
matique.	807
.....	32, 47
merica..	1379
ar. Sou-	
o. Can.,	
.....	16
e, etc....	686
r appli-	751
.....	466
557, 558,	527
ition to.	558
e.....	510
.....	558
Draw-	558
.....	467
.....	42
.....	24
.....	558
les.....	1349
aws and	
ne, tho-	
P., vol.	
.....	662-665
Plot...	382
library..	608
H. E.	
.....	502

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JARDINE, Sir W. and others. Maga-	610	JEBB, Dr. John. Political letters. <i>Am.</i>	
zine of Natural History.....		<i>P.</i> , vol. 46.	
JARMAN, H. New Chancery Practice..	137	On Parliamentary Reform.	
On Wills.....	142	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
JARS. Voyages métallurgiques.....	766	JEBB, Major J. Construction, etc., of	
JARVES, J. J. Art Hints.....	689	Prisons.....	246
History of the Sandwich		JEBB, J. N. On Outposts.....	684
Isles.....	470	JEBB, R. Criminal and Presentment	
JARVIS, J. B. On the survey of the pro-		Cases reserved.....	151
posed Caughnawaga Canal. <i>Can.</i>		JEFFERSON, T. Writings of.....	1222
<i>P.</i> , vol. 35.		Manual of Parliamentary	
JARVIS, S. F. Chronological introduc-		Practice.....	112
tion to History of the Church...	22	Life of Capt. Lewis.....	1399
Religion of the Indian		Notes on the State of	
Tribes.....	1187	Virginia.....	1249
JASMIN. Poésies.....	878	Life, by Tucker.....	1222
JATBERT. Voyage en Arménie.....	552	Etude historique sur la	
JATBERT, Cte. de. Glossaire du centre		démocratie américaine, par De	
de la France.....	787	Witt.....	1223
JAUFFRET, E. Catherine II. et son règne	416	Life, by Randall.....	1222
Java. History of.....	464	Private life, at Monti-	
Travels in.....	558	cello, by Pierson.....	1222
JAY, Sir James. Letter respecting a		Mélanges historiques,	
collection made in England in		&c.....	1223
1762 and 1763, for certain Ame-		Letter on domestic	
rican colleges. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		manufactures. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
283.		JEFFERYS. Conduite des Français....	1335
JAY, John. Life of, by Van Santvoord.	1226	American Atlas.....	1342
JAY, John. Statistical View of Ame-		French Dominions in North	
rican Agriculture. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		America.....	1177
28.		JEFFREY, Lord. Contributions to the	
JAY, J. L. Traité des conseils de		Edinburgh Review.....	840
famille.....	206	Life, by Lord Cock-	
Justices de paix.....	212	burn.....	492
JAY, Rev. W. Autobiography.....	492	JEFFREYS, Judge. Life, by Woolrych.	492
JEAFFERSON, J. C. Novels and Novelists	803	JEMAN, L. F. Dictionnaire d'astronomie.	
Life of Robert Ste-		physique, etc.....	19
phenson.....	502	Diet. de zoologie.....	19
JEAN CHRYSOSTOM, St. Ses œuvres et		Diet. de chimie et de	
son siècle.....	24	minéralogie.....	19
Œuvres.....	25	Diet. de botanique.....	19
JEANNE D'ARC... 414, 415, 417, 419, 424,	492	Diet. d'anthropologie.....	19
JEANNIN, le président. Négociations.	416	Diet. d'apologétique.....	19
JEANS, H. W. Navigation and Nautical		Diet. des origines du	
Astronomy.....	687	christianisme.....	29
JEBB, Bishop. Correspondence with		Diet. des sciences phy-	
Alexander Knox.....	492	siques, etc.....	20
Life, by Forster.....	452	Diet. de linguistique....	20

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JERAN, L. F. <i>Dict. de philosophie catholique</i>	20	JERROLD, D. <i>Illuminated Magazine</i> ...	917
— <i>Dict. de cosmogonie et de paléontologie</i>	19	— <i>Life and remains, by his son</i>	492
Jehorah. <i>On the name of</i>	16	— <i>Specimens of his Wit</i>	840
JELLY, Thomas. <i>Enquiry into the condition of Jamaica. Eng. P., vol. 357.</i>		— <i>Collected Works</i>	840
JENNINGS, Mrs. E. <i>My good for nothing Brother</i>	840	— <i>Sous les rideaux</i>	840
JENKINS, J. <i>Protestant's appeal to the Pious Bible</i>	51	JERROLD, W. B. <i>Imperial Paris</i>	434
JENKINS, John S. <i>Jackson and the Generals of the War of 1812</i>	1267	<i>Jersey, Ile de. Constitutions et usages</i>	151
— <i>War between the United States and Mexico</i>	1268	See also, <i>Channel Islands</i> .	
JENKINSON'S <i>Travels in Bucharia</i>	554	Jerusalem. <i>City of</i>	19, 20
JENKINSON, C. <i>Conduct of Great Britain to Neutral States</i>	100	— <i>Temple at .455. Eng. P., vol. 102.</i>	
JENNER, E. <i>Life, by Baron</i>	492	— <i>Par A. Salzmann</i>	701
JENNINGS, John. <i>New Zealand colonization. Eng. P., vol. 367.</i>		— <i>Collected opinions on Mr. Fergusson's Theory of the Holy places of. Eng. P., vol. 379.</i>	
JENNINGS, R. <i>Political Economy</i>	253	— <i>The Holy Places at, or Fergusson's theories and Pierotti's discoveries. By T. G. Bonney. Eng. P., vol. 379.</i>	
— <i>Social Delusions</i>	236	— <i>Defence of Dr. Pierotti's work on,—By Rev. Geo. Williams. Eng. P., vol. 379.</i>	
JENNINGS Robert. <i>Cattle and their diseases</i>	659	JERVIS, H. J. W. <i>History of Corfu</i>	451
— <i>The Horse and his diseases</i>	659	— <i>The Ionian Islands</i> ..	450
— <i>Sheep, Swine, and Poultry</i>	659	JERVIS, J. <i>On Coroners</i>	138
JENNINGS, S. <i>Evidence de la religion chrétienne</i>	45	JERVIS, J. B. <i>Railway property</i>	270
JERNINGHAM, Fred. <i>Steam communication with the Cape of Good Hope, Australia and New Zealand. Eng. P., vol. 359.</i>		JERVIS, Rev. W. G. <i>Are "Startling Facts" true. Eng. P., vol. 289.</i>	
JENYNS. <i>Poems</i>	860	— <i>On the poverty and distress of the Clergyman of the Church of England. Eng. P., vol. 294</i>	
JEPHSON, J. M. <i>Tour in Brittany</i>	540	JERWOOD, J. <i>On Rights to sea Shores</i> ..	144
— <i>Pilgrimage to Stratford-on-Avon</i>	863	JESSE, Capt. <i>Russia and the War</i>	448
JEPHSON, R. <i>Plays</i>	860	JESSE, E. <i>Gleanings in Natural History</i>	600
JÉRÉMIE. <i>Relation de la Baie d'Hudson</i>	1347	— <i>Anecdotes of Dogs</i>	659
JÉROME, Saint. <i>Extraits de ses œuvres</i>	25	JESSE, G. R. <i>History of the British Dog</i>	659
— <i>Voyages de</i>	25	JESSE, J. H. <i>The Court, from 1688 to George II</i>	389
JÉROME BONAPARTE (le Roi.) <i>Mémoires et correspondance du Roi Jérôme et de la Reine Catherine</i>	430	— <i>Life and reign of George III</i>	394
		— <i>The Court under the House of Stuart</i>	389
		— <i>The Pretenders and their adherents</i>	389
		— <i>Selwyn and his contemporaries</i>	530

	PAGE.
Magazine...	917
ins, by his	
.....	492
is Wit....	840
es.....	840
x.....	840
aris.....	434
s et usages	151
s.	
.....	19, 20
Eng. P.,	
.....	701
is on Mr.	
the Holy	
ol. 379.	
at, or Fer-	
Pierotti's	
Bonney.	
Pierotti's	
Geo. Wil-	
79.	
Corfu....	451
Islands..	450
.....	138
ty.....	270
Startling	
vol. 289.	
poverty	
bergymc.	
nd. Eng.	
a Shores.	144
War....	448
History	600
.....	659
e British	
.....	659
1688 to	
.....	389
f George	
.....	394
ler the	
.....	389
nd their	
.....	389
ntempo-	
.....	530

Jessie Brown: a play. Eng. P., vol. 257.	
Jesuit Fathers in Canada. Specimen pages of the narrative of the. Can. P., vol. 80.	
Jesuit Missions in America, 1190-1196	1204, 1660
Jésuites. Relations des, 1660, 1661, 1190, 1162	1190, 1162
Le Paraguay sous les.....	1204
Histoires des.....	31, 32
Constitution des.....	31
Institut des.....	31
Etudes et enseignement des.....	84
Jésuites en Canada. Notes sur les biens possédés par les. Bro. Can., vol. 78.	
Jesuits. History of the, 31, 32, 838; P. vol. 6.	
Travels of.....	523
Jesuits' Estates. Note, in addition to that of 1845. Can. P., vol. 47.	
Jesuits' Order. Letter in defence of the,—By Matthew Ryan. Can. P., vol. 69.	
JESUS CHRIST. Life of, by various authors.....	
JEUNE, Rt. Rev. Francis. Was Paul crucified for you? Eng. P., vol. 332.	
Jeux.....	723
JEVONS, W. S. Pure Logic.....	70
A serious fall in the value of Gold ascertained. Eng. P., vol. 373.	
Jewels and Jewellery.....	626, 731, 574
Jews. History of.....	19-21, 423
Number of.....	290
Restoration of.....	21, 239
See also Hebrew Language, &c.; Ten Tribes.	
Restoration of the. By Major J. Scott Phillips. Eng. P., vol. 271.	
Providence as manifested through Israel. By Miss Martineau. Eng. P., vol. 317.	
Jew and the Miraculous Host. Eng. P., vol. 243.	

PAGE.

PAGE.

Jewish Disabilities. 918, 1324. Eng. P., vol. 125.	
Jewish Literature.....	20, 888
JINMAN, G. Winds and their Courses.	588
JOAN OF ARC. Life, by Lord Mahon.....	424
Life of, by Michelet.....	492
See also JEANNE D'ARC.	
JOANNE, Ad. Bade et la Forêt noire.....	534
Spa et ses environs.....	535
Itinéraire de la Grande Bretagne.....	534
Itinéraire de la Suisse.....	535
Itinéraire de l'Allemagne.....	535
Guide du voyageur en Europe.....	534
JOANNIS. Campagne du Luxor.....	560
JOB.....	19
JOBERT. Système nerveux.....	668
JOBERT, A. J. De la réunion en chirurgie.....	673
JOHNSON. Voyage en Afrique.....	559
JOHNSON, F. J. America and American Methodism.....	1198
Australia, &c, in 1861.....	567
JOCELAN of Brakeland. Cronicles of.....	376
JOGUES, Isaac. Papers, arranged by Shea.....	1244
Description of New Netherlands.....	1193, 1241
JOHNES, A. J. Unity of Human Race.....	777
Church in Wales. Eng. P. vol. 29.	
JOHNS, (Major,) and NICOLAS, Lieut. Calendar of Victory.....	408
JOHNS, B. G. Lands of Silence and Darkness.....	87
JOHNSON, Andrew, (President of the U. States.) Life and speeches; by F. Moore.....	183
JOHNSON, C. W. On Fertilizers.....	651
Agricultural Improvements.....	654
Life of Coke.....	484
Farmer's and Planter's Encyclopedia.....	654
JOHNSON, E. C. Tangible Typography.....	733
JOHNSON, E. P. Railroad to the Pacific.....	754

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JOHNSON, Rev. E. M. On duty to the Church. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.		JOHNSTON, J. F. Scientific Agriculture	655
JOHNSON, F. Persian and Arabic Dictionary	779	Chimie agricole, et géologie	655
JOHNSON, G. W. Cottage Gardener's Dictionary	663	Life	595
dening	663	Notes on North America	1371
Life of Selden	500	JOHNSTON, J. F. W. On the Agriculture of New Brunswick. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
JOHNSON, H. R. V. Chancery Reports. and HEMMING, G. W. Chancery Reports	152	JOHNSTON, W. England in the nineteenth century	396
JOHNSTON, James, (and JOHNSON, J. H.) Patentee's Manual	148	JOHNSTONE, Chevalier. A dialogue in hautes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.	
JOHNSON, Joseph. Popular Preachers of our time	49	The Campaign of Louisbourg...1750-53; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.	
JOHNSON, J. Printer's Instructor	732	The Campaign of 1760 in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.	
JOHNSON, Dr. S. English Dictionary. Plan of his Dictionary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.	792	JOHNSTONE, J. Supplement to Jamieson's Dictionary	791
Satire on his Dictionary. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		JOHNSTONE (W. G.) and CROALL, A. Nature printed British Sea-weeds ..	644
Life, by Boswell ...	492	JOHNEAUX. Chimie du cultivateur ..	655
Works	840	Le livre de la ferme	651
Debates in Parliament	119	Joint Stock Companies, Law of	143, 144
JOHNSON, S. W. On peat, muck, and other Manures	651	Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> vol. 27; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 171.	
Peat, as fertilizer	651	Sée also Partnership.	
and fuel	651	Joint Stock Companies. Remarks on an article of the Edinburgh Review on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.	
JOHNSON, Sir, W. Papers	1241	JOINVILLE, Sire de. Règne de St. Louis	411
Treaties with the Indians	1420	JOINVILLE, le Prince de. Etat de la marine	423
Life and Times; by W. L. Stone	1228	Naval forces of France compared to those of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
JOHNSON, W. The Practical Draughtsman's Book	708	JOINVILLE, Lord J. Memoirs	351
JOHNSON, Wm. Eton Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		JOKAR. Hungarian Sketches	808
JOHNSON, Wm. His trial for burglary. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		JOLIAT. Assurances terrestres	209
JOHNSTON, A. K. Atlas of Astronomy. Dictionary of Geography	583	JOLIET, le Sieur. Voyage et découverte	1252
National Atlas	512	JOLIVET. Système électoral	231
Physical Atlas	579	JOLLOIS. Thèbes	317
JOHNSTON, J. F. Relation of Science to Agriculture	655	Antiquités de Denderah	317

	PAGE.
griculture	655
ricolo, et	655
(Comm.	595
orth Ame.	1371
griculture	
Can. P.,	
he nine-	396
logue in	53.
ampaign	
58: Can.	
ampaign	
P., vol.	
o Jamie.	791
A. Na-	
woods.	644
eur...	655
me...	651
ets on.	143, 144
171.	
arks on	
inburgh	
318.	
. Louis	411
t de la	
423	
ces of	
ose of	
288.	
351	
898	
209	
écou-	
1252	
231	
317	
h ...	317

JOLLOIS. Bas reliefs astronomiques des Egyptiens	317
Antiquités gallo-romaines	9
JOLLY, Jules. Mouvement intellectuel du XVIe. siècle	800
JOLY, Claude. Mémoires	416
JOLY, Guy. Mémoires	416
JOLY DE St. VALIER. Opérations militaires	1263
JOMARD. Ville et citadelle du Kaire	317, 468
Géographie de l'Egypte	317
Description des antiquités de l'Heptanomide	317
Population de l'Egypte, ancienne et moderne	317
Système métrique des anciens Egyptiens	317
Syène et cataractes	317
L'île d'Elephantine	317
Thèbes	317
Description de Memphis et des Pyramides	317
Coup d'œil sur l'Amérique centrale	1172
JOMARD, E. Comment on revient de la Californie	1389
De Paris à Sacramento	1389
JOMINI. Art de la guerre	681
Principales combinaisons de la guerre	681
Guerres de la révolution	681
Grandes opérations militaires	681
JONES, A. United States revenue Book	230
JONES, Alexander. History of the Electric Telegraph	732
JONES, Alfred. Proper Names in the Old Testament	16
Principles of Privy Council Legislation. Eng. P., vol. 268.	266
JONES, David. Value of Annuities and Reversions	266
JONES, Ernest. Democracy vindicated. Eng. P., vol. 392.	1181
Jones, George. History of Ancient America	860
JONES, H. The Earl of Essex	631
JONES, H. B. On Animal Electricity	631

JONES, J. Of North American Vertebrata	615
JONES, J. A. Indian Tales	840
JONES, J. M. Naturalist in Bermuda	639
JONES, J. T. Wellington's Si μ in Spain	682
JONES, J. W. Voyages of Hakluyt	1170
JONES, Owen. Designs for pavements. Grammar of Ornament	706
JONES, Rev. Peter. History of the Ojebway Indians	1188
Additional Hymns. Can. P., vol. 147.	
JONES, R. Pamphlets on Words, Symbols, Language, &c. Eng. P., vol. 2.	
JONES, Robert. History of the French Bar	196
JONES, S. L. Life in the South	1268
JONES, Rev. T. Sermon on the visitation of the Rev. Dr. Thackeray, Sept., 1755. Am. P., vol. 54.	
JONES, (T.) and La Torche, E. D. Reports	153
JONES, T. R. Natural History of Animals	634
Organization of Animal kingdom	634
Of Entomostraca	627
JONES, Capt. T. W. Correspondence in reference to the services of. Can. P., vol. 63.	
JONES, W. Doctrine of the Trinity	59
On the Church. Eng. P., vol. 89.	
Life and writings of Bishop Horne	48
JONES, Wm. How to make Home Happy.	735
JONES, Wm. Description of a new portable Orrery. Eng. P., vol. 283.	
JONES, Sir W. Complete works	841
Indian Poems and Drama	889
Speeches by. Eng. P., vol. 197.	
Memoirs by Lord Teignmouth	492
On Riots. 134: Eng. P., vol. 197.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
JONES, Sir W. Law of Bailments.	146	JOUFFROY, le marquis de. Dictionnaire	
— Poems.	860	des erreurs sociales.	19
— Persian Grammar.	779	— Dictionnaire	
JONSON, Ben. Poems.	860	des inventions et découvertes. .	19
— Every man in his humour	860	JOUFFROY, H. Constitution de l'Angle-	
— Chacun dans son carac-		terre.	163
— tête.	891	JOUFFROY, T. Œuvres de Reid.	64
JOPLIN, T. On Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		— Psychologie et physiol-	
173.		ogie.	73
— The Currency question, &c.		— Rapport sur les écoles	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310.		normales primaires.	84
— Examination of the Report		— Cours d'esthétique.	66
of the Joint Stock Bank Com-		— Cours de droit naturel.	94
mittee, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 318.		JOUHANNEAU, P. Dictionnaire des anec-	
JORDAN, Mrs. Life by Bouden.	492	dotes chrétiennes.	19
JORDAN, C. French Revolution. <i>Eng.</i>		— Dictionnaire des indul-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 61.		gences, confréries, etc.	19
JORDAN, G. W. Slave Registry. <i>Eng.</i>		JOURDAIN, Traité des chasses.	724
<i>P.</i> , vol. 72.		JOURDAIN, Ch. Philosophie de Saint	
— Coinage of Barbados.		Thomas d'Aquin.	60
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 72.		— Le budget de l'instruc-	
JORDANUS. Wonders of the East.	548	tion publique.	84
JORNANDEA. De Getarum.	821	JOURDAN, A. J. L. Pharmacopée uni-	
JORTIN. Life of Erasmus.	487	verselle.	674
JOSEPH BONAPARTE, (le Roi.) Mémoires.	430	— Dictionnaire des sciences	
JOSEPH II. Emperor of Germany. Let-		naturelles.	696
ters by. <i>P.</i> , vol. 19.		— Encyclopédie anatomi-	
JOSEPH. Rabbi. Chronicles of.	555	que.	631
JOSÉPHINE, (l'impératrice.) Sa vie.	430	JOURDAN, G. A. Sur les journées de	
— Lettres.	430	septembre.	428
JOSEPHUS, Flavius. Opera, (græce et		JOURDAN, Louis. Ce qu'il y a dans une	
latine.)	20	tabatière.	881
— Works translated.	20	— Un philosophe au	
— Œuvres.	20	coin du feu.	884
JOSSEAU. Des institutions de crédit		JOURDAN, DE CRUSY et ISAMBERT. Ro-	
foncier.	258	cueil des anciennes lois fran-	
— Traité du crédit foncier.	258	çaises.	197
JOSSELYN, J. Voyage to New England	1382	JOURDANET, D. Les altitudes de l'Amé-	
JOTTRAND. D'Anvers à Gènes.	535	rique Tropicale.	669
JOUANNEAU et SOLON. Discussion du		JOURDIER, Aug. Le matériel agricole.	657
Code Civil.	203	— Voyage agronomique	
JOUANNIN et VAN GAVER. Histoire de		en Russie.	654
Turquie.	449	JOURGNAC et autres. Mémoires sur les	
JOUBERT, J. Pensées.	72	journées de septembre 1792.	428
JOUBERT, P. Ch. Manuel du fabricant		Journal-Manuel de peintures.	715
et de l'amateur de tabac.	737	Journal of Convocation.	38
JOBLEAU. Etudes sur Colbert.	257	Journal of Design, &c.	729
		Journal of Industrial Progress.	916

	PAGE.
Dictionnaire	
.....	79
Dictionnaire	
.....	19
écouvertes	103
de l'Anglo-	64
Reid	73
et physiolo-	
.....	84
sur les écoles	66
hétique	94
oit naturel	
re des anec-	19
.....	
des indul-	19
to	724
de Saint	60
e l'instruc-	84
copée uni-	674
les sciences	606
anatomie	631
ournées de	428
ans une	881
sophe au	884
ERT. Re-	
ois fran-	197
de l'Amé-	669
agricole	657
onomique	654
es sur les	428
1792	715
.....	38
.....	729
ss	916

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Journal of Social Progress	239	JUARROS, Don Domingo. History of	
Journals of Education, U. and L. Can.	1416, 1417	Guatemala	1212
Journal du Palais	199, 203	JUBINAL. Lettre sur Montaigne	71
Journal asiatique	921	Danse des morts	714
Journal des économistes	255, 921	JUCHEREAU DE ST. DENYS. Histoire de	
Journal de l'école polytechnique	745, 921	l'empire Ottoman	449
Journal du magnétisme	591	Revolutions	
Journal de mathématiques	921	de Constantinople	449
Journal de l'instruction publique, Bas		JUCHEREAU DE ST. IGNAZ, la mère. His-	
Canada	1417	toire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Québec	1196
Journal de Québec	1414	JUDD, S. Margaret	841
Journals of Agriculture (various), see		Judge. Impeachment of, in U. States	194
Agriculture		Judges. Authority of. Eng. P., vol.	
Journal of Board of Arts and Manufac-		40, 195.	
tures for Upper Canada	1415	Judicial Statistics, Lower Canada	166
Journal général de l'instruction pu-		JUDSON, Dr. Life, by Wayland	492
blique, (France)	921	Juges de paix	212
Journal of Sacred Literature	51	JUGLAR, Clément. Les crises commer-	
Journaux du conseil législatif et de		ciales	262
l'assemblée législative, du Haut		Juif Errant (le), légende	879
et du Bas Canada, et du Canada		Juifs	19-21, 423
Uni	160, 161	JUKES, J. B. Excursions in and about	
Joussé. Nouveau commentaire	202	Newfoundland	1404
Recueil des ordonnances	198	Voyage of the "Fly" in	
De l'administration de la jus-		Torres Straits	569
tice	202	Physical Geology	616
Gouvernement des paroisses	220	Student's Manual of Geo-	
Commentaire sur l'édit de		logy	616
1695	220	JULIA DE FONTENELLE. Voir FONTENELLE.	
Commentaire sur l'ordonnance		JULIAN, the Emperor. Works trans-	
du commerce	201	lated	814
JOUTEL. Journal historique	1252	JULIEN (l'empereur). Œuvres	814
JOUVE, Eugène. Guerre d'Orient	450	JULIEN, A. Manuel du sommelier	736
JOUVE, E. G. Dictionnaire d'esthé-		JULIEN, Stanislas. Le livre de récom-	
tique chrétienne	20	penses et des peines	55
Jovy, Etienne de. Œuvres	876	Lao-Tseu, traduit du	
Jovy, Ls. Frs. de. Principes concer-		chinois	58
nant les dîmes	220	Voyages de Hiouen-	
Joy, Baron. On the Evidence of Ac-		Thsang	551
complices	133	L'Orphelin de la Chine	890
On the Admissibility of		Histoire de la porcelaine	
Confessions	133	chinoise	734
Joyce, J. Introduction to the Arts		JULIUS, Dr. Leçons sur les prisons	246
and Sciences	571	JULIUS OBSEQUENS. Œuvres (latin-fran-	
Scientific Dialogues	572	çais)	821
Joyce, J. W. England's Sacred Synods	38	JULLIANY. Commerce de Marseilles	283
Eccllesia Vindicate	217	JULLIEN, E. Manuel du constructeur	
		de locomotives	751

- JULEN, E. et LORENZ, E. Manuel du
filateur. 729
— et VALERIO, Manuel du
chaudronnier. 731
JULIEN, M. A. L'emploi du temps. 73
JUNEAU, E. E. Traité de calcul mental. 600
JUNES, Letters. 226
— discovered, by F. Griffin. 226
— not written by Sir P. Francis. 944
— and his works, by Jacques. 226
— enquiry concern, by G. Coventry. 226
— par Remusat. 226
Jur. institution du. 135, 210
Juridical Society's Papers. 89, 127
Juridical Society. Papers read before
the. *Eng. P.*, vol. 258, 260; *Am.*
P., vol. 65.
Juries. The dark side of trial by,—By
Joseph Brown. *Eng. P.*, vol.
262.
— Unanimity in the verdict of,—
By W. M. Best. *Eng. P.*, vol.
258.
— Defended.
By G. R. Clarke. *Eng. P.*, vol.
262.
— in trials for libels. Constitu-
tional power and duty of. *Am.*
P., vol. 47.
— Are they judges of law as well
as of fact? *Am. P.*, vol. 47.
— On the respect due to the au-
thority of the Judges, and to the
verdict of. *Eng. P.*, vol. 329.
Juris (Grand). On the institution of,—
By T. Chambers. *Eng. P.*, vol.
260.
Jurisprudence. 680
— Voir aussi *Droit*.
Jurisprudence. On. *Eng. P.*, vol. 293,
306.
— On International. By
Prof. Katchenovsky. *Eng. P.*,
vol. 260.
— See also *Maritime Jurisprudence*.
Jurisprudence médicale. 680
Jurist, (The). 127
— Reports of Cases in the. 153
Jury. Trial by. 135; *Eng. P.*, vol.
40, 1 9, 114, 260, 262.
— Agreement of. 127, 949; *P.*,
vol. 5.
JUSSIEU, A. de. Botanique. 645
JUSSIEU, L. de. *Genera Plantarum*. 645
JUSTAMOND, Louis XV. 426
JESTEL. Recueil de voyages. 521
Justices of the Peace, in England. 134
— in Scotland. 179
— in Canada. 166
— in New York State. 191
— in United States. 181
— in France. 212
— Pamphlets con-
cerning Jurisdiction, &c., of. *P.*,
vol. 29. *Eng. P.*, vol. 132.
JUSTIN. Œuvres (latin-français). 821
JUSTIN, Saint. Extraits de ses œuvres. 25
— Par l'abbé Freppet. 25
— Par B. Aubé. 25
— Extant works. 25
JUSTINIANUS. *Rerum Venetiarum*. 437
JUSTINIAN. Institutes, translated by
Cooper. 93
— Translated by Cumin. 93
— Translated by Sanders. 93
JUSTINIEN. Pandectes. 93
— Institutes. 92
JUSTINUS. Opera. 821
— Translated by Watson. 821
JUVENAL. Translations of, by Evans,
Gifford and Dryden. 821
— Œuvres (latin-français). 821
JUVENALIS. Opera. 821
Juvenile delinquents. 245
JUVIGNY, Louis de. L'Occident en
Orient. *Bra. Eur.*, vol. 6, 17.
KAEMPFER, E. History of Japan. 466
KAEMTZ. Météorologie. 586
Kaffirs and Kaffir-land. 469, 564
Kaffir Question and Wars at the Cape
of Good Hope. On. *Eng. P.*,
vol. 361.
Kalidosaga. 578, 580
Kalewala. 826
252

	PAGE.
<i>Eng. P., vol.</i>	
26	
27, 919; <i>P.,</i>	
e	615
Plantarum	616
.	436
es	52
England	171
Ireland	150
Nada	166
New York State	191
ted States	184
nec	212
shets con-	
&c. of <i>P.,</i>	
l. 132.	
etus)	821
s aueros	25
Frequed	25
.	25
8	26
arum	467
olated by	90
.	90
'umin	93
ndurs	12
.	92
.	821
tson	821
y Evans	821
r	822
guis)	822
.	821
.	145
ident en	
6, 17,	
Japan	466
.	586
.	469, 564
The Cape	
<i>Eng. P.,</i>	
.	578, 589
.	896

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KALM, Peter. Travels into North America.	1366	KARSTEN. Manuel de métallurgie.	766
Kalmuck Sutra, translated by Stevenson.	785	KATCHENOVSKY, Professor. On the present state of International Jurisprudence. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 260.	
KAMES, Lord. Life, by Tytler.	493	Biographical notice of Professor Wurm. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
Kamouaska Controverted Election. Minutes of Committee. See Elections.		KAVANAUGH, J. Women of Christianity.	47
KAMRUP. Ses aventures.	889	— Madeleine, a tale.	841
Kamtschatka. Travels in.	1497	— Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies.	542
KANE, E. K. Grinnell Expeditions. 5, 1, 332		— French Women of Letters.	801
— On an open Polar Sea.	531	— English Women of Letters.	801
— Biography of, by William Elder.	531	KAVANAUGH, M. Science of Languages.	776
— Proceedings in honor of his memory.	510	KAY, E. E. Reports.	152
— On access to a Polar Sea. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.		— and Johnson, H. R. V. Reports.	152
KANE, Paul. Wanderings in North America.	1189	KAY, J. Social condition, and Education in England and Europe.	77
— Oil Paintings.	1638	KAYE, J. W. Life of Sir J. Malcolm.	459
KANE, R. Industrial resources of Ireland.	492	— Life of H. A. George Tucker.	459
Kansas Territory. Account of.	1387	— Life and Correspondence of Lord Metcalfe.	161
— Laws.	189	— Administration of the East India Company.	459
KANT. Critique du jugement.	65	— History of the War in Afghanistan.	461
— Critique de la raison pure.	65	— History of the Sepoy War in 1857-8.	461
— La religion dans les limites de la raison.	65	— Christianity in India.	42
— Philosophie critique.	65	KEAN, C. Life and Times, by J. W. Cole.	493
— Logique.	69	KEANE, (D. D.) and GRANT, J. Registration Cases.	114
— Leçons de métaphysique.	70	KEATE, George. The distressed Poet. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
— Doctrine de la vertu.	71	KEATING, W. R. Long's Expedition.	1391
— Examen de sa doctrine.	66	KEATS, J. Life and Remains, by Milnes Poems.	860
— Traité de pédagogie.	75	KEBBELL, T. E. Essays upon history and politics.	229
— Critique of Pure Reason.	66	KEBLE, J. Christian Year.	51
— Son histoire par Saintes.	65	— On Marriage and Divorce.	240
KARAMSIN, N. Histoire de la Russie.	445	— On Eucharistic Adoration.	50
— Tales from the Russian.	898	— Life of Bishop Wilson.	535
KARCHER. Etudes sur les institutions politiques de l'Angleterre.	103		
KARDEC, A. Le livre des esprits.	593		
— Imitation de l'Evangile.	593		
KARL, Alphonse. Œuvres choisies.	882		
— Les guêpes.	882		
KARSTEN. Des combustibles minéraux.	626		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KEBLE, J. A. litany of Our Lord's warnings (for the present distress.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.		KELLY, P. Cambist.....	268
KEEFER, T. C. Philosophy of Railroads	270	KELLY, T. Life, by Fell.....	493
Map of Canada.. 1418 ;		KELLY, W. Meteorological Observations.....	1411, 1412
vol. 66.		KELLY, William. Life in Victoria.....	567
Montreal and the		KELLY, W. K. History of Russia.....	446
Ottawa. Two lectures. <i>Can. P.</i>		KEMBLE, C. The Point of Honour.....	863
vol. 7.		KEMBLE, Francis Anne. Plays.....	863
Report on the Can-		Residence on	
nada Trunk railway. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		Georgian Plantation.....	1383
vol. 92.		KEMBLE, J. M. The Saxons in England	334
Sketch of the rise		State Papers, edited by	334
and progress of the Reciprocity		Hore Ferales.....	311
Treaty. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 1581.		KEMBLE, J. P. Lodoiska.....	863
The canals of Canada.		KEMP, A. F. Digest of Minutes of Syn-	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 136.		nod of Canadian Presbyterian	
KEELE, W. C. Provincial Justice.....	166	Church.....	1198
District Law Manual.....	166	KEMP, E. How to lay out a Garden... ..	663
Index to the Statutes..	169	KEMP, T. L. Phasis of Matter.....	594
KEELING, W. Liturgie Britanice.....	29	KEMPTHORNE, Sampson. Examination	
KEEN, B. Reports.....	152	of the Minute of the Committee	
KEIGHTLEY, T. Fairy Mythology.....	309	of the Church Missionary Society.	
Mythology of Greece		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
and Italy.....	309	KEN, Bishop. Life of, by Markland... ..	493
History of Rome.....	324	KENDALL, Rev. E. K. Christ seen in	
Shakespeare Expositor.	863	the Stranger. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
Life of Milton.....	495	Clergy Susten-	
Mance of Mastland....	896	tation Fund. A sermon. <i>Can.</i>	
KEILHAU, Professeur, Notice biogra-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 93.	
phique sur,—Par M. de la Ro-		Theory and Ex-	
quette. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		periment. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
KEITH, Sir R. M. Memoirs by Smyth... ..	493	KENDRICK, T. T. C. On the Ionian Isles	451
KEITH, Sir Wm. History of Virginia... ..	1249	(KENNEDY, Archibald.) On the affairs	
KELHAM, R. Norman Dictionary.....	126	of the Northern Colonies. <i>Am.</i>	
KELLAND, P. Theory of Heat.....	590	<i>P.</i> , vol. 38.	
KELLER, Emile. Histoire de France..	411	Sketch on Church	
KELLER, F. A. F. Régime des courants	516	affairs. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
Histoire universelle.	302	KENNEDY, Rev. B. H. On the Minis-	
KELLER, Dr. F. Lake dwellings of		terial scheme of National Edu-	
Switzerland, &c.....	311	cation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 336.	
KELLOGG, E. Labor and other Capit il.	256	KENNEDY, C. M. International Law... ..	95
KELLY, Sir Fitzroy. On Jurisprudence.		KENNEDY, J. Natural History of Man.	628
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 2		KENNEDY, Rev. J. Days of the Fathers	
KELLY, J. B. History and Law of		in Ross-shire.....	399
Usury.....	145	KENNEDY, J. C. U. S. Census Report.	1232
KELLY, J. American Catalogue of		KENNEDY, Lt. Col. J. P. Principles of	
Books.....	905	Railway Construction.....	270

	PAGE.
.....	298
ical Observa-	493
.....1411, 1412	
Victoria.....	567
Russia.....	446
Honour.....	860
Plays.....	860
Residence on	
.....	1383
s in England	334
rs, edited by	330
ales.....	311
.....	860
minutes of Sy-	
resbyterian	1198
.....	663
Garden.....	594
er.....	
examination	
Committee	
ary Society.	
arkland... 493	
ist seen in	
, vol. 93.	
gy Susten-	
mon. Can.	
y and Ex-	
ol. 95.	
anian Isles 451	
he affairs	
ies. Am.	
on Church	
.....	
ne Minis-	
nal Edu-	
336.	
Law... 95	
of Man. 628	
Fathers	
..... 399	
Report. 1232	
iples of	
..... 270	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KENNEDY, Sir J. Shaw. Battle of Waterloo.....	331	KER, J. C. Archaeology of Popular Phrases.....	791
Notes on the defences of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.		KERALIO. Origine des Suédois.....	451
KENNEDY, Patrick. Journal up the Illinois River.....	1377	Art militaire.....	681
KENNEDY, Wm. Texas.....	1256	KÉRATRY. Du beau dans l'ordre physique et moral.....	20
KENNET, W. History of England.....	336	Du sublime et du beau... 66	
KENNEY, J. Plays.....	860	Clarisse.....	882
KENNICOTT, B. Observations on a text in 1st Book of Samuel.....	17	KERAUDREN. Causes des maladies des marins.....	673
KENRICK, J. Ancient Egypt.....	319	KERCKHOVE, le R. P. Van de. Le bibliographe catholique.....	904
Phœnicia.....	320	KERGUELAND's Voyage to the North... 529	
Roman Sepulchral Inscriptions.....	313	KERMAINGANT. Projet d'un chemin de fer de Lyon à Marseilles.....	754
Assyrian Monarchy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29.		KERNAN, F. New York Law Reports... 191	
Kent, County, History.....	405	KERR, Rev. John. The Metric system. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
Bibliotheca Cantiana.....	901	KERR, R. The English Gentleman's House.....	796
KENT, Duke of. Life, by Neale.....	493	KERR, R. M. An Action at Law.....	131
His Case. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 121, 153.		KERVIGAN, A. L'Angleterre telle qu'elle est.....	397
KENT, J. Commentaries on American Law.....	184	KERVYN de Lottenhove. Étude sur Froissart.....	800
Commentary on International Law,—by Abdy.....	95	KETTELER, Mgr. G. E. de. Liberté, autorité, église, etc.....	214
KENT, S. System of Heraldry.....	506	Un catholique peut-il être franc-maçon?.....	242
KENT, W. (Dissenting Minister) Pamphlet concerning case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.		Kew. Wanderings through the Conservatories at.....	663
Kentucky, State of. History.....	1251	KEYNIS, L. Voyage to Guiana.....	1356
Travels.....	1386	KEYSER, H. Law of the Stock Exchange. 145	
Revised Statutes.....	189	KEYSER, R. Religion of the Northmen. 310	
Code of Practice in Civil and Criminal cases.....	189	Khasi-Hills. Geological Structure of, &c. 622	
KENYON, Lord. Reports.....	152	Khrisna's Last Days.....	54
On Roman Catholic Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 231.		Kiang-Nan. Mission de.....	42
KETLER. Life of.....	493	KIDD, A. The Huron Chief, etc.....	1408
KEPPEL, H. Expedition to Borneo.....	569	KIDD, J. Adaptation of Nature to Man. 576	
Visit to the Indian Archipelago.....	569	KIDD, Wm. The Canary and its habits. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.	
Ker, David. Observations on Mrs. Oliphant's life of Edward Irving, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		KIDDER, Rev. D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians.....	1200, 1356
KER, H. B. On Registry. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 41.		KIENER. Spécies général.....	644
		KILDARE. Earls of, and their ancestors. 401	
		KILLEN, W. D. The Ancient Church... 23	
		King and Queen's Bench Reports.... 153	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
King's College University and Upper Canada College. Report on...	87	KING, Wm. His expulsion from his land, in New Zealand, by Gover- nor Browne. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
See <i>Toronto University</i> .		KINGLAKE, A. W. Eothen.....	551
King's College and Chapel (Cambridge). Account of,—By Henry Malden. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.		— Invasion of the Crimea.....	448
King's College, Windsor (Nova Scotia). Calendar for 1860. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.		— Pamphlets on fore- going work,—by an old Rewiever, and by Sir Francis Head.....	448
— Account of the origin and pro- gress of the University of. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 148.		— <i>Kingly office</i> . Defence of the. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 53.	
KING, Rev. Bryan. Sacrilege and its encouragement, an account of the riots at St. George's in the East. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271, 278.		— Succession to the. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 42.	
KING, C. W. Antique Gems.....	626	See also, <i>Crown</i> .	
— Precious Stones and Gems.	626	KINGSMOROUGH, Lord. Antiquities of Mexico.....	1182
KING, Rev. David. The ruling eldership of the Christian Church. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 292.		KINGSFORD, W. On Plank Roads.....	751
KING, E., (F. R. S.) Account of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 88.		— Canals of Canada.....	759
KING, G. England in 1696. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 212.		— Impressions of the West and South.....	1382
KING, Gregory. State of England in 1696. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.		KINGSLEY, C. Alexandria and her Schools.....	60
— Life of,—By George Chalmers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.		— Novels and Tales.....	841
KING, Lord P., and the Banking Ques- tion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 212.		— The Heroes.....	841
— Speeches and Writings....	120	— Sermons.....	48
KING, P. P. FITZROY and DARWIN. Voyages of the Adventure and Beagle.....	526	— Gospel of the Penta- teuch.....	12
KING, R. Arctic Journey.....	531	— The Roman and the Teuton.....	326
— On the Franklin Expeditions.	531	— Phaeton.....	841
KING, R. J. Early Ballad Poetry.....	860	— Saint's Tragedy.....	860
KING, S. W. Italian valleys of the Pen- nine Alps.....	542	— Sir W. Raleigh, and his time, with other papers.....	841
KING, Prof. W. Of the Permian Fossils of England.....	627	— and Dr. NEWMAN: Cor- respondence on the teaching of Dr. Newman's Doctrine. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 375.	
KING, W. Poems.....	860	— What, then, does Dr. Newman mean? <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 376.	
KING, W. R. Kaffir War of 1851-2....	469	KINGSLEY, H. Geoffry Hamlyn.....	841
— Sportsman and Naturalist in Canada.....	725	— Ravenshoe.....	841
KING, W. W. Louisiana Reports.....	189	— Austin Elliot.....	841
		— Leighton Court.....	841
		KINGSLEY, J. L. Life of Ezra Stiles....	1226
		KINGSMILL, Colonel. Addresses to the Prisoners in Toronto Gaol.....	247
		KINGSMILL, Rev. J. On Prisons and Prisoners.....	246

	PAGE.
on from his	
by Gover.	
P., vol. 367.	
551	
n of the	
448	
cts on fore-	
l Reviewer,	
ead.	448
the. Eng.	
the. Eng.	
quities of	
1182	
oads.	751
ada.	759
f the West	
1382	
and her	
60	
les.	841
841	
48	
Penta-	
12	
and the	
326	
841	
869	
and his	
841	
Cor-	
teaching	
Eng.	
then,	
? Eng.	
841	
841	
841	
les.	1226
to the	
247	
and	
246	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Kingston Chronicle and Gazette (the)	1414	KIRKWOOD, A. Cultivation of Flax...	662
Directory	1418	A Treatise on Milk-	
KINGSTON, W. H. G. Lusitania Sketches.	540	Weed. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
Western Wander-		KIRWAN, A. V. Modern France.....	435
ings		Host and Guest.....	735
My travels in many	1403	KIRWIN, R. Elements of Mineralogy.	623
lands	527	Geological Essays.....	616
Magazine for Boys.	916	KITCHELL, W. Geology of New Jersey	621
Marinaduke Merry		KITTLITZ, F. H. von. Vegetation of the	
and other tales.....	916	Pacific.....	649
KINLOCH, Arthur. The Murray River.		KITTO, J. Pictorial Bible.....	10
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.		Cyclopedia of Biblical Lite-	
KINNAIRD, Lord. Rinderpest, or the		rature.....	18
treatment of Cattle. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		New Edition, by Dr. Alex-	
vol. 390.		ander.....	18
KINNEAR, J. B. Law of Bankruptcy in		Physical Geography of the	
Scotland.....	150	Holy Land.....	551
Principles of Reform.	225	Scripture Lands.....	18
KINSEY, W. M. Portugal illustrated.	441	Lost Senses.....	843
KIR, W. I. Catacombs of Rome.....	24	Life, by Eade.....	493
Christmas holidays in Rome	32	KLAPKA, Gen. War of Independence	
Early Jesuit Missions.....	1190	in Hungary.....	443
Double Witness of the		War in the East.....	443
Church.....	50	KLAPROTH, H. Fossils of Cornwall.	
Lenten Fast.....	50	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
KIPPING, On Mastiff Ships.....	710	KLAPROTH, Jules de. Asia Polyglotta.	452
KIRBY, W. On animals.....	577	Tableaux historiques de	
and Science. Introduction		l'Asie.....	452
to Entomology.....	641	Supplément au diction-	
KIRBY, William. The U. E., a tale of		naire chinois-latin du P. Gle-	
Upper Canada.....	1410	mona.....	779
<i>Kirk of Scotland. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.		Vocabulaire géorgien....	780
See also, <i>Scotland. Church of.</i>		KLEE, Le déluge.....	621
KIRK, J. Roman Catholic Principles		KLIPPART, J. H. The Wheat Plant...	656
<i>P.</i> vol. 13.		Agricultural tour in Ger-	
KIRK, J. F. History of Charles the Bold	424	many and France.....	654
KIRKE, Edm. Les noirs et les petits		KLUBER, J.-L. Droit des gens moderne	95
blanes.....	860	KLOPSTOCK. Œuvres en allemand...	895
KIRKE WHITE Poems.....	860	La Messiade.....	895
KIRKHAM, S. English Grammar.	87	KNAPP, A. J. English Roots of Words	791
KIRKLAND, MRS. Glimpses of Western		KNAPP, Prof. F. Chemical Technology.	732
Life.....	841	KNAPP, J. W. Cases brought before	
KIRKLAND, F. Cyclopædia of Commer-		the Committee of the Privy	
cial and Business Anecdotes...	828	Council.....	152
KIRKLAND, Samuel. Life of, by S. K.		and OMBLER. Contro-	
Lothrop.....	1226	verted Elections.....	116
KIRKPATRICK, E. The University.....	77	KNAPP, M. L. On Life Insurance....	266
KIRKWALL, Lord. Ionian Islands.....	451		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KNAPP, S. L. American Literature...	841	KNOX, J. Campaigns in North America	
— Life of Aaron Burr...	1228	for 1757, '58, '59 and '60	1260
KNIGHT, Capt. Cashmere and Thibet...	557	KNOX, John. Life, by McCrie.....	39
KNIGHT, C. Account of London.....	403	— Life, see TELLOCH's Leaders of the Reformation.	
— Half-Hours with the Best Authors	841	KNOX, R. Races of Men.....	628
— Industry of all Nations.....	726	— On a Sermon at Brighton.	
— The Old and Modern Printers.....	732	Eng. P., vol. 101.	
— Knowledge is Power.....	841	KNOX, V. On liberal Education.....	75
— Old England.....	376	KNOX, W. Claim of the Colonies to be	
— Old England's Worthies.....	475	exempted from Imperial Taxation. Am. P., vol. 41.	
— Once upon a time.....	841	KNOT-BONDE. Commerce de la Suède.	283
— Pictorial Gallery of Arts.....	690	KOBELE, F. V. Sketches from the Min-	
— Shilling Library.....	841	eral Kingdom.....	624
— Geography of the British Empire	536	KOCH. Tables généalogiques des mai-	
— English Cyclopædia.....	908	sons royales.....	326, 506
— Popular History of England.....	338	— Tableaux des révolutions de	
— Passages of a Working life.....	493	l'Europe.....	331
— Shadows of the Old Booksellers	841	— et SCHÖELL. Traités de paix....	96
KNIGHT, Cornelia. Autobiography ..	493	KOEPTEN. The World in the Middle	
KNIGHT, H. C. Life of James Montgomery	496	Ages	326
KNIGHT, H. G. Ecclesiastical Architecture of Italy.....	702	KOETSVELD. Mause of Mastland.....	896
KNIGHT, T. The Turnpike Gate.....	860	KOHL, J. G. Austrian Empire.....	544
Knights Templars.....	31, 329	— Wanderings round Lake Superior.....	1189
See also Temple Church.		— Travels in Canada and the United States.....	1372
KNIGHTON, W. Private Life of an Eastern King	461	— History of the discovery of America.....	1175
KNIGHTON, Sir W. Memoirs.....	493	KOHLRAUSCH, F. History of Germany.....	441
KNILL, Rev. R. Life, by Birrell.....	493	KOLTZ, J. P. J. Pisciculture pratique.....	640
Knitting, Remarks on. Eng. P. vol. 26.		KORAH's Rebellion. Essay on the true date of,—By Rev. Chs. Forster.	
KNOLLES, R. History of Turkey.....	449	Eng. P., vol. 376.	
Knowledge. On. Eng. P., vol. 209, 307, 311.		KORAN (le), de Mahomet, en français..	56
KNOWLES, James. English Pronouncing Dictionary	793	— The, translated by Sale.....	56
KNOWLES, John. Of Naval Architecture	709	KORB, J. G. Courts of Peter the Great.	446
KNOWLES, J. S. Dramatic Works.....	860	KORFF. Accession of Nicholas I.....	446
Know Nothings, see Native Americanism		— Avènement de l'Empereur Nicolas Ier.....	446
KNOX, A. Correspondence with Bp. Jebb	492	KOSSUTH, Louis. Select Speeches....	231
KNOX, Hugh. Funeral Sermon for Madame Rebecca Simmons. Eng. P., vol. 286.		— in the U. S. States. 1381	
		KOTZEBUE, A. Von. Pièces dramatiques.	892
		— Life and Plays.....	894
		— Autobiography.....	493
		KOTZEBUE, Otto. Voyage round the World.....	526

	PAGE.
North America	
1860.....	1260
Orie.....	39
Ellen's Lea-	
tion.....	628
et Brighton.	
ation.....	75
olonies to be	
perial Taxa-	
11.....	
de la Suède.	283
om the Min-	
es des mai-	
.....	326, 506
olutions de	
.....	331
de paix....	96
the Middle	
.....	326
land.....	896
pire.....	544
ound Lake	
.....	1189
ada and the	
.....	1372
e discovery	
.....	1173
Germany....	441
e pratique.	640
on the true	
s. Forster.	
a français..	56
ale.....	56
the Great.	446
as I.....	446
'Empereur	
.....	446
ches.....	231
States.....	1381
ématiques.	892
Plays.....	894
raphy.....	493
round the	
.....	526

	PAGE.		PAGE.
KRAFFT, J. C. Traité des échafaudages.	738	LABEDOLLIÈRE, Emile de. Le nouveau	
— et THOLLET. Maisons de Paris		Paris.....	433
et des environs.....	706	— Londres et	
KRAPE. Travels in Eastern Africa....	562	— les Anglais.....	882
KRASINSKI, V. On the Religious His-		— Histoire des	
tory of the Slavonic Nations....	38	— environs de Paris.....	433
— Panslavism and Ger-		LABITTE. La divine comédie.....	797
manism.....	444	— Littérature du nord.....	803
— Reformation in Poland.	38	— Vie de Raynouard.....	398
KRILOFF. Fables russes.....	898	LA BLANCHÈRE, H. de. Répertoire de	
KRUDNER, Baron de. La Sainte Alliance		photographique.....	719
et les nationalités. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		LA BOÉTIE. Voir BOÉTIE.	
vol. 10, 11.		LABORDE, A. L. J. de. Itinéraire de	
KRUMMACHER, F. A. Parables.....	51	— l'Espagne.....	498
KRESENSTERN. Voyage autour du		— L'esprit d'as-	
monde.....	525	— sociation.....	254
KUBALSKI. Tableau de l'Europe.....	332	LABORDE, L. E. S. J. de. La renaissance	
KUBECK, Von Kubau. Lord's Prayer		des arts à la cour de France....	692
in 800 Languages.....	16	— Journey through	
KUBLER, T. Historical Notes to the		Arabia Petraea.....	318
Lyra Germanica.....	51	— Voir HENNEPIN.	
KEGLER, F. German and other Schools		LABORIA. La Guyane française.....	1201
of Art.....	712	LA BOUILLERIE, Mgr. de. Symbolisme	
— Italian Schools of Art....	712	de la nature.....	43
KUHN. Vie de Jésus Christ.....	22	LABOULAYE, C. Dictionnaire des arts	
KULTURE. Voir GALLET.		et manufactures.....	726
Kumbara Sambhaya Kalidase, &c....	53	— Supplément au diction-	
KENTSMANN, F. Amerikas entdeckung.	1346	naire des arts et manufactures.	726
KURTZ. The Bible and Astronomy....	583	— Essai sur l'art indus-	
KYAN, J. H. On the Elements of Light.	589	trial.....	773
LABANOFF, le prince Alex. Mémoires		LABOULAYE, Ed. Histoire politique des	
de Marie Stuart.....	397	Etats-Unis.....	1219
LA BARRE. Mémoires pour servir à		— Recherches sur la con-	
l'histoire de la religion de la		dition civile et politique des	
Grèce.....	52	femmes.....	240
LA BARRE, Le Febvre de. Description		— Le parti libéral.....	235
de la France équinoxiale.....	1356	— Conte. Mœurs.....	880
LA BARRE DU PARCQ. Portraits mili-		— De la constitution	
taires.....	475	américaine.....	178
LA BARTHE. Voyage au Sénégal.....	562	— Paris en Amérique..	882
LA BARTHE, Ch. Etudes sur la constitu-		LABOULAYE, V. de. Voyage en Norvège.	543
tion du nouveau monde.....	1172	Labour. On Free and Slave. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
LABAT, J. B. Nouveau voyage aux îles		vol. 313, 325, 356, 364.	
françaises de l'Amérique.....	1359	— On Juvenile and Female.	
LABACME, J. Les Etats-Unis depuis 1812.	1218	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.	
LA BAUME, M. Warm Air Bath. <i>Eng.</i>		— Pauper. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 344.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 198.		— On Convict and Free. <i>Eng.</i>	
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 360.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Labour and Capital</i>	256	LACHLAN, Major R. How patriotic ser-	
LABOUREAU. Comptabilité financière..	264	vices are rewarded in Canada.	
<i>Labouring Classes</i> . Pamphlets on the		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 19, 22.	
Employment, &c., of. <i>P.</i> , vol.		— On the establish-	
10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 85, 115, 149,		ment of an Institution for the	
181, 190, 237, 239.		Orphans of Officers of the British	
— Morals of, <i>P.</i> , vol.		Army. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22, 86.	
10.		— Discourse before the	
See also, <i>Working Classes</i> .		Western District Literary Asso-	
LABOURT. Intempérance.....	259	ciation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
LABRADOR. Geography and Voyages..	1403	— Education in Ca-	
Account of.....1404, 1412, 1446		nada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
Chart and Coast of.....1392,		— On the progress of	
1403, 1410		the Natural History Society of	
Missions.....1194, 1195		Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
LABRADOR. A cruise to, —by the Hon.		LACK, H. R. Anglo-French Treaty and	
W. H. Seward. <i>Œuvres des Biblio-</i>		Tariff of 1860.....98	
thécaires.		LACKINGTON. Autobiography.....	493
LABRIE, Dr. J. Rudimens de la cons-		LACLÈDE, M. de. Histoire du Portugal	441
titution anglaise.....	159	LACOMBE, F. Dictionnaire français....	787
LABROUSSE. Des propulseurs sous-ma-		LACOMBE, Francis. Histoire de la mo-	
rins.....	758	narchie en Europe.....	226
LABRÛÈRE. Voir BOUCHER.		— Histoire de la bour-	
LA BRUYÈRE. Caractères.....	72	geoise de Paris.....	433
LABUTTE. Histoire des ducs de Nor-		— Les bourgeois célè-	
mandie.....	433	bres de Paris.....	479
LACASSE, Napoléon. Tenue des livres.	600	LACOMBE, F. de. Essai sur l'éducation	
LACENAIRE. Ses crimes, son procès, sa		domestique.....	75
mort.....	493	LACOMBE, Guy du Rousseaud de. Com-	
LACÉPÈDE. Histoire générale de l'Eu-		mentaires sur les ordonnances..	198
rope.....	327	— Recueil	
— Histoire naturelle des pois-		de jurisprudence.....	196
sons.....	641	— Arrêts	
— Histoire des cétacés.....	641	notables.....	199
— Histoire naturelle des qua-		LA COMBE, J. F. L. de. Charlet, sa vie	
drupèdes ovipares et des serpents	641	et ses œuvres.....	484
LACHAMBEAUDIE. Fables.....	869	LACOMBE, Mercier de. Henri IV et sa	
LACHATRE. Mémoires.....	415	politique.....	234
LA CHENAYE Desbois (de) et BADIER. Dic-		LACORDAIRE. Conférences.....	46
tionnaire de la noblesse.....	509	— Conférences à Toulouse	46
LACHÈZE. Vie de N.-S. Jésus-Christ...	22	— Lettres à M ^{me} de la Tour	
LACHÈZE, P. La règle des temps.....	302	du Pin.....	46
LACHÈZE DEGENESTE. Manuel de la ga-		— Lettres à des jeunes gens	46
rantie de l'or et de l'argent....	262	— Correspondance avec M ^{me}	
LACHLAN, Major R. On the Staff of the		Swetchine.....	46
Indian Army, &c.....	684	— Vie de St. Dominique...	46
— On a uniform sys-		— Liberté de l'Eglise et de	
tem of Meteorological Observa-		l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i>	
tions in America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.			

atriotic top-
in Canada.
e establish-
tion for the
of the British
22, 86.
ee before the
terary Asso-
ol. 27.
ion in Ca-
49.
progress of
y Society of
vol. 56.
Treaty and
98
y. 493
du Portugal 441
rançais. 787
de la mo-
226
de la bour-
433
rgeois célè-
479
l'éducation
75
de. Com-
nnances. 198
— Recueil
196
— Arrêts
199
let, sa vie
484
IV et sa
234
46
Toulouse
46
a Tour
46
unes gens
46
avec Mme
46
inique. 46
et de
4.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LACORDAIRE, Par Montalembert.	46	Ladies' Benevolent Society of Montreal.	
English version.	46	Report for 1850. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
LACORDAIRE, Th. Etudes sur l'Améri- que du sud.	1354	Ladies' Benevolent Society of Quebec.	
Entomologie.	642	Reports for 1839-40, 1850-51.	
Coléoptères.	643	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.	
LACORNE, M. Saint Luc de. Journal de son voyage dans le navire l'Auguste. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 120, 130.		Ladies' Sanitary Association. Tracts published by the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 267, 272.	
LACRETELLE, C. J. Histoire de France.	426	LAET, J. de. Novus orbis.	1174
LACRETELLE, P. L. Eloquence judi- ciaire.	805	Histoire du Nouveau Monde.	1174
Logique, méta- physique et morale.	69	Note ad dissertationem 1181	
LACROIX, Fréd. Les mystères de la Russie.	447	Altera dissertatio.	1181
Histoire des Iles Balé- ares et Phétiuses.	440	LA FAGE. Histoire de la musique.	720
Histoire des possessions anglaises dans l'Amérique du nord.	1268	LA FARE. Mémoires.	417
Patagonie, Terre du Feu, etc.	1206	LAFARE. Poésies.	873
Histoire du Pérou.	1203	LA FARELLE. Du progrès social.	238
et BORY DE ST. VINCENT.		LAFARGE, Mme. Son procès.	204
Histoire des Iles diverses des trois Océans et régions circom- polaires.	1206	LAFAYE, B. Synonymes français.	788
LACROIX, L. Numidie et Mauritanie.	467	Dictionnaire des synony- mes.	788
LACROIX, M. Dictionnaire des missions catholiques.	20	LAFAYETTE. Life of, by P. C. Headley. 1265	
LACROIX, Baron P. de. Mémoires sur la révolution de St. Domingue.	1209	Life of, <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
LACROIX (Paul) et SERÉ. Moyen-âge et renaissance.	692	LA FAYETTE en Amérique.	1379
Revue des arts.	689	LAFAYETTE, Mme. de. Histoire de ma- dame Henriette d'Angleterre. 389, 417	
Voir JACOB, Bibliophile.		Mémoires de la cour de France.	417
LACROIX, S. F. Calcul des probabilités Manuel d'arpentage.	605	Euvres.	868
LACTANCE. Extraits de ses œuvres.	25	LA FAYETTE. Voir CALEMARD.	
LACTÉE DE CESSAC. Art militaire.	681	LAFENESTRE. Les Espérances.	883
LACUISINE, M. de. De l'esprit public.	135	LAFERRIÈRE. Histoire du droit.	196
LA CURNE DE STE. PALAYE. Vie de Froissart.	414	Cours de droit public et administratif.	123
LACY, T. Sights and scenes in our Fatherland.	539	LAFITAU. M. moires sur le ginseng.	649
Ladak. Travels in.	557	Même ouvrage, édition nou- velle, par M. H. Verreault. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vo 77, 79.	
		Découvertes et conquêtes des Portugais dans le Nouveau Monde.	1175
		Mœurs des Sauvages.	1186
		LAFLECHE, Mgr. L. R. Lettres et notice sur la mission de la Rivière Rouge Discours à l'oc- casion des cérémonies funèbres en l'honneur des défenseurs du St. Siège. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 158.	1195

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAFLECHE, Mgr. L. R. Considérations sur la société civile, etc.	1408	LAGET-VALDESON et LAGET, Louis. Code pénal espagnol.	90
LAFON. Rome ancienne et moderne. .	325	LA GRANGE, Fred. de. Le grand livre du destin.	591
LAFOND DE LURCY, G. Assurances maritimes.	209	LAGRANGE (J.) DE CHANCEL. Amasis. .	870
----- Quinze ans de voyages.	1348	LAGRANGE, J. L. Mécanique analytique	580
LAFONT. Le naufrage.	871	LA GRAVIÈRE, J. de. La Sardaigne en 1842.	437
----- Les trois frères rivaux.	871	----- Les Moluques. .	438
LAFONT D'AUSSONNE. Mémoires de Marie Antoinette.	427	----- Empire céleste. .	466
LA FONTAINE, Jean. Fables.	869	----- Marine militaire. .	423
----- Contes.	869	LA GRÈZE. Le château de Pau.	409
----- Le Florentin. .	871	LA GRÈZE, G. Basile de. Droit criminel à l'usage des jurés.	210
----- Sa vie.	493	LA GUÉRONNIÈRE, de. Les hommes d'état de l'Angleterre au 19e siècle. .	396
LAFONTAINE, J. L. L'Institut Canadien en 1855. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 159.		----- La France, Rome et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.	
LA FONTAINE, Sir L. H. Bureaux d'hypothèques.	163	LA HARPE. Cours de littérature.	795
----- Questions scientifiques.	168	----- Poésies.	873
----- Correspondance (politique) avec les Honorables MM. Caron, Morin &c. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 19.		----- Œuvres.	874
----- The same as above in English. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.		----- Histoire des voyages.	522
----- Mémoire sur l'immovibilité des curés en Canada. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 42.		LA HARPE, Bénard de. Etablissement des Français à la Louisiane. .	1253
----- Note sur le même sujet. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 78, 104.		----- Establishment of the French in Louisiana.	1253
LAFONTAINE-BALDWIN Cabinet defended, by Zeno. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.		LA HAYE. Le code civil annoté.	205
LA FORGE, Anatole de. Vicissitudes de l'Italie.	435	LA HONTAN, le baron de. Voyages en Canada.	1366
----- La guerre c'est la paix. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1, 10.		----- Travels in Canada.	1345
LAFOSSE. Manlius Capitolinus.	870	LAHURE. Considération sur la construction et la propulsion des navires en fer.	758
LA FRENAYE & DOHERTY. Enquiry into the office of the Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace at Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 132.		LAIGNEL, Ferd. Privilèges et hypothèques.	208
LAGARDE. Manuel du constructeur en général et des agents-voyers. .	750	Laili and Majnun, a Persian Poem. .	889
LAGENEVAIS, de. La Suisse depuis 1848	438	Laine. Industrie de la.	729, 258
----- Littérature illustrée. .	801	LAINÉ. Tables analytiques des eodes. .	204
		LAING, Malcolm. History of Scotland. .	398
		LAING, Sam. Observations on Denmark. .	543
		----- Residence in Norway.	543
		----- Chronicle of King f Nor-way.	451
		----- Tour in Sweden.	543
		----- State of European people in 1848-9.	332

	PAGE.
Code	90
d livre	591
asis	870
lytique	580
gne en	437
ques	438
leste	466
ilitaire	423
	409
riminel	210
s d'état	396
ecle	
France,	
Eur,	
	795
	873
	874
	522
sement	1253
ne	1253
shment	205
na	1366
nges en	1345
els in	
	1345
e cons	
on des	758
ypothè	208
em	889
	729, 258
eodes	204
otland	398
nmark	543
f Nor	543
	451
	543
people in	332

	PAGE.
LAIING, Simeon, jr. India and China. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	266
LAIING, Seton. Great City Frauds.	266
LAIRD, Macgregor. On the Sugar duties. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 332.	
Remedies for the Slave Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	
LAIRD'S (Messrs.) Iron-Clad vessels. Correspondence with the government respecting. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.	723
LAISNÉ. Gymnastique pratique.	52
LAMARD. Culte de Vénus.	75
LAJOLAIS, Mlle. N. de. Education des femmes.	280
LAJONKAIRE. Les douanes dans l'antiquité.	448
LAKE, Col. A. Kars and our Captivity in Russia.	448
Defence of Kars.	614
Lake dwellings of Switzerland.	311
Lake St. Peter. Reports upon the Survey of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.	1182
LAKEY, James. On Northernmen.	414
LALAIN, Jacques de. Chronique.	599
LALANDE. Mathématiques, hydraulique et astronomie.	603
Tables des logarithmes.	757
Abrégé de navigation.	789
LA LANDELLE, G. de. Langage des marins.	882
Tableau de la mer.	881
L'Ecole de la vie.	909
LALANNE, Léon. Cent traités.	410
Patria.	908
et LALANNE, Lud. Un million de faits.	681
LALANNE, Lud. Le feu grégeois.	473
Biographie universelle.	909
Bibliothèque de poche.	201
LALAURE. Traité des servitudes.	207
et PAULLET. Servitudes réelles.	1192
LALEMANT, le père Charles. Lettres au père Hierosime Lalemant.	1192
LALEMANT, le père Jérôme. Relations de la Nouvelle France.	684
LALLEMAND, A. On Artillery.	74
LALLEMAND, F. Education publique.	

	PAGE.
LALLEMENT, Guil. Histoire de la Colombie.	1205
LALOR. Money and Morals.	257
LALOU. Emprisonnement pour dette.	245
LA MALLE. Voir DUREAU DE LA MALLE.	
LA MARCHE, Olivier de. Mémoires.	415
LAMARCK, J. B. P. de. Animaux sans vertèbres.	641
LAMARCK, Rob. de. Mémoires.	415
LAMARCK et CANDOLLE. Flore française.	649
et POIRET. Botanique.	645
LAMARK, Comte de. Correspondance avec Mirabeau.	427
LAMARQUE. Plaisance et le club de village.	235
LAMARTINE, A. de. Œuvres complètes.	877
Vie d'Alexandre le grand.	877
Vie de Christophe Colomb.	1165
Vies des hommes illustres.	877
Mémoires politiques.	877
Nouveau voyage en Orient.	877
Le Conseiller du peuple.	877
Life of Mary, Queen of Scots.	397
Life of Columbus.	1165
Life of Oliver Cromwell.	386
History of the Girondists.	427
History of the Restoration.	431
History of the Revolution.	432
La France parle.	877
Cours de littérature.	877
Vie de César.	877
LAMARTINE, Madame de.	877
LAMARTINIÈRE, Bruzen de. Histoire de l'Asie.	452
Introduction à l'histoire de l'Amérique.	1177

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAMB, C. Works, with Life and Letters, by Talfourd.....	841	LAMOTTE, Houdard de. Poésies.....	873
— Final Memorials.....	841	— Inês de Castro.....	870
— Memoirs: by Barry Cornwall.....	493	LAMOUREUX. Vers, coquilles, etc.....	644
— Specimens of Dramatic Poets.....	860	LAMY. Voir CHEVALIER, A.	
LAMB, John. Life and Times, by J. Q. Leake.....	1265	LANCASTER, Jos. Voyage to Fernam- buck in Brasil.....	1355
LAMB, R. Autobiography.....	493	LANCASTER, Jos. System of Education. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 78.....	
— Occurrences during the late American War.....	1265	LANCE. Encyclopédie d'Architecture.....	698
LAMB, W. R. The Canadian Engineer of the Victoria Bridge. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.....		LANCE, W. On the origin, &c., of the Great Western Railway of Ca- nada. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.....	
LAMBERT, Miss. Hand Book of Needle- work.....	730	LANCRET, Michel Ange. L'Isle de Philé.....	317
— Church Needle work.....	730	Lands. Public in United States, 188 296, 299 (waisted) Enclosures of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 193.....	
LAMBERT, Mme. de. Œuvres.....	869	Land Tax....142. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 179, 185, 193.....	
LAMBERT, Ch. Le système du monde moral.....	616	— Sides for non-payment of....	186
LAMBERT, Gust. Organisation adminis- trative des Etats.....	235	Land (the) we live in.....	403
LAMBERT, John. Travels in Canada and the United States.....	1368	LANDAIS, Napoléon. Dictionnaire.....	788
LAMBERT, St. Ange. Manuel du pêcheur praticien.....	723	— Grammaire géo- rule.....	788
Lunbeth and the Vatican. Anecdotes of.....	827	Landed Property. On. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7; <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 80, 175, 176, 181.....	
LAMBILOTTE. Chant Grégorien.....	722	See Real Estate; Real Property.	
LAMBLY, Capt. John. Sailing direc- tions for the River St. Lawrence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.....		LANDER, R. and J. Journal down the Niger.....	561
LAMBERECHTSEN. History of Low Neth- erlands.....	1243	Law Lord and Tenants. Law of (English) Law of (American).....	142 186
LAMENNAIS. Œuvres.....	878	LANDMAN, Col. Military Life.....	493
— Esquisse d'une philosophie.....	879	LANDON, E. Ecclesiastical Dictionary.....	28
— Amschaspands et Darvans.....	879	LANDOR, Henry. The fearful condition of the Church of England. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 154.....	
— Œuvres posthumes.....	879	LANDOR, W. S. Works.....	841
— Correspondance.....	879	— Last Fruit off an Old Tree.....	8
— Livre du peuple.....	879	— Heroic Idyls.....	871
— Sa vie intime à La Chenaie.....	495	LANDRIN, H. Manuel du maître de forge.....	730
— Société première.....	871	— Manuel du couteuxier.....	731
— Les Evangiles.....	879	— Dictionnaire de minéralogie.....	766
— Politique, esclavage, mé- langes.....	879	— Du plomb.....	766
— Imitation de Jésus Christ.....	879	— Traité de l'or.....	263
LAMETH. Le juste et l'utile.....	254	LANDRIOT, Mgr. Mündements et dis- cours.....	46
LAMONT, J. Seasons with the Sea horses.....	543	— Conferences.....	46
LAMORICIÈRE, de. Rapport sur les haras.....	658		
LAMORICIÈRE et GARIBALDI. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.....			

PAGE.
..... 873
astro. 870
..... 644
..... 1355
tion
P.
..... 698
of the
of Ca
Philo 317
ISS 296 299
Eng.
1. 179,
..... 186
..... 493
..... 788
g n6.
..... 788
Eng
p-rt.
n the
..... 561
glish, 142
..... 186
..... 493
..... 28
..... 841
..... 8
..... 739
..... 731
..... 766
..... 766
..... 263
t dis.
..... 46
..... 46

	PAGE.
LANDRIOT, Mgr. La femme pieuse.....	50
----- Conférences aux dames	
du monde.....	50
La femme forte.....	50
LANDRY. Les arts en Belgique.....	693
LANDSBOROUGH, Dr. British Zoophytes.....	644
----- Sea-weeds.....	644
Landscape Gardening.....	665
Landscape Painting.....	715
LANE, Miss. English woman in Egypt.....	560
LANE, B. I. Mysteries of Tobacco.....	737
LANE, C. T. On Coronation Oath. Eng.	
P., vol. 76.	
LANE, E. W. Manners and Customs of	
the Modern Egyptians.....	560
Arabian Nights.....	888
LANE, Living. Trial of the murder of.	
Can. P., vol. 98.	
LANE, R. J. Life at the Water Cure..	669
LANREY, P. Le rétablissement de la	
Pologne. Bro. Eur., vol. 23.	
LANG, J. D. Account of N. S. Wales..	471
----- Queensland, Australia... 567	
----- Popery in Australia and	
the Southern Hemisphere. Eng.	
P., vol. 360.	
----- the proposed Consti-	
tution for the Australian Colo-	
nies. Eng. P., vol. 360.	
LANGDALE, Lord. Memoirs, by Hardy.	493
LANGDALE, Hon. C. Memoirs of Mrs.	
Fitzherbert.....	396
LANGÉ, D. A. On the Isthmus of Suez	
Canal question. Eng. P., vol. 260.	
LANGERACK, Mlle. Amory de. Galerie	
chrétienne des femmes célèbres.	473
LANGÉVIN, Rév. E. Mission de l'alous-	
sac. Can. P., vol. 129.	
LANGÉVIN, H. L. Le Canada, ses insti-	
tutions, &c.....	774
----- Manuel des paroisses	
et fabriques.....	163
LANGÉVIN, Rev. Jean, (Mgr.) Traité de	
calcul différentiel.....	1408
----- Cours de peat.	
gogie.....	86
----- Tableaux histo-	
riques. Bro. C., vol. 68.	

	PAGE.
LANGÉVIN, Rev. Jean. Notes sur les ar-	
chives de Notre Dame de Beau	
port. Bro. C., vol. 68, 123.	
----- Réponses aux	
programmes de pédagogie et	
d'agriculture. Bro. C., vol. 113.	
LANGHORNE. Poems.....	861
LANGLES. Monnaie des Orientaux....	262
LANGLOIS, E. H. Danses des morts....	593
LANGLOIS, Victor. Voyage dans la	
Cilicie.....	549
----- Numismatique de	
l'Arménie.....	313
LANGSDORFF, E. de. La Hongrie.....	443
----- La Transylvanie... 443	
LANGSLOW, Robert. The case of. Eng.	
P., vol. 369.	
LANGTON, John. On the age of Timber	
trees, &c. Can. P., vol. 114	
----- Address delivered before	
the Literary and Historical So-	
ciety of Quebec, in 1862. Can.	
P., vol. 126	
----- Statement in reply to	
Rev. Drs. Cook, Green, Stinson,	
and Ryerson, on the University	
question. Can. P., vol. 97.	
Language. Origin of.....	64, 776, 917
Language. Essay on,—By E. T. Flet-	
cher. Can. P., vol. 89.	
Language of Man. On the primeval	
By John Tudor. Eng. P., vol.	
268.	
Languages. See Philology.	
Languages of Uncivilized Nations. On	
the importance of studying the	
By Dr. Hodgkin. Eng. P., vol.	
313.	
Langues.....	775-794
----- Origine des.....	776, 62-68
Langue hébraïque.....	777
Langue égyptienne.....	778, 779
Langue chinoise.....	779
Langue persane.....	779, 780, 778
Langue arabe.....	780
Langue turque.....	780
Langue algérienne.....	780
Langue sanscrite.....	781

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Langue hindoustani</i>	781	LA PEYRERE, Isaac de. Relation du	
<i>Langue grecque</i>	782, 783	Greenland	1346
<i>Langue latine</i>	783, 784	Description	
<i>Langue danoise</i>	784	of Greenland	529
<i>Langue suédoise</i>	784	LAPEYROUSE. Voyage autour du monde.	525
<i>Langue russe</i>	785	LAPEYROUSE BONFELS. Histoire de la	
<i>Langue allemande</i>	785	marine	423
<i>Langue italienne</i>	785	LAPHAM, J. A. Antiquities of Wisconsin	615, 1184
<i>Langue espagnole</i>	786	LAPLACE, C. P. T. Campagne de cir-	
<i>Langue portugaise</i>	786	cumnavigation	526
<i>Langue française</i>	786-789, 419	LAPLACE, P. S. Œuvres	584
<i>Langue gaelique</i>	790	Laplacand. History of	452
<i>Langue anglaise</i>	790-793	Travels in	544, 523, 527, 542
<i>Langue irlandaise</i>	790	La Plata. History	1204, 1205
<i>Langues sauvages</i>	793, 894	Voyages	1352, 1354, 1358
LANJUSINIS. Constitutions de la France.	123	Laponie. Voyages	523, 544
Fragment historique	429	LA POTHERIE, M. Baqueville de. His-	
LANKESTER, E. On Food	668	toire de l'Amérique Septentrio-	
Lectures on Animal		nale	1268
products used in Arts and Manu-		LAPPENBERG, J. M. England under the	
factures	728	Saxons	334
LANMAN, Ch. Adventures in the Wilds		England under the	
of the United States	1372	Normans	372
Tour to the River Sagua-		LAPRADE, V. de. Questions d'art et de	
by	1403	morale	879
Dictionary of United		Poèmes évangéliques	879
States Congress	1224	Idylles héroïques	879
LANMAN, J. H. History of Michigan . .	1256	L'éducation homicide	74
LANOE, A. Code des maîtres de poste . .	211	La Prairie. Souvenirs historiques sur	
LANOUE. Mahomet Second	870	la Seigneurie de. Par Jacques	
LA NOUE, François de. Mémoires . . .	415	Viger. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 68.	
LANOYE, F. de. L'Inde contemporaine	458	LARCHER, L. J. La femme	71
Voir aussi HERVÉ.		Les Anglais, Londres	
LANSLOWNE, Lord. Poems	861	et l'Angleterre	882
LANSLOWNE Library, Catalogue of MSS.	344	LARCHER, P. H. Périodes astronomi-	
LANTARA. Recherches sur ce peintre . .	713	ques, etc., des Egyptiens	302
LANZI. History of Painting	712	Les vases thébains	310
LAO-TSEU Tao-Ts King. Le livre de la		Mémoires sur les fêtes	
voie et de la vertu	58	des Grecs	52
LAPASSE, Vicomte de. Conservation de		Quelques époques des	
la vie	668	Assyriens	315
Hygiène de lon-		Sur Cadmus	321
gévité	668	Sur Phidon	321
LA PELTRE, Madame de. Life of	1195	Ordre équestre chez	
LA PEYRERE, Isaac de. Relation de		les grecs	681
l'Islande	1346	LARCY, de. Vicissitudes politiques de	
Account of		la France	234
Icehind	543		

	PAGE.
ation du	1346
scription	529
umonde	525
re de la	423
Wiscon-	615, 1184
a de cir-	526
	584
	452
4, 523, 527, 542	1204, 1205
552, 1354, 1358	523, 544
te. His-	1268
ptentrio-	334
nder the	372
art et de	879
ngliques	879
ques	879
homicide	74
ques sur	68
Jacques	71
Londres	882
stronomi-	302
riéiens.	310
les fêtes	52
ques des	315
	321
	321
stre chez	681
iques de	234

	PAGE.
LARDNER, D. Essays on Scientific sub- jects.	732
Hand-books of Natural Philosophy.	577
Museum of Science and Art.	578
On Manufactures in Me- tals.	730
Travail des métaux.	730
On the Steam Engine.	753
Railway Economy.	270
LARDNER, Dionysius. Steam Commu- nication with India by the Red Sea. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.	44
LARDNER, N. Theological Works.	1216
LARENAUDIERE, M. de. Mexique.	1361
Guatemala.	436
LA RIVE. Life of Count Cavour.	436
Le Comte de Cavour.	436
LA ROCCA, J. de. L'Autriche et l'Italie devant l'Europe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11, 13.	673
LA ROCHE. Dictionnaire de chirurgie.	71
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. Maximes.	417
Mémoires.	431
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, (Duc de Doudeau- ville.) Mémoires.	1367
LAROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT. Voyage dans les Etats-Unis.	1367
Travels through the United States.	1196
LAROCHE-HÉROX, C. de. Les servantes de Dieu en Canada 1195; <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 2.	1212
Catholic church in the United States.	428, 429
de. Jonction des deux océans.	428, 429
LA ROCHEJACQUELIN, la marquise de. Mémoires.	428, 429
LA ROCQUE, Mgr. C. Notice biographique sur Monseigneur Lartigue. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 46.	
Correspondance avec Alex. Dufresne, Ecr. M. P. P., au sujet du club St. Jean Baptiste. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 156.	

	PAGE.
LAROMIGUÈRE. Sur les mots "analyse des sensations".	62
Leçons de philosophie.	784
LAROUSSE, M. P. La flore latine.	331
LARPENT, Sir G. Peninsular Journal.	1205
LARRAZABAL, Dr. Felipe. Life of Bolivar.	674
LARREY, D. J. Chirurgie militaire.	681
LARROQUE, P. De la guerre et des armées permanentes.	1417
LARTIGUE, Monseigneur. Notice bio- graphique sur. Par M. C. La Rocque. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 46.	1417
LA RUE, Dr. F. A. H. Thèse sur le sul- cide. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 70.	610
Voyage autour de l'île d'Orléans.	435
Les chansons po- pulaires.	691
Réponse au mé- moire de MM. Brousseau. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 126.	1174
LA SALLE, A. de. Voyage de la Bonite.	1174
LA SALLE, A. E. G. de. La Sicile.	1174
Vie de Séroux d'Agincourt.	1174
LA SALLE, Robert de. Voir SALLE.	1174
LAS CASAS, B. de. Histoire des Indes Occidentales.	1174
Voyages des Espa- gnols dans les Indes.	1174
Account of the First Spanish Voyages.	1174
Son apologie par H. Grégoire.	1174
Œuvres.	431
LAS CASES, de. Mémorial de Ste. Hélène.	304
Souvenirs de Napoléon Ier.	135
Atlas historique.	724
LASCHAMPS, F. de Begorie de. Du jury.	210
LASSERRE, LEBRUN et LEROY. Manuel des jeux de calcul.	422
LASSIME, M. Traité de la contrainte par corps.	433
LASSUS. Cathédrale de Chartres.	441
LASTEYRIE, Ferd. de. Les travaux de Paris.	
LASTEYRIE, J. de. Le Portugal depuis 1820.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LATAKON. Voyage en Afrique.....	560	LATOUR, L. A. H. Annuaire de Ville-	
LATENA. Etude de l'homme.....	72	Marie. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
LATERRIÈRE, P. de Salles. Political and		Historie des pa-	
Historical account of L. Canada.	1282	poisses du diocèse de Montréal.	1196
LATHAM, J. History of Birds.....	638	LATREILLE. Insectes, papillons, etc....	641
LATHAM, J. H. Wrought Iron Bridges.	761	LATROBE. Voyage en Afrique.....	560
LATHAM, R. G. Ethnological Disserta-		LATROBE, Chas. Joseph. The Rambler	
tions.....	629	in North America.....	1370, 1380
— Ethnology of British		LATROBE, J. On Church Music.....	29
Colonies.....	629	LATUDE. Life and Imprisonment of	
— Descriptive Ethnology.	629	<i>P.</i> , vol. 3.	
— The Nationalities of		LAUDERDALE, Earl of. On Finance, &c.	264
Europe.....	629	— On Currency,	
— Man and his Migrations.	629	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 166, 214.	
— Native races of Russia.	629	— On Sinking Fund,	
— Natural History of the		&c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 169.	
Varieties of Man.....	629	— Letters to Peers	
— Norway and the Nor-		of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 199.	
wegians.....	543	— Strictures on fore-	
— On the English Lan-		going Letters,—by Gifford. <i>Eng.</i>	
guage.....	793	<i>P.</i> , vol. 60.	
LATIMER, Hugh. (Bishop of Worcester).		— Replies to his Let-	
Works.....	47	ter on Currency, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
— Life of,—By W. Gilpin. <i>Eng.</i>		vol. 166, 214.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 281.		LAUDIER, M. Manuel des marchands	
Latin Church, see Rome, Church of.		de vins.....	737
Latin and Greek Churches. Diplomatic		LAUGEL, A. Paléontologie.....	627
Correspondence respecting.....	217	— Le chemin de fer du paci-	
Latin Classics.....	819-826	fique.....	271
— Guide to the.....	898	— Les Etats Unis pendant	
— History of.....	794	la guerre.....	1268
La Li Language.....	783, 786	LAUJON. Souvenirs de voyage.....	1359
Latin Tracts (various). <i>Eng. P.</i> vol.		LAUNAY, J. B. Manuel du fondeur....	730
1, 244.		LAUNE, Thomas de. A plea for the	
Latitude and longitude.....	290, 293, 296,	Non-Conformist. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
	578, 585, 687	40.	
LATOUCHE, H. Vie d'André Chemier....	484	LAUR, M. P. Production des métaux	
Aymar.....	882	précieux.....	765
LA TOUR DU PIN GOUVERNET, Marquis de.		LAUREAU. Amérique découverte.....	1166
Solution de la question romaine.		— Journal d'un voyage à la	
<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		Louisiane.....	1384
LATOUR, A. de. Etudes sur l'Espagne.	441	LAURENCE, Archbishop. Book of Enoch	17
— L'Espagne religieuse		LAURENT, A. Chemical method, and	
et littéraire.....	441	nomenclature, &c.....	595
LATOUR, B. de. Œuvres complètes ..	47	LAURENT, Emile. Sociétés de pré-	
LATOUR, MME. Charlotte de. Langage		voyance.....	260
des fleurs.....	663	LAURENT, J. L. M. Zoophytologie....	610

	PAGE.
de Ville.	
131.	
des pa-	
Montréal.	1196
ns, etc.	641
e.	560
o Rambler	
.....	1370, 1380
sic.	29
ment of	
ance, &c.	264
urrency,	
ng Fund,	
to Peers	
vol. 199.	
s on fore-	
ord. Eng.	
o his Let-	
Eng. P.,	
archands	
.....	737
.....	627
du paci-	
.....	271
pendant	
.....	1268
.....	1359
deur...	730
for the	
P., vol.	
métaux	
.....	765
te.	1166
go à la	
.....	1384
f Enoch	17
d, and	
.....	595
e pré-	
.....	260
gie.	610

	PAGE.
LAURENT de l'Ardèche, P. M. Histoire	
de Napoléon.	430
----- Réfuta-	
tion de Raguse.	431
----- Pourquoi la	
France est restée catholique.	
Bro. Eur., vol. 21.	
LAURENT, Paul. Du produit du sol fores-	
tier.	258
LAURENTIE, M. Histoire de France.	411
----- Histoire de l'Empire	
Romain.	325
----- Rome et le pape. Bro.	
Eur., vol. 4.	
LAURIE, J. Tables of Simple Interest.	267
LAURIE, P. Prison Discipline and Se-	
condary Punishment. Eng. P.,	
vol. 329.	
LAURIE, T. On Dr. Grant and the Nes-	
torians.	30
LAURIE, W. F. B. Second Burmese War.	467
LAURIER, Clément. La liberté de l'ar-	
gent.	266
LAURIÈRE. Ordonnances des rois.	197
----- Texte de la Coutume de	
Paris.	198
----- Le même ouvrage, avec	
notes.	198
LAURISTON. Observations sur les Mé-	
moires de Raguse.	431
LAVAL-MONTMORENCY. Monsgr. F. X.	
de. Esquisse de sa vie et son	
éloge funèbre. Bro. Can., vol.	
104, 120.	
LAVAL, le P. Voyage de la Louisiane.	1384
Laval. Voir Université Laval.	
LAVALÉE, Joseph. La chasse à tir.	724
----- et GUÉROUT. Espagne.	440
LAVALÉE, T. Histoire des Français.	411
----- Maison royale de Saint	
Cyr.	75
----- Géographie de Malte-	
Brun.	510
----- Jean Sans-Peur.	884
LAVALLIÈRE, Mme. de. Confessions.	873
----- Par Capetiguo.	426
LA VARENNE, Chs. de. La Révolution	
Sicilienne.	436

	PAGE.
LA VARENNE, Chs. de. Histoire de l'i-	
talie nouvelle.	436
----- La révolution	
sicilienne. Bro. Eur., vol. 9.	
LAVATE. De la physionomie.	632
----- On physiognomy.	632
LAVAYSSÉ, J. J. D. Voyage aux îles	
de Trinidad, &c.	1360
LAVEAUX, J. C. Dictionnaire des diffi-	
cultés grammaticales.	788
LAVERDIÈRE, (l'abbé C.) et CASGRAIN,	
l'abbé H. R. Découverte du	
tombeau de Champlain. Bro. C.,	
vol. 153.	
LAVERGNE, Alexandre de. Romans et	
nouvelles.	880, 881
LAVERGNE, L. de. Economie rurale de	
l'Angleterre.	653
----- De l'état de l'Es-	
pagne.	441
----- Les écrits de Proud-	
hon.	237
----- Comment on res-	
taure les finances.	264
----- Naples en 1841.	437
----- Elise et Albert.	885
----- L'agriculture et la	
population.	256
LAVERGNIÈRE, le P. Lettres sur ses	
missions.	1193-1195
LAVIELLE, M. Etudes sur la procédure	
civile.	210
LAVIGNE, A. G. de. Autour de Biarritz	540
----- Correspondance de	
la Sœur Marie d'Agréda.	480
LAVOISIER. Annales de chimie.	598
----- et LAGRANGE. De la richesse	
territoriale de la France.	250
LAVOLLÉE. Emigration.	285
LAVREQUY, M. De la puissance des	
faits accomplis. Eng. P., vol.	
205.	
Law. The language of. See Legislative	
expression.	
LAW, H. Mathematical Tables.	602
----- Rudiments of Civil Engineer-	
ing.	742
----- On constructing roads.	750

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LAW, J. Son système et son époque par Cochut.	263	LAWRENCE, E. British Historians.	476
— et son système, par Thiers. .	263	LAWRENCE, F. Life of Fielding.	488
— Œuvres.	263	LAWRENCE, Rev. G. G. Three months in America in 1863. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.	
— Notice sur.	154	LAWRENCE, Sir H. M. Essays, military and political.	461
— His Scheme and Times.	425	LAWRENCE, Sir T. Life and Correspondence.	716
LAW, J. T. Ecclesiastical Statutes at large.	218	LAWRENCE, W. On Comparative Anatomy.	630
LAW, R. Things that fell out in Britain.	398	LAWRENCE, W. B. Visitation and Search.	95
LAW, S. D. Jurisdiction of the United States Courts.	184	LAWRIE, J. The Roman or Turkish Bath.	669
— Copyright and Patent Laws of the United States.	186	LAW, Capt. J. M. Suggestions towards a practical system in connection with Railways. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
LAW, W. On the Fable of the Bees. .	239	LAWSON, Geo. Synopsis of Canadian Ferns. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
— Fable of the Bees. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 186.		LAWSON, J. Church of Scotland.	39
— Memorial of his writings. .	43	— Roman Catholic Church in Scotland.	34
<i>Law and Lawyers.</i>	477	LAWSON, John. History and Natural History of Carolina.	1251
— Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 26, 29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18.		LAWSON, T. Meteorological Observations.	587
See also <i>Jurisprudence.</i>		— Medical Statistics of United States Army.	671
Law Amendment Society Papers.	127	LAWSON, W. J. History of Banking. .	265
Law Amendment Society's Journal. .	127	LAYA, A. Droit anglais.	126
Law Association. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 248.		LAYA, Léon. Le due Job.	881
Law Courts. Site of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.		LAYARD, A. H. Discoveries at Nineveh and Babylon.	316
Law Dictionaries.	126, 185	— Monuments of Nineveh.	316
Law Digests.	126	— Nineveh and its remains.	316
<i>Law Forms</i> , see <i>Forms.</i>		— Popular account of Discoveries at Nineveh.	316
Law Library, fifth series.	127	LAYCOCK, T. Mind and Brain.	72
Law List.	130	Layettes du trésor des chartes.	327
Law Magazine.	127	LAZARRE, Adolphe, vs. the Royal Insurance Company. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
<i>Law Reform.</i>	128	<i>Lazavettos.</i>	245
Law Registers and Directories. 130, 164,	185	LEACH, John. Speech on the limitations of the Royal authority in the hands of the Regent in 1810. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
Law Reporter (the).	1416		
Law Review.	127		
Law Review (The American).	186		
Law Society of Upper Canada. Library Catalogue.	905		
<i>Law and Equity Reports.</i>	152-154		
See also <i>Council of Law Reports</i> <i>publications.</i>			
Law Times.	153		
Law Tracts.	127, 128, 247		
<i>Law Making.</i>	127		
<i>Law Studies.</i> 89, 890. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 35.			
<i>Law of Nations.</i>	94		

rians..... 476
 ng..... 488
 e months
Eng. P.
 , military
 orrespon-
 tive Ana-
 639
 and Search. 95
 Turkish
 669
 s towards
 onnection
 , vol. 118.
 Canadian
 135.
 35
 Church
 34
 Natural
 1251
 Observa-
 587
 of United
 671
 nking... 265
 126
 881
 at Nine-
 316
 of Nine-
 316
 its re-
 316
 ount of
 316
 72
 327
 al Insu-
 , vol.
 245
 itations
 in the
 n 1810.

PAGE.
 LEACH, T. Cases in Crown Law..... 151
 ——— Modern Reports..... 151
 LEADBEATER Papers..... 494
 Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland... 477
 LEAKE, J. Q. Life and Times of John
 Lamb..... 1265
 LEAKE, W. M. Ancient Geography... 806
 LEAMING, Jeremiah. Dissertations upon
 various Religious subjects. *Can.*
P., vol. 83, 100.
 Leamington Hospital. State of. *Eng.*
P., vol. 92.
 Leases. Law of..... 142
 LEBAILLY. Hégésippe Moreau, sa vie
 et ses œuvres..... 879
 ——— Madame de Lamartine... 877
 Lebanon, Mount..... 56
 LEBAS. Dictionnaire encyclopédique de
 la France..... 410
 ——— Obélisque de Luxor..... 317
 ——— L'Allemagne..... 441
 ——— Suède et Norvège..... 451
 LE BASTIER, Jules. Désorganisation et
 mit ralisme..... 253
 LE BEAU, C. Aventures parmi les Sau-
 vages de l'Amérique Septentrion-
 nale..... 1401
 LE BEAU, Ch. Médailles de restitution.
 Histoire du Bas-Empire..... 326
 ——— La légion romaine..... 681
 LEBEAUD et FONTENELLE. Manuel du dis-
 tillateur..... 736
 ——— Manuel du vétérinaire... 673
 LE BEU, Mlle. Sa vie..... 1196
 LEBER, C. Essai sur l'appréciation de
 la fortune privée au moyen-âge.
 ——— Collection de pièces rela-
 tives à l'histoire de France.... 419
 LEBEUF l'abbé. Recherches sur les plus
 anciennes traductions françaises.
 LEBEUF, V. P. Révolution agricole... 652
 LEBLANC, M. Manuel du pâtissier... 736
 LEBLANC, Vincent. Voyage aux Indes.
 LEBLANC, (V.) et PRÉAUX-CALLOT. Ma-
 nuel du bonnetier..... 737
 ——— Nouveau
 système complet de filature de
 coton..... 729

PAGE.
 LEBLANC DE MARCONNAY, H. Valentine.
 ou la Nina Canadienne. *Bro.*
Can., vol. 51.
 LEBOSSE, M. Manuel du toiseur en bâ-
 timens..... 738
 LEBROUCHER, O. J. Guerre de l'indé-
 pendance des Etats-Unis..... 1262
 LEBRE, A. Etudes égyptiennes..... 469
 ——— Crise de la philosophie alle-
 mande..... 66
 LE BRETON, Guil. Vie de Philippe-
 Auguste..... 413
 ——— La Philippide,
 poème..... 413
 879 LE BRETON, Théod. Biographie nor-
 mande..... 479
 551 LEBRUN. Manuel du bourrellier et
 du sellier..... 738
 ——— Manuel du mouleur..... 739
 ——— Manuel du charcutier... 736
 ——— Manuel du cartonnier... 733
 ——— Manuel du charron et du
 carrossier..... 739
 253 ——— et MALEPEYRE, F. M. M.
 Manuel du fondeur..... 738
 ——— Révolution de l'Amérique. 1262
 LEBRUN, Cornélius. Voyage au Levant 559
 ——— Voyage en Perse..... 553
 326 LEBRUN, C. Le miroir de la France... 479
 681 LEBRUN, D. Traité des successions... 201
 ——— Traité de la communauté 201
 736 LEBRUN, Is. Statistique des Canadas... 281
 673 LEBRUN, P. Superstitions anciennes
 et modernes..... 28
 LEBRUN, P. Œuvres..... 873
 262 LEGANT. Dictionnaire des prophéties
 et miracles..... 19
 ——— Histoire de Jésus-Christ... 22
 LECARLATTE, J. M. Dictionnaire des
 confréries et corporations..... 19
 652 LECKIE, G. F. On the Balance of Power
 in Europe..... 98
 553 LECKY, W. E. H. History of Rational-
 ism in Europe..... 41
 737 LECLERC. Des journaux chez les Ro-
 mains..... 324
 LECLERC, le père Chrestien. Relation
 de la Gaspésie..... 1192

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LECLERC, le père Chrestien. Etablis-		LEE, Holme. Against Wind and Tide.	842
sement de la Foy.	1192	LEE, J. E. Isea Silurum.	404
LECLERCQ, Théodore. Proverbes dra-		LEE, J. Y. On Abstracts of Title.	141
matiques.	878	LEE, N. The Rival Queens.	860
LÉCLUSE. Lexique français-grec.	783	LEE, Mrs. R. Taxidermy.	606
LECOQ. Emploi de l'air chaud dans		LEE, S. Hebrew Grammar.	777
les forges.	767	LEE, Lieut. S. P. Log of the United	
LECOMTE, Ferd. Campagne de Virginie.	1268	States Brig Dolphin.	579
— La guerre des Etats		LEE, Thomas. Letter on his dismissal	
Unis.	1268	from the Militia of the Province.	
LECOMTE, J. Venise.	693	<i>Can. P.</i> vol. 98.	
LECONTE DE LISLE. Poésies.	885	LEE, T. J. Tables and formula for	
LECOULT, P. On Railways.	753	Surveying, &c.	75
LECOUTEUX, Ed. Culture améliorante.	652	LEE, W. On the Inspiration of Holy	
Lectures, Popular.	842	Scripture.	17
Lectures on Education.	76	— On Miracles.	44
Lectures to Ladies.	842	LEECH, J. Pictures of Life and Character.	718
Lectures at a Mechanics' Institute.	842	LEECHFORD, Thos. Plain Dealing.	1235
Lectures before Young Men's Christian		LEEDS, W. H. Rudimentary Architec-	
Association, Dublin.	843	ture.	699
— Exeter Hall.	842	LEEMING, (H.) and Cross, R. A. Gene-	
— Manchester.	842	ral and Quarter Sessions.	134
Lectures (afternoon) on Literature and		LEEMS. Of Danish Lapland.	544
Art.	843	LEES, F. R. Argument for the Legis-	
LEDHUY. Manuel de musique.	722	lative prohibition of the liquor	
LE DIER, l'abbé. Mémoires sur Bossuet.	47	traffic. 242; <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 380.	
LEDRU, A. P. Voyage aux îles de Tonô-		LEES, J. Laws of Shipping and Insu-	
rille, la Trinité, etc.	1359	rance.	148
LEDRE ROLLIN. Journal du palais.	203	— Laws of the Customs.	147
— Décadence de l'Angle-		LEES, James. The Six Months Seasons	
terre.	232	of the Tropics. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol.	
— Decline of England.	232	276.	
LEDUC. Industrie cotonnière.	258	LEES, W. N. Drain of Silver to the East.	263
LEDUC. Voir LÉOUZON LE DUC.		LEFEBVRE. Voyage en Abyssinie.	562
LEDYARD, John. Life of,—By J. Sparks.	1226	LEFEBVRE, Armand. Histoire des cours	
LEE, Miss. Chapter of Accidents.	860	de l'Europe.	332
LEE, Chs. Life of,—By J. Sparks.	1226	LEFEBVRE, Chs. Shaw. On the present	
LEE, D. Ten years in Oregon.	1391	state of Agriculture. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
LEE, E. Baths of Germany in reference		vol. 314.	
to Chronic Disease.	670	LEFEBVRE, Jean. Chronique.	414
— On the climate of Nice.	669	LEFEBVRE, Ste. Marie. Race de Durlum.	658
— On the climate of Spain.	669	LEFEBVRE, le Dr. René. Paris en Amé-	
LEE, Henry. War in the Southern		rique.	882, 1382
Department of the United		LEFEBVRE DE BÉCOUR. Les rapports de	
States.	1263	la France et de l'Angleterre	
— Evidence in support of a		avec l'Amérique du sud.	1206
memorial to Congress, respecting		— La question du	
the existing tariff of duties, &c.		Mexique.	1216
<i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 318.			

	PAGE.
Land Tide.	842
.....	404
f Title.	141
.....	869
.....	606
.....	777
io United	579
dismissal	
Province.	
emula for	
.....	733
n of Holy	
.....	17
.....	44
Character.	718
ing	1235
Architec.	
.....	699
A. Gene.	
.....	134
.....	544
ne Legis.	
ne liquor	
vol. 380.	
nd Insu-	
.....	148
.....	147
s Seasons	
P., vol.	
the East.	263
nie.	562
les cours	
.....	332
present	
Eng. P.,	
.....	414
Durham.	658
en Amé.	
.....	882, 1382
ports de	
ngleterre	
.....	1206
cion du	
.....	1216

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEEBVIRE DE BÉCOUR. Les deux rives de		LEHMANN. Chimie physiologique.	597
le Plata, etc.	1354	Physiological Chemistry.	595
LEFÈVRE, Th. Guide du compositeur.	733	LEHNITZ. Life, by Brucker.	494
LEFORT, J. Chimie hydraulique.	670	Opera Omnia.	894
LEFRANC DE POMPIGNAN. Didon.	870	Œuvres.	62
Poésies.	873	Protogée.	616
LEFROY. Fourneux fumivores.	767	Nouvelles lettres et opus-	
LEGARÉ, H. S. Writings.	183	cules.	62
LEGENDRE, A. M. Eléments de géomé-		LEICHARDT, L. Expedition in Australia.	566
trie.	600	LEIDY, J. Flora and Fauna.	614, 615
LE GENDRE, l'abbé. Mémoires.	425	LEIGH. Dictionnaire de la langue sainte.	18
LE GENTIL, C. Origines du droit.	88	LEIGH, Chas. Voyage to Cape Breton.	1170
LEGEY. Manuscrits sur Jersey.	151	LEIGH, (E. C.) and CAVE, L. W. Crown	
LEGGE, C. Glance at the Victoria Bridge.	750	cases reserved.	151
LEGGE, J. The Chinese Classics.	890	LEISCHILD, Dr. J. Memoirs.—By his	
Legislation. Histoire de la.	88	son.	494
Legislation pénale comparée.	90	LEISLER, Jacob. Life of,—By C. F.	
Legislation romaine.	92	Hoffman.	1226
Voyez aussi <i>Politique et Législation</i> .		LEITCH, W. God's Glory in the Heavens.	583
Legislation. Principles of.	229	LEITH, A. Commentaries on law of	
See also, <i>Political and Social Science</i> .		Real Property in Upper Canada.	166
Legislation. Curiosities of,—By Hugh		LE JEUNE, le R. P. Paul. Relations de	
Buckle. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.		la Nouvelle France.	1191, 1192
Legislative Council. Arguments against		LELAND, J. Itinerary.	355
an Elective. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61. 89.		Deistical writers.	44
Legislative expression, or the language		LELIEUR. Culture du maïs.	662
of the written law. On the. By		LE LIÈVRE, C. Exposé des principes	
Geo. Cooke. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.		économiques.	253
Legislature of Canada. Journals, votes		LELIÈVRE et ANGERS. Revue de légis-	
and proceedings, &c.	161	lation.	166
LEGLAY. Négotiations diplomatiques.	422	Décisions des tri-	
LEMOUVÉ. Mérite des femmes.	873	bunaux.	166
Poésies diverses.	873	LELONG. Bibliothèque historique de la	
LEMOUVÉ, Em. Lectures à l'académie.	883	France.	903
LEGOYT, Alf. Ressources de l'Autriche		LELUT, M. Physiologie de la pensée.	73
et de la France.	264	LEMAISTRE. Coutume de Paris.	199
L'émigration européenne.	285	LEMAISTRE (Antoine), et ses contempo-	
La France et l'étranger.	288	rains.	805
LE GRAND. Exploits and Adventures of.	1180	LAMAOUT, Ch. Bibliothèque bretonne.	904
LEGRAND. Pièces dramatiques.	871, 872	LEMAOUT, Emm. Histoire des oiseaux.	638
LEGRAND D'AUSSEY. De la marine en		LEMARCHAND, G. Sténographie.	775
France.	686	LE MARCHANT, D. Proceedings on the	
Vic privée des Fran-		Barony of Gardner.	197
çais.	411	LE MASCHER, l'abbé. Mémoire sur la	
LEGRAS. Le soleil de la photographie.	719	Louisiane.	1253
LE HÉRICHER, El. Histoire et glos-		LEMAX, L. P. Essais poétiques.	1408
saire du Normand, etc.	789	Evangéline (traduction).	1408
LEHR. Credit foncier.	258	LEMER, Julien. Paris au gaz.	882

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEMERCIER, Vicomte Anatole. Quel- ques mots de vérités sur Naples. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13.		LEMON, Mark. The Jest Book.	842
LEMERCIER, le P. François. Relations de la Nouvelle France. 1191,	1192	LEMON, R. Calendar of State Papers.	344
LEMERRE. Hypermnestre.	870	LEMONTEY, P. E. Raison, folie.	882
La veuve de Malabar.	870	— — — — — Œuvres.	875
La peinture, poème.	873	LEMPRIÈRE, C. Mexico in 1861-2.	1373
Poésies diverses.	873	LEMPRIÈRE, W. Gibraltar to Morocco.	563
LEMOINE, Albert. L'aliéné.	679	LENAGHAN, P. On the Legacy Duty.	142
LEMOINE, E. M. Causes premières de la vie animale.	630	LE NAIN DE TILLEMONT. Voir TIL- LE- MONT.	
LE MOINE, James M. Ornithologie du Canada.	612	LENET, Pierre. Mémoires.	417
— — — — — Les pêcheries du Ca- nada.	1336	LENNARD, C. E. B. Travels in British Columbia.	1406
— — — — — <i>Maples Leaves, Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 121, 153.		LENNIE, W. English Grammar.	87
— — — — — A letter of Major Cald- well, on the invasion of 1775. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.		LENNOX, Mrs. Female Quixote.	828
— — — — — A Dialogue of Hades. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.		Lennoxville. Bishop's College at—Rules, regulations and list of Officers of. (1849) <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
— — — — — Campaign of 1760 in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.		— — — — — Address at its meeting in 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
— — — — — The Campaign of Louis- bourg. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 157.		— — — — — University of. Its Sta- tutes, Rules, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.	
LEMOINE, John. Éducation religieuse des classes manufacturières en Angleterre.	81	LENOEL, Louis. Traité de gymnas- tique.	723
— — — — — Nouvelles études en Angleterre.	81	LE NOIR, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des har- monies de la raison et de la foi. — — — — — Dictionnaire des droits de la raison dans la foi.	20
— — — — — Des rapports de l'état de l'Eglise en Angleterre.	231	LENOIR, Albt. Architecture monastique.	422
— — — — — La jeune Irlande.	231	— — — — — Statistique monumentale.	422
— — — — — Affaires de Rome. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 12.		LENOIR, B. A. Culture de la vigne.	661
LE MOINE, Robert. Histoire de la pre- mière croisade.	328	LE NORMAND, L. S. Manuel du chan- delier.	734
LE MOINE, Robert. Rules, Orders and Forms, &c., of Legislative Coun- cil. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.		— — — — — Manuel du fabri- cateur de papiers.	733
LEMOLT, A. E. Manuel des officiers de l'état civil.	206	— — — — — Manuel du fabri- cant d'étoffes imprimées et de papiers peints.	733
LEMON, G. W. English Etymology.	792	— — — — — et JANVIER. Manuel de l'horloger.	731
	274	— — — — — Manuel du relieur.	733
		LENORMANT, Ch. Trésor de numisma- tique.	312
		— — — — — Questions historiques.	308
		— — — — — Beaux arts et voyages.	689
		— — — — — Dictionnaire des asso- ciations religieuses.	20

	PAGE.
ook.....	842
ate Papers.....	344
folie.....	882
.....	875
1861-2.....	1373
to Morocco.....	563
gay Duty.....	142
Voir TILLE.....	
.....	417
s in British.....	1406
mar.....	87
ixote.....	828
eat—Rules.....	
of Officers.....	vol. 92.
dress at its.....	
an. P., vol.....	
of. Its Sta.....	
an. P., vol.....	
e gymnas.....	723
ie des har.....	
t de la foi.....	20
e des droits.....	
foi.....	20
onastique.....	422
umentale.....	422
a vigne.....	661
du chan.....	
.....	734
du fabri.....	
.....	733
du fabri.....	
mées et de.....	
.....	733
R. Manuel.....	731
— Manuel.....	733
numisma.....	312
historiques.....	308
et voyages.....	689
de des asso.....	
.....	20

LENORMANT, F. Recherches archéolo- giques.....	311
Lent Usages. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.....	
LÉON L'AFRICAIN. Description de l'A- friqne.....	559
LÉON X. Sa vie.....	31
LÉON, le Cte. La paix, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 14, 16.....	
LEON, J. A. On Sugar cultivation in Louisiana, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349. — On British West India Co- lonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.....	
LÉONARD. Poésies.....	873
LEONE, (the Abbate.) Jesuit Conspi- racy.....	32
LEONHARD. Géologie.....	617
LÉOTAUD, A. Oiseaux de Trinidad....	639
LÉOUZON LE DUC. La Baltique.....	535
— Les îles d'Aland....	540
— La Finlande....	896,
— La Russie contem- poraine.....	447
LEPAGE. Lois des bâtiments.....	207
LE PAS. Salles d'asile en Russie....	261
LEPE, Diego de. Voyage.....	1166
L'ÉPÉE, l'abbé de. Sa vie.....	494
— Education des sourds-muets.....	87
LEPELLETIER DE SAINT FARGEAU. In- sectes hyménoptères.....	643
LEPELLETIER SAINT-REMI. République d'Haïti.....	1209
LEPELLETIER DE LA SARTHE. Système social.....	222
— Traité complet de physiognomonie....	632
— Système pénitentiaire complet.....	246
LE PÈRE, J. M. Communication de la mer des Indes à la Méditerranée. — Alexandrie.....	468 468
LEPETRI, le P. Relations des Natchez.....	1347
LÉPINOIS, M. E. C. de. Manuel du fer- mier.....	652
LE PLAY, F. La réforme sociale en France.....	237
— Fabrication de l'acier en Yorkshire.....	767

LE PLAY. Affinage par cristallisation.	767
— Les ouvriers européens....	259
— Procédés métallurgiques....	766
— Exploration des terrains carbonifères de Donetz.....	546
— Observations sur l'histoire naturelle de l'Espagne.....	767
— Mémoire sur la fabrication du fer.....	767
— Nouvelle méthode pour la fabrication du fer.....	767
LEPROHON, Mde. J. L. Le manoir de Villeraï.....	1408
— Antoinette de Mirecourt.....	1408
— Contributions to the "Literary Garland"....	1409
LEPSIUS, R. Egypt, Ethiopia, &c....	318
LE QUESNE. Constitutional history of Jersey.....	405
LEREBOURS et SECRÉTAN. Photographie.	719
LE RICHE. Produit cubique des bois..	738
LERIUS, J. Historia Navigationis in Brasiliam.....	1355
LERMINIER. Influence de la philosophie au XVIII siècle.....	61
— Législations comparées....	222
— Constitutions de la Grèce antique.....	122
— Philosophie du droit.....	222
— De l'assassinat politique....	225
— De la presse politique....	225
— Des théories et des affaires en politique.....	225
— Le Père Ventura.....	67
— Sur l'abbé Gratry.....	67
LERMONTOF. Nouvelles russes.....	883
LE ROI, J. A. Journal de la santé de Louis XIV.....	676
LEROUX, Alf. Henriette.....	885
LEROUX, P. Du bonheur.....	73
— De l'humanité.....	237
LEROUX DE LENCY. Les quatre livres des rois.....	422
— Proverbes.....	868
— Recueil des chants historiques français.....	887
— Le livre des légendes.....	868

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEROY, J. D. Marine des anciens.....	686	LESSING, G. E. Dramas divers.....	892
LEROY, L. De la vicissitude des choses	308	Education of the Hu-	
LERUE, Bienfaisance publique et privée.	260	man Race.....	66
LERY, Jean de. Voyage en Amérique.	1355	Education du genre	
LE SAGE, A. R. Œuvres.....	869	humain.....	308
Gil Blas, translated by		LESSON, R. P. Voyage autour du monde	
Smollet.....	869	525, 1348	
Aventures de Beau-		Histoire naturelle.....	610, 674
chêne.....	1181	Mammalogie.....	637
LESAGE, A. (LAS CASES.) Atlas historique.	304	Ornithologie.....	638
Voir LAS CASES.		Ornithologie domestique	638
LESCALLIER, D. Gréement des vais-		Zoophytes acéphales....	645
seaux.....	757	LESTER, C. E. My Consulship.....	541
Administration de la		Glory and Shame of	
Guiane.....	1201	England.....	232
LESCARBOT, Marc. Histoire de la Nou-		and FOSTER, A. Life and	
velle France.....	1335	Voyages of Americus Vesputius.	1167
Même ouvrage, nou-		LESTER, P. Voyage autour du monde	535
velle édition.....	1335	LESTRADE. Nuits romaines.....	872
LESTASSIER, Jacq. De l'église gallicane	219	LE SUEUR, P. Commercial Tables.....	269
LESCUR, L'église catholique en Po-		Interest Tables.....	269
logne.....	24	LE SUIRE. Le nouveau monde, poème	1167
LESTRE, M. de. La vraie Marie Antoi-		LESUR. Annuaire historique.....	67
nette.....	427	LETHBRIDGE. Woman the Glory of Man	240
Confessions de l'ab-		LETOURNEUX, L. O. Revue de législa-	
besse de Chelles.....	872	tion.....	166
Le panthéon révolu-		LETRONNE. L'Isthme de Suez.....	271
tionnaire démolit.....	429	Civilisation égyptienne....	316
Les amours de Henri		Inscriptions grecques.....	317
IV.....	424	Fonctions des magistrats	
La nouvelle question		appelés mnémons, hiéromne-	
d'Orient. Bro. Eur., vol. 7.		mons, promnemons.....	89
LESLEY, J. P. Coal and its Topogra-		Diplomes et chartes.....	420
phy.....	625	LE TROSNE. Economie politique.....	251
LESLIE, C. Méthode contre les juifs...	45	Letters from Head Quarters.....	448
LESLIE, C. R. Handbook for Young		Letters-Patent, see Patents.	
Painters.....	715	Letter Writing. History of.....	796
Autobiography and Let-		Practical guide to.....	805
ters, by Taylor.....	494	Letting and Hiring. Laws of.....	1442
LESLIE, Sir J. Progress of Science....	570	Lettres édifiantes.....	42, 1192
LESOLLE et GILLON. Cours de métal-		(nouvelles).....	42, 1193
lurgie.....	766	LEUCHS, J. Ch. Traité des propriétés	
LESPINASSE, Mademoiselle de. Lettres	875	des matières tinctoriales.....	729
LESPINATS, Harris royal du Pin.....	658	LEVAILLANT, F. Voyage en Afrique...	562
LESSEPS, Ferd. de. Percement de		Premier et second voy-	
l'isthme de Suez.....	758	ages en Afrique.....	562
LESSEPS, J. B. B. Travels in Kams-		Levant. Papers relating to the.....	98
chatka.....	1407	LEVASSEUR, A. Lafayette en Amérique	1379

	PAGE.
ivers.....	892
of the Hu.....	66
du genre.....	348
ur du monde.....	525, 1348
turelle.....	610, 674
.....	637
.....	638
domestique.....	638
edaphes.....	645
hip.....	541
Shume of.....	532
A. Life and.....	1167
Vespucius.....	535
du monde.....	872
Tables.....	269
les.....	269
nde, poème.....	1167
te.....	67
lory of Man.....	240
de législa.....	166
.....	271
otienne.....	316
equés.....	317
magistrats.....	89
hiéronme.....	420
rtés.....	251
tique.....	448
.....	796
ide to.....	805
.....	1442
.....	42, 1192
.....	42, 1193
propriétés.....	729
es.....	562
Afrique.....	562
second voy.....	562
the.....	98
Amérique.....	1379

	PAGE.
LEVASSEUR, A. F. N. Manuel de la jus- tice de paix.....	212
LEVASSEUR, E. Question de l'or.....	263
LEVASSEUR, René. Mémoires.....	427
LÉVÊQUE, Ch. La science du beau.....	689
Philosophie grecque et latine.....	57
LEVER, C. Charles O'Malley.....	842
Harry Lorrequer.....	842
Knight of Gwynne.....	842
O'Donoghue.....	842
Roland Cashel.....	842
Jack Hinton.....	842
Tom Burke.....	842
The Daltons.....	842
The Dodd Family abroad.....	842
Davenport Dunn.....	842
One of them.....	842
LEVERISON, M. R. The Reformers Reform Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.....	725
LEVESON, H. A. Hunting grounds of the Old World.....	203
LÉVESQUE, J. A. Journal du palais.....	324
LÉVESQUE, P. Ch. Sur l'histoire ro- maine.....	591
L'université d'A- thènes, et l'instruction publique en Grèce.....	89
Promulgation et abrogation des lois à Athènes.....	787
LEVET, Ch. L. La grammaire française haute magie.....	593
Histoire de la magie.....	593
La clef des grands mys- tères.....	591
LEVI, L. Commercial Law.....	147
Law of Nature and Nations.....	94
Mercantile Law of Britain.....	147
Annals of British Legislature.....	117
On Taxation.....	261
LEVIEN, E. Outlines of the History of Rome.....	324
LEVINGE, E. P. The Irish Justices' Manual.....	134
LEVINZ, Sir C. Reports.....	152
LÉVIS, M. de. Souvenirs et portraits.....	475
LEVITA. Réformes hypothécaires.....	208

	PAGE.
LEVOT. Biographie bretonne.....	479
LEVOT et DOSEAUD. Les gloires mari- times de la France.....	479
LEVRET, (viné.) Cours complet de sciences nautiques.....	686
Cours d'études nau- tiques.....	686
LÉVY, Michel. Traité d'hygiène.....	66
LEWELLIN, J. L. Prince Edward Island. 1437; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26, 98.....	427
LEWES, G. H. Life of Robespierre.....	489
Life of Goethe.....	57
Biographical History of Philosophy.....	807
Aristotle.....	916
Fortnightly Review.....	667
Physiology of Common Life.....	667
LEWIN, M. On the Indian Mutiny. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 255.....	141
LEWIN, T. On Trusts and Trustees.....	333
Invasion of Britain by Caesar.....	271
LEWINS, W. Her Majesty's Mails.....	266
History of Savings Banks.....	725
LEWIS, D. On the Royal Supremacy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249.....	225
LEWIS, E. J. American Sportsman.....	225
LEWIS, Sir G. C. Influence of Authority in Matters of Opinions.....	225
On Methods of Reason- ing in Politics.....	225
On Political Terms.....	324
On the Credibility of Early Roman History.....	155
On the Government of Dependencies.....	243
On Local Disturbances in Ireland.....	135
On Foreign Jurisdic- tion and the Extradition of Cri- minals.....	583
Astronomy of the An- cients.....	224
On the best form of Government.....	102
Administrations of Great Britain, from 1783 to 1830.....	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEWIS, Sir G. C. On the Government of Dependencies. Review of,—By N. W. Senior. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		Libel, respecting religious publications. Considerations on the law of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
LEWIS, H. Principles of Conveyancing	141	<i>Libelle</i> . Lois sur le.....	210
LEWIS, J. Life of Fisher.....	488	Labels. By Cotin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 94.	
LEWIS, (Capt. M.) and CLARKE, Capt. Expedition from the Missouri to the Pacific Ocean.....	1390	Liber Albus; with translation, by Riley	335
History of the above Expedition, by P. Allen.....	1390	Liberia. Colony of. Vindication of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
Voyage depuis le Missouri jusqu'à l'entrée de la Colombia.....	1390	<i>Liberté de conscience</i>	221, 67
Life of, by Thos. Jefferson.....	1390	<i>Liberté des échanges</i>	253, 278
LEWIS, M. G. Journal of a residence in the West Indies.....	1360	<i>Liberté de la presse</i>	235
LEWIS, P. Forests and Forest Laws.....	402	<i>Liberté religieuse</i>	221
LEWIS, Lady Theresa. Contemporaries of Clarendon.....	476	<i>Libertés de l'Eglise gallicane</i>	219
Semi-detached House.....	828	<i>Liberty</i> . History of.....	222, 226
LEWIS, T. Origines Hébraïques.....	19	Non-establishment in Europe. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.	
LEWIS, W. D. Perpetuity.....	140	<i>Liberty and Slavery</i>	179
Lex, Rex; the Law and the Prince.....	104	<i>Liberty and Self-Government</i>	224
Lexington Papers, (The).....	391	<i>Liberty of the Press</i> , see <i>Press</i> .	
Lexiphanes. A dialogue on the English tongue. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.		<i>Liberty of the Subject</i> . 135. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5, 6, 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 39, 46, 180, 224.	
LEY, J. P. Letters on Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 326		<i>Libraries</i> . Public.....	294, 297, 500, 898
LEYDEN, Dr. J. Malay Annals.....	464	(Public) and Booksellers, <i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
Memoirs of Baber.....	457	<i>Library</i> . Formation of a. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 245.	
LEYMARIE, A. Tout par le travail.....	254	See also <i>Catalogues</i> .	
Histoire des paysans.....	258	<i>Library</i> . The beauties and utilities of a,—By Geo. Vasey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 53, 89.	
LEZARDIÈRE, Mlle. de. Lois politiques de la France.....	123	<i>Library</i> (proposed) for the Senate of the U. S. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.	
L'HOMOND. Eléments de la grammaire latine.....	86	<i>Library of American Biography</i>	1226
Eléments de la grammaire française.....	86	<i>Library of American Linguistics</i>	794
L'HOSPITAL. Œuvres.....	868	<i>Library of the Fathers</i>	26
L'HOTE, N. Lettres écrites d'Egypte.....	317	<i>Library of Useful Knowledge</i>	907
LHUYD, E. British Glossography.....	780	<i>Libre échange</i>	278, 253
<i>Libel</i> . Law of. 140. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 36, 147.		LINCOLN, G. Lettres sur le clergé.....	33
See <i>Juries</i> .		Vie de Galilée.....	489
Libel suits, at the instance of Henry Cudwell, Esq. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105.		Collection of Manuscripts.....	905
		LIDDELL, H. G. History of Rome.....	325
		and Scott. Greek Lexicon.....	783
		LIDSON, H. P. University Sermons.....	59
		Bampton Lectures, on the Divinity of Christ.....	17
		Our Founder's Vow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	

publications. PAGE.
the law of. 210
P., vol. 94. 335
tion, by Riley 335
indication of 307.
221, 67
253, 278
235
221
219
222, 226
in Europe.
179
224
P., vol. 5, 6.
9, 46, 180.
294, 297, 300, 308
ksellers, P.
P., vol. 2:
utilities of
an. P., vol.
Senate of
ol. 67.
phy. 1226
sties. 794
26
907
278, 253
gè. 33
489
uscripts. 905
ome. 325
Greek
783
rmions. 50
tures, on
17
er's Vow.

LIEBER, F. Plan of Education for Girard
College. 85
Civil Liberty and Self-Gov-
ernment. 224
Legal and Political Hermeneu-
tics. 224
Manual of Political Ethics. 224
On Penal Law and Prison
Discipline. 247
On the Vocal Sounds of a
Blind Deaf Mute. 614
A Plan of Thought. 1186
Lectures on the Constitu-
tion of the United States. *Am.*
P., vol. 61.
Popular essay on Penal Law
and on Solitary Confinement.
Eng. P., vol. 329.
Remarks on the relation
between Education and Crime.
Eng. P., vol. 329.
LIEBER, O. M. Geognostic survey of
South Carolina. 621
LIEDIG, J. Agricultural Chemistry. 655
Letters on Modern Agricul-
ture. 655
Chemistry in its applications
to Agriculture, &c. 655
Hand book of Organic Ana-
lysis. 594
On Chemistry in its relations
to Natural laws of Husbandry. 655
La chimie appliquée à la
physiologie végétale, &c. 655
Traité de chimie. 597
Chimie organique. 597
Analyse des substances or-
ganiques. 597
Engrais artificiels. 656
LIÉGEAIS, J. Liberté de l'argent. 266
Histoire de l'usure. 266
Lien. Law of. 138, 185
Life. 607
See also, *Eternal*.
Life-Boats. 711, 770
Life Insurance and Annuities. 291, 293,
294, 297, 145, 266
See also, *Insurance*.

PAGE.
Life in Normandy. 540
Life in the South; by a blockaded Bri-
tish Subject. 1268
Life of Sacrifice. A course of lectures,
in 1864. By T. T. Carter, Rector
of Clower. *Eng. P.*, vol. 378.
Light. Treatise on. 576-578, 588, 614, 615
Light, Vision, &c. Treatise on.
By Thos. Young. *Can. P.*, vol.
62.
LIGHTFOOT, John. Works, edited by
Pitman. 48
Lighthouses. 760, 727, 733, 742
on American Coast. 688, 760
Lighthouses of the British Colonies and
Possessions abroad. By Alex.
Gordon. *Eng. P.*, vol. 352.
Lightning. 578
LIGNE, le prince de. *Lettres et pensées*. 494
Œuvres. 873
Liguanea and General Mining Company
of Jamaica. *Eng. P.*, vol. 357.
LIGNON, Saint. *Œuvres complètes*. 46
LILLIE, Rev. Adam. Lectures on
Canada. 773; *Can. P.*, vol. 12.
LILLO, G. Plays. 860
LILLY, W. Autobiography. 494
Introduction to Astrology. 582
On Astrology, by Zadkiel. 582
LILLYWHITE, F. English Cricketers'
trip to America. 1372
Lima. Tremblements de terre à. 1357
LIMAYRAC, Paulin. L'ombre d'Érie. 885
Limitations of Actions. 134
Limited Partnerships. 144, 185, 255, 267
Lin. Culture du. 662
Lin et Chanvre. Culture et préparation
du. *Bro. Can.*, vol. 78. *Am.*
P., vol. 63.
LINCOLN, President Abraham. History
of his administration; by H. J.
Raymond. 183
Memorial
of, from Boston, Massachusetts. 183
Six months
at the White House with, by F.
B. Carpenter. 494



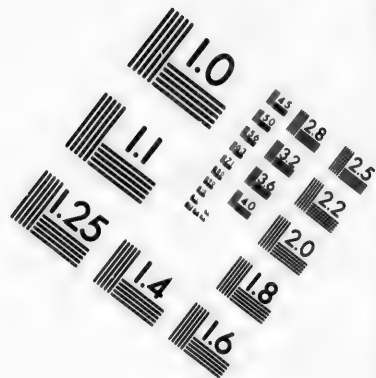
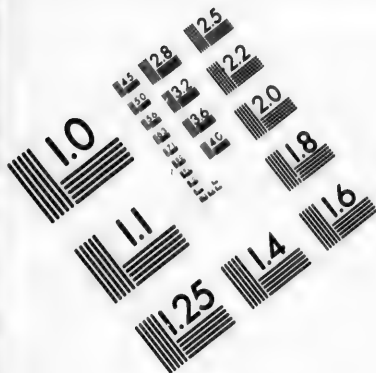
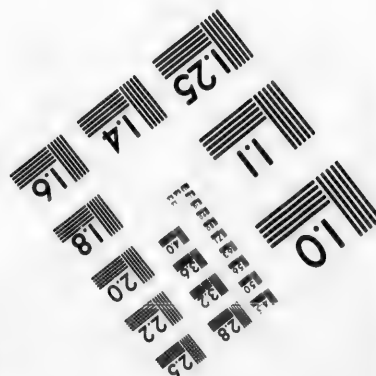
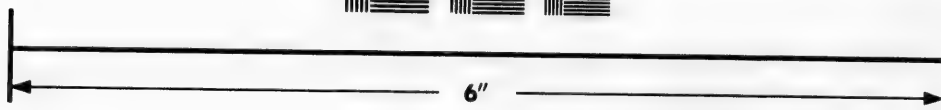
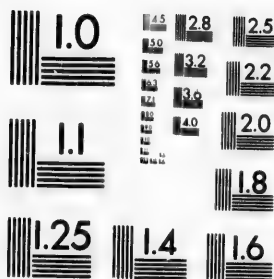


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503



	PAGE.		PAGE.
LINCOLN, President Abraham. A memorial address on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.		LILOUVILLE, F. Profession d'avocat . . .	195
LINCOLN, B. Life of, by F. Bowen. . . .	1226	LILOUVILLE, J. Journal de mathématiques. . . .	692
LINDAU. Voyage autour du Japon. . . .	557	LIPFITT, F. J. Tactical use of the Threos Arms.	684
LINDLEY, J. On Botany.	646	<i>Liqueurs</i> . Fabrication des.	736
— Theory and Practice of Horticulture.	663	<i>Liquor</i> . Sale of. See <i>Public Houses</i> , <i>Temperance</i> .	
— Vegetable Kingdom.	646	<i>Liquor law</i> of the State of Maine. Inquiry into the results of the. By F. A. Farewell and G. P. Ure. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
LINDLEY, N. Study of Jurisprudence. . .	88	<i>Liquor law</i> for Upper Canada. A prohibitory, with remarks, &c. By J. J. E. Linton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
— Law of Partnership.	144	<i>Liquor laws</i> in the New England States. On the working of,—By Rev. H. Mulkins. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27. By C. Lindsey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
— Responsibilities of Corporations. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		<i>Liquor law</i> of the State of Massachusetts. Speeches on the,—By Rev. J. C. Lovejoy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
LINDO, A. On the Navigation Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 242.		<i>Liquor traffic</i> . The condensed argument for the Legislative prohibition of the,—By Dr. F. R. Lees. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.	
LINDSAY, Lord. Lives of the Lindsays. .	476	<i>Liquors</i> . Spirituous, &c., effects of. 241; <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.	
— Progression by Antagonism.	225	See also, <i>Drunkenness</i> .	
— On Scepticism and the Church of England.	44	LISLE, E. Du suicide.	680
— History of Christian Art.	690	LIST, F. Political Economy.	251
— Letters from the Holy Land.	9	LISTER'S Journey to Paris.	540
LINDSAY, W. S. Our Merchant Shipping.	279	LISTER, D. Digest of the Law of Elections.	113
LINDSAY & McGUIRE'S Map of the Chaudière Gold district.	1399	Literary and Educational year book. .	901
LINDSEY, Charles. Prohibitory liquor laws. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.		<i>Literary Anecdotes</i>	796, 804, 827
<i>Linen Trade and Manufacture</i>	275, 772	<i>Literary History</i>	794, 805, 291
See also, <i>Flax and Hemp</i> .		<i>Literary Property</i> . On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109.	
LINGARD, J. History of England.	337	See also, <i>Copyright</i> .	
— Histoire d'Angleterre.	337	Literary Garland. The.	1408
— On Anglo Saxon Antiquities. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7.		Literary Society of Bombay, Transactions.	913
LINGUET et DESSAULX. Mémoires. . . .	428	<i>Lithography (Lithographie)</i> 719, 727, 733, 948	
<i>Linguistique</i> , voir <i>Langues</i> .		LITTLE'S Living Age.	917
LINNEUS, C. Tour in Lapland.	544	<i>Littérature</i> . Histoire de la.	794-804
LINNÉ. Philosophie botanique.	645	<i>Littérature sacrée</i>	18
— Système sexuel des végétaux.	645		
Linnean Society's (of London) Transactions.	609		
LINSCHOT. Voyage aux Indes.	553		
— Voyages.	1347		
LINSLEY. On Morgan Horses.	659		
LINTON, C. The Healing of the Nations	592		
LINTON, J. J. E. A prohibitory liquor law for Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.			

	PAGE.
d'avocat....	195
mathématis-	
.....	602
of the Threo	
.....	684
.....	736
Public Houses,	
Maine. In-	
ts of the. By	
G. P. Ure.	
Can. P., vol.	
ada. A pro-	
ks, &c. By	
Can. P., vol.	
eland States.	
-By Rev. H.	
vol. 27. By	
, vol. 37.	
Massachu-	
e.-By Rev.	
P., vol. 24.	
nsed argu-	
ative prohi-	
F. R. Lees.	
effects of.	
.....	680
.....	251
.....	540
aw of Elec-	
.....	113
ar book....	901
.....796, 804, 827	
.....794 805, 291	
P., vol. 109.	
.....	1408
, Transac-	
.....	913
19, 727, 733, 948	
.....	917
.....794-804	
.....	18

	PAGE.
<i>Littérature de la Grèce</i>	806-819, 795, 898
<i>Littérature de Rome</i>	819-826, 795
<i>Littérature ancienne et moderne</i>	795
<i>Littérature en Italie</i>	892-894, 797, 891
<i>Littérature en Espagne</i>	896, 897, 890
<i>Littérature Scandinave</i>	797
<i>Littérature du Nord</i>	798
<i>Littérature en Russie</i>	798, 891, 893
<i>Littérature en Allemagne</i> ..	894-896, 798, 892
<i>Littérature Hindoue</i>	799, 889
<i>Littérature Orientale</i>	888-890, 799
<i>Littérature en France</i> , 866-887, 799-801, 891	
<i>Littérature en Angleterre</i> ..	826-866, 802-805
<i>Littérature aux Etats-Unis</i> ..	826-866, 802-805
<i>Littérature en Suède</i>	891
<i>Littérature en Portugal</i>	891
<i>Littérature en Pologne</i>	891
<i>Littérature en Hollande</i>	892
<i>Littérature canadienne</i>	1407-1417
<i>Littérature (la) canadienne</i>	1417
Little Tour in Ireland.....	539
LITTLEDALE, R. F. The North side of the Altar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.	
LITTLETON, T. On Tenures.....	140
LITTON, John. On the life of R. B. Sheridan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 104.	
LITTON, L. J. Thoughts on Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
LITRÉ. Des épidémies.....	675
— De la physiologie.....	670
— De la science de la vie.....	660
— Des tables parlantes.....	593
— Histoire de la langue fran-	
çaise.....	787
— Dictionnaire de la langue française.....	788
<i>Liturgies</i>	28, 29, 48, 49
<i>Liturgical Revision</i>	29. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.
Liturgy. On the Scottish Episcopal Church. By Rev. J. M. Neal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
Liturgy of the Church of England. On the meaning of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
— Its his-	
tory and Scriptural authority. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	

	PAGE.
LIVERNOS, J. B. Galerie photographi-	
que des évêques de Québec.....	1274
LIVERPOOL, Earl of. Coins of the Realm	263
— Life and Adminis-	
tration.....	395
Liverpool Literary and Philosophical	
Society's Proceedings.....	911
LIVET. Précieux et précieuses.....	882
— Dictionnaire des précieuses....	882
LIVINGSTON, and others. Military Oper-	
ations in North America.....	1260
LIVINGSTON, E. Penal Law.....	189
— Introductory report	
to the Code of Prison disci-	
pline, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.	
LIVINGSTON, J. Law Register.....	185
LIVINGSTON, Wm. Life of, by Th. Sedg-	
wick.....	1228
LIVINGSTON, Rev. W. Letter to the	
Bishop of Llandaff on one of his	
sermons in 1767, respecting the	
American Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
38.	
— Funeral eulo-	
gium of the Rev. Aaron Burr.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
LIVINGSTONE, D. Travels in South Africa	563
— Cambridge Lectures.....	563
— On his African dis-	
coveries.....	510
— and CHARLES. Expedi-	
tion to the Zambesi.....	563
LIVUS, Titus. Opera.....	892
— The History of Rome....	822
Livonian Tales.....	842
Livre (le) rouge.....	479
Lizards. British Museum, Catalogue of	636
LLANDAFF, (Bishop of,) and CHESTER,	
Bishop of. Two Sermons.....	49
— Letter to Archbishop of	
Canterbury. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.	
— Vindication of one	
of his sermons from Rev. W. Li-	
vingston's mis-representations.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
LLORENTE, J. A. History of Spanish	
Inquisition.....	32
— <i>Œuvres de Las Ca-</i>	
<i>sas</i>	1172

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LLOYD, (B. C.) and GOULD, F. Reports.	153	Locks.	728
LLOYD, G. T. Thirty-three years in Tasmania and Victoria.	567	LOCMARIA. Histoire de Louis XIV.	425
LLOYD, H. Wave theory of Light.	588	Locomotives.	578, 751
LLOYD, M. Law of Prohibition.	135	See also <i>Steam Engine</i> .	
County Courts' Law and Practice.	131	LOCRÉ. Législation de la France.	204
LLOYD, R. Poems.	861	— Législation sur les mines.	206
LLOYD, Thomas. Letter in refutation of statement that British merchants are implicated in the Slave trade. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		LODGE, E. Illustrations of British History.	380
LLOYD, Rev. W. F. Price of Corn in Oxford in the beginning of the 14th Century, also from the year 1583 to the present time. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 335.		— Peerage and Baronetage.	507
Loan funds for the benefit of the poor. On the advantages of,—By F. French. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.		— Portraits of Illustrious Persons.	475
LOARCA. Voyage aux Isles Philippines.	569	Lodging Houses (model).	677
LOBÉ, le chev. G. Cuba.	1511	LODWICK, C. New York in 1692.	1243
LOBO's Voyage to Abyssinia.	562	LOEWE, Dr. L. Dictionary of the Circassian.	780
Local Courts' and Municipal Gazette.	1415	LOFFT, C. Reports.	152
Local Taxation. Report on.	261	LOFTUS, W. K. Researches in Chakla and Susiana.	316
LOCH, W. A. Guide for Sailors and Merchants during war.	99	LOGAN, J. Poems.	861
LOCKE, J. Law of Foreign Attachment in Lord Mayor's Court.	138	LOGAN, J. R. Ethnology and Philology of the Indo Pacific Islands, and of South Eastern Asia.	612
LOCKE, Dr. John. On Terrestrial Magnetism.	614	LOGAN, (Sir W.) and HUNT, T. S. Geological Survey of Canada.	622
LOCKE, John. Works.	842	— Géologie du Canada.	622
— Life, by Lord King.	494	— h of the Geology of Canada.	773
— On Government.	224	— Esquisse géologique du Canada.	773
— Education des enfants.	74	— Rapport sur la relevé du lac St. Pierre en 1850. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.	
— History of Navigation.	521	Logarithms, (<i>Logarithmes</i>). Tables of.	293
— Histoire de la navigation.	521, 1175	Logic, (<i>Logique</i>).	68, 69, 70, 917, 919
— et LEIBNITZ. Œuvres.	62	Logique de Port Royal.	68
LOCKE, J. L. History of Camden, Maine.	1240	Lois. Origine, définition, espèces.	88
LOCKHART, J. G. Ancient Spanish Bards.	896	— Codification des.	89, 203
— Life of Scott.	500	— Interprétation des.	89
— Adam Blair.	829	— Retroactivité des.	89
— Matthew Wald.	829	— Confection des.	89
— Reginald Dalton.	829	Lois politiques de la France.	123
— Valerius.	829	Voir aussi <i>Droit</i> .	
Lockhart Papers.	338	Lois Weedon. Husbandry as it is. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
.....	728	LOISEAU, M. <i>Traité des enfants naturels</i>	206
XIV.....	425	LOISEL. <i>Institutes coutumières</i>	198
..... 578.	751	LOISELEUR, Jules. <i>Les crimes et les peines</i>	245
ance.....	204	LOISELEUR DESLONGCHAMPS. <i>Céréales et froments</i>	657
mines.....	206	LOLA-MONTEZ, Madame. <i>The Arts of Beauty</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.	
British His.....	380	LOLME. <i>Voir DE LOLME</i> .	
.....	507	LOLONOIS. <i>Exploits and Adventures of</i>	1180
rious Per.....	475	LOMBARD. <i>Le cuisinier et le médecin</i>	668
.....	677	 <i>Climats de montagnes</i>	668
..... 692	1243	LOMBARD, M. <i>Manuel de tarif métrique pour la réduction des bois</i>	738
of the Cir.....	780	 <i>Voir MAZAUDIER</i> .	
.....	152	LOMÉNIE, de. <i>Beaumarchais et son temps</i>	481
Chaldaea.....	316	 <i>Galerie des contemporains</i>	479
.....	861	LONDÉT, L. A. <i>Instruments agricoles</i>	657
and Philo.....	612	London. <i>Microcosm of</i>	403
Islands,.....	622	 <i>Bradshaw's Guide through</i>	528
.....	622	 <i>Murray's Hand-book of</i>	527
S. Geo.....	622	 <i>Pictorial Hand-book of</i>	404
a.	773	 <i>Ackerman's account of</i>	403
Géolo.....	773	 <i>Romance of</i> , by Timbs.....	404
.....	773	 <i>C. Knight's account of</i>	403
Esquis.....	773	 <i>Weale's account of</i>	404
la relevé.....	773	 <i>Liber Albus</i>	335
0. Bro.....	773	 <i>Survey of</i>	403
Tables.....	293	 <i>Improvement of</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 24, 25.	
..... 603.	293	 <i>Customs, laws, &c., of</i>	143
70. 917.	919	 <i>Port and Trade of</i>	272
.....	68	 <i>Diseased Poor in</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 248.	
ces.....	88	 <i>City Expenditure and Corporation affairs</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
..... 89.	203	 <i>St. Katharines' Docks</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 33, 96.	
.....	89	London, Bishop of. <i>See BLOOMFIELD, Dr. ; TAIT, Dr.</i>	
.....	89	London Catalogue of Books.....	900.
.....	123	London Institution. <i>Inaugural Oration</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 9	901
s. Eng.....		London Post Office Directory.....	404
		London and Liverpool Road. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
		London Warehousing System. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 96.	
		London. <i>Sketch of the Municipal institution of</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	
		London Juridical Society. <i>See Juridical Society</i> .	
		London Society; a magazine.....	916
		London Police. <i>See Police</i> .	
		London, (Canada West.) <i>Directory</i>	1418
		LONDONDERRY, Third Marquess of. <i>History of the Peninsular War</i>	331
		 <i>See also STEWART, Sir C.</i>	
		Long, Judge Edw. <i>History of Jamaica</i>	1210
		Long, G. <i>Civil laws of Rome</i>	325
		 <i>Decline of the Roman Republic</i>	325
		 <i>France and its Revolutions</i>	411
		 <i>General Jurisprudence</i>	88
		Long, J. <i>Voyages chez les Sauvages de l'Amérique</i>	1188
		Long, Major S. H. <i>Expedition to the Rocky Mountains</i>	1390
		 <i>Expedition to the Sources of St. Peter's River, &c.</i>	1391
		Long, TUCKER, &c. <i>America and the West Indies</i>	1340
		Long, Rev. W. <i>See Cape Town</i> .	
		LONGACRE <i>National Portrait Gallery</i>	1226
		LONGPIERRE. <i>Médecine</i>	870
		Longevity.....	299. 667
		 <i>See also, Health and Longevity; Vital Statistics</i> .	
		LONGFELLOW, H. W. <i>Poetical Works</i>	861
		 <i>Courtship of Miles Standish</i>	861
		 <i>Tales of a Wayside Inn</i>	861
		 <i>Evangeline; traduit par L. P. Lemay</i>	1408
		 <i>Poets and Poetry of Europe</i>	797
		 <i>Prose Works</i>	843
		Long Island Historical Society <i>Memoirs</i>	1245
		Longitude, <i>see Latitude and Longitude</i> .	
		LONGMAN, W. <i>Lectures on the History of England</i>	379

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LONGUEVILLE, Madame de. Sa jeunesse, par Victor Cousin.....	494	LORIMIER. Voir CHEVALIER DE LORIMIER.	
Youth of,		LORING, J. Spear. Boston Orators . . .	1239
by Victor Cousin.....	494	LORIOU. Géographie de la France....	539
Pendant la		LORRIS, et JEAN DE MEUNG. Romain de la Rose.....	866
Fronde, par Victor Cousin.....	494	LOSIEL, G. H. History of the Mission among the Indians.....	1198
LONGWORTH, J. A. Year among the Circassians.....	555	LOSSING, Benson J. History of the United States.....	1220
LONSDALE, Lord. Memoirs of James II	388	Our Countrymen.....	1227
LOOMIS, E. Progress of Astronomy....	583	Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution.....	1264
LOOSEY. Lois sur les brevets d'invention	89	Lost among the Afghans.....	555
LOPE DE VEGA. Dramas divers.....	890	LOTHIAN, Marquess of. The Confederate Secession.....	1269
Life of, by Lord Hol-		LOTHROP, S. K. Life of Samuel Kirk-	
land.....		land.....	1226
LORAIN, P. Fondation des Etats-Unis d'Amérique.....	1216	Lotteries.....	239, 724
LORANGER, T. J. J. Plaidoirie devant la cour seigneuriale.....	168	LOTIN. Astronomie, physique, etc....	611
LORD, Rev. Benjamin. Sermon on hum- ble Importunity and Faith. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 54.		LOTANDRE. La poésie depuis 1830....	801
LORD, H. Of Two Sects in the East Indies.....	55	Etudes archéologiques....	410
LORD, H. W. The highway of the Seas in time of war. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 58.		Du mouvement catholique....	33
LORD, J. K. Naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia....	612	LOUDON, J. C. Encyclopædia of Agri- culture.....	652
LORD, P. B. Popular Physiology.....	630	Encyclopædia of Cot- tage, Farm, and Villa Architec- ture and Furniture.....	766
<i>Lord's Day</i> , see <i>Sabbath</i> .		Encyclopædia of Gar- dening.....	663
Lords, House of. Standing Orders....	106	Encyclopædia of Plants.....	646
Claims to Peerages.....	105-107	Trees and Shrubs of Great Britain.....	645
Cases on Appeals, &c.	152	On Cemeteries.....	665
Journals, and Ses-		LORET, Ern. Expédition de Syrie.....	456
sional Papers.....	117	LORET, Geo. Recueil d'arrêts.....	199
Sessional Papers con- cerning Canada.....	1287-1307	LOUFF. Les enfants du musicien....	881
Appellate Jurisdic- tion.....	106. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 252.	Lough Foyle Base. Measurement of..	538
Lords' Protests. Collection of.....	118, 230	LOUIS IX. Voir St. LOUIS.	
LORENZO DE MEDICI. Life, by Roscoe..	437	LOUIS XI.....	424
Lorette Village.....	1400	LOUIS XIII.....	416, 425
LORREUX, A. Traité de la prérogative royale en Angleterre.....	103	Œuvres.....	425
LORIMER, J. Universities of Scotland..	81	Mémoires.....	425
LORIMER, James. Political Progress...	224	LOUIS XV.....	418, 426
Constitutionalism of the Future.....	108	LOUIS XVI.....	429, 426. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 20.
		Lettres.....	426

	PAGE.
LOREIMER.	
ators	1239
France.	539
Roman de	866
the Mission	1198
the United	1220
trymen.	1227
Field-Book	1264
.	555
Confederate	1269
uel Kirk-	1226
.	239, 724
te, etc.	611
1830.	801
iques.	410
atholique.	33
of Agri-	652
of Cot-	706
Architec-	663
of Gar-	646
of Plants	645
urubs of	665
.	456
rie.	199
ien.	881
ment of.	538
.	424
.	416, 425
.	425, 426, 390
.	425
.	425
.	418, 426
Eng. P., ...	426

	PAGE.
LOUIS XVI. Relation de sa mort. Par l'abbé Edgeworth de Firmont. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2. (En français ou en anglais.)	427
LOUIS XVII.	431
LOUIS NAPOLEON.	432, 433
ŒUVRES.	235
<i>Voir aussi</i> NAPOLEON III.	
LOUIS PHILIPPE. <i>Mon journal</i>	430
Son histoire.	432
<i>Ses pensées et opinions</i>	235
LOUIS, M. F. Dictionnaire du commandement.	685
<i>Louisbourg</i>	1268
LOUISE DE SAVOIE. <i>Journal</i>	415
<i>Louisiana</i> . History of.	1253, 1347
Laws, Reports and Documents.	189
State of, in 1803	154
Travels in, 1384, 1361, 1368, 1386	189
State Laws and Codes.	1254
On the Penal Code of.	1267
War in 1814-15.	1267
Louisiana State. Part of the system of the Penal law, prepared for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.	1253
<i>Louisiane</i> . Histoire.	1384-1386
Voyages.	1361, 1347, 1368
Codo.	189
LOURDOUX, M. D. <i>Les folies du siècle</i>	882
L'OUVERTURE, Toussaint. History of.	1208, P., vol. 4; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 60.
LOUVET, J. B. <i>Adventures, &c.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 211.	420
LOUVET DE COUVRAY. <i>Mémoires</i>	425
Louvois. Testament politique.	425
Son histoire.	494
LOVAT, Lord. Autobiography.	494
<i>Mémoires. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.	494
LOVAT, Mathew. <i>Crucifixion of. P.</i> , vol. 3.	592
LOVE, G. H. <i>Le spiritualisme rationnel</i>	592
LOVEJOY, Rev. J. C. Speech in March, 1853, on a petition for the repeal of the Liquor law. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	24.

	PAGE.
LOREJOY, Rev. J. C. Speech in reply to answers to the above. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	142
LOVELASS. Law of Intestacy.	1408
LOVELL, John. Literary Garland.	1418
Canada Directory	511
General Geography.	511
Easy Lessons in General Geography.	511
Schools Books for Canada.	87
LOVER, S. Legends and Stories of Ireland.	843
Lyrics of Ireland.	861
LOVERING. On Animal Electricity.	300
Discoveries in Astronomy.	300
Atmospherical Electricity.	300
Terrestrial Magnetism.	300
LOVIBOND. Poems.	861
Low's Quarterly Index to current literature.	915
Low, Bp. Memoir of, by Blatch.	39
Low, D. Breeds of Domesticated Animals, illustrated.	659
Domesticated animals of Britain.	659
Practical Agriculture.	651
Low, H. Inhabitants and productions of Sarawak.	569
Low, S. Charities of London.	404
British Catalogue.	901
English Catalogue.	901
LOWE, Sir H. Captivity of Buonaparte et ses mémoires.	431
LOWE, Robert. Speeches and letters on Reform.	108
Speech on the Australian Colonies Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	108
Speeches on the Reform Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 392.	108
LOWELL, J. R. Biglow Papers.	843
Fireside Travels.	527
LOWELL, R. New Priest in Conception Bay.	845
LOWENSTERN, J. <i>Le Mexique</i>	1373
LOWER, A. M. Chronicle of Battle Abbey.	376

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LOWER, A. M. On English Surnames.	508	LOYD, S. JONES. Further reflections on the state of the Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
——— Patronymica Britannica	508	——— Remarks on the management of the circulation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
Lower Canada, see <i>Canada</i> .		——— Thoughts on the separation of the Departments of the Bank of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 342.	
Lower Canada Reports.....	166	LOYS DE GRENADA. Traité de l'oraison	500
——— Digest of.....	166	LOYSEAU. Œuvres.....	200
Lower Canada Agricultural Society.		LUBBOCK, J. Pre-historic Times.....	308
Journal of.....	660, 1417	LUCAIN. Œuvres (latin-français).....	822
Lower Canada Agricultural Review. 600,	1417	LUCAN. The Pharsalia of. Translated by Riley and Rowe.....	822
Lower Canada Jurist.....	166, 1416	LUCAS, A. Clubs et clubistes.....	234
LOWNDES, E. S. Total abstinence not christian Temperance. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 383.		LUCAS, C. On the city of Dublin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 182.	
LOWNDES, (J. J.) and MAXWELL, P. B. Reports.....	152	LUCAS, Ch. Théorie de l'emprisonnement.....	247
——— and POLLOCK, C. E. Reports...		——— De la peine de mort.....	247
LOWNDES, W. T. Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature.....		LUCAS, Fred. Life, by C. J. Riethmüller	494
——— New		540 LUCAS, S. Charters of old English Colonies in America.....	154, 261
Edition, by H. G. Bohn.....	900	——— On History.....	308
LOWTH, G. T. Wanderer in Western France.....		——— Secularia.....	308
Loyalists, American. Summary case of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 4.		LUCAS, S. A. H. Tableau des espèces minérales.....	624
——— On the necessity of a judicial enquiry into the merits and losses of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.		LUCAS, T. J. Pen and pencil sketches in South Africa.....	564
——— Petition to Parliament, of the Agents of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.		LUCAS. Voir CHADEUIL.	
——— Laws of the State of New York against the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 286. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 47.		LUCCHESI-PALLI. Droit public maritime	97
——— Laws, &c., of the State of Massachusetts' Bay against the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.		LUCE DE LANCIVAL. Poésies diverses..	873
Loyalty. On the duty of,—By Rev. A. N. Bethune. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.		LUCIANUS. Opera (græce et latine)....	814
LOYD, S. JONES. On the Bank of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149.		LUCIEN. Œuvres complètes.....	814
See also OVERSTONE (Lord.)		LUCILIUS. Œuvres, (latin français)....	822
——— On the causes and consequences of the pressure on the Money Market. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 297.		Lucknow. Accounts of the Siege of...	461
		LUCRÈCE. Œuvres, (latin français)....	822
		LUCRETIVS. Opera.....	822
		——— On the nature of things.	
		Translated by Watson and Good	822
		LUDDEN, T. Maine law Reports.....	190
		LUDEN. Histoire d'Allemagne.....	441
		LUDEBS, A. Controverted Elections...	115
		——— Laws Tracts.....	102
		LUDEWIG, Hermann E. Literature of Aboriginal Languages.....	793
		——— Literature of American Local History.....	904

reflections on
 rency. *Eng.*
 the manage-
 ment. *Eng.*
 the separation
 of the Bank
 P., vol. 342.
 de l'oraison 50
 200
 times. 308
 (anglais). 822
 Translated
 822
 es. 234
 ablin *Eng.*
 emprisonne-
 247
 mort. 247
 Riethmüller 494
 English Co-
 154, 261
 308
 308
 les espèces
 624
 sketches
 564
 maritime 97
 diverses. 873
 latine). 814
 814
 (anglais). 822
 Siege of. 461
 (anglais). 822
 822
 of things.
 and Good 822
 ts. 190
 e. 441
 ections. 115
 102
 rature of
 793
 rature of
 ry. 904

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LEDHAM, T. Essays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 127.		LUTHER, Martin. Biographies of.	36
LEBLOW, E. Memoirs, and Case of Charles I.	383	Hymns from.	51
LEBLOW, J. M. Joint Stock Companies Winding-up Act.	144	LUTTRELL, State Affairs.	389
British India.	461	LUTWYCHE, A. J. P. Appeals from the History of the United States.	114
Woman's work in the church.	244	Decisions of Revising Barristers.	438
Mercantile notion of "the Firm." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.		LUTZ, Marc. Dictionnaire de la Suisse. LYDIUS, Col. John Henry. Reflections on the disputes of, with New York and New Hampshire, res- pecting the purchase of lands. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 38.	
Stock Registers, &c. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 260.		LYELL, Sir C. Principles of Geology. .	617
Lumber Trade of Canada. See Timber Trade.		Elementary Geology. .	617
Lumière.	588	Recent Geology.	617
Voir aussi <i>Light</i> .		Antiquity of Man.	617
LEMSDEN, Prof. Persian Grammar. .	780	Travels in North Ame- rica.	1370
Lunacy and Lunatic Asylums, see In- sanity.		Second visit to the United States.	1371
Lunatic Asylums. On the management of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291, 312.		LYELL, Jnr., Charles. Address at the Anniversary Meeting of the Geo- logical Society of London, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
Lunatic Hospital Reports. Report on the distribution of certain Ame- rican. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.		LYNCH, Dr. Letter to Sullivan. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 108.	
Lunatics. On the Criminal responsi- bility of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.		LYNCH, W. F. Expedition to the Jor- dan &c.	559
LUND, H. On the Law of Patents. .	148	Mission to Africa.	564
LUNEAU de Boisgermain. Cours de langue anglaise.	792	LYON, Caleb. Narrative.	1283
LUQUET, Mgr. La vocation.	47	LYON, C. J. History of St. Andrews. .	39
LURIEU. Colonies agricoles.	259	LYON, G. F. Voyages of Discovery. .	539
LUSHINGTON, Charles. On translation of Bishops. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.		Journal of a residence in Mexico.	1373
LUSHINGTON, F. On the dismissal of the Ionian Judges. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		LYON, Matthew. The life and services of, by P. H. White. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
LUSHINGTON, G. Manual of Naval Prize Law.	99	Lyra Domestica.	51
LUSHINGTON, S. R. Life of Lord Harris	490	Lyra Eucharistica.	51
LUSHINGTON, Vernon. Admiralty Re- ports.	153	Lyra Germanica.	51
LUSSAN, Raveneau de. Journal d'un voyage à la mer du sud.	1180	Historical Notes there- to, by T. Kübler.	51
LUTFULLAH. Autobiography.	494	Lyra Messianica.	51
LUTHER, Martin. Sa vie.	36	LYSAGHT, Wm. Remarks upon a Bill to assimilate the law of Ireland on Salmon Fisheries to that of England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
Table Talk.	36	LYTTELTON, Lord. Memoirs.	494
		Poems.	861

	PAGE.		PAGE.
LYTELTON, Lord. On St. Paul. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.		MACCARTHY, T. B. Charges against William Penn.	1225
LYTELTON (4th Lord), and GLADSTONE, W. E. Translations.	806	— Miscellaneous Biographies.	473
— Ephemera.	843	— Miscellaneous Writings.	843
LYTTON, Sir E. L. Bulwer. <i>See</i> BULWER, Sir E. Lytton.		— Lays of ancient Rome.	861
MABILLON, De re diplomatica.	775	— Memoir of, by H. H. Milman.	494
— Correspondance.	24	— Public life of, by F. Arnold.	494
MAURY. Observations sur l'histoire de France.	412	— and the Bishop of Exeter. Correspondence respecting statements relative to the Church of England in Macaulay's History. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
— Sur le gouvernement américain.	1217	MACCARTHY, Zachary. Haiti.	1209
— Œuvres complètes.	221	MCCABE, W. B. Catholic History of England.	335
MACBRIER, J. D. Lectures on the Fitzessaron.	17	MCCALL, W. National Missions.	238
McADAM, J. L. Essai sur les chemins publics. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 26.		MCCALLUM, D. History of the Caldees.	39
MACARTHUR'S Travels.	522	MCCALLUM, P. F. Travels in Trinidad.	1365
MACARTNEY, Earl of. Embassy to China.	556	MCCALMONT, Robert. Letter on a proposed Railway Bridge over the St. Lawrence at Montreal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
McCABE, Rev. Dr. A. On marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271, 375.		MCCANN, Revd. James. The inter-relations of Prayer, Providence and Science. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.	
— Examination of Bishop Colenso's difficulties with regard to the Pentateuch. Part II. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.		MCCARTHY, D. F. Translations from the Spanish of Calderon.	897
— Thoughts on Rationalism.	24	MCCARTHY, J. Dictionnaire de l'ancien droit du Canada.	162
— On inspiration of Holy Scriptures.	17	MCCARTHY, Rév. P. Sermons.	47
MCCART, J. Britanno-Roman Inscriptions.	313	MCCHEYNE, R. M. Memoir and Remains, by Bonar.	494
MACCARTHY, Catherine. On the present crisis of affairs. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 13.		MCCLELLAN, Capt. G. B. Manual of Bayonet Exercise.	685
MACCULAY, Geo. H. Le système de crédit foncier en Europe. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 114, 122, 125. (French and English.)		— Report of Military Commission to Europe.	685
MACCULAY, J. S. On Field Fortification.	684	— Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana.	1384
MACCULAY, T. B. Essays.	843	MCCLEINTOCK, F. L. Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas.	532
— History of England.	390	MCCLEINTOCK, (J.) and STRONG, J. Cyclopædia of Biblical and Ecclesiastical literature.	18
— Histoire d'Angleterre.	390	MCCLEURE, R. North West Passage.	532
— Essais politiques et philosophiques.	843		
— Speeches.	121		
— Histoire du règne de Guillaume III.	390		

against Wil- 1225
 ous Bio- 473
 ous Writ- 843
 ous Rome 861
 by H. H. 494
 of, by F. 494
 Bishop of
 new res-
 relative to
 in Mac-
 , vol. 278. 1209
 History of
 335
 ons. 238
 Culdees. 39
 Trinitad. 1369
 on a pro-
 over the
 al. *Can.*
 ater rela-
 389.
 ons from
 897
 Fancien
 162
 47
 and Re-
 494
 annual of
 685
 port of
 Europe. 685
 ploration
 siana. 1384
 of the
 532
 J. Cy-
 Ecclesi-
 18
 age. 532

PAGE.
 McCOMBE, T. History of the Colony of
 Victoria. 471
 McCOMB, Thos. The Civil Code of
 Lower Canada. 168
 ——— Synopsis of the changes
 effected by the Civil Code. *Can.*
P., vol. 155.
 McCOSH, J. Examination of J. S. Mill's
 Philosophy. 64
 McCREE, T. Life of Sir A. Agnew. 489
 McCREE, Dr. T. Life of John Knox. 39
 ——— Reformation in Italy. 37
 ——— Reformation in Spain. 38
 McCULLAGH, W. T. Industrial History
 of Free Nations. 251
 See TORRENS, T. McC.
 McCULLOCH, J. R. British Empire. 273
 ——— Dictionary of Com-
 merce. 271
 ——— Supplement to Com-
 mercial Dictionary. 1160
 ——— Geographical Dic-
 tionary. 511
 ——— Supplement to Geo-
 graphical Dictionary. 1169
 ——— Literature of Politi-
 cal Economy. 255
 ——— On Commerce. 272
 ——— Essays on Economi-
 cal Policy. 255
 ——— On Succession to
 property. 141
 ——— On Taxation and
 the Funding System. 261
 ——— Principles of Politi-
 cal Economy. 255
 ——— Principes d'écono-
 mie politique. 255
 ——— Memorandums on
 the proposed importation of
 foreign Beef and Live Stock. *Eng.*
P., vol. 337.
 McCULLY, Hon. J. British America.
Eng. P., vol. 391.
 MACDONALD, D. G. F. British Columbia
 and Vancouver's Island. 1406
 MACDONALD, Donald. Introduction to
 the Pentateuch. 17

PAGE.
 MACDONALD, J. A. The Principia and
 the Bible. 575
 MACDONALD, Hon. J. A. Electoral Ad-
 dress and Speeches. 161
 ——— Biographical
 sketch of the,—By J. W. Cook.
Can. P., vol. 275.
 McDONALD, W. On Spiritualism. 592
 MACDONNELL, A. Colonial Commerce. 285
 MACDONNELL, A. Free Trade. 278
 MACDOUGALL, Col. P. L. Theory of
 War. 683
 ——— Modern War.
 Europe. 683
 ——— L'art de la
 guerre. 683
 MACDOUGALL, Sir Duncan. History of
 the volunteer movement. *Eng.*
P., vol. 275.
 MACDOUGALL, Major. Correspondence
 respecting a personal altercation
 between Mr. Vane and J. Baxter.
Can. P., vol. 88.
 MACÉ, Jean. L'histoire d'une bouchée
 de pain. 696
 ——— L'arithmétique du grand
 papa. 598
 ——— History of a Bit of Bread. 696
 MACEDOINE, Géographie de la. 511
 McELHERAN, John. Condition of Wo-
 men and Children. 239
 McELLEGOTT, J. N. American Debater. 806
 MACFARLAN, J. F. Remarks on the
 Scotch Banking system. *Eng.*
P., vol. 324.
 MacFARLANE, C. Account of Japan. 558
 ——— Armenians, a tale. 843
 ——— Popular Customs of
 South Italy. 541
 ——— Romance of Travel. 549
 ——— Turkey and its Des-
 tiny. 546
 MACFARLANE, Rev. James. Remarks on
 a series of tracts on the Church
 of Scotland. *Eng. P.*, vol. 320.
 MACFIE, M. Vancouver Island and
 British Columbia. 1406
 MACGACHEN, F. S. The Ionian Islands. 450

	PAGE.		PAGE.
McGEE, THOS. D'Arcy. Canadian Bal-		MACGREGOR, J. Commercial Statistics.	279
lads.....	1410	History of England....	282
History of Ire-		Language of Patents..	741
land.....	400	Law of Reformatories.	245
Speeches and		MACGREGOR, J. Thousand miles in the	
Addresses.....	161	Rob Roy Canoe.....	535
The inter-		Description of the new	
nal condition of the American		Rob Roy Canoe.....	710
Democracy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 63,		The Rob Roy on the	
64.		Baltic.....	545
Notes on fe-		MACGREGOR, John. Our Brothers and	
deral governments. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		Cousins.....	1372
vol. 137.		McGREGOR, Sir James. Autobiography	494
Notes sur les		MACHAULT. Œuvres.....	867
gouvernements fédéraux. <i>Bro.</i>		McHENRY, G. The Cotton Trade....	275
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 156.		McHENRY, L. J. A. Spanish Grammar	786
Two speeches		MACHIAVEL. Œuvres complètes..	222
on the Union &c. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		Son génie et ses erreurs..	223
vol. 139.		Works.....	223
MACGEORGE, R. J. Tales and lyrics...	1410	Machines.....	731, 729, 741,
Canadian Chris-			751
tian Offering. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.		Machines à vapeur.....	751
McGHEE, R. J. L. How we got to Pekin.	466	Machinery. Economy and progress of.	
McGILL, Hon. James. Extract of his		728, 739, 743; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
will. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		See also, <i>Mechanics.</i>	
McGILL, Hon. Peter. Funeral Sermon		McLAN, (R. R.) and LOGAN, J. Clans of	
on the death of the,—By Rev.		Scotland.....	399
W. Snodgrass. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		McINTOSH, C. Book of the Garden....	663
McGill College. University of. Calen-		The Greenhouse, &c....	663
dar for 1860-61. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		MacINTOSH, C. A. Outlines of the Press	802
80.		McINTOSH, M. J. Women in America.	239
Charter of the.		MACKAY, Alexander. Vindication of	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		Lord Elgin and his Cabinet in	
Medical faculty		reference to the Rebellion Losses	
of. Letters on the,—By Dr. A.		Bill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
Hall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		On the Australian Colo-	
Medical facul-		nies Government Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
ty of. History of the,—By Dr.		vol. 360.	
A. Hall. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.		MACKAY, Andrew. Theory and practice	
Annual announ-		of finding longitude.....	585
cement of the (33rd session).		MACKAY, C. Extraordinary Popular	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 143.		Delusions.....	308
MACGILLIVRAY, J. Voyage of the Rat-		The Western World....	1381
tlesnake.....	526	MACKAY, Dr. Charles. Poetical Works.	861
MACGILLIVRAY, W. Of British Quadru-		Life and Liberty	
peds.....	608	in America.....	1372
MACGREGOR, J. Austrian and Ottoman		The Gouty Phi-	
Empires.....	444	losopher.....	843

	PAGE.
ial Statistics.	279
f England . .	282
of Patents.	741
ormatories.	245
miles in the	
on of the new	565
.....	710
Roy on the	
.....	565
rothers and	1372
otobiography	494
.....	867
Trade.	275
sh Grammar	786
notes.	222
ses erreurs.	223
.....	223
31, 729, 741,	743
.....	751
progress of.	
P., vol. 194.	
J. Clans of	399
.....	663
Garden.	663
use, &c.	802
of the Press	239
n America.	
ndication of	
Cabinet in	
llion Losses	116.
.....	
ralian Colo-	
l. Eng. P.,	
nd practice	
e.	585
y Popular	
.....	308
World.	1381
ical Works.	861
and Liberty	
.....	1372
Gouty Phi-	
.....	843

	PAGE.		PAGE
McKEEN, Rev. Silas. Civil Government.		MACKENZIE, W. L. Report on Griev-	
a Divine Institution. A Sermon.		ances in Upper Canada	1282
Am. P., vol. 24.		MACKESON, Charles. Guide to the	
McKEEVOR, T. Voyage to Hudson's		Churches of London and its	
Bay	1405	suburbs. Eng. P., vol. 390.	
MacKENNA, T. Civil Code	205	MACKAY, A. G. Lexicon of Freema-	
McKENNEY, T. L. Indians of North		sonry	242
America	1187	MACKIE, Rev. Geo. Sermon on Natio-	
----- Chippeway Indians	1189	nal Schools. Can. P., vol. 89.	
----- Northern and South-		MACKIE, J. M. Life of S. Gorton	1226
ern Indians	1189	McKILLOP, Archibald. Temperance	
MACKENZIE, A. Voyage from Montreal		Odes. Can. P., vol. 81, 106.	
to the Pacific Ocean	1389	MACKINLAY's Map and History of Nova	
----- Commerce des pellete-		Scotia	1404
ries	281	MACKINSON, Capt. Atlantic and Trans-	
----- Voyages dans l'inté-		atlantic Sketches	1351
rieur de l'Amérique septentrio-		MACKINNON, D. Coldstream Guards.	466
nale	1389	MACKINNON, W. A. History of Civiliza-	
MACKENZIE, Bishop C. F. Life, by Dr.		tion	236
Goodwin	494	McKINNON, W. C. The Canadian League.	1409
MACKENZIE, D. Ten Years in Australia	567	MACKINTOSH, Sir J. Law of Nature and	
MACKENZIE, D. L. Dictionary of Syno-		Nations	91
nyms	793	----- History of England.	337
MACKENZIE, (G. M.) and IRBY, A. P.		----- Memoirs, — By his	
Travels in the Slavonic Provinces		son.	494
of Turkey	546	----- Miscellaneous Works.	844
MACKENZIE, Sir G. S. Travels in Ico-		----- Progress of Philoso-	
land	543	phy	64
----- Account of		MACKINTOSH, John. Memorials of.	494
Hitta and Roma	537	MACKLIN, C. Plays	860
MACKENZIE, Henry. Man of feeling.	828	MACKNIGHT, J. Translation of the Apos-	
----- Julia de Roubigné	828	tolie Epistles	11
MACKENZIE, Rt. Hon. Holt. Notes on		MACKNIGHT, T. D'Israeli, a biography.	231
the importation of Foreign Corn.		----- Thirty years of Foreign	
Eng. P., vol. 327.		Policy	231
MACKENZIE, Slidell. American in Eng-		----- Life and Times of	
land	536	Burke	482
----- Life of Stephen		----- Life of Lord Boling-	
Decatur	1226	broke	482
MACKENZIE, T. (Lord.) Studies in Ro-		MACKRAY, W. D. Manual of British	
man Law	92	Historians	346
MACKENZIE, W. L. Life of Butler.	1229	M'LACHLAN, A. Poems and Lyrics.	1410
----- Life of Hoyt	1229	MACLACHLAN, D. Law of Merchant Ship-	
----- Life and times of		ping	148
Martin Van Buren	1229	MACLAREN, J. History of the Currency.	262
----- Sketches of Canada		MCLAUGHLAN, T. Celtic Gleanings.	804
and the United States	1370	MACLEAN, C. Evils of Quarantine Laws.	675
----- Life and Times, by			
C. Lindsey	1282		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MACLEAN, C. On Quarantines and Pestilence. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.		MACNAGHTEN, S. Select Cases in Chancery.	152
— On Quarantine Laws. <i>P.</i> , vol. 21.		— and GORDON, A. Reports.	152
— The Plague non-contagious. <i>P.</i> , vol. 16.		MACNALLY, L. Fashionable levities.	860
MACLEAN, (C. H.) and ROBINSON, G. Reports.	152	MACNAMARA, H. Nullities and Irregularities in Law.	131
MACLEAN, J. Twenty-five Years' Service in the Hudson's Bay Territory.	1405	MACNAMARA, H. T. On Peace.	242
MACLEAN, John. Life and Times of Sir Peter Carew.	380	MCNEILL, Rev. Dr. Hugh. Fidelity and Unity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	
MACLEAN, John. Protection and Free Trade. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 158.		MACNEVIN, R. C. Practice of Landed Estates Court.	150
McCLELAND, T. Reports.	153	MACNISH, R. Philosophy of Sleep.	667
— and YOUNGE, E. Reports.	153	— Anatomy of Drunkenness.	669
McLENNAN, J. F. Primitive Marriage.	249	MACOMB, A. Practice of Courts Martial.	684
McLEOD, A. Trial, and case of.	165, 183, 1286	Maçon. Manuel du.	739
MACLEOD, Sergt. D. Memoirs of.	1278	MACONOCHE, Capt. Emigration, with advice to Emigrants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
MACLEOD, H. D. On Banking.	264	MAÇOUDI. Les prairies d'or.	888
— Elements of Political Economy.	253	MACPHERSON, D. Annals of Commerce.	272
— Dictionary of Political Economy.	253	MACPHERSON, E. Political History of the American Rebellion.	1269
McLEOD, L. Travels in Eastern Africa.	562	MACPHERSON, J. History of Great Britain.	389
MACLEOD, Rev. N. The Earnest Student.	494	— Papers of Secret History.	389
— Goods Words.	917	MACPHERSON, W. Law relating to Infants.	139
— Christian principles for domestic servants. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		— Privy Council Practice.	166
— The Lord's day. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.		MACQUART. Insectes diptères.	643
McMAHON, Rev. J. B. Dialogue between a young gentleman and a Divine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 46.		McQUEEN, J. Statistics of the British Empire.	273
McMAHON, John V. L. Historical view of the Government of Maryland.	1250	MACQUEEN, J. F. Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords.	106
MACMICKING. Manilla and the Philippines.	569	— House of Lords Cases.	152
MacMillan's Magazine.	916	— Debates on Life Peerages.	107
McMULLEN. History of Canada.	1274	— On Divorce.	138
McNAB, J. The Magistrates' Manual for Upper Canada.	166	— Law of Marriage, Divorce and Legitimacy.	138
MACNAGHTEN, S. Cases in Chancery.	137	— Law of Husband and Wife.	139
		— On War and Neutrality, Search and Blockade.	95

	PAGE.
ases in Chan-	152
DOSS, A. Re-	152
le levities...	860
s and Irregu-	131
Peace...	212
Fidelity and	
ol. 387.	
e of Landed	151
of Sleep...	667
Drunkness...	669
Courts Martial.	684
	739
gration, with	
ts. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
or...	888
of Commerce	272
History of	
llion...	1269
y of Great	389
f Secret His-	389
lating to In-	139
ouncil Prac-	166
res...	643
the British	273
Jurisdiction	106
ls...	152
es on Life	107
orce...	138
Marriage,	138
acy...	139
f Husband	95
and Neu-	
blockade...	

	PAGE.
MACRAE, D. C. Practice of Insolvency	140
New Insolvency Prac-	140
tice	
MACRAE, John. Marriage, with refe-	
rence to the prohibited degrees.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
MACREADY, W. The Bank Note...	869
McREE, G. Life of Judge Iredell...	1227
MACROBIUS. Opera, (latin-français)...	822
McSHERRY, J. History of Maryland...	1250
MACTAGGART, John. Three years in	
Canada.	1402
McVICAR, J. Life of Bishop Hobart...	1198
McVICKAR, J. Political Economy...	250
MACWHORTER, A. Yahveh Christ...	16
McWHORTER, G. C. Handbook of the	
New Testament.	17
<i>Madagascar.</i> History of.	469
Travels in.	560, 562
MADAN, M. Thelyphthora.	240
MADDEN, F. W. History of Jewish	
Coinage.	313
MADDEN, R. R. Shrines and Sepulchres.	313
United Irishmen.	401
Life of Lady Blessing-	
ton.	482
Twelve months in the	
West Indies.	1360
Phantasmata.	592
MADDOCK, H. Life and Writings of	
Lord Somers.	501
Reports.	152
Chancery Practice.	135
MADDYN, D. O. Chiefs of Parties.	220
<i>Madaira.</i> Its Climate and Scenery...	541
<i>Madeira.</i> The Church of England in.	
By J. M. Bloxam. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
368.	
MADELAINE. Théorie du chunt.	722
Mademoiselle Mori, a tale.	844
<i>Madhouses.</i> Report on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.	
Private. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
See also <i>Insanity.</i>	
MADISON, James. Manifeste au peuple	
Américain.	1267
MADISON, J. Supplement to Elliot's	
Debates.	1263
MADIVAL. Annuaire des faits	920

	PAGE.
MADOC. Ancient Voyage and Discovery	
of the West Indies.	1161
MADON, T. Exchequer of the Kings of	
England.	105
Madras Exhibition Catalogues.	774
Madras. Letters from.	554
Madras Medical Records.	679
Madras Meteorological Register.	587
Madras Museums, Minerals, &c.	626, 629
MADYIG, L. N. Latin Grammar.	783
MAFFEI, Count A. Brigand Life in Italy.	436
MAFFEI, le marquis de. De l'emploi de	
l'argent.	266
MAFFI, J. P. Historiarum Indicarum	
libri xvi.	1173
MAGALHANES DE GANDAYO. Histoire de	
Sancta Cruz.	1171
Magasin pittoresque.	921
<i>Magazines</i> , see <i>Periodical Literature.</i>	
<i>Magdalen Islands.</i>	1411, 1393
MAGENDIE. Précis de physiologie.	631
<i>Magie.</i> History and Art of.	591
<i>Magie.</i>	591
MAGINN, William. Miscellaneous Writ-	
ings; edited by R. S. Mackenzie.	844
<i>Magistracy</i> of England. See <i>England.</i>	
<i>Magistrates</i> , see <i>Justices of Peace.</i>	
Magistrates' Cases.	153
Magistrates' Salary Bill. Observations	
on Mr. Secretary Peel's Speech	
in introducing his. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
319.	
<i>Magna Charta</i> , &c. 102; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 55.	
MAGNAN, l'abbé. Réponse à la ques-	
tion romaine de M. Edmond	
About. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 14.	
Histoire d'Urban V.	51
Magnetic Observations. British Colo-	
nial. On some of the results	
obtained by the,—By Col. Ed.	
Sabine. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
<i>Magnetic Survey of India.</i>	587
<i>Magnetical and Meteorological Observa-</i>	
tions in various parts of the	
World.	586, 610 615
<i>Magnetism (Magnétisme)</i> 590, 591, 610	
614, 576, 579	
see also, <i>Terrestrial Magnetism.</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Magnetism, Animal, see Animal Mag- netism.</i>		MAILHIER DE CHASSAT. Commentaire du code civil.....	265
MAGNIER. Eclairage au gaz.....	766	----- Traité des statuts.....	106
MAGNIN, Ch. Histoire des marionnettes. ----- Origines du théâtre.....	724 801	----- Traité de l'inter- prétation des lois.....	89
MAGNITOT, A. de. De l'assistance.....	260	----- Traité de la ré- troactivité des lois.....	89
MAGNES. Map of Canada.....	1396	MAILLARD, le père. Grammaire Mic- maque.....	794
----- Guide to Quebec.....	1399	MAILLARD, F. La presse parisienne.....	891
MAGNY, le Marquis de. Science des armoiries.....	509	MAILLEFERT and RAASLOFF. Maps of the Rapids of the St. Lawrence.....	1399
----- Le livre d'or de la noblesse.....	509	----- Docu- ments relative to the survey of the Rapids of the River St. Law- rence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
MAGNY, le Vte. de. Science du blason.	506	MAILLOUX, Rev. Al. Manuel des parents.....	1438
MAGRATH, F. W. Letters from Upper Canada.....	1402	----- Livroguerie.....	1408
MAGUIRE, l'abbé. Notes diverses.....	163	MAIMONIDES. On the Laws of Moses.....	214
MAGUIRE, J. F. Rome and its Ruler.....	436	MAIN, R. On the Greenwich Observa- tory.....	582
----- Life of Father Mathew.....	495	Maine, <i>State of</i> . History.....	1240
MAHABHARATA (le).....	889	----- Laws and Journals.....	189
MAHAN, A. On Modern Mysteries.....	593	----- Law Reports.....	190
MAHAN, H. D. Course of Civil Engi- neering.....	742	----- School Laws.....	86
MAHAN, M. Church history.....	23	----- Register for 1855-6.....	190
----- Palmoni, or the numerals of Scripture.....	17	----- Library Catalogue.....	505
----- Answer to Bishop Colenso.....	11	----- Rules and Orders.....	190
Mahavansi, etc.....	54	----- Collections of the Maine Historical Society.....	1240
MAHOMET.....	56	----- Transactions of Agri- cultural Societies.....	569
----- Life of,—by Gibbon.....	56	----- Geology and Natural History of the State.....	622
----- Life of,—by Muir.....	56	----- Liquor Law, see <i>Temperance.</i>	
----- Le Koran.....	56	MAINE, H. S. Ancient Law.....	88
----- The Koran.....	56	----- On the Idea of Sovereignty, its importance in Inter- national law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
----- Son histoire et sa religion.....	56	Maine liquor law. See <i>Liquor law.</i>	
Mahometans and Mahometanism.....	56, 307, 439	MAINE DE BIRAN. Œuvres philosophi- ques.....	66
Mahometisme.....	56	----- Œuvres inédites.....	66
MAHON, Lord. History of England.....	392	MAINTENON, Mme. de. Par Héquet.....	494
----- Insurrection of 1745.....	399	----- Lettres sur l'é- ducation.....	73
----- Life of Belisarius.....	325	----- Entretiens sur l'éducation.....	75
----- Spanish War of Succes- sion.....	440		
----- Historical Essays.....	332		
----- Life of Condé.....	485		
See also, STANHOPE, Earl.			
MAHONY, F. Reliques of Father Prout.....	844		
Mahratta Language.....	782		
MAIGNE, W. Science des Armoiries.....	592		
----- Dictionnaire des origines, inventions, &c.....	726		

	PAGE.
mentaire du	295
té des statuts	100
té de l'inter-	89
té de la ré-	89
maire Mic-	754
risienne...	801
Maps of the	1329
wrence...	1329
Docu-	
ic survey of	
ver St. Law-	35.
des parents.	1408
ie...	1408
of Moses...	214
ch Observa-	
	582
	1249
Journals...	189
rts...	190
ys...	86
or 1855-6...	190
atalogue...	305
Orders...	190
s of the	
ety...	1240
is of Agri-	669
nd Natural	
	622
Law, see	
	88
a of Sava-	
e in Inter-	
2, vol. 258,	
or law.	
philosophi-	
	66
in dices...	65
Héquet...	424
es sur l'é-	
	75
etiens sur	
	75

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAINTENON, Mine. de. Lettres histo-	869	MAKENNIE, Francis. Narrative of his	
riques.....		imprisonment and prosecution.	
----- Conseils aux		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
demoiselles.....	869	MAKINS, G. H. Manual of Metallurgy.	763
----- Correspondance		<i>Malacca</i> . Notes on,—By J. B. Wester-	
générale.....	869	hout. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
MAINZER, J. Musique et chant de l'I-		----- Notices of the existence of	
talie.....	722	Slavery and Slave-trade in. <i>Eng.</i>	
Maison rustique du 19e siècle.....	650	<i>P.</i> , vol. 369.	
Maison rustique des dames.....	651	<i>Maladies mentales</i>	679
MAISON, Emile. Journal d'un volon-		<i>Malaga</i> , in the Province of Granada,	
taire.....	436	Spain. The English Cemetery,	
MAISTRE, comte Jos. de. Soirées de		and Chapel at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
St. Petersbourg.....	67	368.	
----- Considéra-		----- Notes	
tions sur la France.....	67	on the climate of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
----- Du Pape...	67	368.	
----- De l'église		MALAGUTI. Leçons de chimie.....	596
gallicane.....	67	MALAN, S. C. Who is God in China?... 779	
----- De la jus-		----- Philosophy or Truth..... 21	
tice divine.....	87	----- History of the Georgian	
----- Sur la phi-		Church.....	39
losophie de Bacon.....	67	Malanguélé. Relation de la bataille	
----- Lettres et		de.....	1193
opuscules.....	67	<i>Malay</i> . Travels in.....	569
----- Quatre cha-		<i>Malay Language</i>	782
pitres inédits.....	67	<i>Malay Literature</i>	889
----- Esprit de...	67	Malayan Family. Memoirs.....	889
MAISTRE, Xavier de. Œuvres com-		MALCOLM, Sir J. Of the Province of	
plètes.....	875	Malwa.....	462
MAITLAND, S. R. On the Dark Ages...	27	----- History of Persia... 457	
----- On the Voluntary		----- Political History of	
System.....	41	India.....	459
----- Superstition and		----- Sketches of Persia... 552	
Science.....	593	----- Life of, by Kaye... 459	
----- False Worship..... 52		MALCOLM, J. P. On the Manners and	
----- Life of Chatterton... 484		History of Europe.....	329
----- Remarks on works of		MALDEN, Henry. Account of King and	
J. H. Frere, to elucidate the		Eton Colleges, &c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
prophecies concerning Anti-		55.	
Christ. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		MALE, A. On Elections.....	113
<i>Maîtresse de maison</i>	736	MALE, Rev. Edward. The Mystery of	
MAIZEROY. Science de la guerre.....	681	Clothing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
----- Cavalerie grecque.....	681	MALEBRANCHE. Œuvres.....	62
MAJOR, R. H. Letters of Columbus... 1165		----- Mémoire sur.....	61
----- Early voyages to Aus-		MALENFANT. Des colonies.....	1208
tralia.....	565	MALEPEYRE, F. Acides gras concrets... 734	
MAJORIBANKS. New South Wales.....	566	----- et MORIN. Manuel de	
----- New Zealand.....	566	l'amidonnier et du vermicellier... 737	
		Voir FONTENELLE (Julia de).	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MALET, W. W. Errand to the South in 1862.....	1268	MALTON, W. D. Company and Batta- lion Drill, illustrated.....	684
MALEVILLE. Discussion du code civil.....	203	MALTHUS, T. R. Definitions in Political Economy.....	252
MALEY, A. J. Reign of William IV.....	396	— On Population.....	255
MALFILIATRE. Œuvres.....	872	— Principles of Political Economy.....	252
MALHERBE. Poésies.....	869	— Œuvres traduites en français.....	252
MALKIN, A. T. Historical Parallels.....	306	MALVIN-CAZAL, Joseph de. Prononcia- tion de la langue française.....	787
MALKIN, B. H. Tour in Wales.....	536	MAMIANI. Rights of Nations.....	95
MALKIN, F. History of Greece.....	322	— Des traités de 1815.....	97
MALLAT. Les Philippines.....	569	<i>Mammalia</i> , see <i>Zoology</i> .	
MALLET. Chemin de fer atmosphérique.....	759	Mammoth. Two Tracts on the Skeleton of a.....	619
MALLET, D. Poems.....	861	<i>Man</i> . Natural and Physical History of. 43, 578.....	628
MALLET, J. W. On the Culture of Cotton.....	654	— Chart of the distribution of, on the earth.....	579
MALLET, P. H. Northern Antiquities. Histoire du Danemark.....	310 451	See also, <i>Unity of the Human Race</i> . — On Duty and Right in. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 99.....	
MALLET, R. Great Neapolitan Earth- quake of 1857.....	620	— Comparative view of the state and faculties of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.....	
MALLET DE PAN. Mémoires et corres- pondance.....	429	— Geologic age of, considered. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 268. See also <i>Language</i> . <i>Man's own Power over Insanity</i>	679
Malmesbury. Controverted Election for	116	<i>Man, Isle of</i> 400, 405, 536	
MALMESBURY, Earl of. Diaries and Cor- respondence.....	393	— Lex-scripta of.....	151
MALO, Chs. Chansons d'autrefois.....	887	MANCE, Mlle. Sa vie, par l'abbé Faillon	1186
MALONE, E. Life, by Prior.....	494	<i>Manchester</i> . Sketches of.....	230
MALORY, Sir T. La mort d'Arthur.....	844	— History of.....	405
MALOT, Hector. La vie moderne en Angleterre.....	396	Manchester Chetham Library Catalogue	902
MALOU, Mgr. J. B. L'immaculée Con- ception.....	46	Manchester Free Library. First Report	899
MALOUET. Administration des colonies.	1201	Manchester Lectures.....	842
<i>Malonines</i> (iles). Histoire.....	1206	Manchester Art Treasures Exhibition. 295; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 254.....	
— Voyages aux.....	570	— Catalogue of the.....	698
MALTIÈRE. La Chine.....	465	— Photographs of.....	698
<i>Malt Tax</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73. See also, <i>Beer</i> .		— Gems of the.....	698
<i>Malta</i> . Letters on the Currency and Commerce of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353. — Remarks on the foregoing letters. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 353.		— Art Treasures Examiner.....	69
<i>Malte</i> . Chevaliers de.....	329	— Report of the Executive Committee.....	698
MALTA BRUN. Géographie universelle. — Universal Geography; translated by Percival, &c.....	510 510	MANCEY, Jarry de. Atlas des littératures	794
— et EVRIKIS, J. B. Nouvel- les annales des voyages.....	1347	MANDEVILLE, Bernard de. Fable of the Bees.....	239
— and BALBI. Universal Geography.....	510		

	PAGE.
and Batta.	654
s in Politi.	252
ation.	255
of Political	252
raduites en	252
Prononcia-	787
gaïse.	95
15.	97
ne Skeleton	619
History of	43, 578,
tion of, on	579
uman Race.	
in. Eng.	
f the state	
u. P., vol.	
ered, Eng.	
Language.	
g.	679
400, 405,	536
	151
bé Faillon	1186
	230
	405
Catalogue	902
st Report	899
	842
hibition.	
gue of the	698
graphs of	698
Treasures	69
t of the	698
lératures	794
le of the	239

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MANDON. Histoire critique de la folie.	679	MANNING, H. E. (R. C. Archbp. of West-	
MANDRILLON. Description de l'Amé-		minster.) Temporal power of	
rique septentrionale.	1362	the Pope.	216
Le Spectateur Américain	1367	Essays on Religion	
MANÈ. Paris mystérieux.	882	and Literature.	49
MANES. Mémoires géologiques.	620	England and Chris-	
MANET, F. G. P. B. Biographie des		tendom.	32
Malouins célèbres.	479	The Crown' in	
MANETHONIS. Opera (græce et latine).	814	Council on the Essays and Re-	
MANGIN, A. Voyage scientifique au-		views. Eng. P., vol. 376.	
tour de ma chambre.	606	The Reunion of	
Voyages et découvertes		Christendom. Eng. P., vol. 387.	
outré mer.	526	MANNING, J. Exchequer practice.	131
Mystères de l'océan.	579	Thoughts upon subjects	
MANGON. Instruments de géodésie.	751	connected with Parliamentary	
MANIN et l'Italie. Par C. L. Chassin.		Reform. Eng. P., vol. 392.	
Bro. Eur., vol. 1, 11, 13.		MANNING, Rev. James. Vindication of	
MANILUS. Œuvres (latin français).	822	dissent from the Church of En-	
Manilla. A Lady's visit to.	558	gland. Eng. P., vol. 307.	
Mankind. Unity of. See Races of		MANNING, (J) and GRANGER, T. C. Com-	
men.		mon Bench Reports.	153
MANLY, Rev. J. G. Canada: its Geo-		& Scott, J.	
graphy, Scenery, &c. Eng. P.,		Reports.	153
vol. 268.		and RYLAND, (A.) Reports	
MANN, H. Lectures on Education.	75	on Magistrates' cases.	153
MANN, J. A. Cotton Trade of Great		MANNING, J. A. Lives of the Speakers.	119
Britain.	275	MANNING, R. Michigan law reports.	190
MANN, R. J. Guide to the Knowledge		MANOU. Les lois de.	56
of Life.	667	MANSEL, H. L. Prolegomena Logica.	69
Philosophy of Reproduc-		Metaphysics.	70
tion.	630	Bampton Lectures, on	
Planetary and Stellar		Limits of Religious Thought.	59
Universe.	582	Examination of Mauri-	
The Colony of Natal.	563	ce's strictures on the Lectures.	50
MANNE. Ouvrages anonymes.	903	MANSFIELD, Albert. Napoleon III.	433
Dictionnaire des ouvrages ano-		MANSFIELD, C. B. Brazil, Paraguay, and	
nymes.	903	the Plate.	1354
MANNERS, Lord J. Notes of an Irish		MANSFIELD, E. D. American Education	85
Tour.	538	MANSION, Hyppolite. Colonie de Goaza-	
MANNERT. Géographie des Etats Bar-		coalcos.	1216
baresques.	558	MANSTEIN, Gen. Memoirs of Russia.	416
MANNING, Anne. Story of Italy.	436	MAST, Bp. History of the Irish Church	40
Ladies of Beaver Hol-		Memoirs of.	40
low.	828	The Churches of Rome and	
Village Belles.	828	England compared in their doc-	
MANNING, C. History of Surrey.	405	trines, &c. Can. P., vol. 89.	
		MANTE, Thos. History of the late war	
		in North America.	1260

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MANTILL, G. A. On the fossil remains of Birds, collected in New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		MARCEL, C. On Language.....	777
Atlas of Fossil Remains.....	620	MARCEL, J. J. L'Egypte.....	468
Geological Excursions.....	617	Alphabet Irlandais.....	790
On Petrifications.....	620	MARCEL DE SERRES. <i>Voir</i> SERRES.	
Wonders of Geology.....	617	MARCELLUS, le Cto. de. Episodes litté- raires.....	550
Medals of Creations.....	617	Souvenirs d'O- rient.....	550
Manuals for the Many, on Gardening, &c.....	663	Chateaubriand et son temps.....	800
Manuel de droit de l'étranger en Angleterre.....	138	Chants popu- laires de la Grèce.....	806
Manuels-Roret.....	907	Les Grecs an- ciens et les Grecs modernes.....	322
Manufactures.....726, 741; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.		Les Dionysia- ques.....	815
Manures.....	651, 244	MARDET, Mrs. Conversations on Political Economy.....	252
Manuscripts.....1451-1655		MARDET, W. On the Composition of Food.....	668
Manuscripts concerning the early history, &c. of Upper Canada.....	1279	March Winds and April Flowers.....	607
MANZONI. Opere complete.....	894	MARCHAL. Lois des subsistances.....	256
Les fiancées.....	894	MARCHAND, Et. Voyage autour du monde.....	525
Carmagnola.....	894	MARCHAND, P. R. Du paupérisme.....	260
The Betrothed.....	894	MARCHANGY. Tristan le voyageur.....	424
MAPESON. Hand-book of Heraldry.....	598	La Gaule poétique.....	801
MAPOD. Manuel du forgeron.....	730	MARCHEF-GIRAUD, Mlle. Les femmes.....	236
Mapping. Hand Book for.....	749	MARCHÈSE, M. de. Silvio Pellico.....	501
Maps, see <i>Atlases; Charts and Maps.</i>		MARCHMONT, Earls of. Papers of.....	391
MAQUET, Aug. Romans et nouvelles.....	881, 883	MARCO DE NIZZA. Relation.....	1168
MARBEAU. Economie sociale.....	254	MARCO POLO. Travels of.....	547, 548
Indigence et secours.....	260	MARCOU. Etudes sur la vie de Pelisson.....	497
Du paupérisme.....	260	MARCOU, J. Geological Map of North America.....	621
Des crèches.....	260	Geology of North America.....	621
Marbles of Vermont. The,—By A. D. Hager. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		MARCUS ANTONINUS. Opera, (grecce et latine).....	814
MARBOT. Costumes Militaires.....	423	MARCUS et DEUNBERG. Géographie des Etats Barbaresques.....	558
Marbrier. Manuel du.....	739	MARCY, R. B. Exploration of the Red River (Louisiana).....	1384
MARCO, C. C. H. De la folie.....	680	The Prairie Traveller.....	1388
Secours aux noyés et asphyxiés.....	670	New edition, by R. F. Burton.....	1388
Examen medico légal.....	680	Thirty years of Army Life on the Border.....	1388
MARCADE, V. Explication du code Napoléon.....	204		
De la prescription.....	204		
MARC AURÈLE. Pensées.....	822		
<i>Voir</i> MARCUS ANTONINUS.			
MARC MONNIER. L'Italie est elle la terre des Morts?.....	436		

	PAGE.
E.....	777
.....	468
Irlandais.....	790
SERRES.	
Episodes litt.....	550
ouvenirs d'O.....	550
Montaubriand.....	800
ants popu.....	800
es Grecs an.....	322
odernes.....	322
es Dionysi.....	815
ons on Politi.....	252
osition of.....	668
owers.....	607
ances.....	256
autour du.....	525
périsme.....	260
ageur.....	424
tique.....	80
s femmes.....	236
Pollico.....	501
ers of.....	391
.....	1168
.....	547, 518
de Pelisson.....	497
p of North.....	621
th America.....	621
(grace et.....	814
graphie des.....	558
of the Red.....	1384
traveller.....	1388
w edition.....	1388
of Army.....	1388

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAREST, le P. G. Relation d'un voyage à la Baie d'Hudson.....	1405	MARILLAC, Michel de. Mémoires.....	416
----- Lettres de l'Illinois.....	1192	MARIN-DARBEL, G. E. L'usure, sa défi-	
----- Lettres.....	1193	----- nition.....	266
----- Journey through Il-		Marine.....	686-688, 681
----- linois.....	1190	Marine française.....	421, 423, 688
MARET, H. Le tour du monde parisien.....	879	Marine. Etudes sur la.....	688
MARET, H. L. C. Du panthéisme dans		Marine Jurisdiction in time of Peace.	
les sociétés modernes.....	44	By H. P. Roche. Eng. P., vol.	
----- Théodicée chrétienne.....	44	260.	
----- Philosophie et religion.....	44	Marine Insurances. 148, 267. Eng. P.,	
MARETT, P. R. On Yacht Building.....	710	vol. 105, 231.	
MAREY, COL. On Swords.....	683	Marines (Royal) of England.....	408
MAREZOLL. Précis d'un cours sur le		Marines de France et d'Angleterre.....	688
droit privé des Romains.....	93	MARINER, W. Account of the Natives	
MARGARET, Queen of Navarre. The		of the Tonga Islands.....	471
Heptameton.....	868	MARINET, M. Case of. Eng. P., vol.	
----- Life, by.....	424	197.	
----- Froer.....	424	MARINO.....	881
See MARGUERITE D'ANGOULÊME.		MARION. Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Saint	
MARGARET and her Bridesmaids.....	844	Victor.....	420
MARGOLIOUTH, M. History of Jews in		MARIOT DIDIEUX. Education des poules	
Britain.....	21	----- L'éducateur de lapins.....	659
----- Land of my Fathers.....	550	MARIOTTI, L. Memoirs of Frà Dolcino.....	37
----- Modern Judaism.....	21	----- Italy in 1848.....	456
MARGOLLÉ, E. Phénomènes de la mer.....	579	----- Italy, past and present.....	436
MARGOTTI. Rome et Londres.....	238	Maritime Geography.....	579
MARGRY, P. Origines transatlantiques.....	1172	Maritime Law. 99, 148, 279; Am. P.,	
----- Navigations françaises.....	1172	vol. 58. See also International	
MARGUERITE D'ANGOULÊME.....	417, 424	Law.	
MARGUERITE D'Autriche. Son histoire.....	494	MARIVALT. Des chemins de fer.....	754
Mariage. Le livre de.....	29	----- Agriculture.....	659
Mariage chrétien. Instructions dog-		MARIVAUX. Drames divers.....	872
matiques sur le,—par le Rév. P.		----- Le paysan parvenu.....	869
A. Braun. Bro. Can., vol. 151.		MARIZY. L'Autriche, ses finances, etc.	
Mariges clandestins. Thèse sur les,—		Mark Brandon, ou les déportés à Van	
par E. L. de Bellefeuille. Bro.		Diemen.....	881
Can. vol. 72.		MARKHAM, C. R. Journal to the ancient	
Marriages mixtes.....	240	Capital of Peru.....	1357
----- Voir aussi Marriage.		----- Travels in Peru and	
MARIE ANTOINETTE. Mémoires.....	427	India, in search of the Chinchona	
----- Sa vie.....	427	plant.....	662
MARIE DE L'INCARNATION. Lettres.....	1195	MARKHAM, Col. F. Shooting in the	
----- Sa vie.....	1195	Himalayas.....	555
MARIE LECKINSKA. Etude historique.....	425	MARKLAND, J. H. On English Churches	
MARIE DE LISLE, E. B. Manuel des mar-		and Churchyards.....	701
chands de bois et de charbons.....	738	----- On the Off-story.	
MARIE STUART.....	397	Eng. P., vol. 289.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
MARKLAND, J. H. On the Reverence to Holy Places and Holy Things. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 290.	<i>Marquesas Islands</i> 569, 838
Marlborough House. Catalogue of Col- lections at..... 902	MARQUET - VASSELOT. <i>Système cellu- laire</i> 246
MARLBOROUGH, J., Duke of. Life by Alison..... 494	————— <i>Théories péniten- tiares</i> 246
————— <i>Memoirs</i> , by Coxo..... 494	————— <i>Ecole des con- damnés</i> 246
————— <i>Letters and Des- patches</i> 330	MARQUETTE, (Rev. P.) et JOLIET. <i>Voy- ages et découvertes</i> 1252, 1192
MARLBOROUGH, S., Duchess of. <i>Memoirs by Mrs. Thompson</i> 392	————— <i>Ac- count of the voyage to the Mis- sissippi</i> 1252
————— <i>Correspondence</i> 392	————— <i>Discovery of the Mississippi Valley</i> 1252
Marly, or the life of a Planter in Jamaica..... 1360	————— <i>Life of</i> ,—by J. Sparks..... 1252
MARMIER, X. <i>Lettres sur le Nord</i> 452	<i>Marriage and Divorce</i> . 138, 240; <i>P.</i> , vol. 1, 17, 18; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 40, 154.
————— <i>La Russie en 1842</i> 447	<i>Marriage with a deceased Wife's Sister</i> . 29, 232, 240; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.
————— <i>Histoire de l'Islande</i> 452	On the prohibition of,—By the Rev. Dr. Pusey. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.
————— <i>La Hollande</i> 439	————— <i>Letter of the Bishop of Exeter to the Bishop of Lichfield on</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.
————— <i>Littérature Islandaise</i> 533	————— <i>Tract of Rev. Dr. M'Caul on</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271, 375.
————— <i>Littérature Scandinave</i> 797	————— <i>Remarks on the foregoing Tract of Rev. Dr. M'Caul on</i> ,—By a member of the Marriage Law Defence Association. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.
————— <i>Chants populaires du Nord</i> 879	————— <i>On the</i> . By John Macrae. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.
————— <i>Lettres sur l'Amérique</i> 1351	————— <i>On the</i> . By E. B. Denison. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.
————— <i>En Amérique et en Europe</i> 882	Marriage laws of England, Scotland and Ireland. By J. C. Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.
————— <i>Voyage pittoresque en Allemagne</i> 544	<i>Marriage of Gretna Green</i> 398
————— <i>Helène et Suzanne</i> 879	<i>Marriage of Dissenters</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.
————— <i>Sous les sapins</i> 879	
————— <i>Voyages et littérature</i> 879	
————— <i>Roman d'un héritier</i> 879	
————— <i>Les fiancés du Spitzberg</i> 879	
————— <i>Voyage en Suisse</i> 542 ¹	
————— <i>Gazida</i> 1189	
MARMONT, Maréchal. <i>Turkish Empire</i> . 450	
————— <i>Mémoires</i> 431, 948	
MARMONT (le maréchal), devant l'his- toire..... 431	
MARMONTEL. <i>Oeuvres complètes</i> 875	
————— <i>Autobiography</i> 495	
MARMORA, A. de la. <i>Voyage en Sar- daigne</i> 541	
<i>Marce</i> 479	
<i>Maronites</i> . On the..... 30	
Maronites (les) et la France. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
<i>Marsons</i> . History of the..... 1211	
MAROT. <i>Oeuvres</i> 867	
MALGROY, G. <i>La banque de France</i> 265	

PAGE.
 569, 838
 me cellu- 246
 es péniten- 246
 des con- 246
 LIET. Voy- 1252, 1192
 — Ac- 1252
 to the Mis- 1252
 recovery of 1252
 of,—by J. 1252
 240; P., ... vol. 40,
 's Sister, ... vol. 37,
 —By the P., vol.
 Letter
 er to the Eng. P.,
 Tract Eng. P.,
 Remarks
 t of Rev. member
 Defence vol. 293.
 On the, ... P., vol.
 On the, ... P., vol.
 land and a. Eng.
 398
 l. 15.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Marriages</i> , Mixed.....	240	MARSHALL, John. English Colonies of	
— On Intermarriages.....	667	— North America.....	1217
— Royal. P., vol. 3.....		— Life of George	
— Law in Lower Canada.....	1442	— Washington.....	1220
MARRIOTT, J. Code of Laws for the		— Notice of.....	1228
Province of Quebec.....	163	MARSHALL, J. Geography and Statis-	
MARRYAT, Capt. Mercantile Signals..	687	tics of the British Empire....	273
— Novels and Tales.....	844	MARSHALL, Mr. J. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
— Privateersman.....	844	vol. 202.	
— Masterman Ready.....	844	MARSHALL, J. Naval Biography.....	477
— Diary in America.....	1370	MARSHALL, Dr. J. Description of the	
— Les colons du Canada.....	844	Human Body.....	670
— Settlers in Canada.....	844	MARSHALL, Robert. Statistics of South	
— Scenes in Africa.....	844	Carolina.....	1251
— Poor Jack.....	844	MARSHALL, T. W. Christian Missions.	42
MARRYAT, F. S. Borneo and the Indian		MARSHALL, W. H. Four years in Bur-	
Archipelago.....	569	mah.....	555
MARRYAT, H. Jutland and the Danish		MARSHMAN, J. C. Life and times of	
Isles.....	543	Carey, Marshman and Ward....	42
MARRYAT, J. Pottery and Porcelain..	705	— Memoirs of Sir Henry	
MARSDEN, J. History of Christian		Havelock.....	490
Churches and Sects.....	28	— History of India.....	459
MARSDEN, J. B. Influence of Mosaic		MARSILLAC, J. Vie de Guil. Penn....	1227
Code on Legislation.....	88	MARSILLI. Histoire physique de la mer.	579
MARSDEN, W. History of Sumatra....	465	MARTENS, Baron Ch. de. Guide diplo-	
MARSH, Mrs. Reformation in France.	38	matique.....	95
MARSH, G. P. On the Camel.....	637	— Causes céle-	
— On the artificial propa-		bres du droit des gens.....	100
gation of Fish.....	640	MARTENS, Fréd. Voyage au Spitsber-	
— Man and Nature.....	579	guen.....	1346
— Lectures on the English		— Voyage to Spitsbergen.	295
language.....	792	MARTENS, G. F. Von. Compendium of	
— Origin and history of		the Law of Nations.....	95
the English language.....	792	— Recueil de traités.	96
MARSH, Dr. H. and the dissenters. P.,		— Précis du droit	
vol. 6.		des gens moderne.....	96
MARSH, J. Life of G. Fox.....	488	— et DE Cussy. Recueil de	
MARSH, J. W. Life of Captain Allan		traités.....	97
Gardiner.....	489	MARTHA BROWN. A tale.....	844
MARSHALL, F. Population and Trade in		MARTIAL. Œuvres (latin-français)....	822
France, in 1861-62.....	258	— Epigrams, translated into	
MARSHALL, H. Military Miscellany...	684	English.....	822
MARSHALL, Rev. John. History of Scot-		<i>Martial Law</i>	149
tish Ecclesiastical Affairs.....	39	— See also <i>Courts-Martial</i> .	
MARSHALL, John. On the Federal		MARTIALIS. Opera.....	822
Constitution.....	178	MARTIN. Manin.....	436
— Life of,—by Van		MARTIN. St. Kilda and Western Islands.	537
Santvoord.....	1226	MA Aimé. Lettres à Sophie....	573

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MARTIN, Aimé. Education des mères.	75	MARTIN, R. M. Eastern India	461
Plan d'une biblio-		History of British Colo-	
thèque universelle	898	nies	409
MARTIN, Ch. Puissance militaire de la		Hudson's Bay	1338
France et de l'Angleterre	682	On Ireland	402
Précis de la campagne du		Report on China	466
Mexique	1216	Colonial Magazine	1269
MARTIN, C. L. History of the Dog...	659	The Hudson's Bay ter-	
MARTIN, Dom Claude. Vie de la mère		ritories and Vancouver's Island.	
Marie de l'Incarnation	1195	Can. P., vol. 118.	
MARTIN, D. La Sainte Bible	9	The past and present	
MARTIN, l'abbé E. St. Jean Chrysos-		state of the Tea trade of England	
tôme	24	and of the Continents of Europe	
MARTIN, Rev. P. F. Relation de Bressany.	1180	and America, &c. Eng. P., vol.	
Manuscripts	1447	298.	
Relations des		The Sugar question in	
Jésuites sur les découvertes en		relation to Free Trade and Pro-	
Canada. Traduit du Dr. E. B.		tection. Eng. P., vol. 349.	
O'Callaghan. Bro. Can., vol. 3.		Report to the Share-	
Manuel de Notre		holders of the Liguanea and	
ame de Bonsecours à Montréal.		General Mining Company of	
Bro. Can., vol. 3.		Jamaica, &c. Eng. P., vol. 357.	
MARTIN, F. Statesman's Year-Book...	286	MARTIN, (Victor) et FOLEY. Colonisa-	
Commercial hand-book of		tion algérienne	285
France	283	MARTIN-DOISY. Dictionnaire d'écono-	
MARTIN, F. B. P. Equinoctial Storms		mie charitable	20
of March and April, 1850	588	MARTINEAU, H. Feats of the Fjord...	844
MARTIN, F. X. History of Louisiana...	1254	Illustrations of Politi-	
History of North Caro-		cal Economy	844
lina	1251	Forest and Game Law	
Louisiana Reports	189	Tales	844
MARTIN, G. Catalogue of Books pri-		Letters from Ireland	538
vately printed	900	History of England	337
MARTIN, H. Tancred de Rohan	881	Society in America	1380
Histoire de France	411	Voyage aux Etats-	
MARTIN, H. La vie future	46	Unis	1380
MARTIN, J. Of the Tonga Islands	471	Retrospect of Western	
MARTIN, L. A. Histoire de la femme...	240	Travel	1380
La morale chez les Chi-		British Rule in India	459
nois	58	England and her Sol-	
MARTIN (L. C.) and TRUBNER (C.) Cur-		diers	683
rent coins of all countries	268	Endowed Schools of	
MARTIN, M. Marie. La vallée de l'A-		Ireland	81
mazone	1358	Health, Husbandry and	
MARTIN, P. J. Moralistes Italiens	72	Handicraft	236
MARTIN, R. M. History, &c., of British		The essential	
India	459	Faith of the Universal Church.	
Present state of British		Eng. P., vol. 317.	
India	459		

	PAGE.
British Colo.	461
.....	409
.....	1338
.....	402
.....	466
.....	1269
Bay ter-	
er's Island.	
and present	
of England	
of Europe	
ng. P., vol.	
question in	
and Pro-	
.....	349.
the Share-	
anea and	
mpany of	
....., vol. 357.	
Colonisa-	
.....	285
d'Econo-	
.....	29
Ficid....	844
of Politi-	
.....	844
ame Law	
.....	844
Ireland..	538
England..	337
merica... 1380	
k Etats..	
..... 1389	
Western	
..... 1380	
n India..	459
her Isl-	
..... 683	
hools of	
..... 81	
ndryand	
..... 236	
essential	
Church.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MARTINEAU, H. Providence as mani-		MASERES, F. Tracts on the Civil Wars	384
fested through Israel. <i>Eng</i>		Collection of Tracts on	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 317.		Logarithms.....	603
— The Faith as		Papers on Canada.....	157
unfolded by many Prophets.		Réponse à M. Cugnet....	157
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317.		The Canadian Freeholder	127
MARTINEAU, J. Miscellanies.....	39	Occasional Essays.....	157
MARTINELLI. Perturbations sociales...	253	MASKELL, W. Ancient Liturgy of the	
MARTINET. Philosophie du catéchisme		Church of England.....	29
catholique.....	46	Monumenta Ritualia Ec-	
— La science de la vie.....	68	clesie Anglicane.....	29
— Solution des grands pro-		MASON, J. On Wealth.....	257
blèmes.....	235	MASON, Dr. J. Three years in Turkey.	545
— L'Emmanuel.....	235	MASON, John. Life of, by G. E. Ellis.	1226
— Platon—Polichinelle.....	235	MASON, T. M. Aeronautica.....	732
— L'arche du peuple.....	235	MASON, W. G. How to make the Sa-	
— La science sociale.....	235	bath agreeable and profitable to	
MARTINS. Annuaire météorologique..	586	children. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 385.	
MARTONNE, do. Bibliographie univer-		MASON, W. Poems.....	861
selle.....	899	Masonic Independence in Canada.	
MARTYN, Prof. On GIBBSSES.....	646	Letter from Earl of Zetland, and	
MARTYN, Rev. H. Correspondence...	495	reply by T. D. Harington on.	
— Memoir, by Sargent	495	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
MARTYN, (J.) and CHAMBERS. History		Masonic Grand Lodges of Canada. Pro-	
of the Royal Academy at Paris..	571	posed articles of union between	
MARTYR, P. Sommaire des Indes Océ-		the—, By T. D. Harington. <i>Can.</i>	
dentales.....	1168	<i>P.</i> , vol. 61.	
MARTYRS. Book of.....	34	MASQUELEZ. Fabrication et emploi des	
MARVEL, Ik. <i>See</i> MITCHELL, D. G.		armes de l'infanterie.....	682
MARVELL, A. Works.....	844	<i>Massachusetts. Hist</i> 1233-1239, 1422	
MARVIN, J. G. Legal Bibliography....	899	State Laws, Journals	
MARVIN, W. Law of Wreck and Sal-		and Documents.....	190
vage.....	100	Law Reports.....	190
MARY, Queen of Scots. Biographies of.	397	State Library Catalogue	905
MARY-LAFON. Histoire d'une ville pro-		Geology of.....	621
testante.....	433	Ichthyology of.....	649
— Rome ancienne et mo-		Board of State Charities.	
derne.....	325	Annual Report.....	245
— Mœurs et coutumes de		State Adjutant General's	
la vieille France.....	435	Report.....	685
— Le maréchal de Riche-		Collection of the Massa-	
lieu.....	499	chusetts Historical Society....	1235
Maryland. Public Laws of.....	190	Insanity &c., in.....	679
History of.....	1249	Sanitary Survey.....	677
Maryland. The State of. Descriptive		Statistics of.....	284
sketches. By M. P. Hore. <i>Am.</i>		Records of the Gover-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 19.		nor and Company of.....	1237
MASCARON. Œuvres.....	74	School System.....	86

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Massachusetts</i> . Indians. Conferences	1250	MARSON, David. Recent British Philo-	64
Reports of the Board of	660	sophy.	64
Agriculture		MASSON, Michel. Les enfants célèbres	474
<i>Massachusetts</i> Bay. Colony of. View		MASSEY, R. T. Analytical Ethnology.	629
of the history and Constitution		<i>Master and Servant</i> . Law of	130
of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9.		MASTROPINI, l'abbé. De l'usure.	206
Speeches on the		<i>Materia Medica</i> .	671
Bill for altering the Charters of		Of Patna.	679
the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12, 13.		<i>Materialisme</i> .	46
<i>Massachusetts</i> State of. Descriptive		Matériel de la marine	688
sketches. By M. P. Hore. <i>Am.</i>		MATERNUS. Erreurs des religions pro-	25
<i>P.</i> , vol. 19.		fanes.	599
<i>Massachusetts</i> Medical Society. Ex-		Mathematical Journal (Cambridge and	
tracts from a report respecting		Dublin)	599
a disease called Spotted or Peto-		<i>Mathematical Sciences</i> . 598-605, 744-749	
chial Fever. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		290, 292, 577; <i>Eng.</i> , vol. 121.	
<i>Massachusetts</i> School for Idiotic and		On chronology	
Feeble-minded youth. Report		and history of the.	290, 292, 293
for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.		<i>Mathématiques</i> .	598-605, 744-749
MASSÉ, A. J. Parfait notaire.	211	MATHER, Cotton. Magnalia Christi	
MASSÉ, G. Le droit commercial.	209	Americana.	1197
MASSÉ, Dr. Jules. Encyclopédie de la		Discourse on the War	
santé.	671	of New England with the Indians	1259
MASSELIN, E. Sainte Hélène.	430	Life, by W. B. O.	
MASSELIN, Jean. Journal des Etats Gé-		Peabody.	1226
néraux.	421	Military Duties.	1197, 1259
MASSEY, W. England, under George		Student and prea-	
III.	394	cher. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
MASSEY, J. Calculations of Taxes yearly		MATHER, Increase. Remarkable Provi-	
paid in England by a family, of		dences.	1197
each rank, degree, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		History of the War	
vol. 346.		with the Indians.	1259
MASSIE, J. W. Mission to America.	1268	Remarkable Provi-	
Revivals in Ireland.		dences of American Colonization	592
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.		MATHER, Richard. Journal.	1233
MASSIEU, l'abbé. Dissertation sur les		MATHER, W. Geology of New York.	613
Grâces.	52	MATHETES. Religious reform of the	
Parallèle d'Homère		Episcopal Communion impracti-	
et de Platon.	59	cable, while it remains united	
MASSILON. Œuvres.	47	with the State. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
MASSINGER, P.	861	321.	
MASSOL, Henri. Séparation de corps.	206	MATHEW, Father T. Life, by J. F.	
MASSON, C. F. M. Mémoires sur le		Maguire.	495
Russie.	446	MATHEWS, C. Memoirs, by Mrs. Mathews	495
MASSON, David. Essays.	844	New ed., by Yates.	495
Life of Milton.	495	MATHIAS, T. J. Pursuits of Literature.	
	304	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 203.	
		MATHIEU, P. F. Histoire des miraculés	503

	PAGE.
British Philo.	64
ants célèbres	474
Ethnology.	629
of	133
usure	266
	671
	679
	15
	688
ligions pro-	25
ubridge and	599
605, 744-749	
vol. 121.	
chronology	
290, 292, 293	
598-605, 744-749	
dia Christi	
	1197
on the War	
the Indians	1259
W. B. O.	
	1226
Duties, 1197, 1259	
and prea-	
2.	
able Provi-	
	1197
of the War	
	1259
able Provi-	
alization	592
	923
	64
in of the	
in practi-	
ms united	
P., vol.	
by J. F.	
	495
Mathews	495
by Yates	495
literature.	
miraculés	593

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Matrimonial Brokerage in New York	1245	MAUSDELL'S Journey to Jerusalem	551
MATSELL, G. W. Roque's lexicon	791	MAUPERTEUS. Of the Polar Circle	529
MATSON, W. N. Connecticut Reports	188	MATTHIEU. Dieu, l'homme et le monde	18
MATTHEU. Histoire de la Grèce	322	— L'Eglise et les lois éternelles	222
— Histoire de l'Allemagne	442	— des sociétés humaines	222
— Influence des mœurs sur les	222	MAUBAULT, Rev. J. A. Mission du St.	
— Histoire de l'école d'Alexan-	60	— Maurice	1194
— Saint Martin, le philosophe	68	— Histoire des	1189
— inconnu	71	MAURIAL. Manuel d'agriculture	653
— La morale	573	MAURICE, B. Cartouche	483
MATTEUCCI, C. Phénomènes physiques	637	— Vidoeq	503
— Phénomènes électrophys-	631	MAURICE, F. D. Learning and Working	79
— siologiques	350	— On the Education	75
— Cours d'électro-physio-	757	— Question	50
— logie	782	— What is Revelation?	5
MATTHEW OF PARIS. English History	794	— Sequel to, What	58
MATTHEW OF WESTMINSTER. Flowers of	181	— is Revelation?	58
History	449	— Modern Philosophy	458
MATTHEWS, W. Mode of supplying Lon-	664	MAURICE, T. History of Hindostan (an-	
don with Water	868	— cient)	458
MATTHEU, A. Greek Grammar	844	— History of Hindostan	
— Greek and Roman Lite-	148	— (modern)	458
— rature	641	— On Rich's Ruins of Baby-	
MATTHIAS, B. Rules of Order for Public	1403	— lon	316
Meetings	467	— Mauritanie	467
MATTHIEU, A. La Turquie	464, 564, 569	Mauritius	
Maturation des fruits	664	— Outlines of a Plan for the	
MAUBERT. Lettres Chérakéssennes	868	— introduction of Indian labourers	
Maud: a City autobiography	844	— at. Eng. P., vol. 368.	
MAUDE, (F. P.) and POLLOCK. Law of		— Observations on the deli-	
Merchant Shipping	148	— ciency of labourers at,—By Chs.	
MADEITE. Insectes: papillons, etc.	641	— Anderson. Eng. P., vol. 368.	
MADEIT DU LÉSSIS. Description de la		— Reasons for having recourse	
côte du Labrador	1403	— to India for labourers for. Eng.	
MAUGHAM, H. On Usury Laws. P.,		— P., vol. 368.	
vol. 23.		— Why so much English ca-	
MAUGN. Manuel du luthier	739	— pital has been swallowed up in.	
MAULE, (G.) and SELWYN, W. Reports	152	— By W. G. Gordon. Eng. P., vol.	
MAUNDER, S. Treasury of Knowledge	908	— 368.	
— Scientific and Literary		— On Steam communication	
Treasury	908	— between Cape of Good Hope,	
— Treasury of Natural His-		— Southern Australia and. Eng.	
— tory	908	— P., vol. 360.	
— Biographical Treasury	908	MAUROY. Commerce de l'Afrique	272
— Treasury of History	908	— Dictionnaire	19
— Treasury of History, with		MAURY, l'abbé. Eloquence de la chaire	49
American notes	306	— Sa vie	495

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAURY, L. F. A. La terre et l'homme	630	MAYHEW, H. Wonders of Science....	572
— Histoire des forêts de		— London Labour and Lon-	
— la Gaule.....	539	— don Poor.....	243
— Croyances et légendes.....	56	— Peasant Boy Philosopher.....	572
— Le sommeil et les rêves.....	631	— German life and Manners.....	544
— L'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.....	800	— and BINNY, J. The Prisoners and Prison life of London.....	246
MAURY, M. F. On Navigation.....	686	MAYHEW, I. Popular Education.....	86
— Physical Geography and Meteorology of the Sea.....	579	MAYHEW, Rev. Jonathan. Sermon preached 29th May, 1754. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.....	71
— Address before American Geographical Society.....	510	MAYNARD, l'abbé. Pascal.....	71
<i>Maxims of Laus.</i>	88	— Etudes et enseignement des Jésuites.....	84
MAXIME DE TYR. Dissertations traduites du grec.....	814	— Les Provinciales.....	46
MAXIMIANUS. Œuvres (latin-français). 822		— Saint Vincent de Paul.....	24
MAXIMEN. Œuvres complètes.....	822	MAYNARD, Félix. De Delhi à Gawnpore.....	881
MAXIMILIEN DE WIED NEUWIED. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Nord.....	1391	MAYNE, J. D. Law of Damages.....	134
MAXIMILIEN I ^{er} et MARGUERITE d'Autriche. Correspondance.....	417	MAYNE, R. C. British Columbia and Vancouver Island.....	1406
MAXIMUS TYRUS. Opera (græce et latine).....	814	MAYNE, R. G. Lexicon of terms in medical and general science... <i>Maynooth College. Grant to.</i>	671 918
MAXWELL, A. M. Run through the United States.....	1381	MAYNZ. Eléments du droit romain... 92	
MAXWELL, H. Plurality of Words.... 581		MAYO, H. Philosophy of Living.....	667
MAXWELL, W. H. Irish Rebellion of 1798	401	— Truths in Popular Superstitions.....	592
— Life of Wellington... 504		MAYO, R. Eight years in Washington. 1225	
— Victories of Wellington and the British Armies.... 504		— Commercial and Revenue system of the United States.... 284	
MAY, A. Swedish Grammar.....	784	MAYO, T. On Evidence in cases of Lunacy.....	149
MAY, T. History of the Long Parliament	118	MAYO, W. S. The Berber.....	844
MAY, T. E. Privileges of Parliament.	112	MAZADE, de. L'Espagne moderne.... 441	
— Constitutional history of England.....	102	— Donoso Cortès.....	486
— Histoire constitutionnelle de l'Angleterre.....	102	— La Pologne contemporaine.....	444
— On the consolidation of the Election laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		— L'Amérique espagnole.....	1206
May Flowers.....	607	MAZARIN. Lettres.....	417
MAYER, B. Observations on Mexican History.....	1185	— Par Capefigue.....	426
— Mexico, Aztec, &c.....	1216	Mazarinades.....	418
MAYERHOFFER, Rev. V. P. Autobiography.....	495	MAZAUDIER et LOMBARD. Architecture navale.....	710
MAYHEW, E. On Dogs.....	659	MAZURE, A. Les poètes antiques.... 819	
		MAZZEI et CONDORCET. Recherches historiques sur les Etats-Unis.....	1218

	PAGE.
Science....	572
ur and Lon-	
.....	243
Philosopher	572
and Manners	544
The Pri-	
of London.	246
ication....	86
ermon prea-	
. Am. P.,	
.....	71
et enseigne-	
.....	84
provinciales..	46
incent de	
.....	24
i à Gawn-	
.....	881
ges.....	134
umbia and	
.....	1406
terms in	
science....	671
.....	918
romain....	92
ving.....	667
Supersti-	
.....	592
Washington.	1225
Revenue	
States....	284
cases of	
.....	149
.....	844
derne....	441
.....	486
contempo-	
.....	444
espagnole.	1236
.....	417
.....	426
.....	418
chitecture	
.....	710
gues.....	819
reches his-	
Unis.....	1218

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAZZINI, J. Royalty and Republicanism		<i>Médecine légale</i>	680
in Italy.....	436	<i>Médecine des passions</i>	73
De l'Italie.....	435	<i>Medical Anecdotes</i>	827
The Italian question and		<i>Medical Chronicle</i>	1415
the Republicans. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		<i>Medical Jurisprudence</i>	150, 292, 680
273.		<i>Medical Pamphlets. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1, 7,	
MEAD, H. The Sepoy Revolt.....	461	32, 86, 87, 132, 198, 242.	
MEADE, Bishop. Old churches and		<i>Medical Profession. Law concerning</i> ..	150
families in Virginia.....	1197	<i>Medical Reform. P.</i> , vol. 3, 6, 13.	
MEADLEY, G. W. Historical Portraits.		<i>Medical Science</i>	665-680, 574, 630;
<i>P.</i> , vol. 18.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	
MEADOWS, T. T. The Chinese and their		<i>Medical Science. Journal of</i>	1415
Rebellions.....	466	<i>Medical Statistics</i>	292, 678
On Civilization.....	236	<i>Medical Topography</i>	671, 679
<i>Measures, see Weights and Measures.</i>		See also, <i>Vital Statistics.</i>	
MEADME, E. Droits d'usage dans les		<i>Medico-Chirurgical Review</i>	666
forêts.....	212	<i>Meditations on Death and Eternity</i> ...	51
<i>Mécanique</i>	580	<i>Meditations on Life and its Religious</i>	
<i>Mécanique appliquée</i>	738, 746	Duties.....	51
MÉCHAIN et DELAMBRE. Système mé-		<i>Mediterranean Sea</i> ... 579; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
trique.....	910	246.	
<i>Mechanical Philosophy</i> ... 576-580, 601, 745		<i>Méditerranée</i>	520
<i>Mechanics, &c.</i>	745-770	MEECH, W. L. On Heat and Light. 614.	615
See also, <i>Arts and Manufactures.</i>		MEEHAN, John. Son exécution. <i>Can.</i>	
<i>Mechanics' Institutes</i> , their history and		<i>P.</i> , vol. 129.	
management.....	77	MEEHAN, T. Handbook of Ornamental	
Lectures delivered		Trees.....	649
at.....	842	MEESON, (R.) and WELSBY, W. N. Re-	
<i>Mechanics' Institutes</i> in England. Rise		ports.....	153
and progress of. By J. R. Taylor.		MEETER, E. Holland, its institutions,	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		&c.....	438
<i>Mechanics' Institute</i> of Toronto. Report		MEIGNAN, l'abbé. Le prêtre déporté..	428
of Committee for 1860. <i>Can.</i>		MEILLAN. Mémoires.....	428
<i>P.</i> , vol. 95.		MEILLEUR, Dr. J. B. Grammaire anglaise	793
<i>Mechanics' Lien lav.</i>	185	A Treatise on the	
MECH, J. J. How to farm profitably..	654	Pronunciation of the French	
MEDA, C. A. Événements du 9 thermi-		Language.....	793
dor.....	429	Rapports sur l'édu-	
<i>Médailles, voir Numismatique.</i>		cation.....	87
Médailles des rois de France.....	312	Memorial de l'édu-	
Medal of Princess Royal's Marriage...	313	cation.....	86, 1410
Medal ruling. On an improvement in.		Traité sur l'art	
By R. B. Bate. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.		épistolaire. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 124.	
Medals illustrative of American His-		MEINHOLD, W. The Amber Witch....	592
tory.....	1243	Sidonia the Sorceress..	592
<i>Médecine</i>	665-680	MEISEL. Cours de style diplomatique.	775
<i>Médecine</i> —Ecole de, et de Chirurgie,		MELBOURNE, H. British Army in Spain,	
Montréal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		under Sir John Moore. <i>Eng.</i>	
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 232.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Melbourne (Victoria.) Public Library Catalogue.....	905	Mémoires sur le baraquement de l'infanterie.....	682
MELIER. Les marais salants.....	657	Mémoires de la société géologique de France.....	621
Meliora, or Better Times to Come.....	232	Mémoires sur les affaires d'Italie. <i>Bro.</i>	
MELISH. Geographical description of the United States.....	1363	<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	
MELLONI. On Radiant Heat.....	300	Mémoires d'un vieux garçon. <i>Bro.</i>	
Thermocrèse.....	590	<i>Can.</i> , vol. 144.	
MELLY, G. Khartoum, and the Blue and White Niles.....	561	Mémorial du dépôt général de la guerre	681
MELMOTH, W. Importance of a Religious Life.....	50	Memorials of the English and French Commissioners concerning Acadia.....	170
MELON. Essai sur le commerce... 272,	264	Men and Women of the Time.....	474
MELOT. Commerce des îles britanniques.....	272	MÉNAGE. Dictionnaire étymologique... 787	
MELVILLE, Lord. Trial of.....	193	MENANDEZ, Pedro. Expédition à la Floride (en 1565).....	1256
On the charges against		MÉNARD, Louis. Du polythéisme hellénique.....	66
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 143, 153.		MENCHE DE LOISNE. Influence de la littérature.....	891
MELVILLE, G. J. W. Digby Grand... 844		France et Angle	
General Bounce... 844		terre.....	233
Kate Coventry... 844		MENCUS. Philosophie de la Chine... 56	
Market Harbo-		— Vel MENS-TSEU. Texte chinois 58	
rough.....	844	Texte latin... 58	
The Interpreter... 844		MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, F. Letters	
Good for Nothing. 844		from Italy and Switzerland.....	495
The Queens Ma-		Letters	
ries.....	844	from 1833 to 1847.....	495
The Gladiators... 844		MENDELSSOHN, M. Jerusalem.....	21
The Brookes of		MENDHAM. Index Expurgatorius, &c... 32	
Briddlemere.....	844	Index of books prohibited	
Cerise.....	844	by Gregory XVI.....	32
MELVILLE, H. History of Trinity College.....	86	Mendicity, see <i>Poor</i> .	
MELVILLE, Herman. Omoo.....	569	Mendip Annals; the Journal of Martha More, &c.....	49
Typee.....	569	MENDOZA, Don Antonio de. Instruction	1171
Mémoires d'une contemporaine.....	876	Lettres à	
Mémoires du muséum d'histoire naturelle.....	610	Charles V.....	1171
Mémoires concernant les Chinois.....	466	Rapport et	
Mémoires sur l'histoire de France. 413,	423	avis.....	1171
Mémoires des diverses classes de l'Institut de France.....	909	MENDOZA, J. G. de. History of China. 465	
Mémoires de l'académie impériale de médecine.....	910	MENDOZA, Lopez de. Mémoires.....	1172
Mémoires de la société d'anthropologie de Paris.....	629	MENESTRIER, le P. Chevalerie.....	415
Mémoires sur l'emploi des petites armes.....	682	MENEVAL, Baron. Napoléon et Marie Louise.....	430
		MENGARINI, Father G. A Selish or Flat-Head Grammar.....	794

	PAGE.
ment de l'in-	
.....	682
éologique de	
.....	621
Italie. <i>Bro.</i>	
.....	
çon. <i>Bro.</i>	
.....	
de la guerre	681
and French	
erning Aca-	
.....	170
ime.	474
mologique.	787
dition à la	
.....	1256
éisme hellé-	
.....	66
nce de la lit-	
.....	801
e et Angle	
.....	233
a Chine.	56
texte chinois	58
texte latin.	58
F. Letters	
erland.	495
Letters	
.....	495
em.	21
torius, &c.	32
prohibited	
.....	32
al of Martha	
.....	49
Instruction	1171
Lettres à	
.....	1171
Rapport et	
.....	1171
y of China.	465
pires.	1172
rie.	419
n et Marie	
.....	430
Selish or	
.....	794

	PAGE.
MENGIN-FONDRAGON. La Belgique et	
l'Allemagne.	332
MENG-TSEU. <i>See</i> MENCUS.	
MENNECHET. Matinées littéraires.	800
----- Le Plutarque français.	479
----- Histoire de France.	411
MENONVILLE, N. J. Th. de. Travels to	
Galaxia.	1370
Mental Arithmetic.	294
MENTELLE, M. Sur la maison d'Au-	
triche.	441
----- Géographie.	519
----- et CHANTAIN, P. G.	
----- Atlas universel.	512
MENTON's reply to Phocion's letters.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
Mentiserie.	138
MENVILLE DE PONSAN. Histoire de la	
femme.	668
MENZEL, W. German Literature.	792
----- History of Germany.	442
MENZIES, A. The Dick Bequest.	81
MENZIES, W. Management and utiliza-	
tion of Sewage.	244
MÉRILAT, Isidore de. Le défricheur de	
langue. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 74.	
MEQUET, Eug. Voyage en Islande.	533
Mer. Histoire physique de la.	579
----- Diplomatie de la.	97
MERCADIER, J. B. Enselements de	
ports de mer.	758
Mercantile Agency. Reference Book for	
British North America.	289
Mercantile Law of England.	147,
----- of France.	209
----- of Lower Canada.	163
----- of United States.	185
----- of the World.	147
Mercantile Navy List.	686
Mercantile Law of Lower Canada. Lec-	
ture on—By Ed. L. Montizum-	
bert. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 42, 84.	
Mercantile notion of the "Firm." and	
the need of its legal recognition.	
By J. M. Ludlow. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
269.	
MERCEY, F. Etudes sur les beaux arts.	689
----- Les sette comuni.	885

	PAGE.
MERCEY, F. Le Missouri, &c.	1391
Merchant's Magazine (formerly Hunt's)	915
Merchant Ships. Law concerning.	147
----- <i>See</i> Nautical Science; also Shipping.	
MERCIER. Instruction publique.	74
MERCIER DE LA RIVIÈRE. Economie po-	
litique.	251
Mercreur François.	416
Mercreur Indien.	270
MEREDITH, Ed. A. A plea for destitute	
and neglected children. <i>Can.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 114.	
----- On the Oregon ques-	
tion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.	
----- On the state of com-	
mon goals. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
----- Short school time	
with military and naval drill.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
MEREDITH, L. A. Sketches of New	
South Wales.	566
----- My Home in Tas-	
mania.	567
----- Over the Straits.	567
----- Bush friends in Tas-	
mania.	649
MEREWETHER, Lieut. Military opera-	
tions in Scinde. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
362.	
MEREWETHER, H. A. Case of the Bo-	
rough of West Loce.	116
----- and STEPHENS, Bo-	
roughs and Municipal Corpora-	
tions of the United Kingdom.	108
MEREWETHER, J. D. Diary in Australia	
.....	567
MERGIER, C. B. Des assurances sur la	
vie.	207
MERGIEY, Jean de. Mémoires.	415
MÉRILHOU. Essai sur Mirabeau.	495
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Romans divers. 881, 885	
----- Litterature en Rus-	
sie.	798
----- Chronique du règne	
de Charles IX.	424
----- Peinture de Saint-	
Savin.	422
----- Voyage en Corse.	540

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MÉRIMÉE, Prosper. Voyage en Au- vergne.....	540	MÉRY, Jean. Constantinople et la mer Noire.....	546
— Voyage dans l'ouest de la France.....	540	— Romans et Nouvelles... 878, 880, 881	881
MÉRIN'S Mines in Hungary.....	625	— Mélodies poétiques.....	878
MÉRIVALE, C. History of Rome.....	325	— Comédie des animaux... 880	880
— Conversion of the Ro- man Empire.....	31	— Les mystères d'un châ- teau.....	884
— Conversion of the North- ern Nations.....	31	— Jeux.....	724
MÉRIVALE, H. On Colonization.....	285	— Voir aussi BARTHELEMY et MÉRY.	
— Historical Studies.....	844	MÉSANGÈRE, de la. Dictionnaire des proverbes français.....	868
MÉRIVALE, J. H. Reports.....	152	MESLÉ, J. Traité des minorités.....	200
MERLE. Mémoires.....	416	MESMER. Par Bersot.....	591
MERLET, G. Portraits d'hier et d'aujour- d'hui.....	884	Mesmeric Hospital, Calcutta. Cases in. <i>Mesmerism</i> , see <i>Animal Magnetism</i> .	679
— Réalistes et fantaisistes... 884	884	MESNARD, P. Histoire de l'Académie française.....	800
MERLET, P. F. Dictionary of Difficul- ties.....	789	MESTIVIER. Cosmographie.....	599
— Le traducteur.....	789	MESTSCHERSKI. Les poètes russes.....	898
MERLIN. Répertoire de jurisprudence. 195	195	<i>Mesures</i>	267-270
— Recueil de questions.....	195	<i>Métallurgie (Metallurgy)</i>	765, 766, 626, 730, 770
MERLIN, Comtesse. La Havane.....	1360	<i>Metals</i> . On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309, 350.	
MERMET, J. D. Poésies.....	1407	<i>Metals in Canada</i> . The,—By J. L. Will- son and Charles Robb. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
MÉRODE-WESTERLOO. Souvenirs.....	495	— See also <i>Canada, Gold, Mines, &c.</i>	
MERRITT, Hon. W. H. Revenue, resour- ces and expenditure of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 19.		<i>Metaphysics</i>	70, 807
— Report of a Com- mittee on the trade and com- merce of Canada with Great Bri- tain, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.		METASTASE. Sa vie.....	495
MERRIFIELD, Mrs. Ancient Art of Painting.....	711	METASTASIO. Opere.....	894
MERRIFIELD, F. Burgess's manual....	143	METCALF, S. L. On Caloric.....	590
MERRUAU, P. L. Les convicts en Aus- tralie.....	471	METCALFE, Lord. Life, by Kaye.....	495
— L'Egypte contempo- raine.....	468	— View of his govern- ment of Canada.....	169
MERRY'S Mercantile Calculator.....	267	— Selections from the Papers of.....	163
Merryland described. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 186.		— Report of a meeting of the friends of, held in Montreal, Feb., 1847. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
MERRYWEATHER, G. On Gold and Iron and Iron Ore.....	625	— Sketch of the life of. By W. C. Crofton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
Mersey and Irecell. Navigation. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 149.		— Government of Ja- maica. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
MERSON. Classes ouvrières.....	259	<i>Météorologie (Meteorology)</i>	577-584, 585, 297, 573, 614
— Assurance contre l'incendie. 267	267		
MÉRY, C. de. Histoire des proverbes. 868	868		

	PAGE.
le et la mer	546
ouvelles...	881
878, 880,	881
tiques...	878
animaux...	880
d'un chà-	884
...	724
et MÉRY.	868
maire des	200
rités...	591
Cases in.	679
etism.	800
'Académie	599
...	898
usses...	267-270
5, 766, 626.	730, 770
309, 350.	
J. L. Will-	
Can. P.,	
Mines, &c.	70, 807
...	495
...	894
...	590
aye...	495
is govern-	169
from the	169
a meeting	
Montreal,	
ol. 19.	
he life of.	
n. P., vol.	
t of Ja-	
357.	
-581, 585,	
297, 573, 614	

	PAGE.
<i>Météorologie</i> . Observations. 610, 615, 296,	
299, 431, 581-588	
See also <i>Astronomy</i> .	
<i>Meteorological Observations</i> ... 585-588	
296, 299, 431, 610; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
10.	
<i>Meteorological Observations in Canada</i> .	
586, 614, 1400, 1411, 1412	
Meteorological Papers, issued by the	
Board of Trade... 587	
Meteorological observations in Ame-	
rica. On a uniform system of.	
By Major R. Lachlan. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
vol. 31.	
Méthodistes-Wesleyennes. Origine et	
principes des Sociétés,—Par D.	
O'Connel. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
<i>Methodists (Methodistes)</i> ... 41, 1198	
See also, <i>Wesleyan Methodists</i> .	
Methodist Union. Vindication of the	
establishment of a Union be-	
tween the methodist denomina-	
tions in Canada. By Rev. D.	
Ponerooy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
MÉTHOT, M. E. Notice biographique sur	
le Rév. L. J. Casault. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
vol. 103.	
METHVEN, Capt. Log Book of a Mer-	
chant Officer... 687	
— Narratives illustrative	
of the Law of Storms... 588	
<i>Métiers</i> ... 726-741	
MÉTRAL, A. Insurrection de St. Do-	
mingue... 1208	
Metric system of Weights and Mea-	
sures. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
Metropolitan Sunday Rest Association.	
Address to the Metropolis, and	
tracts issued by the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 262.	
METTAMS, Dr. H. Des associations... 254	
METTERNICH, le Prince de... 475	
<i>Mexican Antiquities</i> ... 1182, 1185	
<i>Mexican War</i> . Review of the,—By Rev.	
P. Berry. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92. See	
also <i>War</i> .	
<i>Mexico</i> . History of... 1213-1216, 1203,	
1662; <i>P.</i> , vol. 28.	

	PAGE.
<i>Mexico</i> . Boundary, with United States	
510, 1373	
— Travels in... 1372-1374, 527	
— War with... 1268	
— The country, history and	
people... 1216	
— Gold and Silver Mines in. <i>Am.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
— The French in. Speech of His	
Excellency Mr. Billault. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
vol. 64.	
<i>Méxique</i> . Histoire... 1213 1216, 1203, 1662	
— Antiquités... 1182	
— Voyages... 1372-1374, 527	
— Missions... 1193	
— Recueil de pièces... 1171, 1172	
MEYER. Institutions judiciaires... 89	
— Codification des lois... 89	
MEYRICK, F. Church of Spain... 32	
MÉZERAY. Histoire de France... 410	
MÉZIÈRES, L. Littérature anglaise... 1803	
— L'économie, remède au	
paupérisme... 269	
MEZZOPANTI, Cardinal. Notice of, by	
Watts... 775	
— Life of, by	
Russell... 775	
MIALHE. Chimie appliquée... 597	
MIALL, Charles S. The proposed Slave	
Empire. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 62.	
MIALL, Edward. The fixed and the	
voluntary principles. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 262.	
— Lectures on Church pro-	
perty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
— Bases of Belief... 44	
MICHAEL ANGELO, See MICHEL ANGELO.	
MICHAELIS, Sir J. D. Introduction to	
the New Testament... 17	
— On the Law of	
Moses... 214	
MICHAUD, J. Histoire des Croisades... 328	
— Bibliothèque des Croisades	
— et PORJOULAT. Correspon-	
dance d'Orient... 550	
MICHAUD, L. G. Biographie universelle. 473	
— Histoire de Talleyrand. 502	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MICHAUX, Alex. Traité pratique des liquidations.....	207	MICHELET. La sorcière.....	881
MICHAUX, A. Histoire des chênes de l'Amérique.....	649	——— Bible de l'humanité.....	237
——— Voyage en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.		——— et QUINET. Des Jésuites.....	31
MICHAUX, F. A. Arbres forestiers.....	649	——— The People. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
——— North American Sylva.....	649	MICHELL, J. & R. Russians in Central Asia.....	555
MICHÉ. Architecture.....	705	MICHELSON, E. H. England under Victoria.....	396
MICHEL. Mémorial de l'artilleur marin.....	681	——— Modern Jesuitism.....	32
MICHEL ASSE. Poésies.....	893	——— Popes and Jesuits of the present Century.....	31
MICHEL, A. Rapport sur les gîtes aurifères du Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.		——— On the Ottoman Empire.....	459
MICHEL, Francisque. Ducs de Normandie.....	429	MICHE, A. Overland route from Peking to Petersburg.....	556
——— Le Pays Basque.....	433	MICHELS, Alf. Histoire secrète du gouvernement autrichien.....	443
——— Histoire de la guerre de Navarre.....	420	Michigan. History of.....	1256
——— Les Ecosais en France; les Français en Ecosse.	507	——— Laws, Journals and Reports.....	190
MICHEL ANGELO. Life and Works.....	717	——— Transactions of Agricultural Society.....	669
——— by Duppa.....	717	——— Report on Public Instruction.....	85
——— by Harford.....	717	——— Census and Statistics.....	284
——— Rime di.....	893	Michigan State Library Catalogue. <i>A. v. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
MICHELET. L'amour.....	73	MICHON. La femme.....	236
——— La femme.....	73	——— De la crise de l'Empire. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.	
——— Education des femmes au moyen-âge.....	75	MICKIEWICZ, Adam. Œuvres poétiques complètes.....	897
——— Précis de l'histoire moderne.....	307	MICKLE, W. J. Translation of the Lusiad, with notes, &c.....	897
——— Tableau chronologique de l'histoire moderne.....	307	Micmac Missionary Society. Report for 1860. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
——— Tableau synchronique.....	307	Microscope.....	589, 578, 588
——— La renaissance.....	411	Microscopical Drawing, &c.....	578
——— Du prêtre, de la femme et de la famille.....	240	Microscopical Observations and Phenomena.....	589, 614, 615
——— Histoire de France.....	411	Microscopical Science. Journal of.....	589
——— Les origines du droit.....	196	Microscopical Society of London. Transactions of.....	589
——— Jeanne d'Arc.....	424	——— See also, <i>Diplomacæ</i> .	
——— Joan of Arc.....	424	Middle Ages. History of the.....	326, 27
——— Louis XI et Charles le Téméraire.....	424	Middlesex Society for educating poor children. Rules for governing the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
——— Procès des Templiers.....	422		
——— Révolution française.....	427		
——— French Revolution.....	427		
——— L'oiseau.....	638		
——— Histoire de la république romaine.....	325		

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
.....	881	MIDDLETON, Dr. Life of Cicero	484	<i>Milice</i> . Considérations sur notre orga-	
mité.....	237	MIDDLETON, Capt. C. North-West Voy-	529	nisation militaire, par un officier	
ésuites	31	age.....	529	de milice. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , ...		MIDDLETON, Sir H. Maluco Islands....	569	Voir ci-dessous <i>Militia</i> .	
in Central		<i>Micheffery and Michewes</i> .. 671, 672; <i>P.</i> ,		Milice sédentaire. Liste des officiers.	
.....	515	vol. 28; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128.	
under Vie	396	MIELLE. Voir FORTIA D'URBAN.		<i>Militaire</i> . Art..... 681-688, 692.	772
esultism.....	32	MIGNE, l'abbé. Encyclopédie théolo-	18	<i>Military College at West Point</i> , United	685
and Jesuits	31	gique	397	States	
.....	459	MIGNET, F. A. History of Mary, Queen	487	<i>Military Colleges, Southurst and Womb-</i>	
om Peking	556	of Scots	441	<i>wich</i> . On Examinations for ad-	683
to du gou.....	443	Notice sur Droz.....	427	mission therein.....	149
.....	1256	L'ancienne Germanie.....	475	<i>Military Law</i> (English).....	186
el Reports	190	Histoire de la révolu-		(American)	213
Agricultu.....	669	tion française		(French).....	
e Instruc.....	85	Portraits et notices.....		<i>Military Science and Art</i> .. 681-688, 692,	
tics	284, 1256	Antonio Perez et Phi-		772; <i>P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
gue. A v.....	236	lippe II.....		132, 185.	
.....		Eloges historiques.....		<i>Military Establishments of Great Bri-</i>	
pire. <i>Bro.</i>	897	Charles Quint.....		tain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 107, 224,	
poétiques	897	Histoire de Marie Stuart		230.	
of the	897	Succession d'Espagne.....		See also, <i>Army</i> .	
Report for	589, 578, 588	Sur l'établissement de		<i>Military History of Great Britain</i> .. 406,	682
.....	578	la réforme religieuse		<i>Military Officers' Incomes</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 2;	
<i>Pheno</i>	589, 614, 615	MIGNOT, l'abbé. Mémoires sur les		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 144.	
of.....	589	Phéniciens		<i>Military Colonization</i> . See <i>Colonization</i> .	
London.....	589	Mémoires sur les an-		<i>Militia Service</i> .. 685; <i>P.</i> , vol. 3; <i>Eng.</i>	
.....	27	ciens philosophes de l'Inde.....		<i>P.</i> , vol. 31, 196.	
ing poor		MILBERT, J. Itinéraire du fleuve Hud-		<i>Militia Systems</i> , General De Peyster's	
governing		son		Report on.....	917
		MILBURN, M. The Cow and Dairy, &c.		<i>Militia, British</i> . Remarks on the natu-	
		The Sheep, &c.....		re, genius and aptitude of a. <i>Eng.</i>	
		MILBURN, W. H. Ten years of Preacher-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 282.	
		life.....		<i>Militia (Canadian)</i> . Report on the reor-	
		MILES, E. and L. Naval Service of		ganization of the Militia Depart-	
		England		ment, and the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
		MILES, H. H. On Ventilation of dwell-		105, 109, 145.	
		ing houses and schools. <i>Can.</i>		in 1861. On flank	
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 62, 95.		companies from the Sedentary.	
		MILES, W. A. Letter to George, Prince		By A. W. Playfair. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
		of Wales. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 228.		109.	
		MILLET, le P. Relation de sa captivité.	1193	laws in 1839. Act	
		Milford Haven (England) and Bruns-		to amend the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
		wick (Georgia, U. S.) harbours.		See also <i>England (Defences;</i>	
		Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		<i>Volunteers</i> .)	
		<i>Milice (Canadienne)</i> . Rapport sur la		Remarks on the,	
		réorganisation du bureau de l'Ad-		by R. J. Cartwright. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
		julant Général et de la. <i>Bro.</i>		vol. 138.	
		<i>Can.</i> , vol. 105, 109, 145.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Militia (Canadian). List of.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 129.		MILLAR, (F. C. J.) and COLLIER, J. R. On Bills of Sale.....	143
----- List of volunteer service. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		MILLARD, John. Plan for the better management of the British Mu- seum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	
See also <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.		Mille (les) et une nuits.....	888
----- Report on the state of the, 1865. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.		MILLER, G. H. Philosophy of History.	326
-----		MILLER, Hugh. Autobiography.....	495
-----		----- Footprints of the Crea- tor.....	620
1866. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 155.		----- Old Red Sandstone..	620
----- Short school time with military and naval drill, in con- nection with an efficient Militia system.,—By E. A. Meredith. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		----- Testimony of the Rocks.....	617
See also <i>Canada</i> .		----- Remarks on,—By Br- den Powell.....	59
Militiaman (The) at home and abroad.	683	----- Cruise of the Betsy, and Rambles of a Geologist... 620	
Milk weed, or silk-weed and canadian nettle. A short treatise on the, by A. Kirkwood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.		----- Popular Geology ...	620
MILL, James. Commerce defended. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.		----- Impressions of Eng- land.....	536
MILL, John. Benjamin Disraeli.....	231	----- Macaulay on Scotland. 1160	
MILL, J. S. Principles of Political Economy.....	253	----- Essays, from the "Wit- ness," newspaper.....	844
----- On Parliamentary Re- form.....	108	----- The Whiggism of the old school, as exemplified by the history of the Church of Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.	
----- On Liberty.....	224	MILLER, J. View of the English Gov- ernment.....	102
----- On Representative Gov- ernment.....	224	MILLER, Rev. J. Mahomet.....	860
----- Utilitarianism.....	224	MILLER, Jas. Nephalism the true Tem- perance.....	242
----- Comte and Positivism..	68	----- On Alcohol.....	242
----- On unsettled questions of Political Economy.....	253	----- Principles of Surgery.	673
----- Dissertations and Discus- sions.....	253	MILLER, John. Description of New York.....	1382
----- History of British India.	459	MILLER, Jo. Administration of Justice in India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 236.	
----- System of Logic.....	70	MILLER, S. Equitable Mortgages ...	140
----- Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy.....	64	----- Life of Jonathan Edwards	1226
----- Article on the Currency question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.		----- On the Land Tax.....	142
----- Inaugural address (1867). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.		MILLER, T. State of Ireland in 1858..	539
MILL, N. History of Mexico.....	1215	----- History of the Anglo- Saxons.....	334
MILL, W. H. Christian Advocate's pub- lications.....	17	MILLER, W. A. Elements of Chemistry	594
		MILLER, W. B. Louisiana Reports... 189	
		MILLER, W. H. Elements of Hydrosta- tics.....	756

	PAGE.
IER, J. R.	143
he better	
British Mu-	
201.	888
f History.	326
phy.	495
of the Crea-	
ndstone.	620
y of the	617
—By Ba-	50
he Betsy,	
ologist.	620
ology	620
of Eng-	
of Eng-	536
Scotland.	1160
the "Wit-	
an of the	844
ied by the	
Scotland.	
English Gov-	
	102
	860
rue Tem-	
	242
	242
urgery.	673
of New	
of Justice	1382
236.	
ges.	140
Edwards	1226
	142
n 1858.	539
Anglo-	
	334
hemistry	594
ports.	189
Hydrosta-	
	756

	PAGE.
MILLET, A. Du choléra épidémique.	675
MILLET-ROBINET, Mine. Maison rusti-	
que des dames.	651
Conseils aux	
jeunes femmes.	75
MILLETOT, B. Puissance des juges sécu-	
liers sur les personnes ecclésiastiques.	219
MILLEVOYE. Œuvres.	872
MILLIN. Dictionnaire des beaux arts.	689
MILLIGAN, Dr. Description of South	
Carolina. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
MILLINGEN, James. Learning and fine	
Arts in Great Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 306.	
MILLINGEN, J. G. Curiosities of Medi-	
cal Experience.	657
Mind and Matter.	72
MILLINGTON, E. J. Heraldry.	506
<i>Mills and Mill work.</i>	742, 747
MILLS, A. Poets and the Poetry of the	
Greeks.	806
MILLS, Arthur. Colonial Constitutions	156
India in 1858.	461
MILLS, J. History of the Christian	
Priesthood.	27
MILLS, Robert. Statistics of South	
Carolina.	1251
MILLS, R. H. On Currency and Bank-	
ing.	262
MILMAN, Capt. E. A. Way-side cross.	844
MILMAN, H. H. Fall of Jerusalem.	861
Life of Tasso.	502
Life and Works of	
Horace.	821
History of Christianity	23
History of Latin Chris-	
tianity.	31
History of the Jews.	20
Memoir of Lord Mac-	
aulay.	494
MILNE, J. On the Valuation of Annui-	
ties.	266
MILNE, W. C. Life in China.	557
MILNE-EDWARDS. Eléments de zoologie.	633
Des crustacés.	641
Notions de zoologie.	633
Histoire des coral-	
laires.	644
MILNER, Bishop J. Life, by F. C. Hur-	
enbeth.	495
MILNER, J. History of the Church.	23
MILNER, T. Gallery of Nature.	579
History of the Crimea.	447
Shores of the Baltic.	543
MILNES, R. M. Life of Keats.	493
Poems.	861
On Social Economy.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	
MILSAND, Les Quakers.	41
L'anti-christianisme de	
Proudhon.	237
MILTIZ. Manuel des consuls.	97
MILTON, John. Life, by Keightley.	495
Life, by Masson.	495
Poetical Works.	861
Complete Works.	845
Le paradis perdu.	861
Rambles in search of	
the Autographs of Milton, by	
Sotheby.	845
Character and Writ-	
ings of, by Channing. <i>P.</i> , vol.	
29; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
On the Poetry of. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 12.	
MILTON, J. L. Stream of Life on our	
Globe.	616
MILTON (Viscount) and CHEADLE, W. B.	
North-west passage to British	
Columbia.	1406
Address on the Corn	
Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307, 309,	
314.	
MILTON, Wm. The sacrificial vestments;	
are they legal in the Church of	
England? <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395.	
MINARD. Leçons sur les chemins de	
fer.	753
Cours de construction.	757
Mind among the Spindles.	844
MINÉ. Plain-chant ecclésiastique.	722
Manuel de l'organiste.	722
MINER, T. American Bee-keeper.	642
Minéralogie.	623 626, 606-622
Minéralogie appliquée.	765, 738
Mineralogy, see <i>Geology and Minera-</i>	
<i>logy; Precious Metals.</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Minerals</i> , English, French and German names of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 88.		MISSEUR FELIX, Octavius	25
<i>Mineral Waters</i> ... 670; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 230.		MIRABEAU, <i>Œuvres</i>	234
<i>Minéraux</i>	639	<i>Sa correspondance</i>	427
Mineral resources of the United States.		<i>Mémoires des contemporains</i>	426
Reports on the	262	<i>De la monarchie prussienne</i>	444
Minerve, <i>La</i>	1413	<i>sous Frédéric le Grand</i>	444
<i>Mines</i> , Exploitation des	765	<i>Mémoire par lui-même, son</i>	
<i>Jurisprudence</i> ... 149, 189, 213, 206		<i>père, son oncle et son fils adoptif</i>	425
<i>Mines and Mining</i> , 257, 618, 622, 625, 708, 726, 747, 770; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.		<i>Considérations sur l'ordre</i>	
<i>Mines</i> , Records of the School of	618	<i>de Cincinnati</i>	1264
<i>Mines d'or</i> , Bas Canada, ou Guide du mineur. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		<i>Recollections of, &c.</i>	426
<i>Mines</i> , Report on the Canadian Gold fields. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.		<i>A Life history of</i>	426
<i>Revised statutes on (Nova Scotia.) Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.		<i>Miracles</i>	44
<i>Mines and minerals in Canada</i> . See <i>Metals</i>		MIRBEL, <i>Géographie botanique</i>	647
<i>Mines and Minerals in Nova Scotia</i> . Report on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 35.		MIRECOURT, <i>Les contemporains</i>	479
Mining Engineers' Institute, Transactions	764	<i>Echec et Mat</i>	881
Ministerial amusements. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 152.		<i>La Duchesse de Chevreuse</i>	881
<i>Ministerial Responsibility</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.		<i>La bourse</i>	267
<i>Minnesota</i> , History of	1257	<i>Le petit-fils de Pigault-Lebrun</i>	882
<i>Travels in</i>	1387	<i>La queue de Voltaire</i>	883
<i>Maps respecting</i>	1387	<i>et ses contemporains</i>	
<i>Year Book</i>	1257	<i>Par A. Fraisse. Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.	
<i>Statistics</i>	1257	MIREHOUSE, John. <i>Crime and its causes, &c.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.	
<i>Historical Society Annals and Collections</i>	1257	MIRKHOND, <i>Histoire des Sassanides</i>	457
<i>State Laws, Journals and Documents</i>	187	<i>Histoire des sultans du Kharezm</i>	457
<i>Law Reports</i>	187	<i>Early Kings of Persia</i>	453
<i>its progress and capabilities in 1860 and 1861. Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		Miroir de la France	479
<i>Message (1862) of the Governor to the Legislature of. Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		Mirror for Magistrates	374
<i>Minstrelsy</i> , English and Foreign. Various Notices of	804	Mirror of Literature, Amusement, &c.	947
<i>Mints</i>	679, 765	Mirror of Parliament	119
MISTERN, R. B. New York to Delhi	555	Mirror of the Parliament of Canada	161
		MIRVILLE, de. <i>Des esprits</i>	594
		<i>Question des esprits</i>	591
		<i>Manifestations historiques</i>	591
		Miscegenation. The theory of the blending of the Races, applied to the American White Man and the Negro. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.	
		Miscellanics. History & Philosophy, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 246.	
		Miser, The,—a Poem. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
		Misère	261

PAGE.	PAGE.
..... 25	Misère et Misérables..... 878
..... 234	Miseries of human life. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.
ce..... 427	MISLIN, Mgr. Les Saints Lieux..... 550
ontempo-..... 426	MISSISSY. Installation des vaisseaux..... 688
russeienne..... 444	Arrimage des vaisseaux..... 688
me, son..... 444	Missing Link..... 15
ils adoptif..... 495	Missionary Society of Canada, Eastern
ir l'ordre..... 1264	District Wesleyan Methodist
..... 426	Auxiliary, — Report for 1850.
..... 426	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.
..... 44	Missionary Society of the Wesleyan
ue..... 647	Methodist Church in Canada.
ins..... 479	35th Annual Report. <i>Can. P.</i> ,
..... 881	vol. 94.
Chevreuse..... 881	<i>Missions and Missionaries</i> ... 42, 43; <i>P.</i> ,
..... 267	vol. 11. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49, 192.
Pigault-..... 883	<i>Missions in America</i> 1190-1198
taire..... 883	<i>Missions d'Amérique</i> 1190-1198
mpomais..... 152	<i>Missions du Diocèse de Québec.</i> Voir
<i>P. Eur.</i> ,..... 152	<i>Québec, Diocèse de.</i>
ts causes,..... 457	Missions dans le Nord-Ouest de l'Amé-
unides..... 457	rique. Vingt années de, par
lans du..... 457	Mgr. A. Taché. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.
ersia..... 453	152.
..... 479	<i>Mississippi.</i> Hist. & Voyages... 1252
..... 374	1256, 1390
ent. &c..... 917	Geology and Agriculture
..... 119	of..... 621
anada..... 161	<i>Missouri.</i> General Statutes..... 190
..... 594	MISTRAL, F. Mircille..... 878
esprits..... 591	MITCHELL, American Atlas..... 1341
histo-..... 591	MITCHELL, C. British Newspaper Press
..... 591	Directory..... 914
of the..... 591	MITCHELL, D. G. (Ik Marvel.) Reve-
applied..... 591	ries of a Bachelor..... 845
Man and..... 591	——— Dream Life..... 845
l. 380..... 591	——— My Farm at Edge-
osophy,..... 591	wood..... 654
vol. 53..... 269	——— Gleanings on the
	fields of Continental Europe... 535
	——— Battle Summer..... 432
	MITCHELL, D. W. Ten years in the
	United States..... 1372
	MITCHELL, Henry. Suggestions on the
	quantity and quality of Trinidad
	Sugar. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.
	MITCHELL, J. Manual of Assaying... 765
	MITCHELL, Lt.-Col. J. Life of Wallen-
	stein..... 504

PAGE.	PAGE.
MITCHELL, J. L. Canada Gazetteer and	1418
Business Directory for 1864-5.....	
——— & Co's. Canada Classified	
Directory for 1865-66.....	1418
MITCHELL, J. M. Runic literature of	
Scandinavia.....	798
MITCHELL, John M. The Herring.....	640
MITCHELL, J. W. S. History of Free-	
masonry.....	307
MITCHELL, S. A. New General Atlas.....	512
MITCHELL, T. L. Interior of Eastern	
Australia.....	566
——— Interior of Tropical	
Australia.....	566
MITCHELL, Revd. W. Bryan Maurice.....	845
MITCHELL, W. M. Underground Rail	
road from Slavery.....	179
MITFORD, Miss. Our Village.....	845
——— Recollections of a Lite-	
rary Life.....	845
Mithridates.....	766
Mitta.....	1182, 1373
MITRAUD. Nature des sociétés.....	236
MITTERMAIER, Prof. Effect of Drunken-	
ness on Criminal Responsibility.....	241
——— On Capital Punish-	
ment.....	248
Mnemonic.....	775
MOBERLEY, G. H. The Christians in	
Rome during the three first	
Centuries. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
Mocha. Account of.....	551
Modèles de marbrerie.....	739
Modèles de menuiserie.....	739
Modèles de serrurerie.....	739
Modèles d'orfèvrerie.....	731
MODENA, Duke of. Vindication of the.	
By Marquis of Normanby. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 291.	
Modern Orator.....	121
Modern Reports.....	151
MODESTE. Cherté des grains.....	279
MODESTUS. De vocabulis rei militaris.....	822
——— Précis des termes de la	
milice.....	822
Modus tenendi Parliamentum.....	169
MOESS, W. J. C. English travellers and	
Italian brigands.....	541

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MORRHOUT. Voyage dans le grand océan	568	MOLESWORTH, Sir W. Speech on the State of the Nation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.	
MOFFAT, J. C. Study of <i>Æsthetics</i> ...	689	————— Speech on Colonial Expenditure and Government. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
MOFFAT, R. Missionary Labours in South Africa	43	MOLIÈRE. Œuvres	870
MOPRAS, Duflot de. Exploration de l'Océan, des Californies, &c.	1391	————— Sa vie	495
MOGES, Marquis de. Baron Gros' Embassy to China and Japan	557	————— and Racine, and the French Drama	801
————— Souvenirs d'une ambassade en Chine	557	MOLINA, l'abbé. Histoire naturelle du Chili	1204
Mohumadan and Hindoo laws, as administered in India. By W. H. Bennett. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.		MOLINAI, C. Opera	200
MOHAMMED. See MAHOMET.		MOLINARI, G. de. Les fers et les houilles	765
MOHAMMED BEN MUSA'S Algebra	690	————— Etudes économiques	254
Mohammedan Empire in Spain	439	————— L'abbé de St. Pierre, sa vie et ses œuvres	223
————— in India. 454, 457, 902		MOLINET, Jean. Chroniques	414
Mohammedan Law	91, 172	MOLITOR. Traité des obligations	93
Mohammedans' Travels in 9th Century.	548	————— La possession	93
MOHAN LAL'S Travels in the Punjab	554	MOLL, L. Agriculture et colonisation	653
MOIRNO. Répertoire d'optique	589	————— Encyclopédie d'agriculture	659
————— Cosmos, (recueil périodique)	921	————— et GAYOT, Eug. La connaissance générale du bœuf	658
————— Tableau des connaissances humaines	57	MOLLET. Gnomonique graphique	731
MOINE DE SAINT-GALL. Faits et gestes de Charles-le-Grand	413	MOLLHAUSEN, B. Journey to the Pacific	1372
MOIR, D. M. Sketches of Poetical Literature	802	MOLLIER, G. Voyage dans la république de Colombia	1358
————— Life of Mansie Wauch	829	————— Travels in the Republic of Colombia	1358
MOIR, J. M. Capital Punishment	248	MOLLOY, C. De jure maritimo et navali	99
MOLAND, Louis. Origines littéraires de la France	800	MOLLOY, P. Reports	153
MOLÉ, Mathieu. Mémoires	418	Mollusca. British Museum Catalogue of	636
MOLÈNES, de. Les femmes poètes	801	Mollusques	644
————— Romans et nouvelles	883, 885	MOLROGUER, P. Régime municipal de la France	235
MOLIER. La traite des blanches	885	MOLT, T. F. Traité de musique vocale	1409
MOLESWORTH, (J. T.,) and CANDY, T. Marathi Dictionary	782	Molques. Voyages aux	569
MOLESWORTH, Sir W. Works of Hobbes. 61		————— Histoire	471, 438
————— Speech on the Canada Bill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.		MOMMSEN, T. History of Rome	324
————— Report of Committee of the House of Commons on Transportation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.		Monarchie. Histoire de la	236
————— Notes on Transportation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.		Monarchy, see Government.	
		MONARDES. De secunda vena	666
		————— De simplicibus medicamentis	666
		MONARQUE, J. B. His trial for burglary. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
h on the Eng. P.,	Monastères 33, 37, 376, 711, 919	MONK, General. Life of, by Guizot . . . 386
h on Colo- Govern- 18,	<i>Voir aussi Ordres Religieux.</i>	MONK, C. J. Asia Minor, Egypt, &c. . . 549
879	Monasteries. History of 376	MONK, J. Voyage to Hudson's Straits . . 529
495	Suppression of 37	MONK, J. H. Life of Dr. Bentley . . . 481
801	in the East 524	Monkeys. History of 637
1204	Monastic Orders and Institutions . . 18	MONMERQUÉ. Vie de Brantome . . . 482
200	33, 376, 378, 711, 919	Sur Tallemant des Réaux . . . 502
765	MOSHOBO, Lord. Origin and progress	Théâtre français au
254	of Language 776	moyen-âge 869
223	MOSCHIEF, Major. Expedition against	MONMOUTH, Duke of. Life, by Roberts . 389
414	Quebec 1277	Monnaie (Monnaies) 262, 270
93	MONDELET, Chas. Letters on Education.	MONNIER, Alex. De l'assistance . . . 260
93	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.	MONNIER, Désiré. Traditions populaires . 327
653	MONDOT. Histoire des Indiens . . . 1186	MONNIER, Henri. Mémoires de Joseph
650	Monetary Crisis of 1857. On the . . 257	Pudhomme 884
658	262, 264, 266	MONNIN, l'abbé Alfred. Le curé d'Ars . . 33
731	Monetary System. See Currency Ques-	Mono Mission. Letters to the Wesleyan
1372	tion.	Methodists of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
1358	MONETTE, J. W. Discovery and settle-	89.
1358	ment of the Mississippi Valley . . 1252	MONRO, Alex. New Brunswick, &c. . . 1337
99	Money 215, 256, 257, 264	On Land Surveying . . . 749
153	Mystery of, explained 257	Statistics of British
636	Ought it to be intrinsic or sym-	North America 1269
644	bolical? 918	History and Statistics of
235	Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 11,	British North America . . . 1269
1409	14; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 147-170, 173,	MONRO, E. Pastoral life 29
569	176, 195, 211, 247.	MONSEIGNAT, C. de. Un chapitre de la
471, 438	See, also, <i>Coins; Interest of Money;</i>	révolution française 427
324	<i>Usury Laws.</i>	Le Cid Campéador . . . 881
226	On the cost of obtaining. By	MONSELET, Chas. Romans et nouvelles
666	N. W. Senior. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309,	881, 883
666	322.	MONSON's Naval Tracts 406
666	Private and Government paper.	MONSON, Sir Wm. Discoveries of the
666	On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309, 310, 322.	Spaniards and Portuguese . . 1176
666	Money theory. New,—By Thos. Gal-	MONSTRELET. Chroniques 418, 414
666	braith. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 122.	Chronicles 352
666	Money, Morals and Progress. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	MONTABERT, P. de. Traité de la pein-
666	vol. 249.	ture 712
666	MONEY, J. W. B. Java, under Dutch	L'Artistaire 713
666	government 464	Montagnaise, ou Chipeweyan. Prières,
666	MONGE. Dictionnaire de physique . . 572	&c., en langue. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.
666	Géométrie descriptive . . . 602	73.
666	Application de l'analyse à la	MONTAGNE. Cryptogames 610
666	géométrie 602	Montagnes Rocheuses. Missions . . . 1194
666	MONGEZ. Dictionnaire d'antiquités, etc.	Voyages 1391
666	Moniteur universel 921	MONTAGU, B. On the Punishment of
666	Réimpression de l'ancien . . 426	Death 247
666	Moniteur (le) illustré des inventions . 741	Reports in Bankruptcy . . 153

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MONTAGU, B. and AYRTON, S. Reports.	153	MONTALEMBERT. Pie IX et la France	
On Bank-ruptcy	140	en 1849 et 1859. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	
and BLIGH, R. Reports..	153	vol. 11.	
and CHITTY, E. Reports.	153	Plus IX and France in	
and MACARTHUR, J. Re-		1849 and 1859. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
ports	153	260.	
and NEALE. Law and		L'In urrection Polo-	
practice of Elections	113	naise. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
MONTAGU, Marquise de. Mémoires..	496	The In surrection in	
MONTAGU, J. Life, and Affairs at the		Poland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
Cape of Good Hope	469	MONTAUBAN, Sieur de. Voyage of....	1181
MONTAGU, Lady M. W. Letters and		MONTBRION. Dictionnaire du commerce.	271
Works, by Lord Wharncliffe	845	MONTCAIRM. Expedition to Fort George	
New edition.		1190, 1192	
by W. Moy Thomas.	845	Eloge historique de. <i>Bro.</i>	
MONTAGU, Lord R. On Church and		<i>Can.</i> , vol. 3.	
State	217	Montcalm vengé. <i>Bro.</i>	
A Mirror in		<i>Can.</i> , vol. 129.	
America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		MONTCELOUX. De la comptabilité en	
MONTAIGNE. Essais.	71	France.	264
Works	71	<i>Monte Video.</i> Hist.	1205
Sa vie, par Grün.	496	MONTTEAGLE, Lord. The Corn laws. The	
The Essayist, by Bayle St.		consequences of the Sliding Scale	
John	496	examined and exposed, &c.	
MONTAIGU. Organisation du travail...	258	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.	
MONTALEMBERT. Des intérêts catholi-		Substances of a Speech	
ques au XIXe siècle.	238	on Colonization. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Ste. Elisabeth de Hon-		352.	
grie.	25	MONTÉGUT, Emile. Scènes de la vie et	
Du vandalisme et du		de la littérature américaines...	1229
catholicisme dans l'art	689	Types américains.	
Les moines d'occident.	31	Le puffiste	1229
The Monks of the		Le socialisme en	
West	31	province	237
Pie IX et Lord Pal-		MONTEIL, A. A. Histoire des Français.	411
merston	215	MONTMONT, A. Bibliothèque univer-	
Un débat sur l'Inde.	232	selle des voyages.	1345
Essay on Colonial po-		MONTESPIN. L'idiote	883
licy	32	MONTESINOS, F. Mémoires sur l'ancien	
Avenir de l'Angleterre	232	Pérou	1172, 1203
Political future of		MONTESQUIEU. Œuvres.	223
England	232	Spirit of the Laws.	223
Le père Lacordaire.	46	MONTET. Mémoire sur St. Thomas d'A-	
Memoir of Lacor-		quin.	60
daire.	46	MONTFALCON. Salubrité dans les grandes	
Œuvres.	879	villes	676

PAGE.
 la France
Bro. Eur.,
 France in
g. P., vol.
 tion Polo-
 vol. 23.
 rection in
 370.
 age of.... 1181
 commerce. 271
 ort George
 1190, 1192
 e de. *Bro.*
g., *Bro.*
 abilité en
 264
 1205
 laws. The
 iding Seal
 osed, &c.
 of a Speech
g. P., vol.
 e la vie et
 ricaines... 1229
 américains. 1229
 alisme en
 237
 Français. 411
 e univer-
 1345
 883
 ur l'ancien
 1172, 1203
 223
 Laws.... 223
 omas d'A-
 60
 s grandes
 676

	PAGE.
MONTFAUCON. Les monuments de la monarchie française.....	410
————— L'antiquité expliquée..	310
————— Usages sous Théodose le Grand.....	324
————— Correspondance avec Mabillon.....	24
MONTFERRIER, A. S. de. Dictionnaire des sciences mathématiques...	598
MONTFLEURY. La femme juge et partie.	871
MONTFORT, Simon de. Chronique....	413
MONTILAT, le Marquis de. Mémoires..	417
MONTGOLFIER. Vie de la Seur Bourgeoys.....	1196
MONTGOMERY, J. Cotton Manufacture.	729
MONTGOMERY, James. Life of, by Knight.....	496
MONTGOMERY, R. Poetical Works....	861
————— Life of, by J. Armstrong.....	1226
Monthly Packet of Evening Readings.	916
MONTOLON, le Gén. Captivité de Napoléon.....	430
MONTI, Caius Gracchus.....	891
MONTI, Professor. On Spiritualism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
MONTIGNY, le vicomte de. Education du cheval.....	658
————— Manuel du négociant en Chine.....	283
MONTIGNY, M. de. Relation de la mission du Mississippi.....	1193
MONTIZAMBERT, E. L. Mercantile Law of Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 42, 84.	
MONTLÉON. Mémoires.....	428
————— Voyage de New York à la Nouvelle Orléans.....	1368
MONTLEZUN. Souvenirs des Antilles..	1360
MONTLUC, Blaise de. Mémoires.....	415
————— Commentaires 418, 681	
MONTMORENCY-LAVAL (Mgr.) Esquisse de sa vie. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 104, 120.	
————— Le 200ème anniversaire de son arrivée en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.	
MONTPIERRE, Duc de. Mémoires....	428
MONTPIERRE, Mlle. de. Mémoires....	416

	PAGE.
<i>Montreal. Hist.</i>	1400
————— Reports on Trade and Commerce of.....	1400
————— Map of, by F. N. Boxer....	1400
————— Directory.....	1418
————— Missions du diocèse de....	1195
————— Histoire de l'Hôtel-Dieu de.....	1196
————— Congrégation de Notre-Dame de.....	1196
————— Histoire des Sœurs de la Charité.....	1196
————— Charte et règlements, etc.	164
————— Charter and By-laws, &c....	164
————— On the commerce of,—By Hon. John Young. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
————— Recorder's Court. Report of proceedings for 1860 and for 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80, 113, 142.	
————— General Hospital. By-laws, &c. Charter as amended. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
————— Ladies Benevolent Society of. Report for 1850. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
————— Harbours and Docks. Reports of J. C. Trantwine on, and reply by Hon. John Young. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
————— The Gavazzi riot in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
————— Natural History Society of. Constitution, By-laws and reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56, 113, 122, 143, 156.	
————— Catalogue of the Library and Museum of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
————— Retrospective glance at the progress of the,—By Major R. Lachlan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
————— Numismatic Society. Constitution and By-laws of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 123.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Montreal.</i> Temporal and Pastoral Aid Society. Fifth Annual Report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		Montreal Condensed Reports.....	1416
— Art Association Exhibition, 1865. Catalogue of works of Art exhibited at. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.		MONTRESOR. Mémoires.....	417
— Rules and Regulations of the Montreal Club. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 147.		MONTREUIL. Histoire du droit byzantin.	93
— fish and game protection club, fifth annual report. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.		MONTROUD, de. Dictionnaire des abbayes et monastères.....	20
— Son histoire et ses principaux monuments. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.		— Dictionnaire de la Gaule monastique.....	20
— Lecture sur les premiers colons de—Par Messire Rouxel. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		MONTUCLA. Quadrature du cercle....	605
— Lecture sur la vocation de la colonie de Montréal, par le même. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2, 152.		<i>Monts-de-Piété</i>	265
— Manuel de Notre Dame de Bonsecours. Par le Rév. Père Martin. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		MONTULÉ, Ed. D. Voyage en Amérique	1350
— Séminaire de. Consultation et mémoire touchant ses droits de propriété en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77.		MONTYON. Ministres célèbres de France	423
— Société historique de. Mémoires et documents relatifs à l'histoire du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 77, 86.		— L'influence des impôts sur les peuples.....	250
— Institut National de. Constitution et Règlements. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.		Montyon, les prix.....	71
— Institut Canadien de. Annuaire, 1866. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 151, 152.		Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana..	217
— Institut Canadien-français de. Constitution &c. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 147.		Monumenta Historica Britannica.....	332
— Circulaire (1866) de l'Ecole de Médecine et de Chirurgie de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 148.		MOODIE, Mrs. Roughing it in the Bush.	1402
Montreal Gazette. The..... 1413,	1663	— Life in the Clearings.....	1402
Montreal Museum (the)..... 1413		— Contributions to the "Literary Garland".....	1408
		MOODY, Joseph. Funeral eulogium of. By Rev. Josiah Smith. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
		MOODY, W. Crown Cases Reserved...	151
		— and MALKIN, B. H. Reports	153
		— and ROBISON, F. Reports.	153
		Moon. Influence, &c., of the. 292, 297,	578, 583
		<i>Moon's Orbit</i>	291
		MOORECROFT, (W.) and TREBECK. Travels in the Himalayas.....	555
		MOORE, A. Hand-book of Railway law	144
		MOORE, Augusta. Notes from Plymouth Pulpit.....	49
		MOORE, E. Poems and Plays.....	861
		MOORE, E. F. Cases determined by the Judicial Committee.....	152
		— Appeals from Indian Courts.....	177
		MOORE, F. Voyage to Georgia.....	1383
		MOORE, Frank. American Eloquence..	181
		— Diary of the American Revolution.....	1263
		— Rebellion Record.....	1263
		MOORE, G. Body in relation to the Mind.....	72

	PAGE.
ports.....	1416
.....	417
droit byzantin.	93
naire des ab-	
es.....	20
naire de la	
.....	20
du cercle.....	605
.....	263
en Amérique	1350
res de France	423
es impôts sur	
.....	250
.....	71
a Anglicana..	217
itannica.....	332
it in the Bush.	1402
e Clearings..	1402
ions to the	
.....	1408
eulogium of.	
ith. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
s Reserved...	151
B. II. Reports	153
F. Reports.	153
the. 292, 297,	
578, 583	
.....	291
BECK. Travels	
.....	555
f Railway law	144
om Plymouth	
.....	49
ays.....	861
mined by the	
e.....	152
rom Indian	
.....	177
orgia.....	1383
n Eloquence..	181
the American	
.....	1263
a Record.....	1263
ation to the	
.....	72

	PAGE.
MOORE, G. Power of the Soul over the	
Body.....	72
— The Lost Tribes and the	
Saxons.....	21
MOORE, H. Solicitor's Book of Forms.	130
— Instructions for preparing	
Abstracts of Titles.....	141
MOORE, Hugh. Memoir of Ethan Allen	1228
— Dictionary of Quota-	
tions.....	784
MOORE, Dr. J. Zeluco.....	828
MOORE, J. B. Historical sketch of Con-	
cord.....	1239
MOORE, J. G. Patent Office and Patent	
Laws.....	186
MOORE, J. W. Encyclopedia of Music.	721
MOORE, Hon. P. H. Address delivered	
at the Stanbridge Annual Fair in	
1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
MOORE, R. On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 168.	
MOORE, T. Ferns of Great Britain....	646
MOORE, Thomas. History of Ireland..	400
— Poetical Works.....	861
— Life of Byron.....	483
— Life of Lord Edward	
Fitzgerald.....	488
— Life of Sheridan.....	500
— Suppressed Letters	
to Power.....	496
— Memoirs, by Lord J.	
Russell.....	496
MOORSOM, Capt. W. S. Letters from	
Nova Scotia.....	1405
— Historical Re-	
cord of the 52nd Regiment.....	408
MOQUIN-TANDON. Monographie des hi-	
rudinées.....	641
MORAES, F. de. Palmerin of England.	897
<i>Moral Philosophy</i> , see <i>Philosophy</i> .	
<i>Morals, Public</i> , see <i>Political and Social</i>	
<i>Science</i> .	
<i>Morale</i>	71, 72, 74
<i>Morale et Politique</i>	223
<i>Morale sociale</i>	224
Moralistes français.....	71
Morality of Public Men.....	233
MORAN, C. Money.....	257

	PAGE.
MORANT, P. History of Essex.....	405
<i>Moravians</i> , see <i>United Brethren</i> .	
MORDECAI, Capt. A. United States Mi-	
litary Establishment.....	685
— Report of Experi-	
ments on Gunpowder.....	686
— Report of Military	
Commission to Europe, in 1855	
and 1856.....	685
MORDRET, Dr. A. E. <i>Traité pratique</i>	
des affections nerveuses.....	668
MORE, Hannah. Life of.....	496
— Percy, a play.....	860
MORE, Sir Thomas. Life of, by Forster	
Life of, by Mackin-	
tosh.....	496
— Life of, by Roper.	
Utopia.....	496
—	239
MOREAU, Hégésippe. <i>Le myosotis</i>	879
— <i>Sa vie et ses œuvres</i> .	879
MOREAU HENRY. <i>Politique française</i>	
en Amérique.....	234
MOREAU, M. C. <i>Les prêtres français</i>	
aux Etats-Unis.....	1196
MOREAU CHRISTOPHE. <i>Droit à l'oisiveté</i> .	269
— <i>Défense du pro-</i>	
<i>jet de loi sur les prisons</i>	246
— <i>Problème de la</i>	
<i>misère</i>	260
MOREAU DE JONNÈS. <i>Elémens de statis-</i>	
<i>tique</i>	286
— <i>Statistique des</i>	
<i>peuples de l'antiquité</i>	286
— <i>Statistique de la</i>	
<i>Grande Bretagne et de l'Irlande</i>	
<i>Statistique de l'a-</i>	
<i>griculture</i>	286
— <i>Statistique de l'in-</i>	
<i>dustrie</i>	286
— <i>La Prusse, son</i>	
<i>progrès politique et social</i>	238
— <i>Ethnogenie Cau-</i>	
<i>casienne</i>	628
MOREAU DE LA SARTHE. <i>Notice sur La-</i>	
<i>vater</i>	494
MOREAU DE ST. RÉMY. <i>Lois et consti-</i>	
<i>tutions des colonies de St. Do-</i>	
<i>mingue, Martinique, &c.</i> ... 154, 1207	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MOREAU de St. RÉMY. Description de l'île St. Domingue.....	1208	MORGAN, Sydney, Lady. Autobiography.....	496
MOREL, l'abbé. Eléments de critique. Le prédicateur.....	19	Her career, by Fitzpatrick.....	496
Quatour pour deux violons.....	734	Autobiography and memoirs.....	496
MOREL, B. A. Traité des dégénérescences de l'espèce humaine.....	631	MORGAN, T. G. Louisiana Reports....	180
MOREL, C. Histologie humaine.....	631	MORGAN, W. Political Tracts. Eng. P., vol. 208.	
MORELL, J. D. Speculative philosophy of Europe.....	61	On Annuities and Assurances.....	266
Progress of Society in England. Eng. P., vol. 262.		Review of Dr. Price's writings on the finances of the Kingdom, &c. Eng. P., vol. 346.	
MORELL, J. R. Documents connected with Russian History.....	446	MORIER, J. Journey through Persia....	552
Algeria.....	470	MORIER, J. P. Campaign in Egypt. Eng. P., vol. 63.	
MORELLET. Mémoires.....	429	MORIN, Achille. Discipline des tribunaux.....	210
MORÉL. Dictionnaire.....	472	Répertoire du droit criminel.....	210
MORETON, Rev. J. Life and work in Newfoundland.....	40	MORIN, Arthur. Du frottement.....	581
MOREUIL. Dictionnaire des chanceries.....	95	Etudes sur la ventilation.....	707
MOREWOOD, S. On the rebrating liquors.	241	Expériences sur les roues hydrauliques.....	757
MORFET, C. The manufacture of Soap and Candles.....	596	MORIN, A. Précis de l'histoire politique de la Suisse.....	438
MORGAN (The Buccaneer).....	1180	MORIN, l'hon. A. N. Correspondance politique avec les honbles. E. R. Caron, L. H. Lafontaine, &c. Bro. Can., vol. 19, 126.	
MORGAN, D. O. Marriage, Adultery and Divorce.....	240	Lecture sur l'éducation. Bro. Can., vol. 54.	
MORGAN, G. O. Chancery Practice....	137	MORIN, A. S. Du magnétisme.....	591
MORGAN, H. J. Tour of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales in America....	1285	MORIN, Frédéric. Saint François d'Assise.....	35
Sketches of Celebrated Canadians.....	1274	Les hommes et les livres contemporains.....	801
Canadian Parliamentary Companion.....	161	Dictionnaire de philosophie scholastique.....	29
Bibliotheca Canadianensis.....	905	MORIN, Henri. Des augures.....	52
The place British Americans have won in history. Can. P., vol. 146.		De l'or et de l'argent.....	262
MORGAN, J. History of Algiers.....	470	MORIN, J. Manuel du bottier et du cordonnier.....	737
MORGAN, James. Will of. Eng. P., vol. 192.		Manuel des gardes malades.....	668
MORGAN, J. M. Christian Commonwealth.....	238	Manuel d'hygiène.....	667
Hampden in the 19th Century.....	238	Manuel de la médecine domestique.....	669

	PAGE.		PAGE.
y. Autobiogra-	496	MORIN, J. Manuel de médecine	669
— Her career,	496	— Manuel de l'amidonnier et	757
— Autobiogra-	496	du vermicellier	
— Reports	189	MORIN, P. L. Plan de la bataille de	1447
Tracts. <i>Eng.</i>		Chateauguay	
ities and Assu-	266	— Carte des voyages de	1271
y of Dr. Price's		Jacques Cartier	
finances of the		MORISON, J. Fathers and Founders of	43
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 346.		the Missionary Society	
rough Persia . .	552	MORISON, J. C. Life and times of St.	31
sign in Egypt.		Bernard	
oline des tribu-	210	MORITZ'S Travels in England	536
toire du droit	210	MORLEY, H. Palissy the Potter	497
ottement	58	— Bartholomew Fair	404
sur la ventila-	707	— Life of Cornelius Agrippa	485
iences sur les	757	— English Writers before	803
es		Chaucer	
histoire politi-	438	MORLEY, W. H. Digest of Reports, In-	177
Correspondance		dia Courts	
shonbles. E. R.		— Administration of Jus-	177
ntaine, &c. <i>Bro.</i>		tice in India	
ecture sur l'é-	591	MORMON. The Book of	1199
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 54.		MORMONS	1662
étisme	35	MORNAND. Guide en Belgique	534
François d'As-	801	— La vie de Paris	883
hommes et les		— et VILBOET (J.) Voyage	526
ains		illustré	
onnaire de phi-	20	MORNINGS of the Recess, 1861 64 . .	853
ique	52	MOROCCO. Travels in	569, 561,
gures	262	— History of	470
et de l'argent.	737	MORPHY, J. Recollections of a visit to	1410
bottier et du	668	Great Britain in 1862	
gardes malades	667	MORPHY, Paul. Choix de parties d'é-	724
giène	669	checs	
la médecine do-		— Games of Chess	724
		MORRELL, L. A. The American Shep-	659
		herd	
		Morrin College, Quebec. See <i>Quebec</i>	
		<i>city</i>	
		MORRIS, Alexander. Lecture on Bri-	773
		tish North America. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
		vol. 25.	
		— Essay on Canada	1228
		MORRIS, Gouverneur. Life of	
		MORRIS, Hon. James. On his resigna-	1247
		tion as Cashier of the Commer-	
		cial Bank, Brookville. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
		vol. 88.	
		MORRIS, Lewis. His Papers	
		MORRIS, M. O'C. Rambles in the Rocky	1391
		Mountains	
		MORRIS, P. On the state of Newfound-	685
		land. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
		— History, Constitution, Fish-	1198
		eries, &c., of Newfoundland.	
		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
		MORRIS, Gen. W. H. Infantry Tactics.	627
		MORRIS, W. Reply to Dr. Strachan on	256
		the Clergy Reserves Question . .	
		MORRIS and LYCETT. On Mollusca . .	270
		MORRISON, C. On Labour and Capital.	496
		— On Railway Legislation	
		MORRISON, R. Memoirs, by his widow.	
		— British Embassy to	
		China. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
		— Philosophical View of	
		China	779
		MORRISON, W. H. Observations on the	
		system of Metallic Currency	
		adopted in this country. <i>Eng.</i>	
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 297.	
		MORSE, Arthur. Essay on Agriculture	
		and the Corn laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
		vol. 339.	
		MORSE, J. The American Gazetteer . .	1340
		<i>Mort</i>	668, 661
		MORTS. Danses des	69
		MORTALITY. Rates of	256, 266, 286,
		— 297, 298, 671, 677	
		See also, <i>Vital Statistics</i> .	
		MORTALITY. On Bills of	290
		MORTGAGES. Law of	140
		MORTMAIN	142
		MORTON, James. The Colonies of Great	
		Britain. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.	
		MORTON, John C. C. <i>opadia</i> of Agri-	652
		culture	
		— Nature and Property of	
		Soils	651
		— Resources of Estates	654
		— Dairy Husbandry	654
		— The Prince Consort's	
		Farms	654
		MORTON, S. G. <i>Crania Americana</i> . 633,	1184
		— <i>Crania Egyptiaca</i>	629
		— Ethnological Papers	629
		— Physical Characteristics	
		of American Indians	1186

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MORTON, T. Plays.....	860	MOUHOT, H. Travels in Indo-China....	555
MORTON, Wm. T. G. On the application of etherial vapor. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		MOULAC, Portulan des côtes de la Manche.....	538
MORUS. Son histoire.....	496	MOULE, T. Bibliotheca Heraldica....	508
Mosaic Law. On the.....	19	MOULE, T. Heraldry of Fish.....	508
Mosaic Origin of the Pentateuch con- sidered.....	12	MOUNIER, M. L. De l'action du clergé. De l'agriculture en France.....	238 652
Mosaic Pavements.....	706	MOUNTAIN, Col. A. S. H. Memoirs and Letters.....	496
MOSCHUS. Opera, (Greece et Latine)..	814	MOUNTAIN, Bp. G. J. Songs of the Wil- derness.....	845
MOSCHZISKER, F. A. Guide to German Literature.....	798	MOULDER, Sermons.....	50
MOSELEY, H. Illustrations of Mechanics	745	MOULDER, Journal during a Visit to Red River.....	1198
MOSELEY, H. Principles of Engineering	708	MOULDER, Memoirs, by his son, Rev. A. W. Mountain....	496
MOSELEY, J. Law of Inferior Courts ..	137	MOULDER, Thoughts on Annexation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22. Sermon on the Education of the poor and the importance of Family Religion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43, 83, 100.	
MOSELEY, J. What is contraband of War?.....	95	MOULDER, Sermon on the awful visitation of Cholera Mor- bus in 1832. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45. Charge to the Clergy of the Diocese of Quebec in 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 45. Sermon on the responsibility of Englishmen in the Colonies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59. Letter respect- ing Synodical action in his Dio- cese. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
MOSELEY, W. Reports.....	152	MOULDER, <i>Mountains</i>	579, 585, 620, 291
MOSES.....	19	MOUNTMORRES, Lord. History of the Irish Parliament.....	120
MOSHEIM, J. L. Commentaries on Christianity.....	23	MOURAVIEFF, A. History of the Church of Russia.....	30
MOSHEIM, J. L. Ecclesiastical His- tory.....	23	MOURCIN, de. Dictionnaire grec fran- çais.....	783
MOSHEIM, J. L. Memoirs of the Church in China.....	42	MOUSSEAU, J. A. Lecture publique sur Cardinal et Duquet. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
MOSKOWA, Le Prince de la. Souvenirs et récits.....	883	MOUSTEY, F. Système du monde....	580
Mosquito Shore.....	1361	MOUY, Ch. de. Don Carlos et Philippe II.....	483
MOSS, Michael. Seizure by the Japa- nese of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.			
MOSSÉ. L'art de gagner sa vie....	76		
MOSSMAN'S Gold Regions of Australia..	567		
MOSSMAN (S.) and BANISTER. Australia visited and revisited.....	567		
MOTHERWELL, W. Ancient and Modern Minstrelsy.....	862		
MOTLEY, J. L. Rise of the Dutch Re- public.....	438		
MOTLEY, J. L. History of the United Netherlands.....	438		
MOTLEY, J. L. Civil War in America..	1268		
MOTTEVILLE, Mde. de. Mémoires....	416		
MOUAT, F. J. Anatomical Plates.....	678		
MOUAT, F. J. Adventures among the Andaman Islanders.....	464		
MOUCHET. Dictionnaire des anecdotes de l'amour.....	869		

	PAGE.
Indo-China...	555
côtes de la	538
teraldica...	508
ish...	508
on du clergé...	238
riculture en	652
Memoirs and	496
gs of the Wil-	845
mons	50
rnal during a	1198
moirs, by his	496
ountain...	496
Thoughts on	
P., vol. 22.	
ermon on the	
poor and the	
ily Religion.	100.
ermon on the	
Cholera Mor-	
P., vol. 45.	
harge to the	
se of Quebec	
vol. 45.	
ermon on the	
nglishmen in	
P., vol. 59.	
etter respect-	
a in his Dio-	
84.	
579, 585, 620,	291
story of the	120
f the Church	30
re grec fran-	783
publique sur	
Bro. Can.,	
a monde...	580
et Philippe	483

	PAGE.
MOWAT, Hon. O. Letter on the Bill for quieting titles. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
MOWATT, Mrs. Autobiography of an Actress	496
MOWRY, Hon. S. Geography, &c., of Arizona and Sonora. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
Moyen-âge. Histoire du	327
Moyen-âge et renaissance.	692
MOYLAN, Rev. Mr. Correspondence with Peter Sheppard and W. Tims. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
MOYSE	19, 214
MOZARD. Sa vie, par Stendhal.	496
MOZIN. Dictionnaire français-allemand.	785
MOZLEY, J. B. On the Baptismal con- troversy	29
On Miracles.	44
MUDGE, R. Heavens, Earth, Sea, Air.	585
Feathered Tribes of the British Isles.	639
MUELLER, F. Phytographie Australie.	649
MUFFLING, Baron. My Missions to Con- stantinople and St. Petersburg.	448
MUGGE, T. Switzerland in 1847.	542
Life and love in Norway.	895
MUIR, F. Stamp and Tax Office manual.	146
MUIR, W. Life of Mahomet.	56
MUIR, W. J. C. Our National Archi- tecture.	706
MUIRHEAD, J. P. Life of Watt.	748
Mechanical Inven- tions of Watt.	748
MULDER, G. J. Chemistry of Wine.	596
MULKINS, Rev. Hannibal. Report on the working and effects of prohi- bitory Legislation to prevent in- temperance in New England States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
MULLALY, J. History of the Atlantic Cable.	732
MULLAN, Capt. J. Report on a road from the Columbia to Missouri rivers.	734
MULLER, C. O. History and Antiquities of the Doric Race.	322
MULLER, Eug. La Mionette.	881

	PAGE.
MULLER, Emile. Habitations ouvrières.	668
MULLER, G. P. Voyages et découvertes des Russes.	1406
MULLER, J. On Fortification.	684
MULLER, Jean de. Histoire de la con- fédération suisse.	438
Sa biographie.	496
MULLER, John. Principles of Physics and Meteorology.	586
On Galvanism.	614
On Electricity.	614
MULLER, K. O. Literature of Ancient Greece.	795
Numismatique d'Alex- andre le Grand.	312
Archéologie.	310
MULLER, Max. On Buddhism.	55
History of Sanskrit lite- rature.	54
Sanskrit Grammar.	781
Lectures on the Science of Language. First and second series.	776
MULLINS, Edward. On the Magistracy of England, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
MULLINS, Miss R. E. Contributions to the "Literary Garland".	1409
See LEPROHON, Mme. J. L.	
MULLNER. L'expiation.	892
MULLOCK, Bishop. Lectures on New- foundland. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
MULOCK, D. M. Mistress and Maid.	845
Christian's mistake.	845
A noble Life.	845
The two marriages.	845
MULOCK, Rev. John A. Defence of the Church of England. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
Mummies.	313
MUNCHAUSEN, baron de. Ses aventures.	884
MUNDELL, Alexander. The operation of the Corn laws during the last sixty years. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309.	
Comparative view of the industrial situation of Great Britain from 1775 to the present time. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 310.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
MUNDY, Capt. Our Antipodes	567	MURRAY's Hand-Book for Ireland....	527
MUNDY, Admiral Sir R. Palermo and Naples in 1859 61.....	436	——— Hand-Book for India.....	528
Municipal, <i>Droit</i>	211-213, 201	——— Hand-Book for Syria and Palestine	528
Municipal and Agricultural Acts of L. C.	166	——— Hand-Book to the Cathedrals of England	527
Municipal and Road Act of L. Canada..	166	——— Official Hand-Book of Church and State.....	104
Municipal Manual for Upper Canada..	166	MURRAY, A. Victoria Almanac.....	286
Municipal Corporations. England.....	108	MURRAY, Alexander. History of Euro- pean Languages	793
——— Ireland. <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 73.		MURRAY, Hon. A. M. Letters from the United States, &c	1372
Municipal Corporations <i>Law</i>	143, 292	MURRAY, Andrew and Robert. Ship- building and Steamships.....	710
MUNOZ, Don Juan B. History of the New World.....	1178	MURRAY, E. Morocco, Spain, &c.....	540
MUNRO, Sir T. Life, by Gleig.....	496	MURRAY, E. C. G. National Songs of Roumania.....	898
MUNTANER. Chroniques.....	414	MURRAY, H. Account of Discoveries in Africa	559
MUNTA, T. Krim-Girai, Khan of the Crimea.....	447	——— Discoveries in Asia.....	547
MURCHISON, Sir R. J. Siluria.....	620	——— Discoveries in North Ame- rica, and in the Polar Seas.....	528, 1268
MURDOCH, B. Epitome of the Laws of Nova Scotia.....	171	——— History, Industry and Commerce of the United States of America.....	1217
——— History of Nova Scotia.....	1337	MURRAY, Hon. H. A. Lands of the Slave and the Free.....	1371
MURE, W. Language and Literature of Ancient Greece.....	704	MURRAY, J. Memoir of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 134.	
MURENA. Violences publiques.....	201	MURRAY, J. Electricité-atmosphérique.	590
MURET. La vérité aux ouvriers.....	235	MURRAY, John. The Emigrant and Traveller's Guide to and through Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
MURGER. Romans et nouvelles. 881, 882,	885	MURRAY, P. J. Reformatory Schools..	245
MURHARD. Supplément à Murten.....	96	MURRAY, R. On Marine Engines, and Steam Vessels	710
MURPHY, A. Plays.....	860	MURRAY, T. B. Account of Pitcairn's Island.....	471
——— All in the Wrong. <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 188.		MURRAY, J. B. C. History of Usury....	145
MURPHY, E. Young Farmer's Class Book.....	651	MUSEUS. Héro et Léandre.....	810
MURPHY, J. Russia at the Coronation of Alexander II.....	448	Musée de Versailles.....	697
MURPHY, J. C. Arabian Antiquities of Spain	439	Musée français.....	693
——— Mahometan Empire in Spain.....	439	Musées de France.....	693
MURPHY, R. Theory of Algebraical Equations.....	690	Musées d'Espagne.....	693
MURRAY's Hand Books for Travellers in Europe, Turkey and Egypt.....	527, 528	Musées d'Italie.....	693
——— Hand-Book for North Wales.....	527	Musées d'Allemagne.....	693
——— Hand-Book for South Wales.....	527		
——— Hand Book for Kent & Sussex, Devon and Cornwall	527		
——— Hand-Book for Surrey, Hants, and Isle of Wight.....	527		

	PAGE.
Ireland....	527
India.....	528
Syria and	
Cathedrals	528
of Church	527
of Church	104
of Church	286
of Church	793
of Church	1372
of Church	710
of Church	540
of Church	898
of Church	559
of Church	547
of Church	1268
of Church	1217
of Church	1371
of Church	590
of Church	245
of Church	710
of Church	471
of Church	145
of Church	810
of Church	217
of Church	697
of Church	693
of Church	693
of Church	693
of Church	693

	PAGE.
Musées d'Angleterre, Belgique, Hol-	
lande, Russie.....	693
Museum of Practical Geology.....	295, 618
Museum, British. See <i>British Museum</i> .	
MUSGRAVE, G. M. Rumbles through	
Normandy.....	540
Pilgrimage into	
Dauphiné.....	549
MUSGRAVE, Sir R. Memoirs of Irish	
Rebellions.....	401
MUSGRAVE, Capt. T. Castaway on the	
Auckland Islands.....	570
MUSHET, D. Wrongs of Animals.....	239
MUSHET, E. Effects of Bank Issues....	263
On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 167.	
MUSHET, Robert. Attempt to explain	
from facts the effect of the issues	
of the Bank of England, &c.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 334.	
Music. History and Art of.....	720-722,
827; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 155.	
Of the Church.....	29
Military.....	683
Musiciens. Biographie des.....	720
Musique.....	827, 720-722,
Musique sacrée.....	29
MUSKAV, Prince. Mémoires et voyages.	
Egypt and Mehemet-	
Ali.....	468
Musketry Instruction in the British Army.	
Works on.....	684
MUSPRATT, S. Chemistry applied to	
Arts and Manufactures.....	733
MUSSET, Alf. de. Œuvres.....	880
MUSSET, P. de. Romans divers.....	880, 881, 885
Voyage en Italie.....	542
MUSSET-PATHAY. De la vie et des ou-	
vrages de J. J. Rousseau.....	499
<i>Mustard Seed. As a Cure. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
MUSTON, A. Israel of the Alps.....	42
Musulmans.....	56, 307
MUTER, Mrs. Travels in India, China,	
&c.....	555
MUTHOX, J. Traité des forges catalanes	
.....	765
MYERS, F. Lectures on Great Men....	473
MYLNE, (J. W.) and CRAIG, R. D. Re-	
ports.....	152
and KEEN, B. Reports.	

	PAGE.
MYRAND, D. P. Mémoire sur l'instruc-	
tion publique en Canada. <i>Bro.</i>	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 48, 65.	
Mysticisme.....	61
Mythologie (<i>Mythology</i>).....	309, 310, 699
NACÉRI, (le). Traité d'hippologie....	658
NADAL, l'abbé A. Histoire des ves-	
tides.....	53
Luxe des dames	
romaines.....	324
NADAL, l'abbé J. C. Eloquence sacrée.	19
NADAULT DE BUFFON. Irrigations.....	656
Des usines sur les	
cours d'eau.....	206
Cours d'agricul-	
ture.....	651
NADER CHAIL. Histoire de.....	453
History of.....	453
NAIGEON. Philosophie.....	57
Mémoires sur Diderot.....	486
Nain Jaune, (le).....	921
NALSON, J. Historical Collections....	383
Names. Family and Christian.....	518
NAMUR, P. Bibliographie belge.....	899
NANGIS, Guil. de. Chronique.....	413
NANGLE, Edward. Spiritualism fairly	
tried. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
NANQUETTE, H. Aménagement des	
forêts.....	657
NAPIER's Practice of Civil Bill Courts,	
&c.....	137
NAPIER, Sir C. War in Syria.....	456
Baltic Campaign.....	448
Life and Correspon-	
dence, by Elers Napier.....	496
NAPIER, Sir C. J. Life, by his Brother.	496
Lights and Shades of	
Military Life.....	683
Administration of	
Scinde.....	460
Defects of the In-	
dian Government.....	460
On the Colonies....	155
William the Conque-	
ror.....	845
NAPIER, Elers. Excursions in S. Africa	563
Life of Admiral Napier	496
NAPIER, H. E. Florentine History....	437

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NAPIER, Rt. Hon. J. Lectures on Butler's Analogy.....	48	NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE. On board the Bel-lerophon, in 1815. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
NAPIER, J. Art of Dyeing.....	728	— and the Bourbons. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3.	
NAPIER, Mark. Montrose and the Covenanters.....	398	— Character of, by Channing. <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.	
— Memorials of Dundee....	598	— Character of, by General Dumouriez. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 224.	
— The case for the Crown <i>in re</i> the Wigton Martyrs proved to be myths, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.		— In Egypt and the East. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 55.	
NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. Conquest of Scinde.....	461	— In the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 60.	
— Defence of General Sir C. J. Napier's conduct in India.....	460	— Invasion of Russia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
— Peninsular War.....	331	— On his Coronation by the Pope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.	
— Life of, by H. A. Bruce.....	496	NAPOLÉON II. <i>Voir</i> REICHSTADT.	
Naples. Hist. 436, 437; <i>P.</i> , vol. 24.		NAPOLÉON III. <i>Œuvres</i>	235
— Travels in.....	528	— Histoire de Jules César.....	820
Naples, political, social, &c., by Lord B.	542	— Des idées Napoléoniennes.....	235
Naples et le Piémont. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.		— History of Julius Cesar.....	820
NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE.....	420-431	— Prisoner of Ham.....	432
— Sa correspondance, publiée par ordre de Napoléon III.....	430	— Sketched, by Wikoff.....	432
— Discours et opinions.....	234	— Letters of an Englishman concerning.....	433
— Conversations religieuses.....	430	— Life and Writings by a British Officer.....	433
— Recueil chronologique de ses lettres et proclamations.....	234	— The Personal Antichrist, by Baxter.....	51
— Lettres à Joséphine.....	430	— His Times, by DePuy.....	433
— Bonaparte au Caire.....	430	— Political and Historical Works.....	433
— History of.....	430	NAPOLÉON III et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 1.	
— Court and Camp of.....	430	— et l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 15.	
— Historic doubts of.....	431	— <i>Voir</i> aussi BONAPARTE et JÉRÔME.	
— Translation de ses restes mortels.....	431	NAPOLÉON, le Prince J. Voyage dans les mers du nord.....	1661
— His imprisonment. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.		— Discours sur la question italienne.....	436
		— Discours et rapports.....	433

PAGE.
the Bel-
ug. P.,
Bour-
of, by
of, by
Eng. P.,
and the
West In-
of Rus-
Corona-
P., vol.
..... 235
s César. 820
napoléo-
..... 235
s César 820
n. 432
Vikoff. 432
English-
..... 433
gs by a
..... 433
Anti-
..... 51
DePuy. 433
storical
..... 433
Eur.,
o. Eur.,
JÉRÔME.
ge dans
..... 1661
rs sur
..... 436
rs et
..... 433

	PAGE.
NAPOLÉON, le Prince J. Exposition de 1855.	772
Discours au Sénat sur la question polonaise. Bro. Eur., vol. 23.	
NAPOLÉON, Louis, (comte de St. Leu.) Réponse à Sir Walter Scott.	430
Documents historiques sur la Hollande.	438
NARES, E. Life of Lord Burleigh.	380
NARES, Lt. G. S. Seamanship.	687
NARES, R. Glossary of English Words.	791
NARRIEN, J. Astronomy and Geodesy.	583
Origin and Progress of Astronomy.	583
NASH, D. W. The Pharaoh of the Exodus.	319
NASSAU, Guil. de. Entretiens avec le Général Montgomery.	1263
Nassau Hall. Account of the College of New Jersey called. Am. P., vol. 42.	
Natal History of.	469
Description of.	510, 563
Natation, voir <i>Gymnastique</i> .	
Natchez. Massacre des.	1193
National, le.	1414
National Debt of Great Britain.	261;
P., vol. 16, 18, 20, 21; Eng. P., vol. 41, 118, 133, 135, 148, 151, 162, 173-179, 195, 208, 239; Am. P., vol. 46.	
National Agricultural Banking Company. Eng. P., vol. 161.	
National Association for the Promotion of Social Science, see <i>Social Science</i> .	
National Association for the promotion of Social Science (1857 8). Prospectus, Rules, &c., of the. Eng. P., vol. 258.	
Addresses delivered (1862) before the. Eng. P., vol. 293, 374.	
National Defence. Eng. P., vol. 81, 107.	
National Drawing Master.	714
National Institution. Report of. Eng. P., vol. 115.	

	PAGE.
National Monuments, &c. Free admission to. Eng. P., vol. 73.	
National Prejudices. P., vol. 9.	
National Property. Eng. P., vol. 119.	
National Portrait Gallery.	475
National Review.	915
National Society. Report of. P., vol. 2.	
National Almanac.	300
National Rifle Association. Reports of Proceedings.	683; Eng. P., vol. 275.
National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans.	475
National Sunday League. A word of warning to the youth of England against the. By Rev. J. T. Baylee, Eng. P., vol. 271.	
Nationalité et liberté. Bro. Eur., vol. 22.	
Nationalités. L'Eglise et les. Bro. Eur., vol. 4.	
Les Turcs et les. Bro. Eur., vol. 8.	
La Sainte Alliance et les, par le Baron de Krudner. Bro. Eur., vol. 10, 11.	
Le principe des, par Gonzalez Doutre. Bro. Can., vol. 144.	
Native Americanism.	49, 179
Natural History.	606-615, 523, 577, 579, 824, 947
Natural History. Annals of, or Magazine of Zoology.	610
Natural History Society of Montreal. Can. P., vol. 56, 113, 122, 143, 156.	
Natural History. Calcutta Journal of.	610
Naturalization Laws. Of England. ...	138
Of United States.	186, 285, 297
Natural Philosophy.	570-593, 290, 605; Eng. P., vol. 10, 32, 87.
Natural Theology.	43
Naturalist. Observations of a. ...	290, 303
Nature Printing. Specimens of. ...	644, 646, 663
Nature and Art, an illustrated magazine.	915

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NAUBET, J. Du prêt à intérêt	267	<i>Navigation Laws</i> . . . 278-280, 99; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140, 239, 242.	
— Instruction publique chez les anciens	94	<i>Navigation Laws</i> , as affecting Canada.	1293, 1324, 1325
— Les récompenses chez les Romains	324	<i>Navigation Schools</i> in Great Britain.	
— De l'assistance publique	260	Reports on	89
— Histoire de la noblesse chez les Romains	506	NAVILLE. Education publique	74
NAUDIN, Th. Traité de mnémonique	775	— Charité publique	263
<i>Navirages</i> . Histoire des	1346	Navy Register of United States	685;
Nautical Almanac	290,	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
<i>Nautic Science</i> . . . 576, 577, 599, 604, 686-688, 757,	687	Navy List	686
NAUZE, de la. Dissertation sur Pythagore	758	<i>Navy, British</i> . Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions	686
— Calendrier égyptien	501	— Anecdotes of the.	
— Les peuples de l'Épire avant la guerre de Troie	302	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 210.	
— Chansons de la Grèce	321	— Law concerning the.	149
Naval Annuity Society, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.	796	— Pamphlets on the State of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 22, 30, 131, 144, 210.	
<i>Naval Architecture</i> . 709-711, 295, 770; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.		NEAL, D. History of the Puritans	38
Naval Arsenal. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 178.		— History of New England	1234
<i>Naval Biography</i>	477	NEALE, E. Life of Duke of Kent	493
<i>Naval History of Great Britain</i> . . . 406; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 19, 173.		NEALE, E. V. Feasts and Fasts	218
See also, <i>Navy</i> .		NEALE, F. A. Residence in Siam	555
Naval and Military Museum and Library. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.		NEALE, J. M. History of the Eastern Church	30
Naval Position and Policy of Great Britain	686	— History of the Patriarchate of Alexandria	39
Naval engagements on the Mississippi (1862). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		— Voices from the East	30
Naval and military drill. Short school time with.—By E. A. Meredith. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.		— Primitive Liturgies of the Church	28
Naval forces of France and England compared. By H. R. H. the Prince de Joinville. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		— Jansenist Church	32
Naval Warfare. See <i>Coast defences</i> .		— Hymns of the Eastern Church	51
NAVARETTE'S Account of China	465	— Essays on Liturgiology, &c.	28
NAVARETTE. Les quatre voyages de Colomb	1165	— On the Scottish Church liturgy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
NAVIER. Police de l'Égypte	759	— North and South. Letters to the Guardian. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 121.	
<i>Navigation</i> . . . 686-688, 511, 521, 757, See also, <i>Marine</i> .	758	NEANDER, A. Emperor Julian and his Generation	27
		— History of the Christian Church	23
		— Memorials of Christian Life	23

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NETTEMENT, M. F. Nouvelle histoire de la révolution française.....	427	New College Lectures.....	79
——— Histoires et légendes irlandaises.....	868	NEWCOMB, H. Cyclopaedia of Missions.....	43
NETTLE, R. Salmon Fisheries of the St. Lawrence.....	725	NEWDEGATE, C. N. Customs Tariffs.....	280
NEUMANN, K. F. Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika.....	1219	New England. History of.....	1233, 1235, 1240
NEUMANN, Léopold. Recueil de traités et conventions.....	443	——— Travels in.....	1282
NEUMANN & BARETTI's Spanish Dictionary.....	786	New England Historical and Genealogical Register.....	1234
Neutral Powers. Tracts on.....	99	New England Historical and Genealogical Society. Address on the death of Major General James Wolfe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.	
<i>Neutral Ships</i>	95, 99, 722	New England and her Institutions... ..	1234
Neutral Nations during the war. Discourse on the conduct of Great Britain in respect to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.		New England Female Medical College. Annual report for 1858. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
NEVILLE, (S.) and MANNING, W. M. Reports.....	153	<i>Newfoundland</i> . Reports upon and History of... ..	281, 1309, 1336, 1337, 1662
——— and PERRY, T. E. Reports.....	153	——— Travels in.....	1403
NEVILLE, J. Hydraulic Tables.....	756	——— Missionary work in... ..	40
NEW, A. H. History of Austria.....	443	——— Fisheries, &c., of... ..	281
Newark Town. Its claim to certain lands stated and considered. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 51.		——— Charts of.....	1392, 1394
NEWBOLD, T. J. British Settlements in Straits of Malacca.....	464	——— Cases in Supreme Court.....	171
<i>New Brunswick</i> . History of.....	1337	——— Journals and Laws... ..	171
——— Sketches in.....	1404	——— On the state of,—By P. Morris. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
——— Journals and Laws... ..	171	——— A Chapter in the history of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
——— Map of the Province.....	1404	——— Visit, in 1858, to,—By Dr. Burns. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
——— Debates in Assembly.....	171	——— Lectures on,—By Rt. Rev. Dr. Mullock. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
——— Fisheries, &c., of... ..	281	——— Report of a Committee of Her Majesty's Council on the expenditure on account of Paupers in St. John's District. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
——— Boundary with Canada.....	1288, 1294, 1330, 1334	——— History, Government, Constitution, Fishery and Agriculture of,—By P. Morris. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
——— Remarks on the North Western boundary with the United States. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.		——— St. John, a port of call for transatlantic steamers. By C. W. Field. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.	
——— as a home for emigrants, &c. Prize Essays on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.		Newgate Calendar.....	194
——— On the Agricultural capabilities of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 119.		Newgate Prison. State of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 11.	
——— Imports and Exports for 1847. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		<i>New Grenada</i> . Account of.....	510, 1358
Newcastle Infirmary. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 23.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
..... 79		<i>New Hampshire.</i> History of..... 1239, 1241	NEWMAN, J. H. Of University Educa-
missions. 43		Collections of the	tion..... 78
tariffs. ... 280		Historical Society..... 1239	On Universities..... 78
33, 1235, 1240		State Laws, Journals	Apologia pro Vitâ suâ. 496
..... 1282		and Reports..... 190	History of my Reli-
Genealo.		State School Reports. 80	gious Opinions..... 496
..... 1234		State Agricultural	Letter to the Revd.
Genealo.		Society Transactions..... 660	Dr. Pusey, on his recent Eirenî-
on the		Geology of..... 622	con. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.
James		Adjutant General's	NEWMAN, S. P. Practical Rhetoric... 806
		Report..... 685	<i>New Netherland.</i> Remonstrance of, 1649, 1241
ons ... 1234		New Hampshire Annual Register..... 1239	History of..... 1241-1244
College.		New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane.	<i>New Orleans.</i> Battle of..... 1267
S. <i>Am.</i>		Reports of Visitors, &c. <i>Am.</i>	New Plymouth. Records of the Colony
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 69.	of..... 1237
and His.		<i>New Haven.</i> Records..... 188	NEWPORT, C. Voyage to Dominiqua,
6, 1337, 1662		NEWIL, Ch. Contes excentriques..... 881	Porto Rico, &c..... 1349
..... 1403		<i>New Jersey.</i> History of..... 1247, 1420	New Quarterly Review..... 915
rk in... 40		State Laws..... 190	New Sessions Cases..... 153
of... 281		Geology of..... 621	<i>New South Wales.</i> See <i>Australia</i> and
..... 1392, 1394		Proceedings of the Colony	<i>Australian Colonies.</i>
Supreme		Council, on a matter of com-	<i>Newspapers</i> , see <i>Periodical Literature.</i>
..... 171		plaint between the Earl of Ster-	Newspapers. Reprints of Old English. 354
Laws... 171		ling and others. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	Newspaper Record..... 914
of,—By		48.	Newspaper Press Directory..... 914
10.		— Description of. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	Newspaper postage. See <i>Postage on</i>
the his.		vol. 3, 19. See also <i>New York</i>	<i>Newspapers.</i>
01.		and <i>New Jersey.</i>	New Testament, in various languages. 11
to,—By		New Jersey and Newark Historical So-	New Testament. Questions on the.
61.		ciety. Collections of the..... 1247	By S. Barrow. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.
By Rt. *		NEWLAND, Abraham. Life of..... 267	See also <i>Holy Scriptures.</i>
<i>P.</i> , vol.		NEWLAND, H. The Erne, its legends	NEWTON, C. T. History of the discove-
		and fly-fishing..... 725	ries at Halicarnassus, Cnidus and
		NEWLAND, Rev. Henry. Whom has the	Branchidae..... 321
		Pope aggrieved. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	NEWTON, Sir I. Opera Omnia..... 574
		90.	Principia..... 575
		NEWMAN, E. On History of Insects... 642	Principia demonstra-
		NEWMAN, F. W. Political Economy... 253	ted..... 575
		Regal Rome..... 324	Review of Principia... 575
		Character of the Sou-	Correspondence with
		thern States of America. <i>Am.</i>	Professor Cotes, &c..... 575
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 65.	Sa vie et ses écrits... 575
		NEWMAN, J. H. Development of Chris-	Memoirs of his life and
		tian Doctrine..... 33	writings, by Brewster..... 575
		Callista..... 24	On the Prophecies... 17
		Loss and Gain..... 51	Temple of Solomon... 20
		Church of the Fathers. 25	NEWTON, John. On the African Slave
		University Lectures.. 845	trade. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Newtonian system. Dialogues on the first principles of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.		New York. Complaint against the Judges of the Supreme Court, by J. Alexander and W. Smith. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
<i>New Trials.</i> Law of.	213	Convention in 1776.	
New York. Documents relative to Colonial History of. 1242, 1276,	1663	Proceedings in the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
Journal of a Voyage to, in 1673-80.	1245	Thoughts on Taxation in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
Journals of the Provincial Congress and Leg. Council. 180, 1263		Statutes in relation to highways, bridges and ferries, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 85.	
Notes of the Convention, 1787.	180	Finances and internal improvements of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
Marriage Licenses issued, previous to 1784.	1245	Descriptive sketches. By M. P. Hore. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
History of. 1241-1245,	1382	Origin of Legislative Assemblies in,—By E. B. O'Callaghan. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
Natural History of.	613	New York City, in 1771. Charter for establishing an hospital in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
Chamber of Commerce.		On the necessity of a public hospital in.—By Samuel Bard. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 53.	
State Annual Reports.	284	Corporation Library. Catalogue of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
State Catalogue and Reports of Cabinet of Natural History.	613	Papers concerning Mr. Lewis Rou's quarrel in the French Reformed Church of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
State Agricultural Society Transactions.	661	Directory.	1245
Census of, for 1855 and 1865.	1245	History of.	1145
State Laws and Journals.	191	Pauperism in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 239.	
State Law Reports.	191	New York Children's Aid Society. Annual reports for 1856, 1857. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
State Legislative Documents.	191	Annual reports for 1858 and 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30, 31.	
Manual for use of Legislature.	191	New York Freeholder, Nos. 1 to 7. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
Catalogue of Maps, and Surveys.	905	New York American Institute.	661
State School System, &c.	86		
State University, Regent's Manual.	86		
State Library. Catalogue.	905		
Annual report for 1856. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26.			
Finances, &c.	1425		
Civil and Criminal Justice.	191		
Militia system.	685		
Muster Rolls.	1269		
Civil, Penal and Political Codes.	191		
Ecclesiological Society Transactions.	29		

	PAGE.
against the the Court, W. Smith. in 1776. <i>Am. P.</i> , on Taxa- 48. a relation and ferries, and inter- <i>Am. P.</i> , sketches. <i>P.</i> , vol. legislative B. O'Cal- 37. quarter for I in <i>Am.</i> ssity of a y Samuel Library. <i>P.</i> , vol. rning Mr. ne French <i>Am. P.</i> , ... 1245 1145 n. <i>Eng.</i> ety. An- 857. <i>Am.</i> Annual 59. <i>Am.</i> to 7. <i>Am.</i> 661	
New York Historical Society Collec- tions 1242; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
New York Society Library in 1773. Charter, By-laws and Catalogue of the . . . 905; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
New York Convention of Domestic In- dustry. Memorial of the. <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 19.	
New York and New Jersey in 1769. On the boundary line between the Colonies of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
New York and Philadelphia Colleges. Letter on a Collection made in 1762 and 1763, for the,—By Sir James Jay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
<i>New Zealand.</i> Acts of Assembly. 172	
Legislative Votes and Proceedings. 172	
Colonization of. 285	
Statistics of. 286	
Botany of. 649	
History of. 49, 471	
Travels in. 567	
Constitution. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
Position, extent, soil, climate, productions, &c., of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
The case of the War in. By E. H. Browne. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273. Other pamphlets on this war, in vol. 367.	
Justice to. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
Steam Communication between Australia, Cape of Good Hope and. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	
Extracts from the final report of the Chief Protector of the Aborigines of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
On the Colonization sys- tem of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
On the fossil remains of birds collected in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
Nelson settlement in,— Report on,—By W. Fox. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 367.	

	PAGE.
<i>New Zealand.</i> New Plymouth the Garden of. — Religious, Social and Natural advantages of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 367.	
New Zealand Association. Statement of the objects of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 300.	
Reports and proceedings of the. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 365, 366, 367.	
New Zealand Mission. Letters relative to the charges brought against the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
Report of Spe- cial Committee on the. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 367.	
Examinations of the above Report. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
<i>Niagara Falls</i> 1490	
Niagara Falls, or the Wonders of the West: a Poem. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 102.	
Niagara Falls Water Company. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 79.	
NICANDER. Opera, (Græce et Latine).. 818	
Nicaragua. Hist. 1212	
Voyages 1361	
NICHOL, J. P. Cyclopædia of the Phy- sical Sciences. 570	
Planet Neptune 582	
Architecture of the Hea- vens 582	
System of the World... 581	
Planetary System. 582	
NICHOLAS, Emperor. What I saw of the, by Turnerelli. 446	
NICHOLAS, S. S. Conservative Essays.. 179	
NICHOLLS, Sir G. History of the Poor Laws 242	
First and second Re- ports on the Poor-laws of Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 342.	
NICHOLLS, W. A. National Drawing Master. 714	
NICHOLS, G. W. Story of the Great March 1269	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NICHOLS, J. Illustrations of Literary History	805	NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Life and Times of Hatton.....	490
————— Literary Anecdotes.....	804	————— Life of Ritson....	499
————— Progresses of James I..	382	————— Case of the Barony of L'Isle.....	107
————— Index to Gentleman's Magazine	916	————— Case of the Earldom of Devon.....	107
NICHOLS, J. G. Family Alliances of Denmark and Great Britain ...	338	————— Chronology of History	302
NICHOLS, T. Handbook for the British Museum Library.....	901	————— Law of Adulterine Bastardy.....	107
NICHOLS, T. L. Forty years of American Life.....	1382	————— Nelson's Dispatches and Letters.....	332
NICHOLS, T. N. On Christian Names ..	508	————— Synopsis of the English Peerage	507
NICHOLSON, Mrs. A. Famine in Ireland ..	402	————— On the propriety and legality of creating Peers for life. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 304, 333.	
NICHOLSON, J. Operative Mechanic....	747	NICOLAS, P. H. Historical Record of the Royal Marines	408
NICHOLSON, P. Encyclopædia of Architecture	700	————— Calendar of Victory.....	408
————— Principles of Architecture	700	NICOLAY, C. G. The Oregon Territory.....	1258
————— Practical Carpentry....	700	NICOLE. Philosophie et morale.....	63
NICHOLSON, W. Journal of Natural Philosophy	914	Nicolet, séminaire de. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 152.	
NICKOLLS, Rev. R. B. On the abolition of Slave Trade. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.		NICOLET, H. Atlas de physique.....	655
NICOL, J. Manual of Mineralogy.....	623	NICOLINI, G. History of the Jesuits... ..	31
NICOLAÏDY. Les Turcs et la Turquie..	546	NICOLLS, Rev. J. H. (Principal of Bishop's College, Lennoxville). Address to the Convocation at its annual meeting in 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
NICOLARDOT, L. Ménage et finances de Voltaire	504	NICOLSON. English, Scotch and Irish Historical Libraries.....	901
NICOLAS. La vérité sur l'Empereur Nicolas	446	NICUESA, Diego de. His Adventures..	1166
NICOLAS, Aug. Etudes sur le christianisme	45	NIEBUHR, B. G. Ancient Ethnography and Geography	320
————— La divinité de Jésus-Christ.....	45	————— History of Rome.....	324
————— L'art de croire.....	45	————— Lectures on the History of Rome.....	324
————— La Vierge Marie vivant dans l'église.....	45	————— Lectures on Ancient History	314
————— La Vierge Marie d'après l'Evangile.....	45	————— Life and Letters	497
————— La Vierge Marie et le plan divin.....	45	NIEBUHR, C. Description de l'Arabie..	549
NICOLAS, Michel. Essais de philosophie	69	————— Voyage en Arabie.....	549
————— Etudes critiques sur la bible	18	————— Travels in Arabia.....	549
————— De l'éclectisme.....	68	————— Recueil de questions....	549
NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Battle of Agincourt ..	375	NIEMEYER. Principes d'éducation....	75
————— Life of Lady Jane Grey	490		

	PAGE.
Times of	
.....	490
itson.	499
ne Barony	
.....	107
Earldom	
.....	107
gy of His-	
.....	302
ulterine	
.....	107
ispatches	
.....	332
of the	
.....	507
propriety	
ng Peers	
304, 333.	
Record of	
.....	408
Victory.	408
Territory.	1258
le.	63
. C., vol.	
.....	635
.....	31
ipal of Bi-	
noxville).	
ocation at	
1860. <i>Can.</i>	
and Irish	
.....	901
entures.	1166
anography	
.....	320
ome.	324
a the His-	
.....	324
Ancient	
.....	314
sters.	497
l'Arabie.	549
bie.	549
ia.	549
stions.	549
ation.	75

	PAGE.
NIEPCE, B. Goitre et crétinisme.	673
NIEPCE DE SAINT VICTOR. Photographie	719
NIEUHOF, John. Embassy to China.	556
..... Voyage into Brazil.	1355
Niger. River.	561
Niger expedition. On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	
Niger Flora. By Vogel, Webb, Hooker, &c., with life of Vogel.	647
NIGHTINGALE, F. Notes of Nursing.	669
Nights at Mess, &c.	829
Nil Darpan, or the Indigo Planting Mirror; a Drama. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	528,
Nile. River.	561
NILES, Rev. Sam. Indian and French Wars.	1259
Nimes, Monseigneur l'évêque de. Lettre sur la brochure "Le pape et le congrès." <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 15.	
NIMROD. On the Chase, &c.	725
Nineveh (<i>Ninive</i>).	315, 550, 553,
NISARD, Ch. Histoire des livres popu- laires.	800
..... Triumvirat littéraire.	800
..... Les ennemis de Voltaire.	504
..... Les gladiateurs.	800
..... Curiosités de l'étymologie.	787
NISARD, D. La renaissance.	800
..... Etudes sur les poètes latins	819
..... Nouvelles études d'his- toire et de littérature.	801
..... Littérature française.	800
..... Collection des classiques latins.	819
..... Histoire et littérature.	801
NISBET. Annals of San Francisco.	1258
Nisi <i>Prins. Lav of</i>	131, 132,
..... Reports.	153
NITHARD. Dissensions des fils de Louis le Débonnaire.	413
NIVELLE DE LA CHAUSSÉE. Drame divers.	871
NIXON, Bishop. Cruise of the Beacon.	40
NIXON, C. N. On Chinese Free labour in the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.	
NIZA, Marcos de. Relation de.	1171

	PAGE.
NOAD, H. M. Chemical manipulation and analysis.	594
..... Manual of Electricity.	590
NOAILLES, Duc de. Mémoires.	417
..... Histoire de Mme de Maintenon.	494
NOBLE, D. Psychological Medicine.	680
NOBLE, J. Fiscal Legislation, 1842-1865	261
NOBLE, L. L. After Icebergs, to Labra- dor, &c.	1404
NOBLE, S. Plenary Inspiration of the Bible.	17
NOBLE, M. Lives of English Regicides.	386.
..... Memoirs of the House of Cromwell.	386.
..... History of the College of Arms.	506
Noblesse française.	506, 202,
Noblesse française. Etat présent de la	509
NOBLET. Œuvres.	876
..... Voyage pittoresque dans l'an- cienne France.	539
..... Mélanges de critique.	876.
NOEL, Baptist W. On Church and State.	217
..... Freedom and Slavery in the United States.	1268
..... The Rebellion in Ame- rica.	1268
NOEL, Eug. Vie de Voltaire.	504.
..... Pisciculture.	640
..... La vie des fleurs.	653
NOEL, F. J. Dictionnaire de la fable.	309
..... Dictionnaire latin.	786.
NOEL, Jacques. Lettres sur la décou- verte des sauts en Canada.	1271
..... Letter to John Groute	1271
NOGENT ST. LAURENS. Législation des chemins de fer.	213
NOIRMONT. Costumes militaires.	423
NOIRON. Des banques en France.	265
NOIROT, N. J. E. L'art de conjecturer.	254
NOIROT-BONNET. Estimation des biens- fonds.	208
NOIZET, le Génl. Principe des fortifi- cations.	681
NOIZET, F. H. V. Du cadastre.	213
NOLAN, E. H. History of British India and the East.	459

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NOLAN, L. E. History and Tactics of Cavalry.....	683	NORRIS, M. Life of Madame de Staël.....	486
NOLTE, Vincent. Reminiscences.....	497	NORRIS, T. American Angler's Book..	725
NOMOS.....	580	NORTH, R. Examen of Kenneth's History.....	336
Non conformity, see Dissent.		——— Lives of the Norths.....	476
Non-Conformists. See Dissenters.		North America, see America.	
Non Intervention. Le principe de. Bro. Eur., vol. 9.		North American Review.....	915
Non jurors. History of the.....	35	North British Review.....	915
See also, KEN, Bishop, Life of.		North Briton. The.....	226
NONAT, Aug. Traité des dyspepsies ..	668	North West Company of Canada.....	281
NONOS. Les Dionysiaques, ou Bacchus, poème (grec et français).....	815	North-West Passage. On the advantages of a discovery of the,—By H. Ellis. Am. P., vol. 45.	
NONNOTTE et CHAUDON. Dictionnaire d'antiphilosophisme.....	20	North West Passage, see Polar Voyages.	
NOORT'S Voyage round the World.....	525	North-West British America and its relations to Minnesota,—By J. W. Taylor. Am. P., vol. 61.	
Norfolk (County) Tour in. Eng. P., vol. 4.		North-West Transportation Land Company. Memorandum and Prospectus of the. Am. P., vol. 27.	
NORFOLK, W. J. On Banking.....	262	North of England Mining Engineers Transactions.....	764
NORLAC, Jules. Le Capitaine Sauvage. Sem. Litt., vol. 56.		Northampton (County). History.....	405
NORIE, J. W. Practical Navigation... 687		NORTHCOTE, J. One Hundred Fables..	845
NORMAN, B. M. Rambles in Yucatan. 1373		NORTHCOTE, J. S. The Roman Catacombs.....	24
NORMAN, G. W. On Taxation..... 261		NORTHCOTE, Sir S. H. Twenty years of Financial Policy.....	261
——— Remarks upon Currency and Banking, &c. Eng. P., vol. 326.		Northmen. Discovery of America by the.....	1163
——— Letter on Money. Eng. P., vol. 326.		Northumberland-House, its saloons and picture gallery. Eng. P., vol. 288.	
NORMAN, J. P. On Copyrights, &c.... 148		NORTON, Hon. Mrs. Lady of LaGaraye. 862	
——— On Patents..... 148		——— Lost and Saved..	845
Norman Conquest..... 372		NORTON, E. National Finance and Currency.....	262
NORMANBY, Lord. Year of Revolution. 432		NORTON, G. Laws, &c., of City of London.....	143
——— Vindication of the Duke of Modena. Eng. P., vol. 291.		NORTON, J. Australian Essays.....	845
——— Le cabinet anglais, l'Italie et le congrès. Bro. Eur., vol. 11.		NORTON, J. B. Rebellion in India... 461	
NORMAND. Le vignole des architectes. 698		NORTON, J. N. Life of Bishop Stewart, of Quebec.....	1198
——— Méthode du tracé des ombres 698		NORTON, J. P. Scientific Agriculture.. 655	
Normandie (Normandy)..... 433, 540, 372		NORTON, R. Restoration of Apostles and Prophets.....	50
NORMANDY, A. Chemical Atlas and Dictionaries.....	595	Norvège. Histoire.....	451
——— Farmer's Manual of Chemistry.....	656	——— Voyages.....	543
NORRIS, H. Origin, &c., of Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews.....	21		

	PAGE.
e Staël.	486
Book.	725
th's His-	336
6.	476
	915
	915
	226
a.	281
advan-	
he,—By	
15.	
Voyages.	
and its	
—By J.	
l. 61.	
nd Com-	
nd Pros-	
vol. 27.	
ngineers	
	764
ory	405
Fables.	845
n Cata-	
	24
years of	
	261
erica by	
	1753
oons and	
P., vol.	
a Garay.	862
Saved.	845
and Cur-	
	262
City of	
	143
	845
ndia.	461
Stewart,	
	1198
ulture.	655
Apostles	
	50
	451
	543

	PAGE.		PAGE.
NORVINS.	Histoire de Napoléon.	430	
Norway.	History of.	451	
	Policy towards. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		
	Appeal in behalf of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		
	Travels in.	523, 543	
	Statistics.	283	
	Sport in.	725	
NORWOOD, Col.	Voyage to Virginia.	1383	
NOSBAN.	Manuel du menuisier.	739	
NOTA.	Le philosophe célibataire.	891	
Notaires, Notariat.		211	
Notaries.		130, 185	
Notes and Queries.		917	
Notes at Paris.		33	
Notes of Leading English Cases.		152	
Notes to recent Leading Cases.		152	
NOTHOMB.	Révolution belge.	439	
NOTMAN, J.	Law of Controverted Elec-		
	tions in Canada.	117	
NOTMAN, W.	North American Scenery		
	photographed.	1377	
	Photographic Selections,		
	First and Second Series.	719	
	Portraits of British Ame-		
	ricans.	1269	
NORT, E.	Temperance Lectures.	242	
NORT, (J. C.) and GLIDDOX, G. R.	Types		
	of Mankind.	629	
	Indige-		
	nous Races.	629	
NORT, Sir W.	Memoirs, by Stocqueler.	460	
NOUGARÈDE.	Lettres sur l'Angleterre.	397	
	Lois sur le mariage.	240	
NOUGIER.	Lettres de change.	209	
NOUHEN.	Poids et mesures.	269	
NOURRISSON, M.	Progrès de la pensée		
	humaine.	57	
Nouveau Monde (le).		1167	
Nouveau Brunswick.	Histoire.	1335	
Nouvelle Angleterre.	Histoire.	1233	
Nouvelle Ecosse.	Histoire.	1335	
	Géographie et voy-		
	ages.	1403	
	Missions.	1194, 1198	
Nouvelle Espagne, voir Mexique.			
Nouvelle France, voir Canada.			
Nouvelles plaisantes recherches.		868	
NOUVION, V. de.	Histoire de Louis		
	Philippe.	432	
	La Guyane.	1201	
Nova Scotia.	Rights of British Crown		
	in.	170	
	History.	1335-1337, 1412	
	Geography and Travels.	1404	
	Maps and Charts.	1394, 1404	
	Canal to connect Halifax		
	with the Basin of Mines, &c.	1404	
	Journals and Laws.	170, 171	
	Law Reports.	171	
	Debates in Parliament.	170	
	Industrial Resources.	280	
	Census of 1861.	287	
	Memorials of the English		
	Commissaries, with answers		
	thereto. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.		
	Report for 1850, on the		
	Schools of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.		
	In 1858. Visit to. By		
	Dr. Burns. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.		
	People's Almanack for		
	1853. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 23.		
	considered as a field for		
	emigration,—By P. S. Hamilton.		
	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32.		
	King's College, Windsor.		
	Calendar for 1860. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		
	35.		
	Account of the origin		
	and progress of the University		
	of King's College, Windsor. <i>Can.</i>		
	<i>P.</i> , vol. 148.		
	Acts relating to Smugg-		
	ling in. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32.		
	Representation of His		
	Majesty's right to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		
	41.		
	Explanations for the		
	Map of,—By Lewis Evans. <i>Am.</i>		
	<i>P.</i> , vol. 45.		
	On the Normal School		
	of. <i>Am. P.</i> 68.		
	Several pamphlets con-		
	cerning. <i>Am. P.</i> , 68.		
	Report (1863) on the		
	gold fields of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Novæ Scotia.</i> Revised Statutes of mines and minerals (May 1864). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.		NUNEZ, Ignacio. <i>Esquisses sur Buénos</i> Ayres.	1205
— and Cape Breton. Let- ters on the repeal of the Union of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.		NUNEZ DE TABOADA. <i>Dictionnaire espa-</i> gnol-français.	786
Novara. Voyage of the, round the world.	527	NUNEZ, Vasco de Balboa. <i>His travels</i> and adventures.	1166
<i>Novels and Romances</i> , see the following		NUNO GUZMAN. <i>Relation de</i>	1168
Authors:—Aiguilar, Miss; Bray, Mrs.; Bremer, Miss; Brontë, Misses; Bulwer, Cooper, DeFoe, Dickens, D'Israeli, Edgeworth, Miss; Ferrier, Miss; Fielding, Fullarton, Lady; Galt, Griffin, Haliburton, Hope, Irving, Wash- ington; James, Jerrold, Jones, Judd, Kingsley, Lever, Marryat, Melville, Scott, Sewell, Miss; Smollet, Stowe, Mrs.; Thacke- ray, Trollope, Ware, Warren, Weber, Yonge, Miss. <i>See also</i> , Barbauld's British Novelists; Bentley's Family Series, Bent- ley's Standard Novels, Black- wood's Standard Novels.		NUTTALL, P. A. <i>Pronouncing Diction-</i> ary.	793
<i>Novelles de Justinien</i>	93	NUTTALL, T. <i>North American Sylva</i> . — <i>American Ornithology</i> . .	649 639
Nov, W. Grounds and Maxims of law.	129	O MOTHER dear, Jerusalem. Edited by W. C. Prime.	51
<i>Nubia.</i> Travels in.	548, 561	Oakeley, F. <i>Vie de Saint Augustin</i> . .	24
<i>Nubie.</i> Histoire.	468	<i>Oath of Allegiance</i>	40, 216, 370
NUGENT, Lord. Lands Classical and Sacred.	545	<i>Oaths.</i> Profane and Judicial. .	239, 918; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 38.
— Hampden, his party, and his times.	382	OVERKIRCH, La baronne d'. <i>Mémoires</i> Autobio- graphy.	497 486
NUGENT's Dictionary.	789	O'BRIEN, A. P. <i>Petersburg and War-</i> saw in 1863-4.	546
<i>Nuisances</i> , Law of.	142, 150	O'BRIEN, E. <i>The Lawyer</i>	130
<i>Nullities in Law</i> , (<i>Nullités en loi</i>). .	210, 131	O'BRIEN, G. S. <i>Tourist's Guide to</i> Quebec.	1399
<i>Nullity of Metaphysics</i> (The). .	70	O'BRIEN, H. <i>Division Courts' Act for</i> Upper Canada.	166
<i>Numidie.</i> Histoire.	467	O'BRIEN, J. <i>Irish Dictionary</i>	790
<i>Numismatics</i> , (<i>Numismatique</i>). .	312	— <i>American Military Laws</i> . .	187
— Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 100, 157.		O'BRIEN, J. M. <i>Excursion aux pro-</i> vinces maritimes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 129.	
Numismatic Society of Montreal. <i>See</i> <i>Montreal</i> .		O'BRIEN, W. S. <i>Principles of Govern-</i> ment.	225
<i>Numismatique française</i>	409, 427, 432	O'BRIENS. <i>Memoir of the</i>	401
NUNEZ, Alvar. <i>Relatione</i>	1204	<i>Observatory at Paris</i>	299
— <i>Relation et naufrages</i> . .	1204	— <i>at Washington</i>	299
— <i>Relation de la Floride</i> . .	1168	O'BYRNE, W. R. <i>Naval Biographical</i> Dictionary.	477
— <i>Commentaries</i>	1205	O'CALLAGHAN, Dr. E. B. <i>History of</i> New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch.	1241
		— <i>Colonial His-</i> tory.	1242
		— <i>Documenta-</i> ry History of the State of New York.	1241

	PAGE.
sur Buenos	1205
maire espa-	786
His travels	1166
... 40, 216,	1168
ng Diction-	793
an Sylva...	649
nithology..	639
em. Edited	51
ugustin...	24
... 40, 216,	370
al.... 239,	
Mémoires	497
Autobio-	486
and War-	546
... 130	
Guide to	1399
s' Act for	166
... 790	
ary Laws..	187
aux pro-	
n. P., vol.	
f Govern-	225
... 401	
... 299	
... 299	
ographical	477
History of	
New York	1241
onial His-	1242
... 1242	
documenta-	
of New	1241

	PAGE.		PAGE.
O'CALLAGHAN, Dr. E. B. Jesuits' Re-	1244	Odd Fellows.....	242, 294
lations.....		Odd Fellowship. The principles of,—	
Editions of	16	By Rev. Albert Case, <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
American Bibles.....		vol. 91.	
Relation des		ODOUL. Lettres d'Abélard et d'Héloïse	868
Jésuites (1611-1672) sur les dé-		Odds and Ends.....	845
couvertes en Canada, etc. Tra-		ODENHEIMER. On Canon Law.....	214
duction du Rév. Père Martin.		Odessa and its Inhabitants.....	547
Bro. C., vol. 3.		ODON. Vie de Bouchard.....	413
Origin of Le-		ODON DE DEUIL. Croisade de Louis VII	328
gislative Assemblies in the		O'DONOGHUE, J. Memoir of the O'Briens	401
State of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		O'DONOVAN, J. Four Masters' Annals.	400
vol. 37.		Irish Grammar.....	790
O'CALLAGHAN, J. On Usury, &c.....	145	On the life and la-	
O'CALLAGHAN, J. C. History of the		bours of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
Irish Brigades in France.....	408	O'DONOVAN fund. The. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>Occult Sciences</i>	591	291.	
<i>Occupations of the People</i> . 274, 292, 294,	295	ODYSSE-BARROT. Philosophie de l'his-	
<i>Ocean Navigation</i> . (Sail and Steam)...	298	toire.....	309
292, 295,		OEHLENSCHLAGER.....	881
<i>Ocean Steam Navigation and the Ocean</i>		<i>Enologie française</i>	661
Post.....	271	OERSTED. Soul in Nature.....	68
<i>Ocean Telegraph</i> , see <i>Submarine Tele-</i>		OETTINGER. Bibliographie biographique	899
<i>graphs</i> .		OEXMELIN, A. O. Aventuriers qui se	
<i>Ocean Steam Communication</i> . See		sont signalés dans les Indes....	1150
<i>Australian Colonies, Canada</i> .		O'FERRALL, R. M. Il primo periodo	
<i>Océanie</i> , voir <i>Australie</i> .		dell' amministrazione dell in	
OCELLUS LUCANUS. Nature of the Uni-	815	Malta. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 353.	
verse, translated by Taylor....	456	Offeritory. On the,—By J. H. Mark-	
OCKLEY, S. History of the Saracens...	497	land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 289.	
O'CONNELL, D. Personal Recollections		O'Flaherty's (Biddy) Sorrow. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
of, by Daunt.....	121	vol. 146.	
Speeches.....	193	OGAN, A. On Railway Collisions.....	753
Trial of.....		OGER. Histoire de France.....	411
Origine des sociétés		OGILP., J. America.....	1175
Méthodistes-Wesleyennes. <i>Bro.</i>		OGILVIE, J. Imperial Dictionary and	
C., vol. 105.		Supplement.....	792
O'CONNELL, J. Recollections of a Par-	122	Ogle County, Illinois and the North-	
liamentary Career.....		West. Sketches of the history	
O'CONNOR, Arthur. Character of. <i>Eng.</i>		of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
P., vol. 201.		OGLETHORPE, James. Life of, by W. B.	
Chronicles of Eri..	400	O. Peabody.....	1226
O'CONNOR, Patrick. On taming and		Memoirs, by R.	
training vicious horses. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		Wright.....	497
vol. 37.		O'HARA, K. Tom Thumb.....	860
O'CONOR. Irish Military History.....	682	Ohio, State of. History, &c.....	1257, 1386
O'CURRY, E. On materials of Ancient		— Statistics.....	284
Irish History.....	400	— Law Reports.....	190

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Ohio</i> School Laws.....	86	OLIPHANT, L. Trans-Caucasian Cam-	
— Agricultural Reports.....	669	— paign of the Turks.....	448
— State Library, history of the....	905	— Minnesota and the Far	
— Report of Com-		West.....	1387
missioners of. <i>Am. P.</i> , 69.		— Lord Elgin's Mission to	
— State Laws, Journals and Docu-		China and Japan.....	557
ments.....	190	— Patriots and Filibusters. 527	
— Adjutant General's Report.....	685	— On political parties in	
— Expédition contre les Indiens		America. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 387.	
de l'.....	1257	OLIVER and BOYD's New Edinburgh Al-	
— Difficulties with the Indians in.		manac.....	914
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2, 5.		OLIVER, B. L. Rights of an American	
— Report of the Board of Trade on		Citizen.....	179
a petition for a grant of land to		OLIVER, Rev. Edward. Sermon pre-	
establish a new Government on		ached July 4, 1784. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 10.		48.	
<i>Oil.</i> Canadian native. See <i>Petroleum.</i>		OLIVER, Peter. The Puritan Common-	
— On Turkish. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.		wealth.....	1237
<i>Oiseaux</i> , voir <i>Ornithologie.</i>		OLIVER, W. S. Lecture on the Social	
OJEDO, A. de. Voyages.....	1166	Evil. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.	
OKE, G. C. Magisterial Synopsis.....	134	OLIVET, d'. Voir PELLISSON.	
— Law of Turnpike Roads... 143		OLMSTEAD, J. M. Noah and his Times. 19	
O'KEEFE, J. Plays.....	860	OLMSTED, D. Rudiments of Natural	
OKEY, C. Intercourse between Great		Philosophy, &c.....	572
Britain and France.....	90	— On the Aurora Borealis. 615	
OLCOTT, H. S. Yale Agricultural Lec-		OLMSTED, F. L. American Farmer in	
tures.....	655	England.....	653
— Chinese and African		— Journey in the Sea-	
Sugar Canes.....	662	board Slave States.....	1382
OLDFIELD, T. H. B. Representative		— Journey in the Back	
History of Britain.....	108	country.....	1382
OLDHAM, T. Geology of the Khasi		— Journey through	
Hills.....	622	Texas.....	1386
OLDMIXON, J. History of England... 381		— Journeys and Explo-	
— British Empire in Ame-		rations in the Cotton Kingdom. 1382	
rica.....	1176	OMALIUS D'HALLOY. Introduction à la	
O'LEARY, A. Miscellaneous Tracts... 40		géologie.....	616
OLIER, M. Sa vie.....	25	— Statistique des	
Olim, (les) publiés par Beugnot.....	422	— races humaines.....	630
OLIPHANT, Mrs. Life of Edward Irving. 492		— Géologie.....	616
OLIPHANT, G. H. Law concerning		— Elémens de géo-	
Horses, Racing, &c.....	134	logie.....	616
— Law of Church		— Des roches.....	616
Ornaments.....	218	O'MEARA, B. Napoleon in Exile..... 431	
OLIPHANT, L. Journey to Katmandu.. 555		— Napoléon en exil.....	431
— Notes on Canada.....	1286	O'MEARA, Rev. F. A., and others. Let-	
— Russian Shores of the		ters on the Indian Missions in	
Black Sea.....	547	the Diocese of Toronto. <i>Can.</i>	

	PAGE.
Asian Cam-	448
and the Far	1387
s Mission to	557
Philbasters.	527
parties in	387.
vol. 387.	
inburgh Al-	914
n American	179
mon prea-	
m. P., vol.	1237
the Social	1237
08.	
his Times.	19
of Natural	572
Borealis.	615
Farmer in	653
the Sea-	1382
the Back	1382
through	1386
nd Explo-	1382
Kingdom.	616
tion à la	630
ne des	616
de géo-	616
ile.	431
il.	431
rs. Let-	
sions in	
o. Can.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ONDERDONK, Rt. Rev. B. T. (Bishop of New York). His trial. 219; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.		Ordinance Experiments.	685
His funeral		Ordinance Manual and Instructions. . .	685
Eulogium,—By Rev. S. Seabury.		Ordinance Survey, Great Britain and	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.		Ireland. Maps of the.	537
O'NEILL, C. Chemistry of Calico-		Account of the	
printing, Dyeing, &c.	597	Principal Triangulation.	538
O'NEILL, T. Imprisonment in France.		Account of the	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 232.		measurement of the Lough Foyle	
<i>Ontario, Lake.</i> Chart of.	1395	Base.	538
ONTIHER'S Voyage.	529	Ordonnance de Louis XIV, de 1669. . .	197
OPDYKE, G. Political Economy. . . .	253	Ordonnances des rois de France. . . .	197
<i>Opéra.</i>	721, 801	Ordonnances faites pour la province de	
Opérations tontinières.	267	Québec.	161, 162
<i>Ophologie.</i>	640	Ordonnances diocésaines.	1196
<i>Opinions.</i> Formation, &c., of.	225	<i>Ordres religieux.</i>	33, 18
<i>Opium and the Opium Trade.</i>	275, 298, 612, 833; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149.	<i>Oregon.</i> Hist.	1258
See <i>Salt and Opium.</i>		Voyages.	1388, 1391
OPPIANUS. Opera, (græce et latine) . .	815	Missions.	1193-1195
OPPIEN. La chasse et la pêche. . . .	810	<i>Oregon question.</i> On the. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
<i>Optics (Optique).</i>	576, 578, 589	vol. 6, 117.	
<i>Oracles des Sibylles.</i>	52	Oregon Colonization. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
<i>Orange.</i> Monuments antiques à. . . .	409	O'REILLY, B. Greenland and the North	
Oratores Attici. Orationes (græce et		West Passage.	532
latine)	815	O'REILLY, E. Chronological account	
<i>Oratory.</i>	805, 806,	of Irish Writers.	901
See also, <i>Speeches, Collections of.</i>		<i>Orénoque.</i> Hist.	1206
ORBIGNY, Alc. d'. Voyage dans l'Amé-		<i>Orfèverie.</i>	731, 728
rique méridionale.	1353	ORFILA. Recherches médico-légales. .	674
Voyage pittoresque		Leçons de médecine légale. . . .	680
dans les deux Amériques.	1350	Traité de toxicologie.	674
Paléontologie.	627	ORIBASE. Œuvres.	665
ORBIGNY, Ch. d'. Dictionnaire d'histoire		<i>Orient.</i> Histoire.	449
naturelle.	606	Livres sacrés de l'.	56
ORCHARD, G. History of Foreign Bap-		Guerre d'. Voir <i>Crimea.</i>	
tists.	41	Voyages.	550
ORDE, Sir J. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Affaires d'. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol.	
248.		6, 7, 8, 17.	
Order of Protestant Episcopal Brothers		Orient (l') en 1860. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	
proposed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15.		ORIENT, A. d'. Accomplissement des	
<i>Orders. Religious and Military, of</i>		prophéties.	27
Roman Catholic Church. <i>P.</i> ,		Oriental Classics, translated.	888-890
vol. 5.		Oriental Collections. <i>The.</i>	452
See also, <i>Monastic Orders.</i>		Oriental Herald.	913
ORDERICUS VITALIS. Historia ecclesi-		Oriental Tales.	889
astica.	350	Oriental Translation Fund Publications	912
		ORIGÈNE. Extrait de ses œuvres. . . .	25
		<i>Origins and Inventions.</i>	726
		Orkney Islands.	537

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ORLÉANS, Ch. d'. Poésies.....	867	ORTIGUE, Jos. d'. La musique à l'église.....	722
ORLÉANS, Père P. J. d'. Tartar Con- querors of China.....	465	ORTOLAN. Le ministère public.....	211
ORLÉANS, Elizabeth Charlotte de Ba- vière, duchesse d'. Correspon- dance.....	425	—— Droit constitutionnel.....	101
ORLÉANS, Hélène de Mecklenbourg- Schwerin, Duchesse of. Memoirs Reminis- cences of, by Schubert.....	432	—— Institutes de Justinien.....	92
—— Lettres originales et souvenirs biogra- phiques.....	432	—— Législation romaine.....	92
Voir LOUIS PHILIPPE.		—— Diplomatie de la mer.....	97
ORLÉANS, Ile d'. Histoire, &c.... 1277,	1417	—— Eléments de droit pénal.....	210
—— Isle of. Historical Sketches of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.		OSBORN, S. North West Passage.....	1407
Orléans (siège d') le mystère du.....	421	—— Quedah.....	569
ORLOFF. De la peinture en Italie.....	712	—— Cruise in Japanese Waters.....	558
ORME, R. Digest of Election Laws.....	113	—— Japanese fragments.....	466
—— Indostan.....	458,	OSBORNE, S. G. Scutari and its Hospi- tals.....	546
ORMESSON, André Lefèvre d'. Extraits de ses mémoires.....	422	OSBURN, W. Monumental History of Egypt.....	318
ORMESSON, Olivier Lefèvre d'. Journal.....	422	OSCAR, King. On Punishments and Prisons.....	246
ORMSBY, J. Rambles in North Africa.....	561	OSCAR, HONORÉ. Vie privée d'autrefois.....	882
Ornament.....	703, 714,	—— Le roman d'une jeune fille pauvre.....	881
Ornithologie (<i>Ornithology</i>).....	638-643,	OSGOOD, Rev. Thaddeus. Extract from his Journal. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	527
OROSIUS. History of the World.....	606-615.	O'SHEA, H. Guide to Spain.....	488
ORPEN, C. E. Anecdotes of the Deaf and Dumb.....	87	OSLER, E. Life of Viscount Exmouth.....	488
Orphan's Home and Female Aid Society of Toronto. See <i>Toronto City</i> .		OSSAYE, F. M. F. Traité élémentaire d'agriculture. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 27.	
ORPHEUS. The Mystical Hymns of, translated by Taylor.....	815	—— Comptabilité agri- cole. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 27.	
ORE's Circle of the Sciences.....	577	OSSIAN. Poems.....	862
ORB, Geo. Possession of Louisiana by the French.....	1254	—— Poésies.....	862
Orrery. Description and use of a new portable,—By W. Jones. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 283.		—— In Ireland. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
ORSINI, l'abbé. Le paradis terrestre ..	879	OSSOLI, Margaret Fuller. Memoirs.....	497
—— La Vierge.....	22	Osteological Specimens. List of, in British Museum.....	636
ORSINI, F. Austrian Dungeons in Italy Memoirs.....	436	O'SULLIVAN, J. L. Report on the Death Punishment.....	248
ORSONNENS, Eraste d'. Une apparition. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 107.		—— Union, Disunion and Reunion.....	1263; <i>Am.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 59.
ORTIGUE, Jos. d'. Dictionnaire de plain- chant et de musique.....	19	Otago, in New Zealand. Scheme of the Colony of the Free Church at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
		—— Arrangements for the establishment of a Settle- ment at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
		Otago, New Zealand as a Field for Emigration.....	568
		OTIS, James. Life of, by F. Bowen.....	1226

	PAGE.
... à l'église.	722
... public.	211
... tionnel.	101
Justinien.	92
... maine.	92
... la mer.	97
... roit pénal.	210
... passage.	1407
... 569	
... Chinese Waters	558
... gements.	466
... and its Hospi.	
... 546	
... al History of	
... 318	
... hments and	
... 246	
... e d'autrefois	882
... d'une jeune	
... 881	
... Extract from	
... P., vol. 83.	
... n.	527
... t Exmouth.	488
... élémentaire	
... C., vol. 27.	
... abilité agri-	
... 27.	
... 862	
... 862	
... vol. 15.	
... temoires.	497
... List of, in	
... 636	
... rt on the	
... 248	
... , Disunion	
... 1263; Am.	
... eme of the	
... Church at.	
... angements	
... of a Settle-	
... vol. 367.	
... Field for	
... 568	
... Bowen.	1226

	PAGE.
Otis, James. Rights of Colonies asserted and proved. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 7.	
— Vindication of the British Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 9.	
Ott, A. Dictionnaire des sciences politiques et sociales.	20
— Economie sociale.	254
Ottawa, City Directory.	1418
Ottawa Country and Scenery.	1400
— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 7.	
Ottawa Missions.	193
Ottawa Times; a Daily Journal.	1415
Ottawa and Georgian Bay Territor	
— Report on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127, 14.	
Otley, H. Dictionary of recent Painters and Engravers.	773
Otley, W. Y. History of Engraving.	718
Otto, Dr. F. History of Russian Literature.	798
Ottoman Empire. Hist.	449
Ottomans, E. Notitia Europæ rerum.	101
Otway. Poems and Plays.	862
— Dramas.	891
Oude. Account of the mutinies in.	461
Oudenard, Henry. Letters on the cruel imprisonment of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
Oudenet. Médailles.	313
Oudh Royal Libraries. Catalogue of.	902
Oudot, J. Conscience et science du devoir.	71
Ouest, P. Voyage dans.	1384-1392
Oulton, Rev. Richard. Review of the Ulster Revival in 1859. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 270.	
Our English Home.	735
Our Farm of Four Acres.	651
Ourlac. Romans.	885
OUSELEY, Sir G. Notices of the Persian Poets.	799
OUSELEY, Sir W. Travels in the East.	552
— Oriental Collections.	452
OUSELEY, W. G. On the Statistics and political Institutions of the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
Out of the Depths.	845
Outpost duties. Manual of.—By Major Geo. T. Denison. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.	

	PAGE.
Outposts and Patrols. On.—By Lieut. Col. Lovell Badcock. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	
OUTRAM, Lieut. Col. The Conquest of Seinde.	461
OUVAROFF. Antiquités de la Russie.	445
Ouvriers, (écon. polit.).	259
Ouvriers (les) des deux mondes.	259
OVALLE, A. de. Historical Relation of Chili.	1203
— — — — — F. On Metallurgy.	626
OVLINGTON, Lord. Tracts on Currency.	263
— — — — — Evidence on Bank Acts.	263
— — — — — Pamphlet on the Bank of England.	1122
— — — — — See also, LOYD, S. Jones.	
OVID. Works, translated by Riley.	823
OVIDE. Œuvres (latin-français).	823
OVIDIUS. Opera.	823
OVIDIO, Di Gonzalo Fernando de. Indie Occidentali.	1164
— — — — — Abrégé de l'histoire des Indes.	1168
— — — — — Histoire de Nicaragua.	1171
— — — — — Historia de las Indias.	1173
OWEN, D. D. Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, &c.	621
OWEN, J. History of the Bible Society.	16
OWEN, Richard. Comparative Anatomy, &c., of Invertebrate Animals.	634
— — — — — Comparative Anatomy, &c., of Vertebrate Animals.	634
— — — — — Structure of the Skeleton, &c.	577
— — — — — On Fossil Reptiles, &c.	627
— — — — — Paleontology.	627
— — — — — On a National Museum of Natural History.	608
— — — — — and BELL. Of Fossil Reptilia.	627
OWEN, Revd. Robt. Introduction to Dogmatic Theology.	48
OWEN, Robert. New View of Society.	236
— — — — — On the manufacturing system. <i>P.</i> , vol. 11.	

	PAGE		PAGE
OWEN, Robert. On the Plans of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 161.		PAGE, Th. La Révolution du Mexique	1216
— Autobiography	497	PAGE, T. J. La Plata, Paraguay, &c.	1354
— and his Social Philosophy, by Sargant.	497	PAGÈS, A. Du prêt à intérêt.	267
OWEN, R. D. Foot falls from the Boundary of another World.	592	PAGÈS, L. Bibliographie Japonaise.	904
— On Public Buildings in the United States.	705	PAGÈS, M. de. Voyages autour du monde.	1348
— On Slavery and Emancipation.	249	— Nouveaux voyages	1348
OWEN, W. Welsh Dictionary	790	PAGET, J. Hungary and Transylvania.	443
OWEN, W. F. Voyages to the Shores of Africa, &c.	560	PAGET, John. Defence of William Penn.	1227
— Tables of Latitudes and Longitudes.	585	— The new Examen.	390
Ox. History and Use of the.	659	PAIGNON, Eug. Sociétés en commande.	208
OXENFORD, (J.) and FEILING. Tales from the German.	895	— Eloquence et improvisation	805
OXENSTIERN. Pensées et réflexions morales.	72	— Pensées et opinions de Louis-Philippe.	235
Oxford (County) Guide. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9.		PAILLET. Manuel complémentaire du droit français.	204
Oxford Colleges and University. History, Statutes, &c., of. 77, 78; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 254.		— Manuel du droit français.	204
Oxford Essays.	845, 846	PAINCHAUD, Rev. C. F. Son éloge. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 144.	
Oxford Prize Poems.	86	PAINE, T. Rights of Man, Common Sense, and other Writings.	226
Oxford University Calendar.	78	— Rights of Man, Observations thereon. 228; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 136.	
Oxford Ten Year Book.	78	— Life and Writings. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
Oyster and Oyster Fisheries.	640	— On Finance. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 85.	
OZANAM. Recreations in Mathematics and Philosophy.	605	— Age of Reason, Reply thereto. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 39.	
OZANAM, A. F. Œuvres complètes.	879	Painting. History and Art of. 711, 716, 847	
OZANNE, T. D. The South as it is.	1268	— English Galleries of. 527, 693, 713	
PACCA, Cardinal. Memoirs.	436	Paintings. Portrait of Queen Victoria, by Partridge.	1656
Pacific Ocean. Voyages to the.	570	— Portraits of the Speakers, by Mr. Hamel.	1656
Pacific Railroad. See Railways.		— By Paul Kane.	1658
Pacific States. Handbook Almanac for the.	300	— Oil. On the art of multiplying.—By J. Booth. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284.	
PACINI, E. La marine.	423	Painting in Glass.	704, 715
— La Guyane.	1201	Paix, la. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12, 15.	
PAGAN, Comte de. River of the Amazones in America.	1357	Palæography (Paléographie).	774
PAGAN, W. Road Reform.	270	Palæontology (Paléontologie).	613 627
Paganisme.	27,	Palæontographical Society's Publications.	627
PAGE, D. Philosophy of Geology.	617	Palais de cristal.	768
PAGE, H. F. Law of Divorce in Ohio, Indiana, &c.	186		

	PAGE.
on du Mexique	1216
Paraguay, &c.	1354
térêt.	267
e Japonaise.	904
es autour du	
	1348
ux voyages	1348
Transylvania.	443
e of William	
	1227
Examen.	390
s en comman-	
	208
ce et improvi-	
	805
et opinions de	
	235
émentaire du	
	204
it français.	204
on éloge. Bro.	
an, Common	
Writings.	226
an, Observa-	
28; Eng. P.,	
ittings. Eng.	
Eng. P., vol.	
ason, Reply	
vol. 39.	
t of. 711, 716, 847	
ies of. 527, 693, 713	
een Victoria,	
	1656
he Speakers,	
	1656
rt of multi-	
h. Eng. P.,	
	704, 715
2, 15.	
	774
	613 627
's Publica-	
	627
	768

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PALAISEAU. Encyclopédie commerciale	271	PALMER, Major James. On the govern-	
Palenque. Antiquités de.	1182	ment of Gaols, Penitentiaries,	
Palestine, see Holy Land.		&c. Eng. P., vol. 312.	
PALETHORPE, J. Equalization of Scrip-		PALMER, J. On Appeals from the Co-	
ture Money.	18	lonies	106
PALEY, Dr. W. Life and Works.	43	On Appeals to the House	
Reasons for Content-		of Lords	106
ment. Eng. P., vol. 85.		PALMER, John. Travel in the United	
PALEY, W. Law of Principal and		States	1368
Agent	146	PALMER, J. H. Causes and consequences	
Law of Summary Convic-		of the pressure upon the money	
tions	134	market. Eng. P., vol. 297.	
PALFREY, Wm. Life of, by J. G. Pal-		On the Magistracy of	
frey	1226	England. Eng. P., vol. 319.	
PALGRAVE, Sir. F. History of Norman-		On the Church's opposi-	
dy and England.	372	tion to the Government plan of	
History of England	334	National Education. Eng. P.,	
English Common-		vol. 336.	
wealth	101	PALMER, J. W. Golden Dagon.	555
On the original au-		PALMER, S. Pentaglot Dictionary of	
thority of the King's Council.	102	terms in Anatomy, Medicine, &c.	671
Truths and Fictions		PALMER, Sir R. The Book of Praise.	51
of the Middle Ages.	846	PALMER, W. Dissertations on the Or-	
PALGRAVE, F. T. Golden Treasury.	855	thodox Communion.	30
Catalogue of the Fine		Egyptian Chronicles.	319
Art Department in the Interna-		PALMER, Wm. On Relief of the Poor.	242
tional Exhibition	773	PALMER, Wm. Origines Liturgicæ.	28
Handbook to the Fine		Description of composi-	
Art Collections in the Interna-		tions from fresco paintings, &c.	
tional Exhibition	773	Eng. P., vol. 266.	
Essays on Art.	713	PALMERSTON, Viscount. On Foreign	
PALGRAVE, W. G. Central and Eastern		Affairs administered by.	231
Arabia	549	Opinions of.	231
PALISSER, Admiral. Life, by Hunt.	479	By R. Harrison.	
PALISSY. Œuvres	734	Eng. P., vol. 390.	
Life by Morley.	497	PALSGRAVE. Langue française.	787
PALLADIUS. Œuvres (latin-français)	823	PAMBOUR, Comte de. On Locomotive	
PALLAS. Voyage en Russie.	546	Engines.	751
PALLAVICINI. Histoire du Concile de		Pamphleteer. The.	923-946
Trente.	28	Pamphlets. English.	1075-1161
PALLEGIOX. Royaume de Thai ou Siam.	466	American.	1419-1428
PALLESKE, E. Life of Schiller.	500	Canadian.	1428-1446
PALLISER, J. The Solitary Hunter.	1388	On the Church, &c.	51
PALLU. Expédition de Cochinchine.	557	Legal.	128
PALMER, H. Galvanism in the treat-		On Divorce.	240
ment of disease. Can. P., vol.		On Capital Punishment,	
113.		&c.	248
		On India.	83, 275, 464, 679

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Pamphlets.</i> On Navigation, &c.....	688	PAPE-CARPANTIER. Le secret des grains	
— On Railways.....	270, 755	de sable.....	713
— By Henry Drummond.....	232, 217	PAPE, Jacques. Mémoires.....	416
— Various.....	232	Papers on Preaching.....	49
<i>Panama.</i> Isthmus of.....	510, 1348, 1349, 1350	<i>Paper-making</i> ... 732, 733; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.	
See also, <i>Tehuantepec.</i>		Paper Money. See <i>Banking, Currency,</i> <i>Money.</i>	
— Account of an expedition to. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.		<i>Papier.</i> Fabrication du.....	733
<i>Pandectes</i>	92	<i>Papier-mâché</i>	706
PANDOSY, Rev. Yakama Language..	794	<i>Papillons</i>	642
Panegyrici Veteres.....	823	PAPINEAU, L. J. Histoire de l'insurrec- tion du Canada. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 18.	
PANSEON. Solfège concertant.....	722	— and NELSON, J. On the proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5, 6.	
PANET, Justice. Opinion on an appli- cation of John Teed, for a writ of <i>Habeas Corpus.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.		PAPINEAU—NELSON. Résumé impartial de la discussion. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 105.	
<i>Papacy</i> , see <i>Rome, Church of.</i>		PAPON. Recueil d'arrêts.....	199
<i>Papal Aggression</i> , in 1850. Pamphlets on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 253.		PAPWORTH, J. W. and W. Museums, Libraries, and Picture Galleries.	705
<i>Papal Question</i> 33, 215, 228, 230, 917; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 218. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 90. See also <i>Italie.</i> Voir <i>Pouvoir temporel</i> des papes.		PAQUIN, Dr. J. M. Questions sur l'agri- culture. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 72.	
<i>Papauté</i>	31, 67, 332	PAQUIN, Rév. M. Evénements de St. Eustache.....	1283
Papauté, (la) en présence de l'Evangile et de l'histoire. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4, 11, 14, 16.		PARACELSE.....	881
— et la liberté. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		<i>Paraguay.</i> Hist..... 1204, 1203, 510	
— et le pouvoir temporel. An 32 et an 755. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> vol. 11.		Geogr. & Voyages.. 1352- 1354, 1357	
— Bonne foi et. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4, 11.		— Missions.....	1193
— Discours prononcés à Montréal, à Trois Rivières et à Québec en l'honneur des glorieux défenseurs de la. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 104, 123. Voir aussi <i>Papery.</i>		PARAMELLE. Art de découvrir les sources.....	623
Pape, (le) et les Ultramontains. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 3.		PARDESSUS. Collection des lois mariti- mes.....	201
— et le congrès. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 11.		— Ordonnances des rois....	197
— et Jérusalem, etc. <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 21.		— Traité des servitudes....	207
<i>Papes.</i> Histoire des.....	31	— Traité du contrat.....	209
Papes, (les) princes italiens. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 2.		— Jurisprudence commer- ciale.....	209
		— Droit commercial.....	209
		— Diplômes, chartes, &c....	420
		— Mémoires sur les différents rapports sous lesquels l'âge était considéré dans la législation romaine.....	93
		— Le commerce de la soie..	272

	PAGE.
ret des grains	713
.....	416
.....	49
3; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
ing, <i>Currency</i> ,	
.....	733
.....	706
.....	642
de l'insurrec-	
o. <i>C.</i> , vol. 18.	
son, J. On	
on of Upper	
a. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
.....	
mé impartial	
<i>Bro. C.</i> , vol.	
.....	199
Museums,	
re Galleries.	705
ons sur l'agri-	
ol. 72.	
ents de St.	
.....	1283
.....	881
1204, 1203,	510
ges... 1352-	
1354, 1357	
.....	1193
couvrir les	
.....	623
lois mariti-	
.....	201
les rois....	197
itudes....	207
at.....	209
commer-	
.....	209
ial.....	209
tes, &c....	420
s différents	
l'âge était	
législation	
.....	93
e la soie ..	272

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PARDIGON. Episodes des journées de		PARIS DE L'EPINARD. Mémoires	428
juin.....	432	PARISSET, Mme. Manuel de la maitresse	
PARDON, Miss. Court and Reign of		de maison.....	736
Francis I.....	424	PARISH, A. Sea Officer's Manual.....	687
----- River and the Desert.	540	PARISH, H. Diplomatic History of	
----- City of the Sultan....	531	Greece.....	450
----- City of the Magyar...	544	PARISH, Sir W. Buenos Ayres and Rio	
----- Pilgrimages in Paris..	846	de la Plata.....	1205
PARENT-DUCHATELET. Hygiène publique	676	<i>Parish Law and Parochial System</i> ... 20,	
----- De la prostitution à		50, 134, 218, ...	220
Paris	259	PARK, J. A. Law of Marine Insurances.	148
PARENT, Etienne. Economie politique	254	----- Memoirs of W. Stevens...	502
----- Discours et lectures	1445	PARK, J. J. On the Law of Dower....	139
----- Le Canadien.....	1413	----- Lectures on the British	
----- Discours sur l'import-		Constitution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
tance du commerce. <i>Bro. C.</i> ,		PARK, Mungo. Travels in Africa.....	563
vol. 52.		----- Voyages en Afrique..	559
----- Lecture sur l'intelli-		PARKER, A. J. New York Law Reports.	191
gence dans ses rapports avec la		PARKER, F. Reply to Bp Colenso	11
société. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 52.		PARKER, J. H. Glossary of Architec-	
----- Lecture sur le sort		turo.....	698
des classes ouvrières. <i>Bro. C.</i> ,		----- Domestic Architecture	
vol. 52.		of England.....	702
Voir aussi "La Littérature Cana-		----- Introduction to Gothic	
dienne," vol. I.		Architecture	701
PARENTY, Abbé. Life of St. Angela		PARKER's (J. H. and J.) Historical	
Merici.....	1196	Tales	30
PARETO, R. Irrigation	657	PARKER, N. H. Iowa, as it is in 1855..	1387
PARIEU. Esq. de. Traité des impôts...	261	PARKER, Sir T. Reports.....	153
<i>Paris</i>	433, 539,	PARKER, Theodore. Experience as a	
<i>Paris-Guide</i>	885	Minister	497
Paris illustré, son histoire, &c.....	539	----- Life and corres-	
Paris, its Buildings and Revolutions ..	433	pondence, by J. Weiss.....	497
Paris (Imperial), by Jerrold.....	434	PARKER, W. Voyage to Margarita, Ja-	
Paris and its environs	530	maica, &c.....	1359
Paris: how to see it for five guineas.—		PARKER, Wm. Reply to Viscount Mil-	
By H. Gaze. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.		ton's Address on the Corn laws.	
Paris nouveau. Plan de	539	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 314.	
PARIS, E. Du mécanisme à vapeur...	751	PARKES, E. A. Manual of Practical	
----- L'art naval.....	686,	Hygiene.....	678
----- Construction navale.....	710	PARKES, J. History of the Court of	
PARIS, Gaston. L'accent latin.....	784	Chancery	135
PARIS, Louis. Négociations.....	422	PARKINSON, J. C. Under Government.	104
----- Le cabinet historique..	921	PARKINSON, R. Tour in America.....	661
PARIS, Mathieu. La jacquerie.....	424	PARKMAN, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac ..	1260
PARIS, Paulin. Manuscrits français...	903	----- Prairie and Rocky Moun-	
----- Aventures de maître		tain Life	1388
Renart.....	867		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PARKMAN, F. <i>Pioneers of France in the New World</i>	1271	<i>Parliamentary and Political Pamphlets</i> , (including Llection Speeches, &c.)....	227, 228, 232, 235; P., vol. 19-22, 27; Eng. P., vol. 3-
— <i>The Jesuits in North America</i>	1191	30, 41, 44, 50-57, 65, 66, 73-86, 93-120, 128-154, 180-202, 218-	224, 230, 231, 235, 239-242, 246, 250.
PARKYNS, M. <i>Life in Abyssinia</i>	562	Parliamentary Gazetteer of Great Britain and Ireland.....	536
<i>Parliament</i> . History of.....	102, 108, 117	Parliamentary Grant to Poor Dissenters' Ministers. See <i>Regium Donum</i> .	
— <i>Septennial</i> . History, &c., of the. Eng. P., vol. 183.		Parliamentary Library (Canadian). Report for 1850, and Catalogue of books in the. Can. P., vol. 88.	
— <i>Law, Practice and Privileges of</i>	110-112, 229	— <i>Analysis of the</i> ,—By Geo. Vasey. Can. P., vol. 53, 89.	
— <i>Pamphlets on the Privileges of</i>	110, 112; Eng. P., vol. 35, 131, 144, 154, 184, 195, 224, 237, 250.	Parliamentary Papers.....	117
— <i>New Houses of</i>	703, Eng. P., vol. 250.	— concerning Canada. Indexes to.....	1287-1334
— <i>Short lessons for Members of</i> . Can. P., vol. 108, 113. (French and English.)		Parliamentary Portraits.....	122
Parliament of 1784, considered..	119; Eng. P., vol. 136, 217.	Parliamentary Register of Ireland.....	120
Parliament Buildings at Quebec. On the burning in 1854 of the. Can. P., vol. 39.		Parliamentary Writs.....	340
Parliaments of Great Britain and Ireland. Competency of,—to effect a union between the Kingdoms. Eng. P., vol. 265.		PARMINTER, G. H. <i>Materials for an English Grammar</i>	793
<i>Parliaments</i> . Annual. P., vol. 24; Eng. P., vol. 8.		PARNELL, Sir H. <i>Penal Laws against Roman Catholics</i> . P., vol. 20.	
— <i>Use and Abuse of</i>	117	— <i>Extracts from his treatise on Roads</i> . Am. P., vol. 31, 35.	
— <i>Opinions on the Authority of</i>	108	— <i>Observations on Paper Money, Banking, &c</i> . Eng. P., vol. 310.	
Parliaments in England. The manner of holding, in ancient times. Eng. P., vol. 265.		PARNELL, T. <i>Poems</i>	862
<i>Parliamentary Government in England</i>	104	PARNY. <i>Poésies</i>	873
<i>Parliamentary Government</i> . Constitutional reflections on the present aspects of,—By Augustus Smith. Eng. P., vol. 392.		<i>Parochial System</i> , see <i>Parish</i> .	
Parliamentary History and Debates...	119	Parochial and township subdivisions in L. C. Can. P., vol. 145.	
— <i>General Index</i>	119	PAROISSES. <i>Administration des</i>	220
<i>Parliamentary Reform</i> . Pamphlets and Speeches on. P., vol. 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 21, 23; Eng. P., vol. 3, 15, 32, 41, 57, 77, 117, 130, 134, 138, 144, 151, 180, 195, 197, 216, 223, 231, 239, 240.		PARR, Dr. S. <i>Catalogue of his Library</i> .	902
See <i>Reform</i> .		— <i>Memories of</i> Dr. S. Parr.....	497
		— <i>by Johnson</i>	497
		— <i>Works</i>	846
		PARRISH, E. <i>Phantom Bouquet</i>	646
		PARROT. <i>Epuration des eaux</i>	767
		PARROT, F. <i>Ascent of Mount Ararat</i>	552

	PAGE.
ul Pamphlets,	
n Speeches,	
232, 235; P.,	
P., vol. 3-	
5, 66, 73-86,	
80-202, 218-	
239-242, 246,	
of Great	
..... 536	
Poor Dissem-	
See <i>Regium</i>	
(Canadian). Re-	
Catalogue of	
P., vol. 88.	
— An-	
Geo. Vasey.	
..... 117	
concerning Ca-	
..... 1287-1334	
..... 122	
Ireland 120	
..... 340	
als for an	
..... 793	
aws against	
P., vol. 20.	
tracts from	
s. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
ervations on	
anking, &c.	
..... 862	
..... 873	
..... 145.	
divisions in	
..... 220	
is Library. 902	
..... 497	
..... 497	
..... 846	
quet 646	
ux 767	
nt Ararat.. 552	

	PAGE.
PARRY, C. H. Parliaments and Coun-	
cils of England 117	
PARRY, W. E. Memoirs. 532	
— North-West Voyages. . 530	
PARSONS, A. Law of Wills. 142	
PARSONS, C. G. Inside view of Slavery. 1382	
PARSONS, Chief Justice T. Memoir of,	
by his Son. 1229	
PARSONS, T. Elements of Mercantile	
Law. 147	
— Maritime Law. 99	
— Law of Contracts. 146	
— Laws of Business for	
Business Men. 186	
— Law of Promissory Notes	
and Bills of Exchange. 145	
— Law of Partnership. 144	
— Memoir of Chief Justice	
Parsons. 1229	
PARSONS, Usher. Life of Sir Wm. Pep-	
perell 1227	
Partnership. Law of. . 144, 185, 255, 267	
PARTON, J. Life of Aaron Burr. 1228	
— Life of Andrew Jackson. . 183	
— Life of Benjamin Franklin 1227	
— Famous Americans of re-	
cent times. 1228	
PARVILLE, H. de. Causeries scienti-	
fiques. 921	
Party. History of 229	
Party Clubs. On the folly and pernicious	
consequences of all. <i>Eng.</i>	
P., vol. 282.	
Party Spirit in times of public danger.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 282. See also Poli-	
tical Party.	
PASCAL, l'abbé. Dictionnaire de li-	
turgie 18	
PASCAL, A. Galerie des Victoires 423	
— L'empereur et la garde	
impériale. 429	
PASCAL, Blaise. Pensées 71	
— Provinciales. 46	
— Sa vie et son caractère 71	
Voir aussi <i>Port Royal</i> .	
PASCAL, Jacqueline. Par Victor Cousin 71	
PASHLEY, R. Pauperism and Poor Laws 242	
— Travels in Crete. 545	

	PAGE.
PASLEY, C. W. On Measures, Weights	
and Money. 269	
PASQUIER, le baron 475	
PASQUIER, Et. <i>Euvres choisies</i> 868	
PASSARD, F. L. Le quinzième déluge,	
&c. 606	
<i>Passenger Laws of England</i> 147, 148	
— of the United States. . 285	
<i>Passions</i> 73, 72, 668	
Passions. The, personified. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 90.	
<i>Passive Obedience</i> 224	
PASSY. Des richesses 267	
— De la civilisation. 308	
— Formes de gouvernement. . 224	
— Physiocrates 251	
— Systèmes de culture. 652	
Paston Letters. 375	
<i>Pastoral Duties</i> 29	
PASTORET, de. Histoire de la législation 88	
— Moïse comme législateur 19	
— Zoroastre, Confucius et	
Mahomet comparés 56	
— Ordonnances des rois. . 197	
— Lois commerciales et	
somptuaires des romains. . 93	
— Commerce des Romains 272	
— Marie Thérèse. 427	
Patagonia (<i>Patagonie</i>). Hist. 1206	
Patagonian Missionary Society. The,—	
By W. Parker Snow. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 263.	
— and	
some truths connected with it.	
By W. Parker Snow. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 273.	
PATAILLE, J. Propriété industrielle. . 100	
<i>Patentes, voir Brevets d'invention.</i>	
Patents in Great Britain and Ireland,	
Works relating to 739-741	
— in France 741	
— in the United States. . 741;	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17, 67.	
— In Canada. 741	
Patents. Law of, in England 148	
— in Foreign Countries. 89	
— in France. 89, 206	
— in United States. 186, 299	
See also, <i>International Copyright</i> .	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Patents (U. S.) Introductory Report on, for 1863. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		PATTON, Rev. Henry. Sermon on attachment to the Church of God. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.	
Rules for proceeding in the Patent Office. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.		On the Salaries of the Clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60, 81, 86, 94.	
PATERCULUS. Opera	823	PATTON, J. H. History of the United States	1219
Works, translated.	823	PAUL, Saint. Sa vie et ses œuvres.	25
PATERSON, J. Wallace and his times.	397	PAUL, Father. On Ecclesiastical Benefices and Revenues.	216
PATERSON, Jas. Compendium of English and Scotch Law	159	Rights of Sovereigns and Subjects.	216
On the Fishery Laws of the United Kingdom.	138	See also, SAMPT, and TROLLOPE, T. A. (Paul the Friar.)	
PATERSON, J., &c. Common Law Practice	131	PAUL, Adrien. Romans et nouvelles.	881
PATERSON, W. Central America	1361	PAUL, R. B. Letters from Canterbury, New Zealand.	568
PATERSON, Will. Practical Statutes.	126	PAULET. Des engrais	656
PATIN, M. Etudes sur les tragiques grecs	795	PAULI, R. Life of Alfred the Great.	359
PATISSIER. Etablissements thermaux.	670	Pictures of Old England.	375
PATMORE, Coventry. The Angel in the House	862	PAULIN. Guerre d'Italie.	436
PATMORE, P. G. My friends, &c.	805	PAULIN, le P. Voyage aux Indes	553
Patna. Account of the Materia Medica of	679	PAULIN, Gustave. Manuel du sapeur-pompier.	731
<i>Patois</i>	788	PAULIN, Nicolas. Procès-verbal, ou Histoire de la Ligue.	416
PATON, A. A. Account of Servia.	554	PAULIN-DESORMEAUX, A. O. Manuel de l'armurier	731
Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic.	544	Manuel du fabricant d'objets en caoutchouc.	738
Hungary and Transylvania.	544	Manuel du patinage	723
The Goth and the Hun.	443	Manuel du tonnelier	739
History of the Egyptian Revolution	468	Manuel du treillageur	664
PATON, T. S. On Stoppage in transitu.	144	PAULIN-PARIS. Manuscrits français.	903
Patria. La France ancienne et moderne.	401	PAULI, J. On Burdett and H. Tooke. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
PATRICK, A. Upper Canada Contested Election cases	117	<i>Paupérisme</i>	242, 269
Patrols and Outposts, &c., on,—By Lieut. Col. Levell Badcock. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		Paupers. See <i>Poor</i> .	
PATTERSON, Dr. Discourse before the American Philosophical Society. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.		Paupers in St. John's District, Newfoundland. Report on the expenditure on account of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 113.	
PATTERSON, R. H. Economy of Capital	262	PAUSANIAS. Descrip. Græciæ (græce et latine).	815
PATTERSON, W. J. Reports on Trade and Commerce of Montreal.	1400		

	PAGE.
mon on attach-	
arch of God.	
he Salaries of	
P., vol. 60,	
f the United	
.....	1219
s œuvres.....	25
astical Bene	
.....	216
Sovereigns	
.....	216
TROLOPE, T.	
)	
t nouvelles..	881
Canterbury,	
.....	563
.....	656
the Great...	350
England...	375
.....	436
k Indes.....	553
du sapeur...	
.....	731
rbal, ou His-	
.....	416
Manuel de	
.....	731
Manuel du	
caoutchouc.	738
Manuel du	
.....	723
Manuel du	
.....	739
Manuel du	
.....	664
français...	903
H. Tooke.	
.....	242, 260
trict, New-	
on the ex-	
t of. Can.	
ciae (græco	
.....	815

	PAGE.
PAUTET, Jules. Le Pape, l'Autriche et l'Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 14.	
PAUTET, J. F. J. Manuel d'économie politique.....	250
PAUTET DU PARIOS. Manuel du blason.	506
PAUTHIER. Les livres sacrés de l'Orient.	56
——— Relations de la Chine.....	465
FAUTHIER et BASIN. Histoire et description de la Chine.....	465
PAUW, M. de. Recherches sur les Américains.....	1181
PAVIE, Th. Récits divers.....	885
——— Yu-ki le magicien.....	880
——— Rosita.....	880
——— Souvenirs atlantiques.....	1370
Pavements.....	294
See also, <i>Mosaïc Pavements</i> .	
PAY, L. A. Célibat ecclésiastique...	221
——— Traité sur la souveraineté temporelle du Pape.....	215
PAXTON, (J.) and LANDLEY. Botanical	
PAXTON, P. A stray Yankee in Texas.	1386
Dictionary.....	645
PAYEN, A. Des substances alimentaires.	668
——— De la distillation.....	736
——— Maladies des pommes de terre.....	661
——— Chimie industrielle.....	734
——— La chimie enseignée en 26 leçons.....	597
——— Développement des végétaux.....	647
——— et CHEVALIER. Traité des réactifs.....	597
PAYEN, J. F. Notice bio-bibliographique sur la Boétie.....	71
PAYER, J. Organogénie de la fleur...	647
PAYMENT, Rév. M. Mission du St. Maurice.....	1194
PAYNE, Alfred. Education of blind, deaf and dumb. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.	
PAYNE, C. W. Ceylon.....	558
PAYNE, John. Table for valuing Labor and Stores.....	267
Pays, (le).....	1414
<i>Paysans</i> . Histoire des.....	327, 424
<i>Pays-Bas</i> . Histoire des.....	439
——— Code pénal.....	90

	PAGE.
PEABODY, O. W. B. Life of John Sullivan.....	1226
PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of Alexander Wilson.....	1226
——— Life of Cotton	
——— Mather.....	1226
——— Life of Israel Putnam.....	1226
——— Life of David	
——— Brainerd.....	1226
——— Life of James	
Oglethorpe.....	1226
<i>Peace Question</i> ... 242, 917; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
PEACHEY, J. P. Law of Marriage Settlements.....	139
PEACOCK, H. S. On the present state of the British Museum. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301.	
PEAKE, J. On Naval Architecture....	710
PEAKE, T. Reports.....	153
Peaks, Passes, and Glaciers; excursions by the Alpine club. First and second series.....	542
PEALE, Rembrandt. Skeleton of the Mammoth.....	1183
PEARCE, Mr. Hartford Bridge, and Netley Abbey.....	869
PEARCE, R. R. History of the Inns and Courts of Chancery.....	135
PEARSON, H. Common Law Procedure	131
PEARSON J. Exposition of the Creed..	28
PEARSON, W. Introduction to Astronomy.....	582
<i>Peat, and Peat Bogs</i> ... 651; <i>P.</i> , vol. 9.	
PEBRER, P. Finance of Great Britain..	261
——— Histoire financière de la Grande Bretagne.....	261
PECCHIO. Economie politique en Italie	249
PECH, James. Piano-forte literature, &c. <i>C'n. P.</i> , vol. 139.	
<i>Pêche</i>	723-725
<i>Pêcheries</i>	281, 1336
<i>Pêcheries</i> . Débats sur les. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 139, 141.	
PECK, J. H. Trial on Impeachment...	194
PECK, J. M. Life of Daniel Boone....	1226
PECKWELL, R. H. Controverted Election Cases.....	115

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PECLET. Traité de physique.....	573	Peine de mort.....	247, 948
——— Traité de la chaleur.....	590, 766	Peinture (Beaux Arts).....	711-716, 689-698, 847
——— Traité de l'éclairage.....	766	Voir aussi <i>Painting</i> .	
PEQUEUR, C. Des intérêts du com-		Peinture (Arts industriels).....	738
merce.....	254	Peinture à l'aquarelle.....	715
——— Economie sociale et po-		PERCE, B. Analytic Mechanics.....	601
litique.....	222	PERCE, W. Principles and policy of	
PEDDIE, A. Of Delirium Tremens...	669	the Methodists.....	41
Pedestrianism. Jones' Feats of. <i>Eng.</i>		PELET. Mémoires militaires relatifs à	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 192.		la succession d'Espagne.....	421
PEDLEY, C. History of Newfoundland	1337	——— Carte topographique de la	
PEDRONI, fils. Falsification des drogues	674	France.....	539
——— L'art du souffleur à la		——— Vues des champs de bataille	
lampe.....	739	de Napoléon.....	429
PEEL, Sir R. Speeches.....	121	——— Atlas des campagnes de Na-	
——— Life and Times, by Taylor	231	poléon.....	429
——— Life, by Doubleday.....	231	PELET DE LA LOZÈRE. Histoire des	
——— Sketches of his life, by		Etats-Unis.....	1218
Sir Lawrence Peel.....	231	PÉLICOT, Eugène. Analyse et compo-	
——— Autobiographic Memoirs	230	sition chimique de la betterave.	662
——— Opinions.....	231	PÉLICOT. Fabrication du sucre.....	737
——— And his Era.....	231	PÉLIN, Gabriel. Rigolboche et Garibaldi.	
——— Etude d'histoire contem-		<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	
poraine, par Guizot.....	230	PELLAT. Précis d'un cours de droit	
——— Speeches on the renewal		privé romain.....	93
of the Bank Charter, and on		PELLATT. Curiosities of Glass-making.	704
Currency and Banking. <i>Eng.</i>		PELLAULT, H. L'art de s'enrichir par	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 324.		l'agriculture.....	657
Peers, see Lords, House of.		——— Code des pharmaciens.	212
Peers for Life. On the Creating of. 107;		PELLETAN, E. Profession de foi du dix-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 148, 304, 333.		neuvième siècle.....	69
Peer's Son. (Scottish,) Parliamentary		——— Le crime. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,	
qualification of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.		vol. 23.	
Peerage Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 148.		——— Qu'allons nous faire?	
Peerages of Great Britain and Ireland..	507	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13.	
PEERE WILLIAMS. Reports.....	15	——— La naissance d'une ville	880
PEGGE S. Of the English Language...	791	Pelleteries.....	281, 282
PEGGS, J. India's Cries to British Hu-		PELLETIER. Formation des trombes... 588	
manity.....	461	PELLETIER, Prudent. Son procès pour	
PEGGS, James. The present state of		meurtre. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 40.	
East India Slavery. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		PELLETIER, Rev. Thos. B. Notice sur.	
vol. 358.		<i>Bro. C.</i> vol. 144.	
PEIGNÉ, J. Marie. Lamiennais.....	493	——— Considérations	
PEIGNOT, G. Manuel du bibliophile... 899		sur l'agriculture canadienne.	
——— Opusculs.....	899	<i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 72.	
PEILE, T. W. Give God His tenth. A		PELLICO, Silvio. Mes prisons.....	894
sermon preached January 1861.		——— Devoirs des hommes..	894
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.		——— Lettres.....	894

	PAGE.
.....	247, 948
1716, 689-698, 847	
.....	738
.....	715
.....	601
d policy of	41
es relatifs à	
gne.....	421
que de la	
.....	539
de bataille	
.....	429
gnes de Na-	
.....	429
histoire des	
.....	1218
e et compo-	
u betterave.	662
uere.....	737
et Garibaldi.	
rs de droit	
.....	93
ass-making.	704
enrichir par	
.....	657
armaciens.	212
e foi du dix-	
.....	69
Bro. Eur.,	
ous faire?	
d'une ville	880
.....	281, 282
trombes...	588
rocoés pour	
ol. 40.	
Notice sur.	
nsidérations	
anadienne.	
s.....	894
hommes..	894
.....	891

	PAGE.
PELLICO, Silvio. <i>Françoise de Rimini</i> ..	891
PELLISSON. <i>Oeuvres</i>	868
----- <i>Etude sur sa vie</i>	497
----- <i>et d'OLIVET. Histoire de</i>	
<i>l'académie</i>	800
PELOUZE, Edm. <i>L'art du maitre de</i>	
<i>forger</i>	767
----- <i>Traité de l'éclairage</i>	
<i>au gaz</i>	766
----- <i>Fabrication du coke</i>	766
PELOUZE (J.) <i>et FRÉMY. Notions de</i>	
<i>chimie</i>	597
----- <i>Traité de chimie</i>	
.....	597
PELSART. <i>Voyage to Australasia</i>	565
PELTIER. <i>Dictionnaire des conciles</i> ...	18
PEMBERTON, J. D. <i>British Columbia and</i>	
<i>Vancouver Island</i>	1406
PEMBERTON, T. <i>Privilege of the House</i>	
<i>of Commons</i>	111
PEMBROKE, Earl of. <i>Account of his seat,</i>	
<i>Wilton House. Eng. P., vol. 4.</i>	
<i>Penal, Droit</i>	210, 211
<i>Penal Codes in Europe</i>	90, 229
----- <i>in England</i>	133. P., vol.
16, 18.	
----- <i>in France</i>	204, 210
----- <i>of Louisiana</i>	189
<i>Penal Code for India</i>	173
----- <i>Reports of Law</i>	
<i>Commissioners on</i>	173
----- <i>Sir L. Peel on</i>	173
<i>Penal Colonies</i>	254
<i>Penal Jurisprudence</i>	246
<i>Penal Law, see Criminal Law and Pri-</i>	
<i>son discipline.</i>	
<i>Pénale. Législation comparée</i>	90
Penang Islands. <i>Notice of the exis-</i>	
<i>tence of Slavery and Slave trade</i>	
<i>in the. Eng. P., vol. 369.</i>	
PENHALLOW, S. <i>History of the Indian</i>	
<i>Wars</i>	1239
<i>Peninsular War</i>	331, 682
<i>Péninsule. Guerre de la</i>	331, 682
<i>Penitentiaries</i>	246
<i>See also Houses of Correction ;</i>	
<i>Prisons.</i>	
<i>Penitentiary system at home and</i>	
<i>abroad. Eng. P., vol. 312.</i>	
<i>See also Prison discipline.</i>	
<i>of the United</i>	
<i>States. See United States.</i>	

	PAGE.
PENN, Admiral. <i>Memorials, by G. Penn</i>	497
PENN, W. <i>Biography, by Dixon</i>	497, 1227
----- <i>Life of, by G. E. Ellis</i>	1226
----- <i>Vie de, par J. Marsillae</i>	1227
----- <i>Memoirs and Writings of</i>	1246
----- <i>Defence of, against Macau-</i>	
<i>lay</i>	390, 1227
PENNANT'S <i>Tours in Scotland</i>	537
PENNINGTON, James. <i>On the importa-</i>	
<i>tion of Foreign Corn, and the</i>	
<i>value of precious metals in dif-</i>	
<i>ferent countries, &c. Eng. P.,</i>	
<i>vol. 327.</i>	
<i>Pennsylvania. Hist.</i>	1245-1247, 1220-1420
----- <i>Voyages</i>	1382, 1383
----- <i>State Law Reports</i>	185
----- <i>State Library Catalogue</i>	
.....	905
----- <i>State Laws, journals &</i>	
<i>documents</i>	190
----- <i>Records and Archives</i>	1245
----- <i>Present state of (1857)</i>	274
----- <i>Geology of</i>	621
----- <i>Education and schools</i>	85
----- <i>Iron and Coal in</i>	625
----- <i>Railroads in</i>	270
----- <i>Military Reports</i>	685
----- <i>Debates in Convention</i>	
<i>to revise Constitution</i>	190
----- <i>Report on Soldiers'</i>	
<i>National Cemetery at Gettysburg</i>	
.....	1269
----- <i>(in 1755). Province of,</i>	
<i>State of the. Am. P., vol. 2, 3,</i>	
<i>4, 42.</i>	
----- <i>(in 1764.)</i>	
<i>Speeches on a petition for a</i>	
<i>change of Government in. Am.</i>	
<i>P., vol. 38, 40.</i>	
----- <i>Map of. Am. P., vol. 5.</i>	
----- <i>Descriptive sketches of,</i>	
<i>By M. P. Hore. Am. P., vol. 19.</i>	
----- <i>Road Book. Am. P.,</i>	
<i>vol. 38.</i>	
Pennsylvania Colonization Society. <i>Re-</i>	
<i>ports of the Board of Managers</i>	
<i>of the. Am. P., vol. 19. Eng.</i>	
<i>P., vol. 307.</i>	
Pennsylvania Historical Society. <i>Me-</i>	
<i>moirs of the</i>	1246

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PENNY, V. Employments of Women.	244	Perils of the Nation.	232
Penny Cyclopædia.	908	PÉRIN, Ch. De la richesse dans les so-	
PENNSVILLE. Musée français.	603	ciétés chrétiennes.	253
Penscellwood Papers.	248	PÉRIN, René. L'incendie du cap.	1208
<i>Pensylvanie</i> , voir <i>Pennsylvania</i> .		<i>Periodical Literature</i> .	912-922
Pentateuch. See <i>Coleuso</i> .		History of, 297, 802	
People's (The) Blue Book.	261		914, 1179
PEPE, Lieut. Gen. Scenes and Events		Index to.	914
in Italy.	436	(Canadian)	1413
PERPHERELL, Sir Wm. Life of, by Usher			1418, 1663
Parsons.	1227	<i>Périodiques</i> .	912-922
PEREY, S. Diary and Correspondence,		PERKINS' Institution and Massachusetts	
edited by Lord Braybrooke.	388	Asylum for the Blind. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
Perception. <i>On. P.</i> , vol. 5.		vol. 27, 30.	
PERCEVAL, S. Life and Administration	395	PERKINS, E. T. Rovings on the Pacific	570
Speech on the Catholic		PERKINS, James H. Annals of the West	1256
Question.	120	PERLEY, M. H. On the Fisheries.	281
Percy Anecdotes.	828	PERNETTI, l'abbé. De l'Amérique et	
PERCY, Bp. Reliques of old English		des Américains.	1181
Poetry.	862	Voyage aux îles	
PERCY, Rev. Gilbert. Letter on Trac-		Malouines.	570
tarianism in the Church. <i>Can.</i>		PÉRO DE MAGALHANÈS, de Gandavo.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 64, 84.		Histoire de la province de Santa	
PERCY, J. Metallurgy.	765	Cruz.	1
PERDONNET. Des chemins de fer.	753	PERRODEAUD. Lois de navigation.	278
Notice sur les chemins de		PÉRON. Voyage aux terres australes.	568
fer.	753	Voyage to Southern Lands.	565
PEREIRA, J. <i>Materia Medica</i> and The-		Péron. Histoire.	1202
rapeutics.	671	Antiquités.	1183
On Food and Diet.	668	Missions.	1193
On Polarized Light.	588	Voyages.	1350-1353, 1357
PEREIRE, Emile. Considérations sur les		PEROWNE, J. J. S. On the Books of	
finances de France et des Etats-		Psalms.	10
Unis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316		<i>Perpetual Motion</i> . 580; <i>P.</i> , vol. 21.	
PÉRENNÈS. Dictionnaire de biographie	19	PERRAULT, C. Contes.	869
chrétienne.		PERRAULT, J. Revue agricole.	1417
Dictionnaire de bibliogra-	201	Agricultural Rev.	1417
phie catholique.		Journal d'agriculture.	1417
PERÈS, E. J. Noologie.	2	Farmer's Journal.	1417
<i>Pres de l'Eglise</i> .	26	PERRAULT, J. F. Plan d'éducation.	1411
<i>Perfumery</i> .		Diverses brochures	
PÉRIER, Casimir. Opinions et discours	204	sur l'éducation.	1411
Le traité avec l'An-	98	Cours d'éducation.	1408
gleterre.		Questions et réponses	
Les finances et la po-	262	sur le droit criminel.	163
litique.		Abrégé de l'histoire	
PÉRIÈS, J. Traduction de Machiavel.	222	du Canada.	1408
PÉRIGAL H. Contributions to Kinema-	601		
tics.			

	PAGE.
.....	232
..... dans les so-	253
du cap.....	1208
..... 912 922	
ry of, 297, 802	
..... 914, 1179	
x to.....	914
adian) 1413	
..... 1418, 1663	
..... 912 922	
assachusetts's	
nd, <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
on the Pacific	570
of the West	1256
fisheries.....	281
Amérique et	
..... 1181	
..... 570	
de Gandavo.	
nce de Santa	
..... 117	
igation.....	278
as australes.....	568
ern Lands	565
..... 1202	
..... 1183	
..... 1193	
..... 1350-1353, 1357	
he Books of	10
<i>P.</i> , vol. 21.	
..... 869	
..... 117	
l Revi	1417
griculture.....	117
ournal	1417
ucation.....	1411
..... brochures	
..... 1411	
Education.....	1408
s et réponses	
el.....	163
de l'histoire	
..... 1408	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PERRAULT, J. F. Dictionnaire portatif et abrégé des lois et règles du Parlement	1408	<i>Persian Gardening</i>	660
..... Traité d'agriculture.....		<i>Persian Literature</i>	88
..... 1408; <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 72.		PERSIGNY, Entreprise de L. N. Bona-	
..... Code rural pour le		 parte.....	432
Bas Canada. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 42.		PERSIL, E. Des sociétés commerciales	209
PERRAUD, le R. P. A. Etudes sur l'Ir-		 De la lettre de change.....	209
lande.....	538	PERSIL, J. C. Régime hypothécaire.....	208
PERRET, Catacombes de Rome.....	24	 Questions sur les privi-	
PERRIT, Paul. La bague d'argent.....	881	 lèges.....	208
PERRIN, J. B. Traité des nullités de		PERSIUS, Opera.....	823
droit.....	710	 Works, translated.....	823
PERRIN, M. L. Code des constructions	207	<i>Personal Property</i>	141
PERRIN, O. Galerie bretonne.....	433	PERSOZ, J. Impression des tissus.....	729
PERRIN DU LAC, Voyage dans les deux		<i>Perspective</i>	714
Louisianes.....	1384	PERR, Thos. Voyage to Brazil, &c.....	1348
PERRING, J. E. Pyramids of Gizeh.....	319	Perth-Amboy. Act incorporating the	
PERRILL, Dictionnaire des hérésies.....	27	free Port of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
PERRON, Le Nacéri.....	688	PERTHES, F. Memoirs, by C. T. Perthes	497
PERROT, A. M. Construction des cartes		<i>Peru</i> . History of	1202
gographiques.....	733	 Antiquities of.....	1183
..... Manuel du graveur.....	719	 Geography and Voyages, 1350-	
..... Ordres de chevalerie	508	 1353, 1357	
PERROT, A. P. Dictionnaire de voirie.	201	Peru. Gold and Silver Mines in. <i>Am.</i>	
..... Louis. Statistiques des prisons	246	<i>P.</i> , vol. 2.	
PERROT, Nicolas. Voyages.....	1172	PESSARD et DUVERNOIS. L'année parle-	
PERRY, Sir. Bird's Eye View in India	554	mentaire.....	920
..... Oriental Cases.....	177	PESSON MAISONNEUVE. Manuel du	
PERRY, G. G. History of the Church		pêcheur	723
of England.....	35	<i>Pestilences and Pestilential Fevers</i> ... 245,	
PERRY, Geo. H. Lecture on the Lum-		388, 675, 679; <i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 16, 24.	
ber trade of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		See also, <i>Cholera, Fevers, Epidemic</i>	
vol. 108.		<i>Diseases</i> .	
PERRY, (H. J.) and KNAPP. Cases of		Pet Marjorie, a story of child life. <i>Eng.</i>	
Controverted Elections.....	116	<i>P.</i> , vol. 386.	
PERRY, Commodore M. C. Japan Ex-		PETACHIA, Rabbi. Travels.....	21
pedition.....	558	Peteichial fever. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
PERRY, S. French Revolution, &c.,		PETER THE GREAT. Biographies of	446
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 201.		 His Policy	231
PERRY, W. C. History of the Franks..	327	PETER LANGTOFT's Chronicle.....	363
PÉRSE. Œuvres (latin-français).....	823	PETERBOROUGH. Charles Morlaunt,	
<i>Persæ</i> . Histoire..... 453, 456, 99		Earl of. Memoir, by Warburton	497
..... Voyages.....	552	Peterborough and Victoria Counties in	
..... Economie politique.....	249	1858. Directory, history and	
<i>Persia</i> . History of	453, 456, 99	statistical tables of. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
..... Travels in..... 552, 553, 555		vol. 65.	
..... Languages of..... 778, 779, 943		PETERKIN, A. Laws of Church of Scot-	
		land	218

PAGE.		PAGE.
PETERMANN, Dr. A. Geographical Jour- nal	1343	PÉTRARQUE. Poésies 892
PETERS, R. Digest of Decisions in United States Courts	183	PÉTRIE, G. Round Towers of Ireland. 400
— Decisions of the Supreme Court	186	PÉTRIE, S. Report of the Cricklade Case 116
PETERS, Dr. S. A. History of Conne- cticut	1239	Petrifications 623
PETERSDORFF, C. Abridgment of Com- mon Law; with supplement	152	Petroleum 594
— New Abridgment	126	Petroleum. History, origin, composition, properties, uses, &c., of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 291, 371.
PETERSON, Rev. E. History of Rhode Island and Newport	1239	— Prospectus of the Canadian Native Oil Company, under Im- perial Act. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.
PÉTIN, Anselme. Discussions de poli- tique démocratique	234	— Its geological relations. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 148.
PETRAGE, E. C. Law of Principal and Agent	146	PÉTRONE. Œuvres (latin-français) . . . 823
PETHERICK, J. Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa	560	PETRONIUS. Works, translated. . . . 823
PETIT. Traité des surenchères	208	PETTIGREW, T. J. History of Egyptian Mummies 313
— Traité de l'usure	266	— Chronicles of the Tombs 701
PETIT, E. Droit public, ou gouverne- ment des colonies	154	— Inquiry into the death of Amy Robsart (Lady Dudley). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.
— Dissertations sur le droit des colonies	134, 1207	PETTUS, Sir J. Fodine Regales 149
— Gouvern. des esclaves	248	PETYT, W. Lex Parliamentaria 110
PETIT, Victor. Maisons de campagne. Parcs et jardins	706	— Right of the Commons 110
PETIT-POISSON. Le trésor des ménages. peinture	706	PETZOLDT, J. On Agricultural Che- mistry 655
PETITCLAIR, Pierre. Une partie de cam- pagne. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 151.	735	PEUCHET. Commerce européen dans les Indes 1176
PETITCOLIN et CHAUMONT. Atlas des machines	731	— et TRÉMERY. Manuel du ban- quier 265
PETIT-RADEL. Denis d'Halicarnasse	321	PEYRAT, A. Etudes historiques et reli- gieuses 882
— Anciennes villes d'Es- pagne	439	PEYRARD. Commentaires sur Archi- mède 580
PETITOT. Collection de mémoires, Ire et 2de séries	414-416	— Commentaires sur Euclide. . . . 601
Petits poètes français	873	PEYRE, A. F. Antiquités de Trèves . . 324
Petits poèmes grecs	810	PEYRET LALLIER. Législation des mines Maine. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.
PETO, Sir S. M. On Taxation	261	— On the Militia systems in Europe 685
— Resources and pros- pects of America	1382	— Military pam- phlets. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 73.
PETRARCHA. Rime di	892	— On the war of secession. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 74.
PETRARCHI. Life, by Campbell	497	
— Sonnets, &c	892	

	PAGE.
.....	892
of Ireland.	400
.....	116
.....	623
.....	594
composition,	
of. <i>Eng.</i>	
.....	
the Canadian	
under Im-	
ed.	291.
relations.	
.....	
angais).	823
ed.	823
of Egyptian	
.....	313
s of the	
.....	701
o the death	
y Dudley).	
.....	
ales.	149
taria.	110
mmons.	110
tural Che-	
.....	655
péen dans	
.....	1176
iel du ban-	
.....	265
ques et reli-	
.....	882
sur Archi-	
.....	580
ur Euclide.	
.....	691
Trèves.	324
.....	
des mines	
.....	206
ch at the	
Dutch in	
.....	21.
the Militia	
.....	685
tary pam-	
.....	73.
the war of	
ol. 74.	

	PAGE.
PEZZANI, A. Principes de morale.	71
PREIFFER, Mme. Ida. Voyage d'une	
femme autour du monde.	526
..... Mon second	
..... voyage	
..... Voyage à Ma-	
dagascar.	562
PRÆDRUS. Opera.	823
..... The Fables of, translated. .	823
Pharmacie.	674
Pharmaciens. Code des.	212
Pharmacopœias.	674, 679, 735
PHEAR, J. B. On Rights of Water.	144
PHÈDRE. Œuvres, (latin-français).	823
PHÉLAN, W. Remains.	40
..... Phénomènes économiques.	254
Phenix, the; a revival of scarce pieces	
Philadelphia Academy of Natural	
Sciences, proceedings.	914
Philadelphia Magnetical Observations.	
Philadelphia and New York Colleges.	
On a collection made in 1762 and	
1763 for the,—By Sir James Jay.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.	
Philadelphie. Histoire.	1247
PHILE. De animalibus (græce et latine)	
Philip Musgrave; or, Memoirs of a	
Missionary.	1198
PHILIPPE AUGUSTE. Son histoire.	426
PHILIPPE, Jean. Mémoires.	415
Philippine Islands.	569
PHILIPPO, Rev. J. M. Jamaica.	1210
PHILLIPS, Capt. Voyage to Barbados. .	1359
PHILLIPS, J. Election cases.	115
PHILLIPSON, L. Lectures on Judaism. .	21
PHILLIPS, A. Poems and Plays.	862
PHILLIPS, G. Imperial Library Atlas. .	512
PHILLIPS, J. Poems.	862
PHILLIPS, Miles. Voyage to Mexico.	1372
PHILLIMORE, J. Reports.	153
PHILLIMORE, J. G. Law of Evidence.	132
..... Principles and Max-	
ims of Jurisprudence.	88
..... History of England	
during reign of George III.	394
..... Introduction to the	
Roman Law.	92
..... Private Law among	
the Romans.	92

	PAGE.
PHILLIMORE, J. G. On the Trent affair.	
<i>Ann. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
PHILLIMORE, R. Life of Lord Lyttelton	
..... Law of Domicile.	95
..... On International Law.	95
PHILLIPES, Rev. E. T. M. Records of	
his Ministry.	497
PHILLIPPS, S. M. State Trials.	193
..... and ARNOLD. On the	
Law of Evidence.	132
PHILLIPS, Captain. Journal on Coast	
of Africa.	563
PHILLIPS, C. Specimens of Irish Elo-	
quence.	121
..... On Capital Punishment.	
248; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
PHILLIPS, C. P. Law of Lunatics.	159
PHILLIPS, G. Droit ecclésiastique.	215
PHILLIPS, George. Rudiments of Cur-	
vilinear Design.	703
PHILLIPS, J. Manual of Geology.	617
..... Guide to Geology.	617
..... Palæozoic Fossils of Corn-	
wall.	618
..... The Malvern Hills, &c.	619
PHILLIPS, Joseph. On the abolition of	
Slavery throughout the British	
Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
PHILLIPS, J. A. Gold mining and Assay-	
ing.	625
..... and DARLINGTON. On	
Mining and Metallurgy.	625
PHILLIPS, J. S. Interpretations of Pro-	
phesy.	21
..... Re-settlement of the	
seed of Abraham in Syria and	
Arabia. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
PHILLIPS, P. L. Principles of Agricul-	
ture.	655
PHILLIPS, Sir R. Million of Facts.	908
PHILLIPS, T. J. Reports.	152
PHILLIPS, W. Introduction to Minera-	
logy.	623
..... On Protection and Free	
Trade.	278
PHILLIPS, Willard. Law of Insurance. .	145
PHILLIPS, W. L. Worlds beyond the	
Earth.	582

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PHILLIPOTS, Dr. H. Letters to C. Butler	34	Philosophie médicale. Essai de.....	665
Political Tracts on		Philosophy in Sport.....	571
Roman Catholic Questions, the		<i>Philosophy. Mental and Moral.</i> 53-73.	
Edinburgh Review, &c....	1089, 1097	917-919. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Letter on Confes-		vol. 2, 202.	
sion and Absolution.....	29	Philosophy. Natural and Experimen-	
Letter on marriage		tal,—Analysis and syllabus of a	
with a deceased wife's sister.		course of lectures on,—By A.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		Walker. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283, 284.	
Correspondence with		Philosophorum Græcorum Fragmenta	
Macaulay, respecting statements		(Græce et Latine).....	815
concerning the Church of En-		PHILOSTRATIS et CALLISTRATI. Opera	
gland, in his history. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		(Græce et Latine).....	815
vol. 278.		PHILOSTRATE. Gymnastique.....	723
Letter to Miss Sel-		Apollonius de Tyane....	815
lon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.		PHILP's Washington described.....	1249
Addresses and Ser-		PHIPPS. Voyage towards the North	
mon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		Pole.....	530
PHILO. De septem orbis spectaculis,		Voyage au pôle boréal.....	530
(græce et latine.).....	815	PHIPPS, Joseph. Dissertation on Bap-	
PHILOJUBEUS. Works translated....	21	tism, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
Philobiblion. The.....	904	PHIPS, W. Life of, by F. Bowen.....	1226
Philosophical Society's Proceedings....	775	PHIPSON, T. L. Utilization of Minute	
<i>Philologie. (Philology).</i> 774-794, 612,		Life.....	641
912; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 2, 43, 100, 247.		PHOCION's letters on Neutral trade.	
Voir <i>Langues, Sauvages, Indiens,</i>		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
<i>&c.</i>		Political letters and reply	
PHILON F. He would be a Soldier....	860	to Mentor. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
<i>Philosophical Instruments in the Library</i> 1659		<i>Phœnicia</i>	320
<i>Philosophical Magazine (1798-1852)</i> ...	914	<i>Phonography</i>	614, 793
London and		PHOTIUS. Son histoire.....	30
Edinburgh.....	914	Photographs of Gems of the Art Treas-	
London, Edin-		ures Exhibition.....	698
burgh and Dublin.....	914	Photographic Illustrations of Scripture	
Philosophical Transactions.....	911	Photographic Magazine.....	719
<i>Philosophie</i>	57-74, 607	Photographic Society's Journal.....	719
<i>Philosophie ancienne</i>	59	<i>Photographie (Photography).</i> 719, 578,	
<i>Philosophie moderne</i>	61	727, 732	
<i>Philosophie du droit</i>	94, 222	See also, <i>Celestial Photography;</i>	
<i>Philosophie chinoise</i>	58	<i>Stellar Photography; Ste-</i>	
<i>Philosophie indienne</i>	53-56, 58, 66	<i>roscope.</i>	
<i>Philosophie allemande</i>	65, 66	<i>Photo-zincography</i>	719
<i>Philosophie religieuse</i>	68, 45, 46	Phrenological Journal.....	632
<i>Philosophie du XIX^{ème} siècle</i>	69	Phrenological Enquiries. By Luke	
<i>Philosophie scolastique</i>	60	Burke. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
<i>Philosophie catholique</i>	63	<i>Phrénologie (Phrenology).</i> 632, 581, 847, 917	
<i>Philosophie de l'Orient</i>	53-56	<i>Phrenology</i> applied to Education. Pam-	
<i>Philosophie sanscrites</i>	58	phlets concerning <i>P.</i> , vol. 5, 26.	

	PAGE.
de.....	665
.....	571
ral. 53-73.	
; Eng. P.,	
Experimen-	
labus of a	
n,—By A.	
l. 283, 284.	
Fragmenta	
.....	815
n. Opera	
.....	815
.....	723
Tyane....	815
d.....	1249
he North	
.....	530
éal.....	530
n on Bap-	
.....	285.
ven.....	1226
of Minute	
.....	641
al trade.	
and reply	
ol. 50.	
.....	320
.....	614, 793
.....	30
Art Trea-	
.....	698
Scripture	719
.....	719
.....	719
.....	719, 578,
.....	727, 732
ography ;	
phy ; Ste-	
.....	719
.....	632
By Luke	
S,	
, 581, 847, 917	
n. Pam-	
ol. 5, 26,	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Phrenology. Curiosities of,—By Hugh Barclay. Eng. P., vol. 379.		PICTET, C. Tableau des Etats-Unis....	1376
Physic. On abuses in the practice of. Eng. P., vol. 282.		PICTET, F. J. Traité de paléontologie.	627
Physical Atlases.....	512, 579	PICTON, Gen. Sir T. Memoirs, by Robin-son.....	498
Physical Education. Tracts on.....	80	Pictorial History of England.....	337
Physical Geography.....	509, 512, 576, 579, 614	Pictorial History of Scotland.....	397
Physical Science.....	570-593, 614	PIDINGTON, H. Sailor's Horn-book for the Law of Storms.....	588
Physician. Duties of a,—By Samuel Bard. Am. P., vol. 53.		PIE V. Son histoire.....	31
Physiocrates.....	251	PIE VII. Son histoire.....	31
Physiognomy.....	632, 808	Voir aussi Pius VII.	
Physiologie (Physiology).....	630-632,	PIE VIII. Son histoire.....	31
73, 577, 597, 668, 670		PIE IX.....	31, 455
Physiologie végétale.....	647-656	Actes de.....	221
Voir aussi Botanique.		Par St. Albin.....	31
Physiologie intellectuelle.....	73	Encyclique du 8 Déc. 1864....	221
Physionomie.....	632	et la France en 1849 et 1859.	
Physionomiste des dames.....	632	Bro. Eur., vol. 11. Voir aussi Pius IX., &c.	
Physique.....	570-593, 610 615	Pièces d'éloquence.....	805
Physique appliquée.....	731	Piedmont. History of.....	437
Piano forte literature. Analitical and critical synopsis of a selection of,—By James Pech. Can. P., vol. 139.		Travels in.....	541, 41
PICARD, B. Cérémonies religieuses....	28	Waldenses of.....	41, 42
Superstitions.....	28	Piedmontese Revolution. P., vol. 19.	
Piccadilly Papers. Tho. Eng. P., vol. 272.		PIERCE, E. L. American Railroad law.	186
PICHÉ, E. U. Réponse aux injures de la Minerve. Bro. C., vol. 71.		PIEROTTI, E. Jerusalem explored....	19
PICHON, Th. Cap Breton.....	1338	See "Jerusalem."	
PICHOT, A. Les Mormons.....	1199	PIERQUIN DE GEMBOUX. Patois.....	768
Life of Sir C. Bell.....	481	Pierres. Coupe des.....	702, 738
PICKEN, A. Contributions to the "Literary Garland".....	1409	PIERRON Voir ARISTOTE et PLUTARQUE.	
The Canadas.....	1402	PIERROT. Théologie morale.....	18
PICKERING, C. Races of Men.....	628	Théologie dogmatique.....	18
PICKERING, P. A. On "Treating" at Elections.....	114	PIERS PLOUGHMAN's Vision.....	374
PICKETT, A. J. History of Alabama, Georgia, and Mississippi.....	1250	PIERSON, H. W. Jefferson at Monticello	1222
PICKETT, W. V. System of Architecture	699	PIESSE, G. W. Art of Perfumery.....	737
PICKFORD, J. H. Hygiene.....	667	PIETRA SANTA, Prosper de. Emprisonement cellulaire.....	246
PICOT, C. Code Napoléon.....	204	PIETROWSKI, R. Story of a Siberian Exile.....	556
PICOT, M. J. P. Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire ecclésiastique.....	24	PIGAFETTA, A. On Navigation.....	686
PICOTET, A. Du beau dans les arts....	689	Voyage round the World.....	524
		PIGEAU. Procédure civile.....	210
		Procédure du Châtelet.....	202
		PIGNOTTI, L. History of Tuscany.....	437
		PIGOTT, G. Manual of Scandinavian Mythology.....	310
		PIHAN. Elémens de la grammaire algérienne.....	780

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PIKE, Z. M. Life of, by H. Whiting...	1226	PINZON, V. Y. His voyage.....	1166
——— Travels through the Western territories of North America.....		PIOGER. Trésors de la prédication....	46
PILGRAM, Fréd. Physiologie de l'Eglise.....	1368	PIOGEY. Morcellement du sol.....	258
Pilgrim, Wanderings of a, in search of the Picturesque.....	45	PIORRY, P. A. La médecine du bon sens.....	668
PILKINGTON, M. Dictionary of Painters.....	554	PIRON. Œuvres.....	873
PILLANS, J. Contributions to Education.....	713	——— Œuvres inédites.....	873
——— Rationale of Discipline.....	76	PIOZZI, Mrs. (Thrale.) Autobiography and literary remains.....	498
<i>Pillory.</i> Use of the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.	81	<i>Pisciculture.</i> 640; <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.	
PILORGERIE. Histoire de Botany Bay...	471	PISTOYE et DUVERDY. Des prises maritimes.....	97
PILPAY. Fables.....	889	<i>Pitcairn's Island.</i>	471, 570
Pim, Capt. Bedford. The Gate of the Pacific.....	1350	PITCAIRN, R. Criminal Trials of Scotland.....	194
PIMODAN. Scènes d'Italie.....	886	PITHOU. Libertés gallicanes.....	220
PINARD, l'abbé. Dictionnaire des objections populaires.....	20	PITISCUS. Lexicon antiquitatum.....	323
PINCHON, W. Jews' Synagogue.....	21	PITKIN, T. Commerce of United States.....	1231
PINÇON, P. Manuel de bibliographie universelle.....	899	——— History of the United States.....	1218
PINDAR. Works, translated.....	815, 796	PITMAN, (B.) and PROSSER, R. P. Reporter's Companion.....	775
PINDAR, Peter. See WOLCOT, John.		PITMAN, B. Treason Trials at Indianapolis.....	1269
PINDARE. Essai sur, par Villemain....	800	PITMAN, E. D. Law of Principal and Surety.....	146
PINEL. Traité medico-philosophique....	679	PITMAN, H. Popular Lecturer.....	842
PINET. Le duel en jurisprudence.....	241	PITOU, L. A. Voyage à Cayenne, &c....	1350
PINHEIRO. Manuel du citoyen.....	224	PITT, C. Poems.....	862
PINKERTON, J. Collection of Voyages and Travels.....	523, 1345	PITT, W. the elder. See CHATHAM, Earl of.	
——— Origin and progress of Discovery.....	521	PITT, W. Life, by Stanhope.....	394
——— Literary Correspondence.....	805	——— Life, by Macculay.....	394
——— Early History of Scotland.....	397	——— Life, by Tomline.....	394
——— Scotland under the Stuarts to Queen Mary.....	397	——— Life, by Gifford.....	395
——— On Rocks.....	620	——— Speeches.....	120
PINKNEY, W. Life of, by H. Wheaton.	1226	PITTMAN, J. The People in Church... ..	29
PINKNEY, J. Duration of Human Life...	667	——— The People in the Cathedral.....	20
PINNOCK, W. H. Laws of the Church and Clergy.....	218	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) Young Men's Library Association. Annual Report for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 31.	
——— The law of the Rubric. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 395.		PITZHIOS BEY, J. G. L'Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	
PINSONEAULT, Right Rev. Dr. On the controversy between the Rev. Drs. Ryerson and Bruyère on Free Schools vs. State Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.		PIUS VII. Journey and Imprisonment. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.	
		——— Reliance to. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23.	
		See also. <i>PIR VII.</i>	

PAGE.
 1166
 ation.... 46
 l..... 258
 e du bon
 668
 873
 873
 iography
 498
 , vol. 37.
 ses mari-
 97
 471, 570
 of Scot-
 194
 220
 im..... 323
 ed States 1231
 ed States 1218
 P. Re-
 775
 Indiana-
 1269
 ipal and
 146
 842
 ne, &c., 1350
 862
 HATHAM,
 394
 394
 394
 395
 120
 urch... 29
 e Cathe-
 29
 ng Men's
 nual Re-
 vol. 31.
 t. Bro.
 onment.
 P., vol.

PAGE.		PAGE.	
PIUS IX. See PIE IX; MAGUIRE, J. F.		PLATO. An introduction to the dia-	
PIUS IX and France in 1849 and 1859,—		logues of, by W. Sewell.....	816
By Count de Montalembert.		—— Platonic Dialogues, by Whe-	
Eng. P., vol. 260.		well.....	816
PIZAN, Christine de. Mœurs de		—— Theology of, by Ogilvie.....	816
Charles V.....	415	—— and the other companions of	
PIZARRO, Francesco. Relatione des		Sokrates; by Grote.....	816
Francesco Xérès.....	1202	PLATON. Œuvres, traduites par Cousin	816
—— Relation véridi-		PLATT, T. Law of Leases.....	142
que de la conquête du Pérou... 1202		PLAUTE. Théâtre, (latin-français)....	823
—— D'un secretario		PLAUTUS. Opera.....	823
di Francesco Pizarro.....	1202	—— The Comedies of, translated	823
—— Relation de son		PLAYFAIR, A. W. On the best winter	
Voyage à Xauva.....	1168	route for troops from Britain to	
PIZARRO, Hernando et Francesco. Rela-		Canada. Can. P., vol. 109.	
tione d'un capitano Spaniolo... 1202		—— On the defence of	
PLACE, F. On Population.....	255	Canada. Can. P., vol. 109, 155.	
Plague, see Pestilence.		—— Letter from a Vo-	
Plague, (the great) of London.....	388	lunteer of 1806. Can. P., vol.	
Plaidoyers.....	195, 200	76, 95.	
Plain-chant.....	722	PLAYFAIR, J. Works.....	575
Plaisanteries.....	868	—— Of Gases in Coal forma-	
PLANCHE, G. Etudes littéraires.....	800	tion.....	618
—— Etudes sur les arts.....	869	—— Natural Philosophy....	575
—— Etudes sur l'école fran-		PLAYFAIR, L. Industrial Instruction on	
çaise.....	689	the Continent.....	727
PLANCHE, J. Classiques grecs.....	806	PLAYFAIR, W. Decline and Fall of	
PLANCHÉ, J. R. History of British Cos-		Nations.....	250
tume.....	378	PLAYTER, G. F. History of Methodism	
Planet Neptune.....	614	in Canada.....	1198
Planets.....	578, 582, 614, 615	Plea for a New English Version of the	
See also, <i>Plurality of Worlds.</i>		Scriptures.....	16
PLANTA, J. History of Helvetic Confo-		Pleading. In Civil and Criminal Courts	132
deracy.....	438	—— In Courts of Chancery....	136
Plantations... 657; Eng. P., vol. 190.		Pléiade, la.....	882
Plantes, voir Botanique.		PLESSIS, Maréchal du. Mémoires....	417
PLANTIER, Mgr. Etudes sur les poètes		PLESSIS, J. O. (Bishop of Quebec.)	
bibliques.....	795	Biography of, by l'Abbé Ferland	1196
Plants. Useful and remarkable... 276, 299		—— Journal de deux voy-	
See also, <i>Botany.</i>		ages dans les provinces du	
Plants. On the movements and habits		golfe.....	1417
of Climbing,—By Chs. Darwin.		—— Sa vie par l'abbé J.	
Eng. P., vol. 388.		B. A. Ferland.....	1417
PLASMAN. Des contre-lettres.....	206	—— Discours à l'occa-	
Plata, la. Histoire.....	1204, 1205	sion de la victoire de la flotte	
PLATO. Opera (Græce et Latine)....	816	anglaise sur la flotte française	
—— The Works of, a new and lite-		en 1798. Bro. C., vol. 78.	
ral translation.....	815		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PLIMSOFT, Thos. Black Diamonds (or Coals), their origin, use and value. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 276.		<i>Plymouth. Trade of. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 241.	
PLINE. Histoire naturelle (latin français).....	824	——— Road near. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7. <i>Pneumatics</i>	746, 756
PLINE le Jeune. Œuvres (latin français).....	824	Pocock, PEARCE, NEWTON, and SKELTON. <i>Lives</i>	476
PLINIUS. Opera.....	824	Pocock, W. J. Modern Finishings of Rooms.....	705
PLINT, T. Crime in England.....	245	Pococke, E. India in Greece.....	309
PLINY's Natural History.....	824	Pococke, R. Description of the East... ..	548
PLENNIES, G. de. Le fusil à aiguille.	685	Pocquet. Traité des tiefs.....	201
PLOTINUS. Enneades (Græce et Latine).....	816	——— Règles du droit français... ..	199
——— Essay on the Beautiful....	816	Podio, Du Puy de. Les armes de guerre.....	685
——— Translations of, by Taylor... ..	816	Poe, E. A. Poems.....	862
Ploughing and Sowing; edited by F. D. Legard.....	50	——— Nouvelles.....	881
PLOWDEN, E. Reports.....	151	<i>Poems. On Day of Judgment. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
——— Quarries.....	151	——— To a young lady. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9.	
PLOWDEN, F. On Church and State... ..	216	——— St. Paul's Speeches paraphrased. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
——— On the Kings. Graham. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18.		——— The Grave, by Blair. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
——— Rights of British Subjects. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 35.		——— The Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
PLUMER, Chs. Description des plantes de l'Amérique.....	649	——— Shade of Pope. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
PLUMMER, John. On the advantages accruing to the British nation from its possession of the colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 380.		——— Progress of Satire; New Brighton Guide, on the 18th Century. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
PLUMMER, Rev. J. T. The dignity of little children. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		——— By J. H. Pott. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 112.	
PLUMPTRE, Rev. E. H. Boyle lectures, on Christ and Christendom....	17	——— In Memory of W. Pitt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 140.	
——— The Book of Proverbs. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		——— All the Talents. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 143.	
PLUNKET, Lord. Speeches.....	121	——— Political and Satirical. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 152, 155, 196, 203, 227, 229, 243.	
PLUQUET. Dictionnaire des hérésies... ..	18	——— Odes to Plymouth Artists. <i>Eng. P.</i> , 198.	
<i>Plurality of Worlds</i>	578, 581, 591, 919	<i>Poésie française</i>	866-887
PLUTARCH'S LIVES.....	472	Voir aussi <i>Littérature</i> .	
PLUTARCHUS. Opera (Græce et Latine).....	816	Poésies de l'époque de Thang.....	890
PLUTARQUE. Vies des hommes illustres	472	Poète Bucolici et Didactici (Græce et Latine).....	816
Plutarque français, le.....	479	Poètes de Champagne.....	867
PLUTO. Elysium. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.		Poeti Italiani, I quattro.....	893
Plymouth Colony Records.....	1237		
<i>Plymouth. Institution and Library Laws, Catalogue, &c., of. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 198.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>P.</i> , vol. 7,		<i>Poetry and the Drama</i>	855-866,
		See also, <i>Drama, history of the</i> ;	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 7,		<i>Literary History.</i>	
..... 746,	756	<i>Poetry, Canadian</i>	1409, 1410, 1442
and SKELTON.		<i>Poetry, Sacred</i>	51
..... 476		<i>Poetry.</i> Pamphlets concerning, <i>P.</i> , vol. 5, 12.	
..... 705		See BOWLES, Rev. W. L.	
..... 309		<i>Poets Laureate.</i> Lives of the.....	478
the East.....	548	<i>Poids et Mesures</i>	267-270
..... 201		——— Fabricants de.....	738
français.....	196	POINSINET DE SIVRY. Bristis, ou la colère d'Achille.....	870
armes de.....	685	——— Le cercle, ou la soirée à la mode.....	872
..... 862		POINOT. Elémens de statique.....	580
ent. <i>Eng.</i>	881	POIRÉE. Barrages mobiles.....	757
		POIREL. Projets de codes.....	210
<i>Eng. P.</i>		POIRET. Botanique.....	645
ches para-ol. 28.		<i>Poisons and their Antidotes</i> . 609, 614, 674.	290
<i>Eng. P.</i>		<i>Poissons.</i> Histoire naturelle des. 640, 641, 606, 615, 631.	640
<i>P.</i> , vol. 90.		POISSON, P. Le procureur arbitre.....	871
<i>g. P.</i> , vol.		——— L'impromptu de campagne.....	871
re; Now		POISSON, S. D. Sur la mécanique.....	580
the 18th		POITEAU. Le bon jardinier.....	664
l. 90.		POITEVIN, P. Petits poètes français.....	873
<i>P.</i> , vol.		——— Grammaire.....	788
itt. <i>Eng.</i>		——— Homonymes.....	788
<i>Eng. P.</i>		Poitiers, Mgr. l'évêque de. Mandement au sujet de la brochure "La France, Rome et l'Italie." <i>Bro.</i> <i>Eur.</i> , vol. 18.	
cal. <i>Eng.</i>		Portor, Eug. Sur Saint-Simon.....	500
203, 227,		——— Du roman.....	801
Artists.		——— Les philosophes français.....	69
..... 866-887		——— Un hiver en Egypte.....	560
		<i>Poland.</i> History of.....	444, 556
		——— Travels in.....	546
		——— On Dismemberment of. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 189.	
		Poland, Insurrection in,—By Count de Montalembert. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
		See also <i>Pologne</i> .	
		<i>Polar Regions.</i> Account of the ..	528, 1343
		——— Charts of the.....	1392
		<i>Polar Sea.</i> On an even.....	510
		<i>Polar Sea.</i> On the access to a,—By E. K. Kane. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
		<i>Polar Voyages</i>	528-533, 1345, 1405-1407
		<i>Poles.</i> Voyages aux.....	528-533, 1406
		POLEHAMPTON, Rev. A. Kangaroo land	567
		POLEHAMPTON, E. Gallery of Nature and Art.....	578
		POLEHAMPTON, Rev. H. S. Memoir and Diary at Lucknow, &c.....	461
		POLENUS. Thesaurus antiquitatum....	323
		Police de roulage.....	750
		<i>Police Force</i>	134, 212, 290, <i>P.</i> , vol. 3, 19, 20, 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15, 132, 202, 319, 329, 347.
		Police Magistrates' Salary. Observa- tions on Mr. Secretary Peel's Speech in introducing his Bill on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.	
		Politesse. Quelques leçons sur la,—Par le Rév. P. D. de Villers. <i>Bro.</i> <i>C.</i> , vol. 72.	
		Political Dictionary.....	224; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.
		<i>Political Economy</i>	249-266, 286; <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 243.
		——— Opinions of Ricardo and A. Smith. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23, 24, 27; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 173, 208.	
		——— Lecture by Senior, <i>P.</i> , vol. 29.	
		Political Economy. Lectures on,—By N. W. Senior. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309.	
		See also <i>Economy</i> .	
		<i>Political Literature.</i> History of.....	222
		<i>Political and Social Science & Legislation</i>	221-249
		Political Party. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258, 352. See also Party spirit in time of public danger.	
		Political Parties in Canada. See <i>Canada</i> .	
		——— in America. On,— By Lawrence Oliphant. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 387.	
		<i>Political System of Europe</i>	330
		Political Unions. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15.	
		Politics for the People.....	225
		Politique (la) française. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Politique nationale. Par un ancien député. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.		<i>Pompeii. Its Destruction and Discovery</i>	323
Politique napoléonienne en Italie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.		See also, <i>Herodotum.</i>	
Politique rationnelle de la France à l'extérieur. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.		POMPEIUS FESTUS. Opera.....	824
<i>Politique et morale</i>	223, 879	POMPONIUS MEA. Œuvres (latin-français).....	824
<i>Politique et Législation</i>	221-249	PONCE DE LÉON, Juan. His travels and Adventures.....	1166
<i>Politique constitutionnelle</i>	123	PONCELET et LESBROS. Expériences hydrauliques.....	580
POLLARD, E. A. Southern history of the American War....	1268	PONCET's Journey to Abyssinia.....	561
—— The Second and third years of the War.....	1268	PONGERVILLE. Vie de Millevoye.....	495
POLSON, C. E. Power of Courts of Common Law.....	131	PONSARD. Etudes antiques.....	879
—— Practice of County Courts.....	137	—— Théâtre complet.....	879
—— and NICHOL. H. County Courts' practice.....	147	PONSON. Exploitation des mines.....	765
<i>Polynésie. Histoire</i>	444, 97	PONSON DU TERRAIL, Vte. Le pacte de sang.....	881
—— Traités concernant la.....	97	PONT, Paul. Explication du Code Napoléon.....	204
—— Géographie et voyages.....	534	PONT DE VEYLE. Le somnambule.....	872
—— Insurrection de la. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		PONTAS. Dictionnaire des cas de conscience.....	18
Pologne (la) et l'intervention européenne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		PONTANUS. On the North-East passage.....	529
POLONCEAU. Ponts en fonte.....	761	PONTALIS. Les lois et les mœurs électtorales.....	231
POLSON, A. Law of Nations.....	99	PONTCHARTRAIN. Mémoires.....	416
POLYBE. Œuvres historiques.....	817	PONTÉCOULANT, Comte de. Souvenirs historiques.....	429
POLYBIUS. Historiarum Reliquiæ (Græce et Latine).....	817	PONTIS, Sieur de. Mémoires.....	416
—— General History, by HAMP- ton.....	323, 867	PONTMARTIN, A. de. Or et clinquant.....	885
<i>Polytechnique. Histoire</i>	785, 790	—— Contes d'un plan- teur de choux.....	885
<i>Polyesian History</i>	470	—— La fin du procès.....	885
—— Thards.....	569	—— Entre chien et loup.....	885
<i>Polytechnique. Histoire</i>	470	—— Mémoires d'un No- taire.....	885
Polyzoa, Marine. British Museum Catalogue of.....	638	—— Les jeudis de Ma- dame Charbonneau.....	883
POMEROY, Rev. Daniel. The Methodist Union. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.		—— Le fond de la coupe.....	883
POMPEIUS. Poems.....	862	—— Pourquoi je reste à la campagne.....	883
POMMEREL. Dictionnaire universel.....	57	—— Nouvelles se- maines littéraires.....	801
—— Art militaire.....	631	—— Dernières se- maines littéraires.....	801
<i>Pommes de terre</i>	661		
POMPADOUR, Mme de. Lettres.....	498		

	PAGE.
and Discovery	323
.....	824
(latin-fran-)	824
travels and	1166
ériences hy-	580
inia.....	561
evoye.....	495
s.....	879
t.....	879
mines.....	765
Le pacte	881
.....	204
u Code Na-	204
.....	872
as de cons-	18
st passage.	529
meurs élec-	231
.....	416
Souvenirs	429
.....	416
clinquant..	885
d'un plan-	885
du procès..	885
chien et	885
.....	885
es d'un No-	885
is de Ma-	883
nd de la	883
oi je reste	883
elles se-	801
ières se-	801

	PAGE.
PONTMARTIN, A. de. Contes et Nou-	883, 886
velles.....	801
Causeries du samedi.....	801
Dernières causeries du	801
samedi.....	801
Nouveaux samedis.....	801
Causeries littéraires.....	801
Nouvelles causeries litté-	801
raires.....	801
Dernières causeries litté-	801
raires.....	801
PONTOPPIDAN. Natural and Civil His-	612
tory of Norway.....	612
Ponts Construction des 742-745, 295,	602, 750, 756, 760, 761, 684
Ponts et chaussées.....	745
POOLE, B. Statistics of British com-	274
merce.....	274
POOLE, G. A. History of Ecclesiastical	701
Architecture.....	701
POOLE, R. S. Genesis of Earth and Man.	628
POOLE, T. E. Life in Sierra Leone....	564
POOLE, W. F. Index to Periodical Li-	914
terature.....	914
POOR, H. V. History of American Rail-	270
roads and Canals.....	270
Poor. On the mode of selecting and	
remunerating Medical men for	
professional attendance on the.	
Eng. P., vol. 296, 299.	
On the education of the. Can.	
P., vol. 83, 105. Eng. P., vol.	
319, 323, 340.	
Account of the Society for pro-	
moting Religious Knowledge	
among the. Am. P., vol. 38, 56.	
Poor and neglected children. On the	
treatment of. Can. P., vol. 114.	
Eng. P., vol. 336. Am. P., vol.	
31	
Poor Churchman's friend. The. Can.	
P., vol. 90.	
Poor law reform and emigration. On--	
By Robert Gourlay. Can. P.,	
vol. 98.	
Poor soils, cultivated by pauper labour.	
On. Eng. P., vol. 344.	

	PAGE.
Poor and Poor Laws, 242, 254, 256,	
260, 290-293; P., vol. 3, 8-13, 16,	
20, 29; Eng. P., vol. 4, 15, 16,	
24, 25, 26, 27, 41, 49, 77, 82, 87,	
115, 145, 160, 164, 174, 190, 193,	
200, 215, 237, 239, 296, 299, 302,	
307, 309, 320, 322, 342.	
Poor in Hamburg in 1788-1794. P., vol.	
11; Eng. P., vol. 16.	
Poor in Bavaria. Eng. P., vol. 25.	
Pope, see Papal Question; Rome, Church	
of.	
Pope's (The) Rights and Wrongs.	31
POPE, A. Poems.....	862
On the Poetry of. P., vol.	
17-20; Eng. P., vol. 76, 121.	
Life, by Carruthers.....	498
Pope's Iliad and Odyssey of Homer, by	
Wakefield.....	813
POPE, C. Yearly Journal of Trade....	274
POPE, Sir T. Life, by Martin.....	498
POPE, W. H. The confederation ques-	
tion. Can. P., vol. 150.	
Popery. Letter on,—By S. Hayward.	
Eng. P., vol. 282. See Papauté.	
POPHAM, Sir H. Case of. Eng. P., vol.	
21, 210.	
POPPE. American Atlas.....	1341
Popular Educator, the.....	76
Popular Science Review.....	915
Popular Tumults and Social Ignorance.	236
Population, (Polit. Econ.) 255, 266, 285;	
P., vol. 16; Eng. P., vol. 160.	
Population. Lectures on,—By N. W.	
Senior. Eng. P., vol. 309.	
Population of Great Britain... 256, 266,	
287, 289-295; Eng. P., vol. 230.	
Population of American States... 283,	
289, 291, 294-300	
Population tables, (general).....	289-295
Porcelaine.....	734
PORPHYRIUS. Institutiones (Greece et	
Latine).....	817
Works translated with	
notes.....	817
PORPHYRIUS PHILOSOPHUS. De absti-	
nentia, &c. (Greece et Latine).....	817
POISSON, Richard. Life. J. S. Watson.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Port Jackson.</i> Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 18.		PORTLOCK, J. E. Geology of London- derry, &c.	618
<i>Port Phillip.</i> See <i>Victoria.</i>		On Geology.....	616
PORTAL. Couleurs symboliques.	715	Portrait Galleries of eminent Person- ages.....	475
PORTALIS, Aug. Liberté de conscience.	221	Portraits of men of eminence; edited by L. Reeve.....	475
L'honneur et la société	222	Port-Royal. Logique de.....	68
PORTALIS, Cto. J. M. Code de Sardai- gne.....	88,	Logie, translated by Baynes.....	69
PORTALIS, J. E. M. Travaux sur le code civill.....	203	Grammaire grecque... ..	783
Systèmes des philo- sophes modernes.....	45	Histoire. (History of.) 32, 416	
Discours, rapports, &c., sur le concordat.....	219	<i>Portugal.</i> Invasion du, en 1850....	441
PORTEOUS, Bishop. Pamphlets by.		Hist. 439, 441; <i>P.</i> , vol. 28; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 66, 232.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89, 155.		Campaigns in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.	
Life of Archbishop Secker. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 127.		Resources of.....	279
Life, by Hodgson..	498	Voyages.....	527, 534, 540
PORTER. America and the West Indies	1340	<i>Portuguese Language</i>	786
PORTER, Albert G. Indiana Reports..	188	Literature.....	897
PORTER, G. R. Progress of the Nation.	274	POSEY, THOS. Life of, by J. Hall....	1226
Statistical inquiries into the social condition of the work- ing classes, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.		POSSIDIUS. Vie de Saint-Augustin....	25
The effect of restriction on the importation of Corn. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 326, 327.		POST, C. F. Journals of his missions to the Indian nations on the Ohio. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
The Sugar question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 332.		<i>Post Office</i> , (British).....	292, 293, 299
On the Census of Great Britain of 1841. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.		<i>Post Office</i> in the United States and England.....	271, 510
PORTER, Miss. J. Seaward's Narrative of his Shipwreck.....	846	<i>Post Office</i> Reform in England. By Rowland Hill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
PORTER, Sir J. Progress of Turkey... ..	449	<i>Post Offices in Canada</i>	1285
PORTER, J. A. Principles of Chemistry.	595	Postage on Newspapers. Debates in the House of Commons on a motion to consider the propriety of establishing a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	
PORTER, J. L. Five years in Damascus.	19	Postal Communication between Ame- rica and Australia. <i>Con. P.</i> , vol. 118. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359, 360.	
Giant Cities of Bashan.	18	<i>Postal Systems and Penny Postage</i> , 293,	295
PORTER, Sir R. K. Travels in Georgia, &c	552	POSTANS, T. Observations on Sindh... ..	469
PORTER, S. T. Lecture on Independency	41	POSTE, B. Britannic Researches.....	333
PORTER, W. History of the Knights of Malta.....	329	Britannia Antiqua.....	333
PORTER, W. T. Life, by F. Brimley... ..	498	Celtic inscriptions on coins.	313
PORTLAND, Duke of. Case of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 109.		POSTEL, l'abbé V. Rome.....	436
		Potasse.....	734
		POTEMKIN, Pierre. Récit de son voyage	447

of London. 618
 gy. 616
 ment Person. 475
 ence; edited 475
 62
 nated by 69
 e grecque. 783
 History of.) 32, 416
 en 1850. 441
 441; P., vol.
 6, 232.
 in. *Eng. P.*, ...
 of. 279
 527, 534, 540
 786
 re. 897
 J. Hall. 1226
 Augustin. 25
 is missions to
 on the Ohio.
 292, 293, 299
 l States and
 271, 510
 England. By
 P., vol. 273.
 1285
 Debates in
 immons on a
 the propriety
Eng. P., vol.
 between Ame-
Can. P., vol.
 359, 360.
Postage, 293, 295
 on Sindh. 469
 arches. 333
 ua. 333
 ns on coins. 313
 436
 734
 e son voyage 447

POTERLET. Code des dessèchements. 656
Poteries. 734
 POTIER. Coutumes d'Orléans. 198
 ———— Traité sur différentes ma-
 tières. 200
 ———— Œuvres posthumes. 200
 ———— Pandectæ Justiniane. 92
 ———— On Contracts of Partnership 144
 ———— On Obligations, by Evans. 146
 Pothier analysé. 195
 Potomac Aqueduct. Report on the. 759
 Potomac. Campagne du. 1268
 POTTER, A. On Common Schools. 85
 POTTER, Edmund. Trades' Unions and
 their tendencies. *Eng. P.*, vol.
 273.
 POTTER, Jun., E. R. History of Narra-
 gansett. 1239
 POTTER, L. J. A. de. Histoire du chris-
 tianisme. 24
 POTTER, R. Physical Optics. 589
Pottery. 578, 705, 732
 POTTS, R. Liber Cantabrigiensis. 78
 POUCEL, Benj. Intérêts réciproques de
 l'Europe et de l'Amérique. 283
 POUCHET. De la fécondation des mam-
 mifères. 638
 ———— Zoologie classique. 634
 POUCHKINE. Le coup de pistolet. 881
 POUGENS, Ch. Trésor des origines. 787
 POUGET, L. Dictionnaire des assurances
 terrestres. 207
 POUILLET. Notions de physique. 573
 ———— Eléments de physique. 573
 POULADE. Scènes de la vie en Orient.
 ———— Chrétiens et Turcs. 448
 ———— 449
 POUJARD-HIEU, G. Les chemins de fer
 et le crédit. 265
 POUJOL. Donations entre-vifs. 948
 ———— Traité des successions. 207
 POUJOL, F. A. A. Facultés intellectu-
 elles. 19
 ———— Médecine pratique. 19
 POUJOLAT. Histoire de St. Augustin.
 ———— Lettres sur Bossuet. 47
 ———— Histoire de Jérusalem. 19
 ———— Le Cardinal Maury. 495
 ———— La vérité sur la Syrie. 456

PAGE. |
 POUJOLAT. Histoire de Constanti-
 nople. 449
 ———— Voyage dans l'Asie mi-
 neure. 549
 ———— Histoire des Papes. 31
 ———— Réponse à la brochure:
 "La France, Rome et l'Italie."
Bro. Eur., vol. 18.
 Voir aussi MICHAUD.
 POUJAIN, E. La crise américaine. 1268
Poultry. 659
 POUQUEVILLE. Voyage en Grèce. 546
 ———— Régénération de la Grèce. 450
 POUTRE, Félix. Ses souvenirs. *Bro.*
C., vol. 106, 109.
 ———— Souvenirs of a Canadian state
 prisoner. *Can. P.*, vol. 131.
 POUSSIN, G. T. De la puissance Améri-
 caine. 1224
 ———— Travaux d'amélioration
 intérieure aux Etats-Unis. 755
 POUSSIN (J. C.) et GANIER, J. C. Dic-
 tionnaire d'ascétisme. 19
 ———— Diction-
 naire de la tradition pontificale,
 &c. 20
 POUSSIN, N. le. Travaux d'Hercule. 714
 ———— Sa vie et son œuvre. 715
Pouvoir temporel des papes. 215-221
 POWELL, B. History of Natural Philo-
 sophy. 570
 ———— Spirit of the Inductive
 Philosophy, Unity of Words, &c. 582
 ———— Christianity without Ju-
 daism. 50
 ———— Order of Nature. 50
 ———— On Education. *Eng. P.*,
 vol. 336.
 POWELL, E. Law of Evidence. 131
 ———— Law of Inland Carriers. 147
 POWER, D. Law of Qualification and
 Registration of Electors. 115
 ———— &c. Decision on Contro-
 verted Elections. 117
 POWER, M. A. Arabian Days and Nights 551
 POWNALL, T. Administration of the
 Colonies. 154, 1261

	PAGE.		PAGE.
POWELL, T. Topographical description of parts of North America.	1363	PRATT, W. T. Law relating to Friendly Societies.	145
— Memorials.	154	PRATZ, Lejeune du. Histoire de la Louisiane.	1253
— Mémoire.	154	— History of Louisiana.	1253
POYNTER, T. On Marriage and Divorce.	138	PRAY, L. G. History of Sunday Schools.	77
POZZO, Count. Catholicism in Austria.	216	— Prayer, Providence and Science. Eng. P., vol. 389.	
POZZO DI BORGO.	475	— Miracles of. Eng. P., vol. 389.	
<i>Practice of the Law of England.</i> . . . 130, 131		Prayer-book. See <i>Liturgy</i> .	
PRADT, M. de. Pamphlets on European Politics. P., vol. 24, 25.		Preachers and Preaching. Works concerning.	49
— Les trois âges des colonies.	1176	PREBLE, Edward. Life of, by L. Sabine.	1226
— Révolution de l'Amérique.	1176	Precedence. Tables of.	104
— Les quatre concordats.	219	Precedency of the Irish Peers in England.	108
— Concordat de l'Amérique avec Rome.	219	Precious Metals. 262, 298, 300	
— L'Europe et l'Amérique en 1821.	1179	See also, <i>Gold Discoveries</i> .	
— L'Europe et l'Amérique en 1822 et 1823.	1179	Precious Stones, see <i>Jewels</i> .	
— L'Europe et l'Amérique depuis le Congrès d'Aix-la-Chapelle.	1200	Precis-writing. Act of.	805
— Des trois derniers mois de l'Amérique Méridionale.	1200	PRENDERGAST, H. Law relating to Officers in the Army.	149
— Pièces relatives à St. Domingue.	1208	— Law relating to Officers in the Navy.	149
PRAED, W. M. Poems.	862	PRENDERGAST, J. P. Cromwellian settlement of Ireland.	400
<i>Pragmatic Sanction.</i>	219	PRENTICE, A. History of Anti-Corn Law League.	278
<i>Prairies of America.</i>	1388	— Sketches of Manchester	230
PRAROND. De quelques écrivains nouveaux.	883	<i>Pre-Raphaelitism.</i>	715
PRAT, l'abbé J. M. Eclectisme Alexandrin.	60	<i>Prerogative, see Crown Law; Royal Supremacy.</i>	
<i>Pratique. Voir Procédure.</i>		<i>Prerogative Royale.</i>	103
PRATT, A. Poisonous Plants.	646	Presbyterian Church of Canada in connection with the Church of Scotland. Proceedings of the 31st Session of the Synod (1859). Can. P., vol. 94.	
— Wild Flowers.	646	— Proceedings of the Toronto Synod, 34th Session, in 1862. Can. P., vol. 110.	
— Field, Garden and Woodland.	663	Presbyterian Ordination. Validity and authority of,—By Noah Welles. Am. P., vol. 43.	
— British Flowering Plants and Ferns.	646		
PRATT, F. T. Law relating to Sea Lights.	100		
PRATT, J. B. On the Scandinavian Churches.	31		
— The Druids. Eng. P., vol. 276.			
PRATT, J. T. History of Savings Banks.	266		

	PAGE.
ing to Friendly	145
ire de la Loui-	1253
ry of Louisiana	1253
unday Schools.	77
ciency. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 389.	
Works con-	49
by L. Sabine.	1226
	104
Peers in Eng.	108
.....262, 298,	300
ories.	
	805
lating (Offi.	149
lating to of	149
mwellian set	490
of Anti-Corn	278
of Manchester	230
	715
<i>Law; Royal</i>	
	103
Canada in con-	
urch of Scot-	
of the 31st	
ynod (1859).	
Pro-	
ronto Synod,	
32. <i>Can. P.</i>	
Validity and	
Noah Welles.	

Presbyterian Synod of New York and Philadelphia. Pastoral letter of the,—to the Churches under their care. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
—The Plan of Union between. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	
Presbyterian, (The) a monthly record.	1415
<i>Presbyterians and their Clergy.</i> 40, 1198, 847; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 185.	
Presbyterians (English). The history, opinions and present legal position of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.	
Presbyterians (Scotch) of the City of New York. The case of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.	
PRESCOTT, G. B. The Electric Telegraph.	591
PRESCOTT, W. H. Essays.	846
—Ferdinand & Isabella	440
—Conquest of Peru.	1203
—Conquest of Mexico.	1215
—Life of C. B. Brown.	1226
—History of Philip II.	440
—Life, by G. Ticknor.	498
Press. History of the.	802
—See also, <i>Periodical Literature.</i>	
Press. <i>Liberty of the.</i> 387, 802; <i>P.</i> , vol. 6, 15, 18; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 46, 86, 217, 306.	
—In India. <i>P.</i> , vol. 24, 25.	
Press and the Public Service.	238
Press. Lois sur la.	210
PRESSENSÉ, Edm. de. L'Eglise et la révolution.	219
PRESTON. Voyages to the West Indies.	1349
PRESTON, R. Quantity and Quality of Estates.	140
PRESTON, T. R. Three years in Canada.	1402
Pretender (the) and his Court. 398; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 42.	
PREUDHOMME, M. Traité des droits du seigneur.	202
Preuve.	202, 210
PRÉVOST, C. J. Manière de poursuivre les crimes.	202

PRÉVOST, Sir George. Account of his life.	1281
PRÉVOST, H. Manuel de sténographie.	775
PRÉVOST, J. J. L'Irlande au XIXe siècle.	538
PRÉVOST, M. Mich. F. H. Notice sur sa vie.	1408
PRÉVOST DE LA JESSÈS. Principes de jurisprudence.	196
PRÉVOST D'EXIL. Histoire générale des voyages.	1347
—La colonie ro-	
—cheloise.	881
PRÉVOST-PARADOL. Nouveaux essais.	801
—Eli (beth et Henri	
IV.	424
—Quelques pages	
d'histoire contemporaine.	332
PRÉVOST DE VERNON. La fortification depuis Vauban.	682
Prévoyance. Sociétés de.	260
PRIAULX, O. Questions Mosaiques.	19
PRICE, B. On Infinitesimal Calculus.	601
PRICE, D. Essay towards the History of Arabia.	457
—Memoirs of Mahomedan History.	457
PRICE, G. Law of the Exchequer.	131
—Reports.	153
PRICE, G. On Iron Safes, Locks and Keys, &c.	728
PRICE, G. Capital or Emigration.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 357.	
PRICE, J. M. Tables of Sterling Exchange.	269
—Tables of French Exchange.	269
—Interest Tables.	267
—Stock Tables.	269
PRICE, L. Photographic Manipulation.	719
PRICE, Dr. R. Present state of Population.	273
—Political and Economical Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 179.	
—Observations on civil liberty and the war with America; also, on English and French debts and finances. 1261; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 14.	



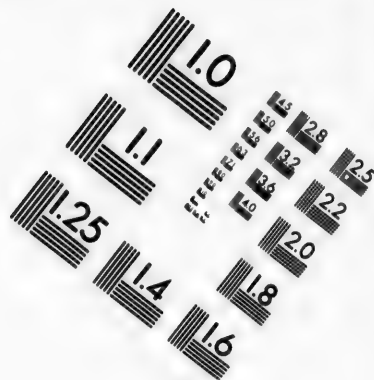
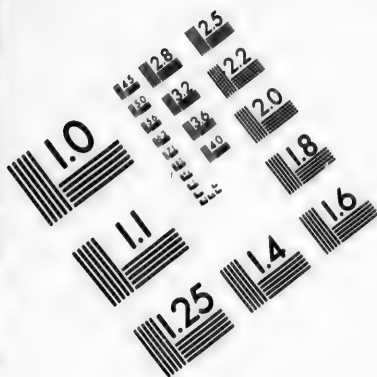
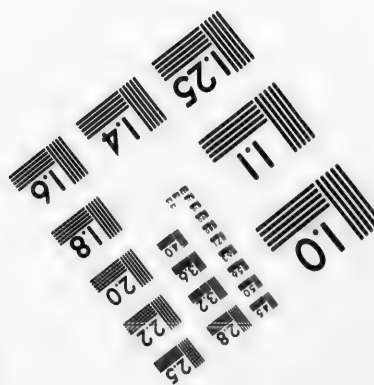
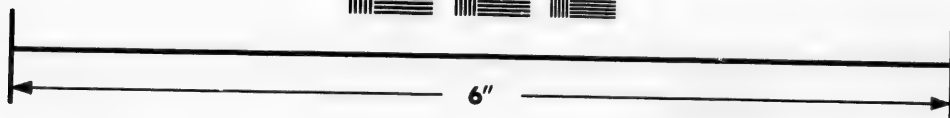
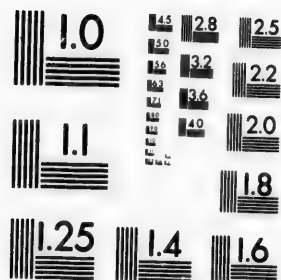
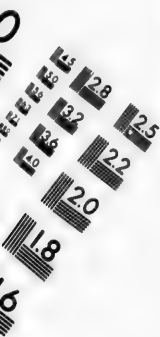


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503



	PAGE.		PAGE.
PRICE, Sarah. Illustrations of Fungi...	646	<i>Prince Edward Island. Account of...</i>	
PRICE, T. Physiognomy and Physiology of Great Britain.....	632	286, 1338. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.	
PRICE, U. On the Picturesque.....	665	————— Journals and	171
<i>Prices.</i> History of. 263, 291, 298, 650.		————— Laws.....	171
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 180, 193, 220, 243.		————— Revised Sta-	
<i>Prices in Europe.</i> Rise of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 6.		tutes.....	171
PRICHARD, J. C. Ethnographical Maps.	628	————— Maps and Charts	
————— Natural History of Man	628	of.....	1338, 1393
————— Physical History of		————— Account of,—	
Mankind.....	628	By J. L. Lewellin. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
————— Eastern origin of Cel-		98.	
tic Nations.....	628	————— The confedera-	
PRIDEAUX, C. G. Churchwarden's Guide.	218	tion question considered from a	
PRIDEAUX, F. Precedents of Convey-		Prince Edward Island's point of	
ancing.....	141	view. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 150.	
————— Law of Judgments and		Princeton Essays.....	847
Crown Debts.....	140	<i>Principal and Agent. Law of.</i> 146;	
PRIDEAUX, H. Connection of Old and		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 70.	
New Testaments.....	21	Principes d'artillerie.....	681
PRIDEAUX, T. S. On the Fuel of Fur-		Principes des fortifications.....	682
mices.....	730	Principes favorables au progrès de l'in-	
PRIDHAM, C. Account of Ceylon.....	464	dustrie en France.....	258
Account of Mauritius....	464	PRINGLE, T. Residence in South Africa.	563
PRIÈRES, cantiques, etc., en langue crise.	1409	PRINSEP, E. A. Sanscrit Vocabulary..	781
PRIEST, Josiah. American Antiquities.	1182	PRINSEP, H. T. Tibet, Tartary and	
Priests' (The) Prayer Book.....	29	Mongolia.....	557
Priest (the) and the Novelist. <i>Can.</i>		PRINSEP, J. Indian Antiquities.....	458
<i>P.</i> , vol. 129.		Printers of Toronto. Address to the	
PRIESTLY, Dr. On first principles of		working classes of Canada,—By	
Government.....	224	the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
PRIESTLEY, J. History of Navigable		<i>Printing.</i> Art of..... 232, 578, 732, 772	
Rivers, Canals and Railways....	758	<i>Printing in America.</i> History of.....	1179
PRIME, S. L. Travels in Europe and		<i>Printing for the Blind.</i> 87, 733	
the East.....	549	<i>Printing in Colors.</i>	732
————— Life and Letters of C. N.		PRIOR, J. Life of Burke.....	482
Righter.....	490	Life of Malone.....	494
————— Five years of Prayer... 51		PRIOR, M. Poems.....	862
PRIME, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and		PRIOR, R. C. A. Ancient Danish Ballads	896
Nubia.....	549	PRISCIANUS.....	817
————— Tent life in the Holy		<i>Prison discipline in America.</i> System	
Land.....	549	of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 306.	
————— Coins, Medals and Seals.	313	<i>Prison discipline in England.</i> On. <i>Eng.</i>	
————— O Mother dear, Jerusa-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 306, 312, 329, 347, 379.	
lem.....	51	<i>Prison Discipline in India.</i>	111
<i>Primogeniture</i>	141, 654, 918	Prisoners. Report on returned (1864).	
PRINCE, P. A. Parallel History.....	306	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 67.	
PRINCE, THOS. Annals of New England.	1235	<i>Prisons, (Canada.) Rapport des Ins-</i>	
		pecteurs.....	247

	PAGE.
Account of..	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 73.	
Journals and	
.....	171
Revised Sta-	
.....	171
Maps and Charts	
.....	1338, 1393
Account of,—	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
The confeder-	
ation considered from a	
land's point of	
view.....	150.
.....	847
Law of.....	146;
.....	681
ons.....	682
progrès de l'in-	
.....	258
South Africa.	563
Vocabulary..	781
Tartary and	
.....	557
iniquities.....	458
Address to the	
Parliament of	
Canada,—By	
.....	61.
.....	232, 578, 732, 772
History of.....	1179
.....	87, 733
.....	732
.....	482
.....	494
.....	862
Danish Ballads	896
.....	817
Scientific System	
.....	306.
and On. <i>Eng.</i>	
.....	29, 347, 379.
.....	111
turned (1864).	
Report des Ins-	
.....	247

<i>Prisons.</i> (Ouvrages français). 245-247,	
298, 705	
<i>Prisons and Prison Discipline</i> 246;	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 15, 16, 18, 23; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 8, 38, 132.	
..... in Canada..	247
See also, <i>Reformatories.</i>	
Prisons and prison discipline. Report	
on. (Boston) 1865. <i>Am. P.</i> , 68.	
Prisons du Calvados, de l'Eure, de la	
Manche, de la Seine-Inférieure,	
et sur la maison de correction	
de Gaillon. Rapport sur l'état	
des,—Par Barbé-Marbois. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 329.	
<i>Prisons in Spain and Portugal. P.</i> ,	
vol. 18.	
..... in France. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25.	
PRITCHARD, A. Microscopic Cabinet...	589
..... Micrographia.....	589
..... History of Infusoria...	589
PRITCHARD, Dr. E. W. Report of his	
trial for poisoning of his wife,	
&c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.	
PRITCHARD, R. A. and W. T. Hand-	
book on Marriage and Divorce.	138
PRITCHARD, W. T. Admiralty Digest	
of Cases.....	100
PRITZWITZ et GAFRON. De l'emploi de	
l'infanterie.....	682
<i>Private Bills.</i> Proceedings on... 110;	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
Privilege question, (Sir FRANCIS BUR-	
DETT.) Speech on the,—By W.	
Adam. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 279.	
<i>Privileges of Parliament</i> , see <i>Parliament.</i>	
<i>Privy Council.</i> Proceedings, &c.....	344
..... Its Origin and History.	102
..... Reports of Cases before	
the.....	152
..... Case of Brown vs. Guly.	152
..... On Appeals from India	177
..... Jurisdiction in Appeals	106
..... Judgments in cases of	
Doctrine and Discipline.....	218
..... Its Control over the	
administration of public affairs.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	

Privy Council Legislation. Principles	
of,—By Alfred Jones. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 268.	
<i>Probabilities</i>	266, 582, 605
See also, <i>Life Insurance.</i>	
Probate Court. Reports of Cases in...	153
<i>Procédure administrative</i>	213
<i>Procédure civile</i>	202, 204, 210
<i>Procédure criminelle</i>	202, 204, 210
Procès politiques et procès pour	
meurtres. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 40, 98.	
Procès-Verbaux des chambres législa-	
tives françaises.....	124
PROCLUS. Works, translated by Taylor	817
PROCTER, A. Legends and Lyrics.....	862
..... Victoria Regina.....	854
PROCTER, B. W. Memoir of Charles	
Lamb.....	493
PROCTOR, Col. History of Italy.....	435
PROCTOR, F. History of the Book of	
Common Prayer.....	29
PROCTOR, R. A. Saturn and its system	582
Progress of Nations.....	226
<i>Prohibition, Law of</i>	135
<i>Promissory Notes</i> , see <i>Bills of Exchange.</i>	
Promissory Notes. Remarks on the	
expediency of restricting to a	
single body the issuing of,—By	
Sir W. Clay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.	
PROMPSAULT. Dictionnaire de droit...	19
<i>Pronunciation</i>	787
PROXY, R. de Mécanique analytique.	746
..... Des mouvements circu-	
laire.....	746
..... Architecture hydrau-	
lique.....	757
PROPERCE. Œuvres (latin français)....	824
PROPERTIUS. Opera.....	824
..... Works, translated.....	824
<i>Property.</i> Law of.....	140
<i>Property and Property Tax. P.</i> , vol. 8;	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73, 190.	
<i>Prophecies</i>	27
<i>Propriété</i>	237
Voir aussi, <i>Socialisme.</i>	
<i>Propriété.</i> Traité de la.....	206, 211
..... Domaine de.....	206
<i>Propriété industrielle</i>	100

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Propriété des arbres des grandes routes.</i>	206	PROVANCHER, Mgr. Lettres sur sa mis-	
<i>Propriété des eaux courantes.</i>	206	sion.	1193, 1194
<i>Propriété du lit des rivières.</i>	206	PROVANCHER, l'abbé L. Tableau chrono-	
<i>Propriété littéraire.</i>	237, 206	logique.	1274
<i>Prostitution.</i>	244, 259	Essai sur les in-	
<i>Prostitution, on, — By W. S. Oliver.</i>		sectes.	1438
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 108.		Le verger cana-	
<i>Protection.</i>	278, 918	dien. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 106.	
Protestant Orphan Society of Dublin.		La flore cana-	
Report for 1851. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.		dienne.	630
<i>Protestants.</i>	38	Traité élémén-	
<i>Protestant Episcopal Church, in America</i>		taire de botanique.	646
219, 1197, 1198		<i>Proverbs.</i> Arabian.	548
See <i>Church of England in America.</i>		English.	355, 791
<i>Protestant Reformation.</i> History of.	35 38	Hand-book of.	828
<i>Protestantisme comparé au Catholicisme.</i>	238	<i>Proverbs.</i>	868
<i>Protests in House of Lords.</i>	330	<i>Providence.</i>	67, 71
PROUDHON, M. Traité de l'état des		Provinciales de Pascal.	46
personnes.	206	Réponses aux.	46
— Traité des droits d'usu-		<i>Provisions.</i> On High Prices of. <i>P.</i> ,	
fruit.	207	vol. 9, 10, 14; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 31,	
— Traité du domaine de		189, 193, 208, 220.	
propriété.	206	PROYART'S Loango, Kakongo, &c.	564
— Traité du domaine		PRUDENTIUS. Opera.	824
public.	206	PRUDHOMME. Maladies des chiens.	723
PROUDHON, P. J. Système des contra-		PRUNEAU. Voyages en Afrique.	559
dictions économiques.	22	PRUS. Tracé des courbes.	754
— Qu'est-ce que la pro-		s, Madame. Residence in Algeria.	561
priété?	237	isse. Histoire.	444
— Lettres à M. Blanqui		Géographie et Voyages.	534
sur la propriété.	237	Education.	85
— Avertissement aux		Statistiques.	238
propriétaires.	237	Prusse (la) et la question italienne.	
— Intérêt et principal.	237	<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	
Concurrence des		Prussia. History of.	444; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
chemins de fer.	271	vol. 8.	
— La guerre et la paix	237	Laws, Journals, Parliamen-	
— Théorie de l'impôt.	262	tary Documents, and Reports of	
— La fédération et l'I-		Debates in Upper House.	124
talie.	436	See also, <i>Germany.</i>	
— Les démocrates as-		Prussian Commercial League. Effect	
sermentés.	237	on England of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
— Les majorats littéraires	237	vol. 295.	
PROUT, Father, see MAHONY, F.		PRYCE, W. Mineralogia Cornubiensis.	625
PROUT, W. Chemistry, Meteorology,		PRYNNE, W. Parliamentary Tracts.	109
&c.	577	<i>Psalms.</i> On the Book of.	10
		<i>Pseudonyms.</i>	903
		<i>Psychology (Psychologie).</i>	72, 71, 630
		<i>Public Buildings.</i> Architecture of.	702, 705

	PAGE.
es sur sa mis-	
..... 1193, 1194	
bleau chrono-	
..... 1274	
ai sur les in-	
..... 1438	
verger cana-	
..... 106.	
flora cana-	
..... 659	
ité élémén-	
..... 646	
..... 548	
..... 355, 791	
..... 828	
..... 868	
..... 67, 71	
..... 46	
..... 46	
ices of. <i>P.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 31,	
go, &c..... 564	
..... 824	
chiens 723	
rique..... 559	
..... 754	
in Algeria. 561	
..... 444	
yages..... 534	
..... 85	
..... 238	
italienne.	
; <i>Eng. P.</i>	
Parliamen-	
Reports of	
use..... 124	
ue. Effect	
<i>Eng. P.</i>	
nubiensis. 625	
ry Tracts. 109	
..... 10	
..... 903	
..... 72, 71, 630	
are of. 702, 705	

	PAGE.
Public Credit. Essays on the nature and principles of,—By S. Gale. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 284. <i>Ann. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
Public Expenditure; its cause, and how to check it. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
<i>Public Health</i> , see <i>Health, Public</i> .	
<i>Public House</i> . Pamphlets on the Licensing System. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7, 9.	
Public Houses regulation Act (Scotland). Information in reference to the working of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
Public Houses. Lecture on Legislative restriction applied to,—By Rev. W. Arnot. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262. See also <i>Liquor laws</i> .	
<i>Public Lands</i> , see <i>Lands</i> .	
<i>Public Law</i> 94-101	
<i>Public Offices in England</i> ... 345; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 39, 55.	
See also <i>Cabinet Council</i> .	
Public Responsibility and vote by Ballot. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.	
<i>Public Schools</i> , of England..... 79	
Public Schools, defended. <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.	
<i>Public Works</i> 702, 742-764	
——— British and American... 750	
——— In India..... 761-764	
PUCKLER-MUSKAU. Voir MUSKAU.	
PUFENDORF. Le droit de la nature et des gens..... 94	
——— Law of Nature and Nations..... 94	
PUGIN, A. W. Glossary of Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume..... 703	
——— Recollections of, by B. Ferrey..... 498	
PUIBUSQUE, vte. de. Lettres sur la guerre de Russie en 1812..... 430	
——— Les prisonniers français en Russie..... 430	
PUIBUSQUE, Adolphe de. Littérature française et espagnole..... 798	
——— Dictionnaire municipal..... 212	
——— Le comte Lucanor..... 897	
——— Notice sur M. Jacques Viger. <i>Bra. C.</i> , vol. 2.	

	PAGE.
PUILLE. Arpentage..... 749	
PUISSANT. Traité de géodésie..... 749	
Puits Artésiens..... 623	
PUJOS, M. Législation des Etats pontificaux..... 91	
PULASKI, Count. Life of, by J. Sparks. 1226	
PULLEYS, W. Etymological Compendium..... 726	
PULLING, A. Law and Usage of Mercantile Accounts..... 146	
——— Law of Attorneys..... 130	
——— Laws, &c., of the City of London..... 143	
——— On Private Bill legislation 110	
Pulpit, the..... 49	
PULSFORD, J. Quiet Hours: Two series 51	
PULSZKY, F. Tricolor on the Atlas... 561	
PULSZKY, F. and T. Sketches of American Society..... 1381	
PULSZKY, T. Memoirs of a Hungarian Lady..... 443	
Punch, or, the London Charivari..... 917	
Punctuation..... 793	
<i>Punishments</i> , see <i>Death</i> ; <i>Eternal Punishment</i> ; <i>Penal Code</i> ; and <i>Prisons</i> .	
<i>Punishment and Reformation</i> . On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293, 307, 312.	
PURCHAS, S. His Pilgrimage..... 521, 1170	
Purgatory. On,—By Rev. H. Roe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
<i>Puritans and Puritanism</i> 38, 1197, 1237	
PURSH, F. Flora of North America... 649	
PURDON'S Irish Herd Book..... 659	
PURDON, J. General laws of Pennsylvania..... 190	
PUSEY, Rev. Dr. E. B. Collegiate and Professorial Teaching..... 84	
——— Evidence of the state of the Law of Marriage..... 240	
——— On the Royal Supremacy..... 217	
——— Councils of the Primitive Church..... 28	
——— Lectures on Daniel the Prophet..... 19	
——— Truth and Office of the English Church..... 39	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PUSEY, Rev. Dr. E. B. Prohibition of Marriage with a deceased wife's sister. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.		PYRARD, F. Voyages.....	1347
Love of Jesus for us. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		<i>Pyrenées</i> . Voyages aux.....	534, 542
Everlasting punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.		PYTHAGORAS. Life and Fragments of.....	817
The miracles of Prayer. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		QUADRATURE du cercle.....	635
Oxford tracts, No. 90,—By Rev. J. H. Newman and by Rev. John Keble. Reprint with an historical preface. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 389.		<i>Quadrupèdes</i> , voir <i>Zoologie</i> .	
Eirenicon. Letter on,—By J. H. Newman. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.		QUAIN, (J.) and SHARPEY, W. Anatomy.	670
Letter on,—By Rev. Dr. H. Mo- Noile. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.		Quakers.....	41, 488, 1187, 1198, 1246
Putnam's Magazine.....	916	— Manners and principles of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
Putnam's Rebellion Record.....	1268	— Causes of their decadence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
PUTNAM, G. P. The World's Progress, with a recent supplement.....	302	QUANTIN. Dictionnaire de diplomatie chrétienne.....	19
PUTNAM, Israel. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody.....	1226	Quarantine System.....	675, 677; <i>P.</i> , vol. 10, 16, 21, 25; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1.
PUYLAURENS, Guil. de. Chronique.....	413	Quarantine laws of England. See <i>England</i> .	
PUYMAIGRE, Cte. Th. de. Les vieux auteurs castillans.....	798	QUARITCH, B. Catalogue of Books....	905
PUYNODE, G. du. De l'esclavage et des colonies.....	248	Quarrys.....	708
Voir aussi DUPUYNODE.		Quarter Sessions, see <i>Sessions of the Peace</i> .	
PUYSÉGUR, Auguste de. Impôt foncier.	262	Quarterly Review.....	915
PUYSÉGUR, J. F. Chastenot de. Art de la guerre.....	681	Quarterly Review, vol. 74, No. 147, for 1844. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
PUVIS, A. Traité des amendements..	655	QUATREFAGES, A. de. Enseignement scientifique en France.....	84
PYCROFT, J. Course of English Reading.	803	— Métamorphoses de l'homme et des animaux....	629
— Twenty years in the Church.	847	— Sur l'histoire naturelle.....	612
PYKE, Rev. J. W. The Believer asleep in Jesus. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		QUATREMÈRE, E. M. Histoire des Sultans Mamlouks.....	456
PYNE, G. On Perspective.....	714	— Etudes orientales.	778
PYNE, W. H. Royal Residences of England.....	402	QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. Biographie des plus célèbres architectes.....	701
PYPER, James. Animadversions upon Rev. John Roaf's sermons on Baptism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		— Histoire de Raphael.....	498
Pyramids of Egypt. See <i>Egypt</i> .	319	— Dictionnaire d'architecture.....	699
		— Essai sur l'imitation dans les beaux arts.	689
		Quebec. Recueil d'Ordonnances synodales du diocèse de.....	1196
		— Missions du diocèse de.....	1193, 1195; <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.
		— Hôtel-Dieu de.....	1196

	PAGE.
.....	1347
..... 534, 542	
ments of.	817
.....	605
Anatomy.	670
1187, 1198, 1246	
inciples of.	
y. P., vol.	
ecadence.	
diploma.	19
; P., vol.	
P., vol. 1.	
See Eng.	
Books....	905
.....	708
ns of the	
.....	915
o. 147, for	
2.	
signement	84
orphoses	
mux....	629
l'histoire	
.....	612
e des Sul-	
.....	456
orientales.	778
uphie des	
es.....	701
toire de	
.....	498
tionnaire	
.....	699
sai sur	
aux arts.	689
ces syno-	
.....	1196
e. 1193,	
0.	
.....	1196

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Quebec. City Reports and Accounts...	1400	Quebec. Almanach ecclésiastique et	
— Meteorological observations		civil de,—pour 1854. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
at.....	917, 1400	vol. 58.	
— Guide Books.....	1399	— Séminaire de,—Catalogues des	
— Plans de la cité de.....	1400	officiers et des élèves du,—de	
— Plans and Views of the city		1847 à 1856. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
and harbour.....	1277, 1341, 1400	47, 81. Voir aussi <i>Université-</i>	
— Water power of.....	1412	<i>Laval</i> .	
— Twelve Views in, in 1759.....	1400	— Notice historique sur l'hospice	
— Plan of the Environs of, and		des sœurs de la charité de.	
of the Siege of 1759.....	1341	<i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 81.	
— Province of, Papers concern-		— Transactions of the Literary	
ing.....	157	and Historical Society of. 1410,	
— Conquest of, a Poem.....	1278	615; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114, 126, 143,	
— Siege and Capture of, in 1759.		156.	
	744, 1277, 1341	— Reminiscences of. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
— Siege of, in 1775.....	1279, 1362	vol. 57.	
— <i>Siege de 1759. Journal des</i>		— Harbour Commission. Let-	
mouvements de la flotte an-		ter on the subject of the. <i>Can.</i>	
glaise, depuis son embarque-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 79.	
ment à Louisbourg jusqu'à la		— Ladies Benevolent Society	
reddition de la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		Reports for 1839-40, 1850-51.	
3, 104.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.	
— Copié d'a-		— Morrin College. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
près un manuscrit apporté de		vol. 125, 156.	
Londres, par l'honorable D. B.		— St. George's Society. Anni-	
Viger. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		versary dinner in 1854. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
— Mémoire		vol. 84.	
au sujet de la reddition de Qué-		— Stadacona Club. Consti-	
bec. Par le Sieur de Ramezay.		tution, Rules, &c., of the. <i>Can.</i>	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 76.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 108.	
— Relation		— First report of the Church	
d'une religieuse de l'hôpital		of England Young Men's Mutual	
général. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 57.		Improvement Association of,—	
— Translation		with a lecture on self-education.	
of the above. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.		by the Lord Bishop of Quebec.	
— Jugement		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
impartial sur les opérations mi-		— Map of the Province of, accord-	
litaires de 1759. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol.		ing to the Proclamation of 1763. 1343	
57.		— <i>Province of</i> ,—Letter from the	
— Notes sur les registres de Notre		Congress (Philadelphia, 1774) to	
Dame de,—par l'abbé J. B. A.		the inhabitants of the. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
Ferland. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 120.		vol. 4.	
— Mémoire concernant les grèves		— Pétition au gou-	
du Sault au Matelot. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,		vernement impérial demandant	
vol. 67.		l'établissement d'une chambre	
— Incendie des édifices publics		d'assemblée, &c. <i>Bro. Am.</i> , vol.	
en 1854, à. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 39.		46.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Quebec. Province de.—Acte pour le gouvernement de la, — en 1774. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 67.		QUÉRARD. Littérature française contemporaine.....	903
Quebec Art. Thoughts on the... 1279; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12, 16.		——— Notice sur Lamoignon.....	903
——— Debates in the House of Commons on the... 157; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 14.		——— Retouches au dictionnaire des anonymes de Mame.....	903
——— <i>Diocèse de.</i> Résumé des conférences ecclésiastiques, commencées en 1834. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 151.		QUESNAY, François. Œuvres.....	251
Quebec Auxiliary to the Religious Tract Society. Various reports. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 101.		——— Memoir of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.	
Quebec Almanac.....	1417	QUESNEL, le P. Lettres inédites.....	24
Quebec Directories.....	1418	QUESNEL, Jos. Poésies.....	1407
Quebec Morning Chronicle.....	1414	Question (la) du jour. Par un Allemand. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 13.	
Quebec Gazette.....	1413	QUICHERAT, Jules. Le siège d'Orléans.	424
Quebec Mercury.....	1413	——— Procès de Jeanne d'Arc.....	417
——— Library Catalogue.....	904	QUICHERAT, L. Versification française.	800
Quebec and Halifax Railway. 744, 1293, 1294, 1324, 1330, 1331		——— Prosodie latine.....	783
Quebec to Halifax; or, the Lower St. Lawrence. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.		QUIN, E. Universal History, with Atlas	306
Quebec Scenery. Maple-leaves—Canadian history and,—By J. M. Le Moine. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 153.		QUINARD. Le fumier de ferme.....	656
Quebecensis Provincia. Acta et decreta Tertii concilii. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 151.		QUINAULT. Œuvres choisies.....	870
Queen's Bench (England) Reports. 152,	154	QUINCY, J. History of Cambridge University.....	85
Queen's Colleges, Ireland.....	295	——— Observations on the Boston Port Bill and Standing Armies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
Queen's College, London. Lectures..	79	QUINET, Edgar. Œuvres.....	880
Queen's University (Ireland) Calendar.	78	——— Histoire de la campagne de 1815.....	331
Queen's University and College (Kington).—Calendar of—(1865-66). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.		——— Génie des religions... 69	
(1866-67). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156.		——— State of Christianity in Germany.....	44
Queensland, Australia.....	567	Voir aussi MICHELET.	
QUEKETT, J. On Histology.....	609	QUINET, Jérôme. Variations magnétiques.....	580
——— On the Microscope.....	589	QUINN, J. Ready Reckoner for Timber.	169
QUEN, le P. Jean de. Relation de la Nouvelle France.....	1192	QUINN, W. Rapport sur le commerce de bois. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 105.	
QUÉRARD. La France littéraire.....	903	QUINTE-CURCE. Œuvres (latin-français.)	824
——— Supercheres littéraires dévoilées.....	903	QUINTILIAN. Institution of Oratory...	824
		QUINTILIEN. Œuvres (latin-français)...	824
		QUINTON, John A. Heaven's antidote to the curse of labour. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
		QUINTUS CURTIUS. Opera.....	824
		QUITA, Don Domingo. Inez de Castro.	897
		QUITARD. Dictionnaire des proverbes.	868
		——— Proverbes français.....	868
		Quito. History of.....	1205, 1358

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
aise con-		1358	RAE, JOHN. Arctic Sea.....	1406
..... 903		784	RAFF, G. W. War claimant's Guide...	186
mais..... 903		855	RAFFANEL. Voyage en Afrique.....	562
tionnaire		855	—— Voyage dans le pays des	
ne..... 903			nègres.....	562
..... 251		724	RAFFLES, Revd. Dr. T. Memoirs of his	
of. Eng.			life and ministry; by his son...	498
tes..... 24		446	RAFFLES, Sir T. S. History of Java...	464
..... 1407		867	—— Life, by his Widow.	498
allemand.		868	—— Literary Discourse	
		626	at Java. P., vol. 8.	
Orléans. 424		415	—— On establishment	
Jeanne		873	of a Malay College at Singapore.	78
..... 417		631	RAPINISQUE, C. S. Annal of Kentucky.	1251
française. 800			RAPE, C. Of the Arctic Regions.....	629
e..... 783			—— Antiquitates Americane...	1163
with Atlas 306			RAGE, T. Creation's Testimony to its	
e..... 656			God.....	43
..... 870			<i>Ragged Schools</i>	79, 80, 246
dge Uni-			Raghuvansa Kalidasa.....	53
..... 85			RAGON, C. F. Théorie de la rétention.	207
ie Boston			RAGUENEAU, R. P. Paul. Vie de la	
Armées.			Mère Catherine de St. Augustin.	1195
			—— Relations de la	
..... 880			Nouvelle France.....	1192
campa-			RAGUSE. Mémoires.....	431
..... 331			RAIGECOURT. Relation inédite.....	428
gions... 69			RAIKES, H. On the English Constitution	103
ristianity			RAIKES, T. City of the Czar.....	546
..... 44			—— Journal from 1831 to 1847.	396
magné-			—— Private Correspondence...	396
..... 580			Railroad and Insurance Almanac for	
Timber. 269			1865.....	300
umiere			<i>Railways</i> . Law of, in England.....	143, 144
105.			in United States.....	144, 185
rançais.) 824			in France.....	212
tory... 824			<i>Railways</i> . Parliamentary practice on..	110
nçais)... 824			<i>Railways</i> . Construction of.....	742, 756
ntidote			See also, <i>Steam Engines</i> .	
Can. P.,			<i>Railways</i> : the Gauge question... 270,	753
..... 824			<i>Railways for Horse-Power in Streets</i> ...	751
Castro. 897			<i>Railway to Pacific Ocean</i> ... 271, 300, 510,	754
erbes. 868			<i>Railway Reform</i> . Works on.....	270
..... 868			<i>Railway System and Statistics</i> , 239, 270,	
1205, 1358			292, 294, 295, 298-300, 748,	752
			in the United	
			States.....	270, 294, 295
			<i>Railway Signals</i> . Danger of use of	
			Colours in.....	589

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Railway Accidents. Their cause and remedy.</i>	578, 678, 753.	<i>Railways in British North America.</i>	
<i>Railway to connect England and France.</i>	754	Grand Trunk Railway. Letters and Reports on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 34, 79, 92, 109, 112. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 274.	
<i>Railways, Canals & Roads compared.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.		History of the Grand	
<i>Railway and Canal Cases adjudged in England.</i>	152	Trunk Railway, by T. S. Brown. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 141.	
<i>Railway Cases decided in the Supreme Courts of the United States.</i>	186	Prospectus of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 34.	
<i>Railway travelling. Its influence on public health.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 292.		Montreal celebration of the,—By W. B. Sullivan. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
<i>Railway Colonization in British North America. Summary of evidence taken before a Committee of the House of Lords in 1847, respecting.</i> <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117, 118.		Letter on a proposed Railway Bridge over the St. Lawrence at Montreal. By Robert McCalmont. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23.	
<i>Railway in Ceylon. See Ceylon.</i>		Chemin de fer des	
<i>Railways in British North America.</i> ... 755, 1293, 1294; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23, 34.		Trois Pistoles. Par J. Smith. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 35.	
Halifax, Quebec and		Niagara and Detroit	
Portland railroads. Correspondence and Despatches. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 32, 35.		railroad. Reports of Committee, with evidence on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 119.	
Halifax and Quebec		St. Lawrence and	
railway. Report on the project of constructing the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117, 145.		Atlantic railroad. Letter on the. By Hon. A. T. Galt. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
On		RAIMBAUD. Trésor des calligraphes... 775	
the construction of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 118, 119.		RAIMBERT, L. A. Maladies charbon-	
Great Western rail-		neuses..... 672	
way. Origin, present position and future prospects of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 37.		RAINEY, T. Ocean Post..... 271	
Reports		RALE, S. Life of, by C. Francis..... 1226	
on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116, 119.		RALEIGH, Sir W. Works..... 847	
Champlain and St.		Life of..... 1227	
Lawrence railway. Statement of facts, laid before the Legislative Assembly Railroad Committee in 1851. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		Chronological Tables. 303	
Act of the Canadian		General History of the	
Legislature, providing the guarantee of the Province, under certain conditions, to the bonds of Railway Companies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.		World..... 305	
		Second and third Voy-	
		ages to Virginia..... 1383	
		Voyage to the Rivers	
		of Amazone and Orenoque..... 1358	
		Discovery of Guiana... 1356	
		His Apology for his	
		Voyage to Guiana..... 1356	
		See also, KINGSLEY, C.	
		RALPH, J. History of England..... 391	

	PAGE.
<i>th. America.</i>	
<i>ay. Letters</i>	
<i>an. P., vol.</i>	
<i>2. Eng. P.,</i>	
<i>of the Grand</i>	
<i>T. S. Brown.</i>	
<i>— Pros.</i>	
<i>P., vol. 34.</i>	
<i>— Mont-</i>	
<i>he,—By W.</i>	
<i>P., vol. 61.</i>	
<i>— Letter</i>	
<i>way Bridge</i>	
<i>ce at Mon-</i>	
<i>McAlmont.</i>	
<i>de fer des</i>	
<i>J. Smith.</i>	
<i>and Detroit</i>	
<i>Committee,</i>	
<i>Can. P., vol.</i>	
<i>rence and</i>	
<i>tter on the.</i>	
<i>Can. P.,</i>	
<i>graphes...</i>	775
<i>s charbon-</i>	
<i>.....</i>	672
<i>.....</i>	271
<i>neis.....</i>	1226
<i>.....</i>	847
<i>.....</i>	1227
<i>al Tables.</i>	303
<i>story of the</i>	
<i>.....</i>	305
<i>third Voy-</i>	
<i>.....</i>	1383
<i>the Rivers</i>	
<i>oque.....</i>	1358
<i>f Guiana...</i>	1356
<i>y for his</i>	
<i>.....</i>	1356
<i>nd.....</i>	391

	PAGE.
RAM, J. Right of a Father to the Custody of his Children.....	139
— Science of Legal Judgment..	127
— On facts.....	133
Rambles in the Deserts of Syria.....	551
RAMBUR. Insectes névroptères.....	643
RAMEAU, E. Acadiens et Canadiens..	1274
— Notes historiques sur la colonie canadienne de Détroit. <i>Bro. Can.,</i> vol. 106.	
RAMÉE. Notre Dame de Noyon.....	422
— Histoire générale de l'architecture.....	698
RAMEZAY, le Sieur de. Mémoires sur la reddition de Québec en 1759. 1277; <i>Bro. Can.,</i> vol. 76.	
RAMIÈRE, le R. P. H. L'Église et la civilisation moderne.....	222
RAMON DE LA SAGRA. Cuba.....	1211
RAMOND's Ascent of Mont Perdu.....	540
Rumrod Broken.....	242
RAMSAY, A. C. Passages in the History of Geology.....	616
— Denudation of South Wales.....	618
RAMSAY, Alexander. Message to the Legislature of Minnesota, in 1862. <i>Am. P.,</i> vol. 61.	
RAMSAY, David. History of South Carolina.....	1251
— American Revolution. 1262	
— History of the United States.....	1218
RAMSAY, E. B. Scottish life and character; two series.....	847
— State of the Canon law of the Episcopal Church of Scotland considered. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 271.	
RAMSAY, G. On the Distribution of Wealth.....	257
— Political Discourses.....	230
RAMSAY, Sir G. The Moralist and Politician.....	225
RAMSAY, Rev. James. Examination of Rev. Mr. Harris's researches on the licitness of the Slave trade, &c. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 283.	

	PAGE.
RAMSAY, Rev. James. Objections to the abolition of the Slave trade, &c. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 283.	
RAMSAY, T. K. Digested Index.....	166
— Notes sur la Coutume de Paris. <i>Bro. Can.,</i> vol. 123.	
RAMSEY, D. Universal History Americanized.....	395
RAMSEY, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee. 1251	
RAMES. Sa vie et ses écrits.....	69
RAMUSIO, Gioy. Bat. Terza edizione della navigazione i viaggi raccolti.....	521, 1168
RANCÉ. Lettres de.....	498
— Sa vie.....	498
RANDALL, Capt. Letter on the Salmon fisheries (Ireland) Bill. <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 370.	
RANDALL, Thomas. Voyages and Adventures of.....	1188
RANDALL, H. S. Life of Jefferson.....	1222
RANDOLPH's Speech in Congress on non-importation of British merchandise. <i>Am. P.,</i> vol. 16.	
RANDOLPH, P. B. Pre-Adamite Man... 628	
RANDOLPH, W. W. Louisiana Reports. 189	
<i>Ranelagh.</i> Description of..... <i>Eng. P.,</i> vol. 9	
RANG. Histoire des mollusques.....	644
Ranks, British and Continental compared. <i>P.,</i> vol. 23.	
See also, <i>Dignities.</i>	
RANKE, L. Civil Wars and Monarchy in France.....	424
— Histoire de France.....	424
— Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg.....	444
— Ottoman and Spanish Empires.....	329
— Popes of Rome.....	31
— Servia and her Revolution. 449	
RANKEN, A. History of France.....	411
RANKEN, G. Six months at Sebastopol. 448	
— Canada and the Crimea... 498	
RANKINE, W. J. Manual of Civil Engineering.....	742
RANKING, J. On the Conquest of Peru, Mexico, &c.....	1203

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RANBOME, T. &c. Of some Limestones used for Building.....	619	RATISBONNE, Louis. Traduction en vers de la Divine Comédie.....	893
RANTOEL, R. On Capital Punishment, &c	248	————— Comédie enfantine.....	884
RANYARD, L. N. The Book and its Story	15	RATISBONNE, l'abbé M. T. Histoire de Saint-Bertrand.....	24
———— The Missing Link.....	15	RATTAZZI, Mme. Urbain. Mlle. Million.....	884
———— Life Work.....	15	RATTIER, M. Cours complet de philosophie.....	68
———— Stones Crying Out.....	18	———— Manuel élémentaire de philosophie.....	68
RAOUL. Plantes de la Nouvelle-Zélande.	649	RATTOS, Dionys. Constantinople. Bro. Eur., vol. 8.	
RAOUL DE CAEN. Histoire de Tancrède.	328	RATTRAY, A. Vancouver Island and British Columbia.....	1406
RAOUL-GLABER. Chronique.....	413	RAUDOT, M. La France avant la révolution.....	427
RAOUL-ROCHETTE. Archéologie comparée.....	310	———— De la décadence de la France.....	427
———— Numismatique tarantina.....	312	———— De la grandeur possible de la France.....	427
———— Catacombes.....	324	RAUMER, F. Von. Queens Elizabeth and Mary.....	380
———— Athènes sous Othon.....	450	———— England in 1835.....	535
RAOUL DE NAVERY. Le choix d'un mari.	883	———— Frederick II of Prussia and his Times.....	444
RAOUSSET BOULBON, comte G. de. Une conversion.....	881	———— History of 16th and 17th Centuries.....	329
RAPET, H. Practice of Navigation, &c.	687	———— Italy and the Italians.....	436
RAPET, J. J. Manuel de morale.....	258	———— Political History of England.....	937
RAPETTI. Livre de justice.....	201	———— America and the American people.....	1219
RAPHAEL. Sa vie et ses ouvrages.....	498	RAUMER, K. Von. German Universities.....	85
———— Ornaments de.....	715	RAVENSTEIN, E. G. The Russians on the Amur.....	447
———— Life and works of.....	717	RAVIGNAN, Clément XIII et Clément XIV.....	31
RAPHALL, M. Post-biblical History of the Jews.....	20	———— Conférences.....	46
RAPIN, le P. René. Histoire du Jansénisme.....	32	———— La vie chrétienne d'une dame.....	47
RAPIN de Thoyras. History of England.	336	———— Institut des Jésuites.....	31
Rapport sur les opérations militaires.	682	———— Sa vie.....	498
RASETTE (Ernest) et VARENNE, Ch. de la. Histoire de l'Italie nouvelle.	436	RAYON. Fabrication des poids et mesures.....	738
RASK, E. Danish Grammar.....	784	RAWLE, W. On the American Constitution.....	178
RASLE, le P. Seb. Récit de sa mort.....	1192		
———— Lettres sur les Abénakis.....	1192		
———— His wanderings and death.....	1190		
RASPAIL, F. V. Domestic Medicine.....	669		
———— Physiologie animale et végétale.....	647		
———— De la santé et de la maladie.....	670		
RASTELL. Chronicles.....	352		
RASTOUL DE MONGEOT. Le fonctionnaire.	883		
RATHEAU, A. La fortification diagonale.	682		
Rationalism.....	44, 49		

	PAGE.
tion en vers	
lie.....	893
lie enfantine.	884
Histoire de	24
lle, Million.	884
olet de philo-	
	68
mentaire de	
	68
inople. <i>Bro.</i>	
Island and	
	1406
vant la révo-	
	427
ience de la	
	427
ur possible	
	427
s Elizabeth	
	380
d in 1835..	535
iek II of	
	444
of 16thand	
	329
nd the Ita-	
	436
History of	
	937
and the	
n Univer-	1219
	85
ussians on	
	447
t Clément	
	31
ne d'une	
	46
	47
ités.....	31
	498
ids et me-	
	738
ican Con-	
	178

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RAWLE, W. H. On Covenants for Title	141	RAYNOARD, F. J. M. Lexique Romm.	787
RAWLINGS, T. British North American		Droit municipal	
Confederation.....	1269	en France.....	212
RAWLINS, C. E. American disunion..	1268	Poésies des Trou-	
RAWLINSON, G. Historical Evidences to		badours.....	787
the Scripture Records.....	17	Razors. On..... <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 22.	
Contrasts of Christian-		REACH, A. B. Travels in France.....	540
ity with Heathenism and Ju-		A Story with a Vengeance.	
daism.....	24	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
Monarchies of the an-		READE, J. E. Italy, a Poem.....	862
cient Eastern world.....	314	READE, W. Winwood. Savage Africa	562
RAWLINSON, G., &c. History of Hero-		Reading Abbey. Legend of.....	842
dots.....	811	Ready Reckoner in Dollars and Cents.	269
RAWLINSON, Lt. Col. Sir H. Babylonian		RÉAL DE CÉRIBAS, G. de. Science du	
Inscriptions.....	316	gouvernement.....	223
RAY'S English Proverbs.....	828	<i>Real Estate</i> . Its Purchase, Improv-	
RAY, J. On the Medical Jurisprudence		ment, &c.....140, 266, 267.	654
of Insanity.....	150	<i>Real Estate</i> . History of Settlements of	127
AYER. Maladies des reins.....	672	<i>Real Property Law</i> (English).....	140
Raymond's Heroine.....	847	(in United States)	
RAYMOND, l'abbé. Education.....	19	186, 188, 189	
RAYMOND D'AGILES. Histoire des Croi-		See also, <i>Conceivance: Mochages</i> , &c.	
sades.....	328	Realities of Paris Life.....	539
RAYMOND, J. Bill of Exceptions.....	135	Reaping Machines.....	740
RAYMOND, Michel. Une dixième muse.	881	Reasoning. Art of.....	917, 919
RAYMOND, Lord R. Reports.....	151	See also, <i>Logic</i> .	
RAYMOND, X. Les Anglais et les Amé-		RÉAUME, F. de. Mémoires sur les in-	
ricains au Mexique.....	1216	sectes.....	642
Marines de France et		REAY, Miss. Case of., <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 112.	
d'Angleterre.....	688	REBEL et JUGE. La législation et la	
RAYNAL, l'abbé. Revolution of Ameri-		jurisprudence des chemins de fer	212
ca. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 55.		Rebellion Losses Bill. Vindication of	
Histoire des établisse-		Lord Elgin's Government as to	
ments européens dans les Indes.	1176	the,—By A. Mackay. <i>Can. P.</i>	
Analyse du même ou-		vol. 116.	
vrage.....	1176	<i>Rebellion in Canada in 1837-8.</i> On the,	
Histoire des îles fran-		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10, 11, 15, 18, 105,	
çaises dans les Indes occiden-		115, 116.	
tales.....	1208	REBELLO DA SILVA. Invasion du Por-	
Révolution de l'Amé-		tugal.....	441
rique.....	1262	REBOUL, A. M. Manuel de l'étudiant	
RAYNAUD, Maurice. Les médecins au		en droit.....	88
temps de Molière.....	665	REBOUL, Eug. Assurances sur la vie..	267
RAYNER, John. On Cod liver Oil. <i>Can.</i>		REBOUL, J. Poésies.....	879
<i>P.</i> , vol. 92.		Lettres.....	879
RAYNEVAL, M. de. De la liberté des		97 REBOULLEAU, E. F. Peinture sur verre.	715
mers.....	95	RÉCAMIER, Mme. Souvenirs et corres-	
Droit de la nature et des		pondance.....	498
gens.....	385		

- | | PAGE. | | PAGE. |
|---|-------|--|-------|
| <i>Receipts</i> | 735 | Red River Exploring Expeditions in 1857 and 1858. By H. Y. Hind. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77, 80. | |
| Receipts or domestic economy. By C. Hannah. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146. | | | |
| Recensements des Canadas..... | 287 | <i>Red River Settlement</i> . Trials in the... 161 | |
| Reciprocity Treaty between U. States and Gr. Britain. Reports, &c., on the..... | 284 | ———— Papers, &c., on, 1310, 1339 | |
| ———— I. D. Andrew's Reports..... | 280 | ———— See also, <i>Hudson's Bay</i> . | |
| <i>Reciprocity Treaty</i> , (1854) between Great Britain and the United States. On the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61. | | <i>Red River Settlement</i> . See STRACHAN, Bishop John. | |
| ———— its history, general features and commercial results. By Hon. Jos. Howe. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 145, 155. | | REDARÈS. Le chasseur taupier..... 723 | |
| ———— Report of the Montreal delegates. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148. | | REDDE, J. On the Science of Law ... 88 | |
| ———— its advantages to the United States and Canada. By A. Harvey. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139, 148. | | ———— Roman Law..... 92 | |
| <i>Reciprocity Treaty</i> . See <i>Imperial Statutes</i> , 18 & 19 Vic., ch. 3. Canadian Sessional Papers 1862, No. 23. | | ———— International Law..... 95 | |
| <i>Record Commission</i> . Pamphlets concerning the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 251. | | ———— Maritime commerce..... 99 | |
| Record Office in England. Papers relative to the building of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 301. | | ———— Maritime International law 99 | |
| Record Revelations: by an Irish Archivist..... 346 | | REDDING, C. History and description of modern Wines..... 736 | |
| Record Revelations resumed..... 346 | | ———— Fifty years recollections. 805 | |
| Recorder's Court, Montreal. List of complaints before the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142. | | REDEX, de. Législation des chemins de fer en Allemagne..... 212 | |
| <i>Records, Public</i> . Guides to the, 292, 293, 345 | | REDFIELD, I. F. Law of Railways..... 141 | |
| Records of England and Wales. 339, 344, 335 | | ———— Law of Wills..... 142 | |
| Records of Ireland..... 345, 346 | | ———— On Legacies and Executors..... 142 | |
| Records of Scotland..... 344, 345 | | REDINGTON, Asst. Maine law Reports... 190 | |
| Recreations of a Country Parson..... 847 | | REDWITH, O. de. Amaranth..... 884 | |
| Recreative Science, a Periodical..... 578 | | RECHU. Machine à vapeur..... 738 | |
| <i>Rectories</i> . See <i>Canada, Upper</i> . | | REED, Dr. Andrew. No Fiction..... 847 | |
| Recueil des programmes des cours de l'école des ponts et chaussées... 745 | | ———— Memoirs of his life and labours, by his sons..... 198 | |
| Recueil de 239 dessins relatifs à l'art de l'ingénieur..... 745 | | REED, D. McC. Reasons for embracing Homoeopathy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263. | |
| RED JACKET. The Life and Times of... 1188 | | REED, H. Introduction to English Literature..... 805 | |
| | | REED, J. The Register Office..... 860 | |
| | | REED, Joseph. Life of, by H. Reed... 1226 | |
| | | REED, Dr. R. (of Pennsylvania.) In memoriam..... 190 | |
| | | REES, A. Cyclopaedia..... 907 | |
| | | REES, J. F. Art and Mystery of a Cordwainer..... 737 | |
| | | REES, L. E. R. Defence of Lucknow... 461 | |
| | | REES, T. History of Nonconformity in Wales..... 38 | |
| | | ———— History of the Regium Donum &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 317. | |
| | | REES, Dr. W. Report on his case. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 127, 132, 141. | |

	PAGE.
peditions in	
H. Y. Hind,	
Is in the...	164
ers, &c., on,	
1310, 1339	
By,	
SERAPHAN,	
apier.....	723
of Law...	88
.....	92
Law.....	95
merce.....	99
national law	99
description	
.....	736
collections,	805
chemins de	
.....	212
ilways.....	141
ills.....	142
s and Exe-	
.....	142
Reports.....	190
.....	884
.....	758
tion.....	847
rs of his life	
ons.....	498
embracing	
P., vol. 263,	
English Lit-	
.....	803
.....	860
L. Reed.....	1226
ia.) In me-	
.....	190
.....	907
of a Cord-	
.....	737
ucknow.....	461
iformity in	
.....	38
egium Do-	
vol. 317,	
a his case,	
141.	

	PAGE.
REES, LESTIENNE et TREMERY, Manuel de la correspondance commerciale.....	267
REEVE'S Popular Works on Natural History.....	609
REEVE, Clara. Old English Baron....	828
REEVE, L. Conchologia Iconica.....	644
----- Portraits of men of eminence.....	475
REEVE, T. Law of Baron and Femme. ----- On the Law of Descents, in the several United States.....	139
REEVES, Chief Justice J. History of Newfoundland.....	1337
REEVES, J. History of English Law..	129
----- Thought on the English Government. Eng. P., vol. 222.	
----- On the Coronation Oath and the Roman Catholics. Eng. P., vol. 221.	
Reform (political) and Reformers. 108, 183, 229, 225, 233	
Reform in Europe. On the prospect of. Eng. P., vol. 307.	
Reform in Ireland. Letters on,—By Rev. C. Wyvill. Am. P., vol. 45.	
Reform, Parliamentary & Reform Bill in England, (1785-1867,) 108; Eng. P., vol. 3, 265, 283, 291, 305, 308, 316, 340, 376, 387, 392.	
Reform Act of 1832.....	108
----- 1867.....	108
Reform Convention held in Toronto, Nov., 1859. Review of the,—By John Sheridan Hogan. Can. P., vol. 75.	
Reformateurs.....	237
Reformation, Protestant.....	35-38
Reformation in Church of England....	35-37
Reformations. The Lutheran, Roman and Anglican. Can. P., vol. 92.	
Reformatories for juvenile offenders. 245; Eng. P., vol. 249.	
See also, the Irish Quarterly Review.	
Riforme protestante.....	35-38
Refractions.....	290
Regency. On the. Eng. P., vol. 17, 54, 150;	

	PAGE.
Regent. Limitation of the Royal authority in the hands of the, in 1810. Speech of John Leach on. Eng. P., vol. 279.	
Regium Majestatem. On the.... P., vol. 25.	
Regicides. Lives of the.....	475
Regiments, British. Histories of. 406-408, 682	
Registration and Marriage Acts.....	292
Registration, (Parliamentary.) Cases. 114, 115	
Registration of Births, Deaths and Marriages.... 293; P., vol. 15.	
Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, in England. Observations on the Bill for. Eng. P., vol. 319.	
Registry of Property in England.....	141
----- in United States.....	186
----- in Upper and Lower Canada.....	165, 166
Registry Offices (of Real Property). Pamphlets concerning. P., vol. 12; Eng. P., vol. 15, 41.	
Regium Donum and Parliamentary Grant to Poor Dissenters' Ministers, &c. On. Can. P., vol. 317.	
REGNARD. Œuvres.....	870
----- Voyage en Laponie.....	544
----- Travels.....	544
REGNAULT, E. Compétence des médecins.....	680
----- Histoire criminelle du gouvernement anglais.....	396
----- Histoire de huit ans.....	432
----- La province.....	235
----- Histoire des Antilles.....	1207
----- Histoire des Etats-Unis depuis 1812.....	1218
REGNAULT, J. Machines à vapeur.....	751
----- Manuel des aspirants.....	745
REGNAULT, V. Cours de chimie.....	597
REGNIER, Mathurin. Œuvres.....	868
REICHEL, C. P. Modern Infidelity, with special regard to Mr. Renan's Life of Jesus. Eng. P., vol. 378.	
REICHENBACH, K. Researches in Magnetism, Electricity, Heat, &c.....	591
REICHSTADT, due de. Son histoire.....	431

	PAGE.		PAGE.
REID, The late Chief Justice. Funeral Eulogium on,—By Rev. J. Be- thune. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.		Religious Truth. On the unpopularity of,—By Rev. W. Stewart Darling <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 60.	
REID, A. English Dictionary.	793	<i>Relique</i>	743
REID, Alex. P. Dissertation on Strych- nia. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		REMALE. Enfants trouvés.	259
REID, D. B. On Ventilation.	707	REMBRANDT. Son oeuvre.	712
———— Ventilation for American Dwellings.	707	Remedies for "the Perils of the Nation"	232
REID, Mrs. H. Plea for Woman	240	Remembrancer. The	1262
REID, H. Mental Arithmetic.	690	RÉMESAT, Comtesse de. Education des femmes	75
———— The American question (1862). <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.		RÉMESAT, Abel. Ecriture chinoise.	779
REID, H. S. Education in India.	82	———— Sur Lao-tseu	58
REID, J. Account of Gaelic Books.	901	———— Lu-Kai-li.	890
REID, J. S. Presbyterian Church in Ireland	40	RÉMESAT, C. de. L'Angleterre au 18ème siècle	396
REID, Mayne. Les tirailleurs au Mexique — Les chasseurs de cheve- lures	881	———— Junius	225
REID, T. On Clock and Watch making	728	———— Bolingbroke.	482
REID, Thomas. Works; edited by Sir W. Hamilton.	63	———— Burke	483
———— Œuvres.	64	———— Fox.	488
REID, Lieut. Col. W. Law of Storms.	587	———— Saint-Anselme.	21
REID, W. Temperance Cyclopædia.	242	———— Bacon, savié et ses temps.	61
REIFE, C. P. English-Russian Grammar.	785	———— Abailard.	60
REILLY, J. History of Manchester.	405	———— Le Père Ventura.	67
REINHARD, C. de. Trial.	164	———— Philosophie de l'é- ratoire.	67
REINWALD, C. Catalogue de la librairie française.	904	———— De la réforme et du protestantisme. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 43.	
REITHMULLER, C. J. Alexander Hamil- ton and his contemporaries.	1223	RÉMESAT, Paul de. Vie d'Hippocrate.	491
———— Life of Fred. Lucas.	494	———— Newton, savié, etc.	575
Relation des affaires du Canada.	1193	RÉMY, Jules. Voyage au pays des Mormons	1199
Relations des Jésuites.	1190-1192.	———— and Bauschley, J. Jour- ney to Great Salt Lake City	1199
Religion. 9-56; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 9, 39, 40, 49, 91, 124, 126, 156. Voir aussi, <i>Canada</i> , (<i>Religion</i> .)	1193	<i>Renaisance</i> .	411
<i>Religion et Politique</i> .	221	RENAN, E. Etudes d'histoire religieuse	29
Religion et Progrès.	69	———— Essais de morale.	71
Religions and Denominations. Hist.	27.	———— Origine du langage.	61
Religious Houses in France. Glance at.	33	———— Histoire des langues sémi- tiques	177
Religious Controversy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90, 92, 106; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 311.		———— Son jugement erroné sur les langues sauvages. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 128.	
Religious instruction in the Colonies. See <i>British Colonies</i> .		RENAN's life of Jesus. Modern Inf- delity or. By C. P. Reichel. A sermon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	

PAGE.

popularity
of Darling

733

259

712

the Nation" 232

1262

Education.

77

chinoise. 779

rien 58

890

de terre. 396

225

roko. 482

483

488

schmo. 21

savie et sen

61

60

Ventura. 65

de la

67

réforme et

Bro. Cho.

Hippocrate. 191

a, savie, etc 575

pays des 1199

y, J. Jour

ke City 1199

411

re religieuse 20

71

61

777

roné sur les

Am. P., vol

Modern Inf

Reichel. 3

ol. 378.

PAGE.

REN-X. Replies to his "Life of
Jesus," by Dr. Schafl, and N.

Roussel. 686

Voir aussi page 22 du catalogue.

RENARD, Léon. La marine française. 439

RENARD, Lucien. Histoire de l'Espagne. 831

RENDU, Amb. Code universitaire. 85

RENDU, Eug. Education populaire. 81

De l'instruction primaire

à Londres. 652

RENDU, V. Manuel d'agriculture. 724

RENÉ, (A.) et LIESEL, C. Traité de la

chasse. 425

RENÉ, Amédée. Madame de Monti-

morency. 425

Les nièces de Ma-

zarin. 425

Louis XVI et sa

cour. 425

RENNER. Mélanges d'épigraphie. 310

RENDER and BOREY. Voyage to Brazil 1354

RENSELL, J. Memoir of a Map of Hin-

dostan. 553

Geography of Western

Asia. 547

Topography of the Plain

of Troy and of the Hind. 320

Notice sur sa vie. 498

RENNELL, R. T. Life and Writings.

Eng. P., vol. 192.

RENNIE, D. F. British Arms in North

China and Japan. 466

Bhotan and the Doour

War. 461

RENNIE, G. Modern Tools and Ma-

chines. 748

Office Book for Architects.

Contractors, &c. 708

RENNIE, James. Bird Architecture. 638

Bird Miscellanies. 638

Insect Architecture. 642

RENNIE, John. Account of the Ply-

mouth Breakwater. 759

Harbours of Great

Britain. 759

RENNY, Dr. Report on the Plague in

Gurhal. 679

RENOUARD, A. A. Catalogue de la li-

brary d'un amateur. 809

RENOUARD, A. C. Brevets d'invention. 89

RENOUARD, P. V. Histoire de la méde-

cine. 666

Lettres sur la méde-

cine. 666

RENOUVIER, J. Histoire de l'art. 693

RENSELAER, M. Van. French and

Indian Expedition. 1244

RENSELAER, S. Van. Geological Sur-

vey of District adjoining Erie

Canal. 621

RENSON, Chéris. 200

RENSON, B. de. Le christianisme et

le suffrage universel. 222

RENEWICK, J. Life of David Rittenhouse 1226

Life of Robert Fulton. 1226

Life of Count Rumford. 1226

RENZI, de. Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc. 421

Répertoire National. 1407

Repertorium Bibliographicum. 901

Repterin. Action of. 134

Replies to "Essays and Reviews," pub-

lished by J. H. and J. Parker. 44

See also, Essays and Reviews.

Réponse d'un Italien aux deux brochu-

res: "L'Empereur Napoléon III.

et la Guerre, par Emile de Girar-

din." Bro. Em., vol. 16.

Réponses aux lettres provinciales. 46

Reports, Law. English. 152

Irish. 153

American. 185, 185,

189-192

Admiralty. 100, 153

Canadian. 165

East Indian. 176

Reporters, Law. Chronologically ar-

ranged. 153

REPP, T. G. On Ancient Juries. 90

Representation. Parliamentary. 110,

Representative Government. 123, 101,

179, 235

See also, Government; Cabinet

Council.

Reptiles. 633-645, 606-615

RETTOS, H. On Landscape Gardening 665

	PAGE.		PAGE.
BERESBY, Sir John. Travels, and Memoirs of.....	329	Reviews and Magazines in 1761, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 188.	
RÉSAL, H. Traité de cinématique pure.....	580	————— Odd Numbers.	
RESNEQ. Répertoire de législation.....	203	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 198, 202, 206, 241,	
<i>Résidences royales</i>	434	243, 248.	
Resolutions, 92 (in English). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 130.		See also, <i>Periodical Literature</i> .	
<i>Responsible Government</i> in Canada.....	1323	<i>Revivals of Religion</i> in 1859.....	54
<i>See Government</i> .		<i>Revivals</i> in Great Britain and America.	
RESTE, B. de. Etablissements des Hollandais dans les mers du nord.	725, 438, 452, 1407	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269, 270, 271. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 110.	
Restoration of Belief.....	44	RÉVOIL, B. H. Les classes de l'Amérique du Nord.....	723
Retrospective Review.....	804	————— Shooting and Fishing in North America.....	725
RETZ, le cardinal de. Mémoires.....	416	————— Les pêches de l'Amérique du Nord.....	723
RETZEL, M. Illustrations of Shakspeare	718	Revolt of the Bees.....	236
————— Outlines to Schiller and Goethe.....	718	<i>Révolution française</i> , voir <i>France</i> .	
REUMONT, A. de. Carafas of Maddaloni.	437	<i>Revolution of 1688</i>	390
REVEILLÉ-PARISE. Physiologie et hygiène des hommes livrés aux travaux de l'esprit.....	668	<i>Révolution américaine</i>	1261
————— Guide des gouteux et des rhumatisans.....	668	<i>Revolutions</i> . Causes of.....	225
————— Hygiène oculaire.....	668	————— Pamphlets ou. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 20, 180.	
————— Traité de la vieillesse.....	668	<i>Revolutions of 1830</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 41.	
————— Etudes sur l'homme.	668	148.	
REVEL. De l'adultère.....	206	<i>Revelling-storms</i>	587, 588
Revelation and the Sciences. Harmony of the.—By Dr. A. C. Tait. (Bishop of London. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 381.		Revue de législation (France).....	204
Révélation politiques. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.		Revue de législation et de jurisprudence du Bas-Canada.....	166
<i>Revenue public</i>	261, 273	Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence.....	204
<i>Revenue and Expenditure of British Empire</i>	261, 273; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 177.	Revue étrangère et française de législation.....	204
<i>Revenue and Expenditure of the United States</i>	284, 299, 1230-1232	Revue européenne.....	922
<i>Revenue and Expenditure of all Nations</i> .	266	Revue orientale et américaine.....	922
See also, <i>Statistics</i> .		Revue de droit français et étranger.....	204
<i>Revenue System in India</i>	277	Revue des deux mondes.....	922
Revenue System of the United States. Reports and Regulations concerning the.....	280, 284	Revue maritime et coloniale.....	922
REVERE, J. W. Tour of Duty in California.....	1388	Revue contemporaine.....	922
		Revue archéologique.....	311
		Revue agricole.....	1417
		Revue des romans.....	882
		Revue universelle des arts.....	689
		Revue canadienne (la).....	1417
		Revue de l'année.....	922
		Revue des sciences.....	922
		Revue universelle des mines.....	922
		REV, Alphonse. L'huile de pétrole.....	594

	PAGE.		PAGE.
1761. <i>Eng.</i>		Rey, Jean. Histoire des châles.	728
Numbers.		Rey, Joseph. Institutions judiciaires.	233
2, 206, 241.		REYBAUD, Mine. Romans et nouvelles.	881
<i>padua.</i>		REYBAUD, Ch. Un hiver en Corse.	886
51		Le Brésil.	1200
and America.		REYBAUD, Louis. Les réformateurs mo-	
9, 271. <i>Can.</i>		dermes.	237
de l'Amé-		Economie politique.	253
d Fishing h-		Economistes contem-	
725		porains.	253
de l'Améri-		Nouvelle Zélande.	285
723		De la marine en	
236		France.	423
<i>pauc.</i>		Jérôme Paturot à la	
390		recherche d'une position sociale	882
1261		Jérôme Paturot à la	
225		recherche de la meilleure des	
n. <i>P.</i> , vol.		républiques.	881
180.		Romans et nouvelles.	881
<i>P.</i> , vol. 41.		Le coq du clocher.	882
587, 588		La Polynésie.	569
204		Des associations entre	
de jurispu-		patrons et ouvriers.	259
n et de juris-		Le coton.	275
se de légis-		Reynard the Fox, translated by Arnold	895
204		translated by Roseoe	895
922		REYNAUD, Jacques. Portraits contem-	
922		porains.	479
étranger.		REYNAUD, Jean. Philosophie religieuse	68
922		REYNAUD, Léonce. Traité d'architec-	
922		ture.	705
922		REYNIER, L. Economie des Perses.	249
922		Economie publique des	
311		Celtes, des Germains, &c.	249
1417		REYNOLDS, F. Phys.	860
882		REYNOLDS, H. R. On Prohibited Mar-	
689		riages. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.	860
1417		REYNOLDS, Sir J. Literary Works.	716
922		REYNOLDS, J. N. Voyage of the fri-	
922		gate Potomac.	1348
922		REYNOLDS, R. Memorial to. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
594		vol. 134.	498
		REYNOLDS, T. Life, by his Son.	498
		RIAM, W. L. Dictionary of the Farm.	651
		RICES, W. J. Manual of American	
		Libraries, &c.	905
		Rhetoric (<i>Rhétorique</i>).	805, 806, 808, 917
		RHIND, A. H. Thebes, its tombs and	
		their tenants.	329
		Rhode Island State papers.	1239
		History of.	1239
		Bibliography of.	904
		Revised Statutes.	191
		Common Schools in.	1239
		RHODES, G. Tents and Tent life.	682
		RIANCEY, H. de. Instruction publique.	83
		Madame la Du	
		chesse de Parme &c. <i>Bra. Eur.</i> ,	
		vol. 11, 13.	
		et C. de. Histoire du Monde	395
		RIBAULT, J. La Floride.	1172
		Life of, by J. Sparks.	1226
		RIEYRE, F. Laprix et l'opinion. <i>Bra.</i>	
		<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 11.	
		RIEYROLLES, Ch. Les compagnons de	
		la mort.	881
		RICARD. Traité des donations.	201
		RICARD, Louis. L'Echo de la France.	1410
		RICARDO, D. Works.	251
		Œuvres complètes.	251
		On Bank Notes. <i>P.</i> , vol.	
		10.	
		On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
		vol. 158.	
		On Bullion Question. <i>Eng.</i>	
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 212.	
		Proposals for an eco-	
		nomical and secure Currency, &c.	
		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
		His life and Writings.	
		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 334.	
		RICARDO, J. L. On the Navigation	
		Laws.	279
		RICARDO, Samson. Observations on J.	
		B. Palmer's pamphlet on the	
		causes and consequences of the	
		pressure on the Money-market.	
		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 297.	
		RICASOLI, Baron. A biography.	498
		RICCOBONI, Mine. de. Ernestine.	881
		RICE, Rt. Hon. Thos. Spring. Speech	
		on the repeal of the Union with	
		Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RICH, Rt. Hon. Thos. Spring. Speech on the repeal of Taxes and reduction of Expenditure. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.		RICHARDSON, Major. British Legion in Spain.....	441
RICH. Dictionnaire d'antiquités.....	311	———— The Canadian Brothers.....	1187
RICH, C. J. Journey to the Site of Babylon.....	316	———— War of 1812.....	1226
———— Residence in Koordistan.....	553	———— Eight years in Canada.....	1402
RICH, Henry. Government by a minority. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.		———— The Guards in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.	
RICH, O. Catalogue of Books relating to America.....	904	RICHARDSON, C. English Dictionary...	792
———— General View of the United States of America.....	1225	RICHARDSON, G. F. On Geology, Mineralogy, &c.....	620
RICHARD I. Life of, by G. P. R. James.	372	RICHARDSON, H. D. Hive and Honey Bee.....	643
RICHARD II.....	372	———— On Pigs, the Horse, the Dog.....	659
RICHARD. Guide en France et en Belgique.....	534	———— On Poultry.....	651
———— Guide du voyageur en Europe.....	534	———— Pests of the Farm.....	641
———— Guide aux Pyrénées.....	534	———— Rural Hand Books.....	651
———— Guide en Belgique.....	534	RICHARDSON, J. Persian and Arabic Dictionary.....	779
———— Guide dans la Grande-Bretagne.....	534	RICHARDSON, Jas. Mission to Central Africa.....	563
———— Guide en Hollande.....	534	———— Travels in Sahara Desert.....	563
———— Itinéraire de Paris à Manchester.....	534	———— Travels in Morocco.....	561
———— Bains d'Europe.....	534	———— The Cruisers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	
———— et Hocquart. Guide dans la France monumentale.....	535	RICHARDSON, Sir J. Arctic Expedition. The Polar regions.....	531
———— et QRETIX. Guide en Espagne.....	534	RICHARDSON, Jos. The Fugitive.....	860
RICHARD'S History of Tompkin.....	467	RICHARDSON, Samuel. Clarissa Harlowe. Sir Charles Grandison.....	828
RICHARD, A. Conformation du cheval.....	658	RICHEBOURG, M. de. Mémoire sur la première guerre des Natchez.....	1253
———— Dictionnaire d'agriculture.....	650	RICHELET, P. Dictionnaire de la langue française.....	788
———— Histoire naturelle médicale.....	609	RICHELET, le card. de. Lettres et papiers d'état.....	422
RICHARD, T. Jeux enseignant la science Art d'extraire le fer.....	724	———— Testament politique.....	416
RICHARDS, T. A. Handbook of American Travel.....	1364	———— Mémoires.....	416
RICHARDS, W. C. Day at New York Crystal Palace.....	771	———— par Corne.....	425
RICHARDS, W. F. Manual of Method.....	81	———— par Capetigue, 426, 475	
RICHARDSON, Mrs. Memoirs of Louisa, Queen of Fred. William III.....	444	RICHELET, le maréchal de.....	499
		Richelieu river. On the question of bridging it for railroad purposes. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.	

	PAGE.
sh Legion in	441
Canadian Bro-	1187
of 1812.....	1226
years in Ca-	1402
wards in Ca-	84.
tionary...	792
ology, Mine-	620
and Honey	643
s, the Horse,	659
ultry.....	651
of the Farm,	641
land Books,	654
and Arabia	779
to Central	563
in Sahara	563
in Morocco,	561
uisers, <i>Eng.</i>	
Expedition,	551
lar regions,	528
gitive.....	860
sa Harlowe,	828
Charles Gran-	828
re sur la pre-	
techez.....	1253
de la langue	
788	
es et papiers	422
ument poli-	416
naires.....	416
'orne.....	425
upefigue, 426,	475
499	
question of	
d purposes.	

Richelot, H. Réforme commerciale en Angleterre.....	
——— Révolution en économie politique.....	253
Richemont. La peinture spirituelle.....	50
Richer, (de moine.) Histoire de son temps (latin et français).....	418
Richer, P. Recueil des arrêts.....	200
——— De la mort civile.....	200
Richerand. Physiologie.....	631
Richer, Matthew. Two letters to the Editor of the "Church." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
Richmond, Duke of. Letter to Lieut. Col. Sharnah on Reform in Parliament. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 305.	
Richmond, W. H. Book of Legal Forms and Law Manual.....	161
Richson, Rev. Canon. The difficulties of the "Education question." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
Richer, E. Co-operative Stores.....	256
Richter, Jean Paul. Titan.....	896
——— Hesperius.....	896
——— Flower. Fruit.	
——— and Thorn pieces.....	896
——— Levana.....	896
——— The Campaner	
——— Thal.....	896
——— Poétique.....	896
——— Life of.....	499
Richard, F. I. Mining journey across the Andes.....	1353
Richard, R. The Anglo-French Ready Reckoner. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.	
Richards, G. R. Population and capital	
Riddell, H. Railway Parliamentary Practice.....	110
Riddell, J. On Scotch and English Peerage Law.....	107
Ridder, E. On navigation, &c.....	687
Ridder, J. E. History of the Papacy. ——— Manual of Christian Antiquities.....	81
——— and Arnold. English-Latin Lexicon	
——— and White. Latin-English Dictionary.....	783

<i>Ridder Canal</i>	744
Ridem Canad. Notices on the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 15.	
Ridgeway battle. History of the Fenian raid on Port Erie, with an account of the. By Major Geo. T. Denison. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 159.	
Ridgeway, W. Cases in Irish Parliament.....	153
Ridley, J. Tales of the Genii.....	889
Ridpath, G. Border History.....	398
Riedesel, Madame de. Letters and Memoirs.....	1264
Rieffel. Economie rurale.....	655
Rieszi, de. Océanie.....	471
Riesbeck's Travels.....	544
Rieffault. Manuel du fabricant de cou-	
——— leurs.....	730
——— Manuel du brasseur.....	736
——— Manuel du peintre en bâti-	
——— ments, vitrier, &c.....	738
——— , VERGNACD et autres. Ma-	
——— nuel du teinturier.....	730
<i>Rifle Tactics</i>	683, 685
Rigault, H. Œuvres.....	884
Rigny, Miss. Letters from the Baltic.	
——— Livonian Tales.....	847
Riggs, S. R. Grammar and Dictionary of the Dakota Language... 614,	1184
Rights of the Kingdom.....	102
Righter, C. N. Life and Letters, by Prime.....	499
Rigoley de Juvigny. Bibliothèque de Lacroix et Duverrier.....	992
Rigollot. Histoire des arts du dessin.....	689
Rigord. Vie de Philippe Auguste....	413
Rigveda-Sanhita. Sanskrit and Latin.	
——— Translated by Wil-	
——— son.....	53
Riland, J. British Liturgy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.....	
Riley, H. T. Dictionary of Latin Quotations.....	784
Rimard, M. Etudes sur la législation	
Rimini, A. de. Revelations respecting Italy.....	436
Rindfleisch. Treatment of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RING, Etablissements du Rhin et du Danube.....	441	RIVOT, Analyse des substances minérales.....	624
RINGROSE, Basil. Expedition in the South Sea.....	1180	<i>Rouls.</i> Law concerning.....	143
<i>Rio de la Plata.</i> Account of the.....	1205	— Construction, maintenance, &c., of.....	270, 293, 750, 775; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 209; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 33, 35.
— History of.....	1204, 1205	— in Canada.....	751
— Travels in.....	1352, 1358	— Ancient Roman.....	356, 357, 750
RIO, Shakespeare.....	863	— Compared with Railways, 243; <i>P.</i> , vol. 26.	
— L'art chrétien.....	690	See also <i>Railways</i>	
— Les quatre martyrs.....	34	Roadside Sketches in the South of France.....	540
RIOFFE, Mémoires d'un détenu.....	428	ROAD, Rev. John. Two Sermons on Baptism. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
RIPA'S Court of China.....	556	ROBB, Charles. The metals in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.	
RITCHIE, A. T. Dynamical theory of the Formation of the Earth....	581	ROBERTS, J. G. Answer to the Lord Chancellor's question, "What is a Unitarian?" <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 314	
RITCHIE, J. E. Here and there in London.....	403	ROBELLO, G. Curiosités de Rome....	542
— London Pulpit.....	49	— Grammaire italienne....	785
RITCHIE, J. S. Wisconsin and Lake Superior.....	1257	ROBERT, le Dr. Géologie, minéralogie et zoologie, &c.....	611
RITCHIE, L. History of the Oriental Nations.....	409	ROBERT, A. C. Clinique chirurgicale....	673
RITSON, J. Annals of the Caledonians, &c.....	397	ROBERT, Cyprien. Le monde slave....	449
— Catalogue of English Poets.....	803	ROBERT, F. B. Manuel du mouleur en médailles.....	739
— Letters and Life.....	499	ROBERT of Gloucester's Chronicle....	365
RITTENHOUSE, D. Life of, by J. Renwick.....	1226	ROBERT GUYARD. Paupérisme en France.....	260
RITTER, A. Moravian Church in Philadelphia.....	1198	ROBERTS, Miss. Scenes in Hindostan....	554
RITTER, H. History of Ancient Philosophy.....	58	ROBERTS, A. Discussions on the Gospels.....	17
— Histoire de la philosophie moderne.....	58	ROBERTS, B. H. History of the British Colonies.....	409
— Histoire de la philosophie chrétienne.....	58	ROBERTS, David. Views in the Holy Land, Syria and Egypt.....	549
RITTIER, Histoire du palais de Justice. <i>Ritualism.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 394, 395.	196	ROBERTS, E. Embassy to China, Siam and Muscat.....	556
RIVARD. Traité de la sphère et du calendrier.....	584	ROBERTS, G. Life of the Duke of Monmouth.....	389
RIVAROL, Comte Ant. de. Mémoires.....	428	ROBERTS, Mary. Voices from the Woodlands.....	646
— Œuvres.....	872	— Of Mollusca.....	644
RIVERO, M. E. Peruvian Antiquities....	1183	ROBERTS, Peter. Kings of Britain....	334
RIVERS, T. Orchard House.....	663	ROBERTS, R. Autumn Tour in Spain....	540
RIVERS, G. Miss Gwynne of Woodford.....	847	ROBERTS, T. H. Principles of Court of Chancery.....	136
RIVES. De la propriété des rivières non navigables.....	206		
<i>Rivière Rouge.</i> Missions.... 1193-1195.	1198		
— Histoire.....	1310		
RIVINGTON'S Ecclesiastical Year-book....	39		

ances miné- 624
 143
 maintenance, 143
 0, 775; *Eng.*
P., vol. 33,
 751
 356, 357, 750
 railways, 243;
 e South of 540
 ons on Bap-
 SS,
 s in Canada
 o the Lord
 n, "What is
P., vol. 311
 Rome, 542
 alienne, 785
 minéralogie
 611
 chirurgicale, 673
 le slave, 449
 mouleur en
 739
 onicle, 363
 en France 260
 Hindostan, 554
 the Gospels 17
 the British 400
 a the Holy
 549
 Thina, Shan
 556
 ke of Mon-
 389
 the Woods
 646
 644
 Britain, 334
 in Spain, 540
 of Court of
 136

	PAGE.
ROBERTS, W. History of Letter Writ- ing.....	796
ROBERTSON, Andrew. Digest of Lower Canada Reports.....	166
ROBERTSON, D. On Law of Personal Succession.....	141
——— Tour in Isle of Man.....	405
ROBERTSON, E. P. Gujarati Dictionary.	782
ROBERTSON, F. W. Lectures and Ad- dresses.....	847
——— Life and Let- ters, by Rev. S. A. Brooke.....	499
ROBERTSON, Rev. J. Mission of the Se- cession Church to Nova Scotia...	1198
ROBERTSON, Rev. Jas. Mission to the Danish Islands in 1808.....	451
ROBERTSON, Rev. Dr. James. Life, by Rev. A. H. Charteris.....	499
ROBERTSON, J. Visit to Mexico.....	1373
——— Few months in America	1382
ROBERTSON, J. B. Lectures on Modern History and Biography.....	306
ROBERTSON, J. C. Life of Becket.....	481
ROBERTSON, J. E. P. Reports.....	153
ROBERTSON, T. Cours de langue an- glaise.....	792
——— Dictionnaire idéolo- gique.....	788
ROBERTSON, W. Works and Life.....	847
——— Charles V.....	329
——— History of America...	1178
——— Histoire de l'Amérique	1178
ROBERTSON, JUNE, W. Oregon Territory	1258
ROBEVAL, de. Voyage au Canada....	1271
——— Voyage to Canada....	1169
ROBESPIERRE, MAX. Mémoires.....	427
——— Essay on by Croker	429
——— Life, by Lewes...	427
——— Sa vie.....	499
ROBLIARD-PÉRONVILLE. Musée fran- çais.....	693
ROBIN, Chs. Histoire de l'exposition universelle.....	772
——— Le Canada à l'exposition de 1855. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 37.	
ROBIN, l'abbé C. C. Voyage à la Loui- siane, à la Floride, etc.....	1368

	PAGE.
ROBIN, l'abbé C. C. Voyage dans l'A- mérique Septentrionale.....	1377
——— Flore louisianaise	648
ROBIN, Eug. La Belgique.....	429
ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY. Essai sur les my- thes.....	74
ROBINET. Dictionnaire universel des sciences morale, économique, &c.	57
ROBINET, Dr. Notice sur Aug. Comte...	485
ROBINS, B. Nouveaux principes d'artil- lerie.....	681
ROBINSON, Mrs. Autobiography.....	499
——— Colonization of America	1177
ROBINSON, Chr. Admiralty Reports...	153
ROBINSON, Conway. Discoveries in the West until 1519, &c.....	1163
——— Practice of the Courts.....	184
ROBINSON, E. Researches in Palestine.	19
——— Physical Geography of the Holy Land.....	19
ROBINSON, Vice Admiral H. Sea Drift.	499
ROBINSON, Sir J. B. Canada and the Canada Bill.....	1284
——— Correspond- ence with Sir R. W. Horton, on a pamphlet entitled: "Fre- land and Canada." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
——— and Henry ALLAN, Esq. Correspondence of a recent date, between. <i>Can.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 63.	
ROBINSON, Dr. J. H. Les trappeurs de la Baie d'Hudson. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 74.	
ROBINSON, M. M. Louisiana Reports...	189
ROBINSON, Mrs. Sara T. L. Kansas....	1387
ROBINSON, W. Admiralty Reports...	153
Robinson Crusoe.....	833
——— (en français).....	882
ROBOUT DE LA TRÉHOUSAIS. Revue agri- cole de l'Angleterre.....	659
ROBQUET. Voir CHEVALLIER, (A.)	
ROBINSON, J. Mechanical Philosophy...	745
ROBINSON, Jos. Six Years' residence in Hudson's Bay.....	1405
ROBINSON, T. British Herald.....	508

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROBEY, Jean de L. La Corse et son avenir.....	437	ROBEL, D. L. De l'industrie manufacturière en France.....	258
ROBEY, Eug. L'observateur des tribunaux.....	204	RODET, H. J. A. Botanique agricole.....	647
ROCHAMBEAU, Cte. de. Sa campagne.....	1377	RODGERS, Scientific Agriculture.....	655
ROCHAS, Dr. V. de. La Nouvelle Calédonie.....	570	RODNEY, Admiral. Life, by Mundy.....	499
ROCHE, A. R. The Island of Anticosti.....	1412	RODRIGUES, Œuvres de St. Simon.....	236
———— On the Military resources of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 22.		RODRIGUEZ, R. P. Alp. Traité de la perfection chrétienne.....	50
———— View of Russian America, in connection with the Crimean War. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 7.		ROE, Rev. Henry. Letter on Tractarianism in the Church. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64, 84.	
ROCHE, H. P. Marine Jurisdiction in time of Peace. <i>Eug. P.</i> , vol. 260.		———— Review of the "Address of the Lay Association, &c." <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75, 84.	
ROCHEFOUCAULT, Guil. de. Mémoires.....	415	———— Sermons on the History and Scriptural authority of the Book of Common Prayer. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
ROCHEFORT, G. Dubois de. Orateurs d'Athènes.....	795	———— Purgatory, Transubstantiation, and the Mass, examined. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 125.	
———— Démosthènes.....	795	———— A lecture on the advantages of keeping up habits of reading among the clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
———— Hérodote.....	321	ROE, Sir T. Voyage to India.....	553
ROCHEFORT, M. de. Histoire des Antilles.....	1206	ROE, W. J. Law of Elections.....	113
ROCHEFOUCAULT. Voir LA ROCHEFOUCAULT.		ROEBUCK, J. A. History of Whig Ministry of 1830.....	229
ROCHELLE, Roux de. Etats-Unis d'Amérique.....	1218	———— Plan for Government of our Colonies.....	155
ROCHESTER, Lord. Poems.....	862	———— Existing difficulties in the government of the Canadas (1836). <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20, 115.	
ROCHON'S Voyage to Madagascar.....	562	———— Canadian Portfolio. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 115.	
ROCHON, l'abbé A. M. Mémoires sur la mécanique et la physique.....	746	ROEBUCK, T. Annals of Fort William College, Bengal.....	81
ROCHON DE CHARANNES. Dramas divers.....	871, 872	ROEDERER. Libre échange et protection.....	278
ROCKINGHAM (Marquis of) and his contemporaries.....	394	ROELKER, B. Manual for Notaries Public.....	185
ROCKWELL. Spanish and Mexican Law of Mines, &c.....	189	ROEMER. Dictionary of French and English Idioms.....	789
Rocky Mountains.....	1391	ROFFLOEN, E. Résistance des matériaux.....	731
ROQUANSCOURT, J. Cours d'art et d'histoire militaires.....	682	ROGER, Chs. History of Canada.....	1274
RODENBACH. Education des sourds-muets.....	87	ROGER, P. Noblesse de France.....	328
RODENBERG, J. The Island of the Saints.....	539	ROGER DE HOVEDEN'S Annals.....	350
RODENBERGH. De jure quod ortus, &c.....	199		
RODET, D. L. Commerce des Etats-Unis.....	283		
———— Commerce décennal comparé.....	283		

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
trie manufac- 258	ROGER OF WENDOVER'S Flowers of His- 350	ROLAND'S Journey to Constantinople 31
agricole. 617	ROGERS, A. Law relating to Mines, 149	ROLAND DE LA PLATIERE. Dictionnaire 72
ulture. 655	Minerals and Quarries. 149	des manufactures et des arts 72
y Mundy. 499	ROGERS, F. N. On Elections, Election 113	ROLAND, Madame. Mémoires. 427
Simon. 236	Committees and Registration. 113	ROLLAND, Chas. La Turquie conten 41
té de la per- 50	Ecclesiastical Law. 218	poraine. 41
on Tractaria- 50	ROGERS, H. Eclipse of Faith: and 44	ROLLE. Culte de Bacchus. 132
n. Can. P. 50	Defence of that Work. 44	ROLLE, H. Abridgment. 133
of the "Ad 75, 84.	Essays. 847, 848	ROLLIN. Œuvres complètes. 134
on the His- 75, 84.	Greyson's Correspondence. 848	Ancient History. 134
authority of 75, 84.	ROGERS, H. D. Geology of Pennsylv- 621	Rolls (English) Chronicles. 135
on Prayer. 75, 84.	vania. 621	Rolls Court. Reports of Cases in. 135
ory, Transub- 75, 84.	ROGERS, John. His Life, Writings, &c. 499	ROLPH, Thos. West Indies, the United 137
Mass, exa 75, 84.	by Chester. 499	States and Canada. 137
ure on the 75, 84.	ROGERS, J. E. T. Education in Oxford 77	Comparative advan 137
ing up habits 75, 84.	History of Agricul- 650	tages of the United States and 137
the clergy. 75, 84.	ture and Prices in England. 650	Canada for British Settlers. Can. 137
la. 554	ROGERS, J. G. Priests and sacraments. 676	P., vol. 12.
ons. 113	Eng. P., vol. 394.	Colonization: relief 137
Whig Min- 229	ROGERS, J. W. Sewerage of London. 676	for national distress. Can. P., 137
overnment 155	ROGERS, Mary E. Domestic Life in 551	vol. 116.
difficulties in 155	Palestine. 551	Romagnes (des.) par J. de Saint 221
he Canadas 20, 115.	ROGERS, Robert. Account of North 1362	Amand. Bro. Eur., vol. 3.
an Portfolio. 155	America. 1362	Romagnesi. Mélodies favorites. 221
ort William 81	ROGERS, Robert. Iron Metallurgy. 730	Roman Index Expurgatorius. 22
et protec- 278	ROGERS, S. Italy. 862	Roman Index Librorum prohibitorum. 22
or Notaries 185	Poems. 862	Roman Missal. 22
French and 789	Recollections. 478	Roman Catholic Clergy, Limitation of, 22
s matériaux 1274	ROGERS, W. Voyage round the World. 524	in Ireland. Eng. P., vol. 109.
ada. 1274	ROGET, P. M. On Electricity, Galvan- 591	Roman Catholic Church Rites, Salutes 22
nce. 328	ism, &c. 591	to, by Protestants. Eng. P., 22
350	Physiology. 577	vol. 125.
	English Thesaurus. 793	Roman Catholic Principles in reference 22
	ROGROX. Les codes expliqués. 204	to God and the King: by J. 22
	Droit public français. 123	Kirk. P., vol. 13.
	Code forestier. 212	Roman Catholics. History of Penin 22
	ROGEE. Jurisprudence consulaire. 97	Laws against. P., vol. 20.
	ROGUET, le baron. Législation des Mu- 91	Roman Catholics. Doctrines of the. 22
	sulmans. 91	Eng. P., vol. 51.
	Législation de l'é- 91	Roman Catholic Question, (i. e. Emanci- 22
	tranger aux Etats-Unis. 91	pation). 33, 120, 215, 228, 230, 231
	ROMAN, Henri, duc de. Mémoires. 416	Pamphlets 22
	ROMART, F. Fabrication des engrais. 656	concerning. P., vol. 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 22
	ROMER, On Musical Composition. 721	27, 28, 29; Eng. P., vol. 42, 50, 51, 53, 75, 91, 100, 120, 128, 131, 153, 191, 221, 225, 231, 311.
	ROMERACHER. Histoire universelle de 24	323, 375.
	l'église catholique. 24	See Clergy.
	Vie des saints. 24	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Roman Church	867	RONDELET, A. Du spiritualisme en éco-	
Roman Law	91	nomie politique	253
Roman Literature. History of	794	————— Les mémoires d'Antoine	254
See also, <i>Latin Classics</i> .		————— Mémoires d'un homme	
Romans	882, 866, 887, 794, 898	du monde	75
Voir aussi <i>Novels</i> .		RONDELET, Jean. L'art de bâtir	796
Romans, Raye des	801	RONDONNEAU, Manuel du praticien	296
Rome. History of, (Histoire) 324, 4-6, 796, 50		RONDOT, Tissus de laine	729
Travels (voyages)	527, 541	Valeurs officielles	265
On a Concordat with. <i>Eng. P.</i>		Commerce d'exportation de	
vol. 131.		la Chine	283
Rome, during the three first Centuries.		RONSARD, Œuvres choisies	867
The Christians in.—By G. H.		Œuvres complètes	867
Moberley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		RONSEUS, De Magnis Hippocentis Lie-	
Rome et Constantinople. <i>Rev. Eur.</i>		nibus	666
vol. 8, 17.		Roofting by Paper. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
Rome et les évêques de France. <i>Rev.</i>		ROOK, John. Free and safe govern-	
<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 21.		ment, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 338.	
Rome (la cour de) dans ses rapports		ROOKE, O. Life of the Moselle	544
civils et politiques avec la ques-		ROORACH, O. A. Catalogue of Ameri-	
tion italienne. <i>Rev. Eur.</i> , vol.		can Publications	905
22.		Supplements and ad-	
Rome ou Florence? Quelle doit être la		denda to the foregoing	905
capitale de l'Italie? <i>Rev. Eur.</i>		ROOS, Hon. F. F. de. Travels in the	
vol. 22.		United States and Canada	1369
Rose, Church of	31, 32	ROOSE, E. M. The Church, her Schools,	
in Great Britain	33, 34	and her Clergy	39
in America, 178, 1190-1199		ROOSMALEN, de. L'oncteur	805
Romance of History. England	848	ROPER's Life of Sir T. More	358
France	848	ROQUEFORT, Glossaire	787
Italy	848	ROQUES, Histoire des champignons	662
Spain	848	ROQUETTE, M. de la. Notice biographi-	
Romances, see <i>Novels</i> .		que sur le professeur norvégien	
Romance Languages	786, 7	Køllhaug. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
ROMER, Mrs. Life of Duchess d'Angou-		J. I. Dictionnaire portugais-	
lême	30	çais	786
ROMATIÈRE, Sociétés en commandite.	208	RORDANS, J. Upper Canada Law Direc-	
Du prêt à intérêt	266	tory	164
ROMILLY, Edward. Letter to the Rt.		Law List	164
Hon. B. Disraeli. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Canadian Conveyancer	166
392.		ROSAS, The Dictator of Buenos Ayres.	1205
ROMILLA, Sir S. Autobiography	499	and the Argentine Republic	1205
On Capital Punish-		ROSCHER, Guil. Commerce de grains	279
ment. 247. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 38.		Principes d'économie	
Romney-Marsh. Laws of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		politique	253
37.		ROSCOE, H. Law of Evidence in Cri-	
RONALDS, A. Fly-fisher's entomology.	725	minal Cases	153

	PAGE.
isme en fen.	252
os d'Antoine	254
un homme	73
bathe.	703
matien	205
	729
	265
ortation de	
	283
	867
ies.	867
ocratia Lie	
	666
vol. 91.	
de gouvern	
vol. 338.	
lle.	514
of Ameri	
	905
nts and ad-	
ag.	905
vels in the	
Canada.	1369
er Schools.	
	39
	805
	358
	787
epignons.	662
biographi-	
norvégien	
l. 260.	
portugais-	
	786
Law Direc-	
	164
	164
eyancer	166
nos Ayres.	1205
tepublic.	1205
le grains.	279
Économie	
	253
ce in Cri-	
	153

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ros, H. Law of Landree at Nisi		Ros, J. C. Voyages in Antares	
Prins.	132	Sa.	27
Roscoe, T. Italian Novelists.	892	Ross, J. L. Traces of primitive Truth.	41
German Novelists.	895	Ross, Wm.; Ellis, Robert; Monarch.	
Roscoe, W. On Penal Jurisdiction.	246	J. B. and Johnson, Wm. Trial	
Leo X.	31	for Burglary. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 28.	
Lorenzo de Medici.	437	Rosse, J. W. Index of Dates.	301
On Literature, &c. <i>P.</i>		Rosset, Contresaminal de. <i>Compt.</i>	
vol. 11.		induction ministre.	
Roscoe, W. C. Poems and Essays.	848	Rossetti, C. Goldin Market and other	
Roscommon, Lord. Poems.	862	poems.	86
Rose, G. Reports.	153	Rossi, Gio. Le courtisan.	801
Rose, Gust. Éléments de cristallogra-		Rossi, P. Cours d'économie politique.	253
phie.	626	— Cours de droit constitu-	
Rose, Rt. Hon. G. Diaries and Corres-		tionnel.	1214
pondence.	395	— Mélanges.	233
Political Pam-		— Traité de droit pénal.	210
phlets. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 178.		Rossini, Sc. vie par Stendhal.	499
Rose, G. H. Afghans, the Ten Tribes.	21	Rostami, Jales. Le jeu de barres.	880
Rose, H. J. Biographical Dictionary.	472	Rothschild, L. Manuel du négociant.	267
Roses. Amateurs des.	667	Rothor, Chéver.	869
Voir aussi <i>Fleurs</i> .		— Venechias.	870
ROSELYN DE LOURDES. Vie et voyages		ROTTERMUND, M. de. Rapport géologi-	
de Christophe Colomb.	1166	que sur la nature du minéral	
ROSENSTEIN. On Homoeopathy.	669	combustible qui se trouve dans	
Rosetta Stone.	779	la ville de Québec. <i>Rev. Can.</i>	
ROSEVILLE, Dr. A. de. Guide médical		vol. 37.	
des mères.	668	Rotuli Parliamentorum.	117
ROSNE, P. de. Le Mercure indien.	270	ROTTEAR, ARMAND. Des eaux miné-	
ROSNY, L. de. Revue orientale et amé-		rales.	670
ricaine.	922	ROU, Lewis. Papers concerning his	
Ross, Alexander. Red River Settle-		quarrel in the French Reformed	
ment.	1339	Church of New York. <i>Am. P.</i>	
Adventures of the		vol. 29.	
First Settlers on the Oregon or		ROUBAUD. Des hôpitaux.	259
Columbia River.	1391	— Le chiffonnier-médecin.	880
Fur Hunters of the		Rouisme en Canada. <i>Le. Bro. Can.</i>	
Far West.	1391	vol. 144.	
Ross, C. Parliamentary Record.	117	ROGLIN. Le coucou d'Europe.	639
Ross, Dunbar. On the Seat of Govern-		— Questions d'histoire naturelle.	628
ment of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		— Du système électoral anglais.	231
23. 105.		Romanian. Songs, &c. of.	898
Ross, G. Cases in Commercial Law.	147	Roumanie (La), le Congrès, &c. Est-	
Ross, H. J. On the system of labour in		ce légal. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.	
the West India Colonies. <i>Eng.</i>		Round Towers of Ireland.	400
<i>P.</i> , vol. 363.		ROTFELL, W. Trial of, for forgery.	193
Ross, Sir John. North West Passage.	530	ROUSE, R. Practical Conveyancer.	141
Second Voyage.	531	Rouse, W. Doctrine of Chances.	600

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ROUSSEAU, J. B. Œuvres	869	ROWLAND, A. On Human Hair.....	632
ROUSSEAU, J. J. Œuvres	874	ROWLAND, D. Manual of the English	
Œuvres et correspon-		Constitution.....	103
dance inédites	874	On Morals.....	65
Sa vie.....	499	ROWLEY, H. Universities' Mission to	
ROUSSEL, J. B. Dictionnaire des mar-		Central Africa.....	561
chandises.....	271	ROWNTREE, J. S. Quakerism, past and	
ROUSSEL, N. Les nations catholiques et		present	41
les nations protestantes.....	238	Inquiry into Macau-	
Catholic and Protestant		lay's portrait of George Fox... ..	330
Nations compared	238	ROWSELL'S Companion for Churchmen,	
ROUSSEL, Pierre. Système physique et		for 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 58.	
moral de la femme.....	668	ROWTON, F. The Debater.....	806
ROUSSEL, T. Manuel pour la fabrica-		ROY, Jemmet. History of Canada....	1273
tion des allumettes chimiques..	734	ROY, J. Explication du code civil....	168
ROUSSELIN. Vie de Hoche.....	491	ROY, Thomas. On Road-making. <i>Can.</i>	
ROUSSELOT DE SÉGUY. Histoire naturelle		<i>P.</i> , vol. 37.	
et politique de la Pensylvanie..	1247	ROYAL, JOS. Sir L. H. LaFontaine... ..	1417
ROUSSET, Camille. La grande charte..	102	Royal Academicians. On Painting... ..	715
Histoire de Louvois.....	425	Royal Academy, 1786. List of the 18th	
ROUSSET, G. De la rédaction et de la		Exhibition of the. <i>Ann. P.</i> , vol.	
codification des lois.....	89	46.	
ROUSSET DE MISSY, J. Supplément au		Royal Agricultural Society's Journal... ..	659
corps diplomatique	96	Royal Gallery of Art.....	718
Cérémonial di-		Royal Geographical Society's Journal,	
plomatique.....	96	and Proceedings.....	510
Routes. Construction des.....	759	Royal Irish Academy's Transactions... ..	911
Routes royales et départementales...	750	Royal Irish Academy's Museum. Des-	
ROUTLEDGE'S Handbooks of Sports and		criptive and illustrated catalogue	401
Games.....	724	<i>Royal Navy of England</i>	686
ROUX, aîné. Herculaneum et Pompéi.	323	Royal Red Book.....	914
ROUX, (Ch.) et FLORENS. Cours de		<i>Royal Residences in England</i>	402
physiologie.....	631	Royal Society of Edinburgh. Transac-	
ROUX-FERRAND. Histoire de la civilisa-		tions	911
tion en Europe.....	236	Royal Society of London. Philosophi-	
ROUX LAVERGNE. Voir BRECHEZ.		cal Transactions.....	911
ROUXEL, Messire H. La vocation de la		History of	
colonie de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,		the.....	571
vol. 2, 151.		Royal Society of Literature. Transac-	
Les premiers colons		tions of.....	212
de Montréal. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.		<i>Royal Supremacy, in the English Church</i>	
ROWCROFT, C. Tales of the Colonies... ..	848	217; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 249.	
ROWE, N. Poems and plays.....	862	ROYAUMONT, de. Histoire de l'ancien	
ROWELL, G. A. On the beneficent dis-		et du nouveau Testament.....	41
tribution of the sense of Pain.		<i>Royauté. Hist. de la</i>	226
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.		ROYER, Alp. Les arts en Hollande... ..	693
ROWETT, W. The Ocean Telegraph		ROYER, Mlle. C. A. Théorie de l'impôt	291
Cable. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 384.			

	PAGE.
Hair.....	632
the English.....	103
.....	65
Mission to.....	561
in, past and.....	41
into Macau.....	330
George Fox.....	330
Churchmen.....	58
.....	806
Canada.....	1273
de civil.....	168
aking, <i>Am.</i>	1417
Painting.....	715
of the 18th.....	510
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol.....	659
s Journal.....	718
s Journal.....	510
nsactions.....	911
um. Des.....	401
catalogue.....	686
.....	914
d.....	402
Transac.....	911
Philosophi.....	911
History of.....	571
Transac.....	912
ish Church.....	49
de Fancier.....	11
ment.....	226
Hollande.....	693
de l'impôt.....	231

	PAGE.
ROYER, C. E. Institutions de crédit foncier.....	258
ROYER-COLLARD, A. P. Code Napoléon.....	204
Code de procé.....	210
Code de com.....	209
ROYER-COLLARD, P. P. Fragmens de philosophie.....	64
Science publique.....	234
par Vingtain.....	234
Science politique.....	234
par de Barante.....	608
ROYER, J. F. Botany, &c., of the Himalayan Mountains.....	276
Culture of Cotton in India.....	276
Fibrous Plants of India.....	276
Production of Isinglass in India.....	276
Productive Resources of India.....	276
On culture and commerce of Cotton in India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.....	276
ROZET, Voyages dans la Régence d'Alger.....	561
et CARETTE. Algérie.....	470
ROZIER, l'abbé. Cours complet d'agriculture.....	650
ROZIERE, de. Constitution physique de l'Egypte.....	616
ROZIERE (Eug. de) et CHATEL, Eug. Tableau des mémoires de l'académie.....	910
REBENS, J. L. Les Evangélistes.....	11
REBENS. Original Papers relating to.....	712
REBICHON, M. De l'Angleterre.....	397
De l'action du clergé.....	238
RUBRIQS'S Travels.....	548
Ruche Littéraire. Lat..... 1408; <i>Bro.</i> <i>Can.</i> , vol. 74.....	1408
RUBESINDO, Salvado. Mémoires sur l'Australie.....	471
REDING, R. Annals of the Coinage.....	313
REDSEY. Voyage to Baya in Brazil.....	1354
RUFFINI. Lorenzo Benoni.....	848
Doctor Antonio.....	848
Dear Experience.....	848
Lavinia.....	848

	PAGE.
Rugby Register.....	79
Rugby School. The Book of.....	79
REGGLES, T. History of the Poor.....	242
REIZ, H. Sobre la Ruiz, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 1.....	41
Rules of the Society of Friends.....	112
Rules and Orders of the House of Commons.....	136
Rules and Regulations for Colonial Service.....	300
Rules and Regulations of Vice-Admiralty Courts abroad.....	875
REINHÉRE. Œuvres.....	1226
REMFORD, Count. Life of, by J. Remwick.....	1226
Essays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 25.....	675
REMSSEY, H. W. On State Medicine.....	675
REMSSEY, Jas. The Footsteps of St. Andrew. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 582.....	675
REMSSEY, John. Case of the King es. West-wood.....	143
RENDALL, T. Northwest voyages.....	528
RUNKLE, J. D. On Planetary Motion. <i>Rupert's Land. Christianity in.....</i>	615
Rupert's Land. The Colony of,—By Capt. M. H. Synges. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.....	40
See also <i>Hudson's Bay, &c.</i>	201
Rural, Code.....	201
Voir aussi <i>Chemins</i>	201
Rural Architecture, see <i>Architecture, Rural</i>	201
RESE, (G.) and STRAKER, (C.) Printing and its accessories.....	732
RESH, Dr. B. Medical Inquiries.....	666
On Negro Slavery. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.....	666
RESH, R. Geo. Washington in domestic life.....	1221
Occasional Productions.....	848
RESHWORTH, J. Historical Collections.....	384
RESKIS, J. Modern Painters.....	716
On Architecture and Painting.....	701
Address before the Cambridge School of Art (1858.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 257.....	701
Notes on paintings. No. 5 (1859). <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.....	701

	PAGE.		PAGE.
RUSKIN, J. On construction of Sheep-		RUSSELL, J. A. Laws of Factors and	
fold.....	50	Brokers.....	146
Pre-Raphaelitism.....	715	RUSSELL, J. Scott. The Flood of the	
Seven Lamps of Architecture.....	701	future.....	686
Stones of Venice.....	701	Very large ships;	
The Two Paths.....	716	their advantages and defects.	
Elements of Drawing.....	714	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
Notes on Paintings.....	716	RUSSELL, Right Rev. M. Polynesia.....	470
Notes on the Turner Gallery.....	716	Connection.....	22
"Unto this last.".....	253	Sacred and Profane History.....	22
Sesame and Lilies.....	848	Education in	
Crown of Wild Olive.....	848	Scotland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
RUSSELL, A. The Salmon.....	725	RUSSELL, Lady Rachel. Letters.....	499
RUSSELL, R. Use of Sea Water in diseases of the Glands.....	669	RUSSELL, R. North America.....	1372
RUSSELL, A. T. Life of Fuller.....	489	RUSSELL, W. History of Modern Europe.....	326
RUSSELL, C. W. Life of Cardinal Mezzofanti.....	775	History of America.....	1178
RUSSELL, E. History of North Yarmouth.....	1240	RUSSELL, Lord W. Life, by Lord Russell.....	499
RUSSELL, F. Law of Arbitration.....	139	RUSSELL, W. H. Letters from the Crimea.....	448
RUSSELL, JAS. Reports.....	152	My Diary in India.....	461
and MYLNE, J. W. Reports.....	152	My Diary, North and South.....	1372
RUSSELL, Lord, J. Causes of the French Revolution.....	426	Canada, its condition, resources, &c.....	1372
History of English Government and Constitution.....	103	Memorial of the Prince of Wales' Marriage.....	397
Life of Moore.....	496	Review of Todleben's Defence of Sebastopol.....	685
Abridged.....	496	The Atlantic Telegraph.....	732
Life and Times of Fox.....	394	RUSSELL, Sir W. O. Crimes and Misdemeanours.....	132
Memoirs of Affairs of Europe.....	330	and RYAN. Crown cases reserved.....	151
On Reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 130.		Russia. History of.....	445
Letter on the principles of the Reform Act. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 340.		History of last War with, in 1855.....	448, 919. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.
Circular to the Magistrates, dated August, 1837. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.		Travels in.....	546, 523
Speech in May, 1841, on Sugar duties. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.		Language of.....	785
Speech in February, 1850, on Colonial policy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.		Literature of.....	897, 798
		Navigation and Discoveries of.....	532
		Prophecies concerning. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
		French War with, in 1813. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 63.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Factors and		Russia: by a recent traveller.....	547
of the	146	<i>Russia and France.</i> On Political rela-	
of the	686	tions between. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
large ships		<i>Russie.</i> Histoire.....	445
and defects		— Dernière guerre.....	448
		— Voyages.....	546
		— Géographie.....	535
Polynesia.....	470	Russie (la) et la question d'Orient. <i>Bro.</i>	
connections		<i>Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	
History.....	22	RUTHERS, (Elizabeth,) and Joshua WAD-	
Education in		INGTON. Arguments and Judg-	
vol. 43.		ment in a cause between. <i>Am.</i>	
letters.....	499	<i>P.</i> , vol. 53.	
dict.....	1372	RUTHERFORD, S. Letters: edited by	
Modern Eng.		Bonar.....	499
.....	326	RUTHERFORD, W. Calculus.....	600
America.....	1178	RUTILIUS. Œuvres (latin-français)....	824
by Lord		RETLEDGE, J. Life of, by Van Sant-	
.....	499	voord.....	1226
from the Cr.		RUTAN, H. Ventilation and Warming	
.....	448	of Buildings, &c.....	707
in India.....	461	RUTTER, J. O. N. Human Electricity....	631
North and		RUTTON, G. F. Adventures in Mexico.	1391
.....	1372	— Life in the Far West.....	1388
condition.		RYAN, C. O. Oscar and other Poems	1410
.....	1372	— Songs of a Wanderer.....	1410
of the Prince		RYAN (E.) and Moody, W. Reports....	153
.....	397	RYAN, E. G. On the Trial of Levi	
of Todleben's		Hubbell. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
pol.....	685	RYAN, F. B. The Spirit's lament. <i>Can.</i>	
Atlantic Tele-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 102.	
.....	732	RYAN, Matthew. Letter in defence of	
es and Mis-		the Jesuits. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
.....	132	RYAN, Bishop V. W. Mauritius and	
RYAN, Crown		Madagascar.....	564
.....	151	RYBINSKI, le général. La Pologne et	
.....	445	lord Palmerston. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol.	
War with, in		23.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		RYE, W. B. England in the days of	
.....	541, 526	Elizabeth and James I.....	536
.....	785	RYERSON, Rev. Egerton. Controversy	
.....	897, 78	with the Rev. J. M. Bruyère, on	
discoveries of		Free Schools vs. State Schools.	
mining. <i>Eng.</i>	532	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
		— Letters to	
		Rev. Dr. Strachan, on Education.	
		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
		RYERSON, Rev. Egerton. Letters in re-	
		sponse to attacks of Hon. George	
		Brown. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95, 109.	
		— Letters on	
		Canadian affairs. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
		115.	
		— Remarks on	
		Sir Chs. Bagot's Government.	
		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.	
		— The new Ca-	
		nadian Dominion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
		158.	
		— Defence of	
		the Wesleyan petitions to the	
		Legislature on our system of	
		public instruction. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
		97.	
		— Remarks on	
		the new separate school agita-	
		tion. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
		RYERSON, Rev. John. Hudson's Bay... 1198	
		RYLAND, H. W. Memoir, Correspond-	
		ence, &c., of.....	1274
		RYLE, Rev. J. C. Hold fast. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
		vol. 257.	
		RYLE, T. On American Liberty.....	179
		RYME, A. L'Egypte.....	468
		RYMER's Fœdera.....	340
		Ryswick. Of the Treaty of.....	330
		SAAVEDRA. Insurrection de Naples. 437	
		SAAVEDRA-FAXARDO, Don Diego. Royal	
		Politician.....	223
		SABATIER, W. On the proposed Colo-	
		nial timber duties. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
		23.	
		Sabbath Observance Question, 240, 51,	
		847, 918, 919; <i>P.</i> , vol. 27; <i>Eng.</i>	
		<i>P.</i> , vol. 216.	
		See Sunday.	
		SABINE, E. Pendulum Experiments... 585	
		— On some of the results	
		obtained at the British Colonial	
		Magnetic Observatory. <i>Can. P.</i>	
		vol. 119.	
		SABINE, Lorenzo. On Duelling..... 241	
		— Fisheries of the Ame-	
		rican Seas.....	1231

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SABINE, Lorenzo. The American Loyalists.....	1265	SADLER, M. T. Law of Population ...	256
----- Enlarged edition of		----- Memoirs.....	256
----- the American Loyalists.....	1265	----- Factory statistics. <i>Eng.</i>	
----- Life of Edward Pre-		<i>P.</i> 328.	
ble.....	1226	SADL, Gulistan.....	889
----- Address on the death		SADLER, P. Grammaire pratique de la	
of Major General James Wolfe.		langue anglaise.....	789
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76.		----- Manuel de phrases fran-	
SABINE, R. The Electric Telegraph... 732		çaises et anglaises.....	789
SABLÉ, Mde. du. Par Cousin.....	500	----- Conversations françaises-	
SACHOT, O. Monuments antiques dans		anglaises.....	789
l'Amérique centrale.....	1212	----- L'art de la correspon-	
----- Exploration des sources de		dance.....	789
la rivière Rouge, (Louisiane)...	1384	SADLER, Sir R. State Papers and Let-	
SACI, Le Maître de. Bible.....	9	ters.....	379
SACKEOUSE (the Esquimaux Indian)...	1490	<i>Safety Lamps</i>	378, 748
<i>Sacraments</i> . Essays and Sermons on the,		SAFFORD, D. Memoirs by his wife....	500
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278, 285. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		Sagamos illustres (les).....	1187
vol. 93, 125. See also <i>Baptism</i> .		SAGARD, Dictionnaire huron.....	794
<i>Sacred Poetry</i>	51	----- Le grand voyage du pays des	
<i>Sacrilege</i>	30, 360	Hurons.....	1191
Sacrilege and its encouragement. Let		----- Le grand voyage, nouvelle	
ters on, By Rev. Bryan King.		édition.....	1191
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271, 278.		----- Histoire du Canada.....	1272
SACY, Dictionnaire universel.....	57	SAGE et PERTUIS. Art de fabriquer le	
SACY, le baron A. L. Silvestre de. Sur		salin.....	766
les livres religieux des Druzes..	56	SAGEAN, Mathieu. Aventures et voyages	1193
----- Sur		SAGRA, Ramon de la. Cuba.....	1211
le Djavidan Khired, etc.....	58	<i>Saguenay</i> River and Country.....	1403, 1410
----- Dy-		Saguenay (le) en 1851.....	1403
nastic des Assassins.....	456	Saguenay, St. Maurice and St. Lawrence	
----- An-		Rivers. Reports on the country	
tiquités de la Perse.....	456	between the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 33.	
----- Abd		(French and English.)	
Allatiff's Monuments of Egypt,		Saguenay river. Description of the,	
with Notes.....	319	By Mr. Wood. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.	
----- Du		Saguenay Controverted Election Com-	
droit de propriété en Egypte...	91	mittee. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 21.	
----- His-		SAHAGEN, Historia universal.....	1182
toire des Arabes.....	315	----- Universal History.....	1182
----- Gram-		SAHLSTEDT, A. Grammaire suédoise... 781	
maire Arabe.....	780	Sailing Directions, issued by the Ad-	
----- Com-		miralty.....	511
mentaire sur l'Alfyya.....	780	----- Published by J.	
SACY, S. U. Silvestre de. Variétés lit-		Imray.....	512
téraires.....	801	SAISSBURY, W. N. Papers relating to	
SADIK ISFAHANI. Geographical Works,	522	Rubens.....	712
		SAINT-AGTET, Maurice, Lucienne....	881

	PAGE.
ation	256
sties. <i>Eng.</i>	256
.	880
tique de la	789
crases fran-	789
françaises-	789
correspon-	789
rs and Let-	379
.	578, 748
s wife.	500
.	1187
.	794
u pays des	1191
nouvelle	1191
.	1272
briquer le	766
et voyages	1193
.	1211
.	1403, 1410
.	1403
Lawrence	
the country	
2, vol. 33, ...	
.	
n of the, ...	
2, vol. 124, ...	
tion Com-	
21, ...	
.	1182
.	1182
uadoise.	784
y the Ad-	511
ed by J.	512
relating to	712
enne.	884

	PAGE.
SAINT-ALBANS, Duchess of. Life by Mrs. C. B. Wilson	502
St. Alban's Raid. Case of the,—by L. N. Benjamin	164
SAINT-ALBIN. Pic IX.	31
— Les freres-maçons.	242
— Les portes de l'enfer.	73
— L'Europe chrétienne en Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.	301
SAINT-ALLAIS. Art de vérifier les dates. St. AMAND, J. de. Les Romagnes. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 3.	301
SAINT-AMANT, de. Voyage en Californie.	1389
St. Andrews. History of.	39
St. Andrews University. Inaugural Address (Feb. 1867.) By J. Stuart Mill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 391.	1187
SAINT-ANGE, Walter de. Métallurgie du fer.	766
SAINTEARD. Roman politique.	1217
SAINT-ARNAULT, le maréchal. Lettres St. AUGUSTIN. Vie de Marie Hélène Boullé, dite Sœur de. <i>Album des Bibliothécaires</i> , page 31.	448
SAINT-AUGUSTIN. <i>Voir</i> AUGUSTIN. St. Augustine. Report on the expedition against. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.	424
SAINT-AULAIRE. Derniers Valois.	424
— Madame du Deffand.	486
— Histoire de la Fronde.	425
SAINT-BERNARD. Life and times, by J. C. Morison.	31
— Son histoire, par l'abbé Ratisbonne	24
— Choix de sermons	422
— Sa vie, par Guil. de Saint-Thierry.	481
— Ses œuvres traduites en français.	26
— Sa vie et ses lettres.	26
SAINT-BONNET, B. Affaiblissement de la raison	67
— L'infailibilité.	219
SAINT-CRIS, M. Alexandrie.	317
St. Christopher. Acts of Assembly of. St. Domingo. History of.	172
	1208

	PAGE.
Saint Domingo. Histoire.	1207, 1193
— Voyages	1359
SAINT-EDME, B. Dictionnaire de la personnalité.	89
— Répertoire des causes célèbres.	196
SAINT-EVREMONT. Œuvres.	869
SAINT-FÉLIX, J. de. Aventures de l'agiotro	881
— Les diamants.	881
SAINT-FERREOL. Système des douanes.	280
SAINT-FOIX. L'Oracle.	872
SAINT-GENEZ. Assistance publique.	260
SAINT-GEORGE, H. de. Romans et Nouvelles	881, 882
St. George's Church, Toronto. Circular in behalf of the interest fund to defray the cost of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.	64
St. George's in the East, (London). On the riots at this Church. By Rev. Bryan King. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	278
SAINT-GREMAIN, J. T. de. Légendes, nouvelles, et poésies diverses.	881
Saint-Helena. Magnetical Observations	586
— History of.	470
SAINT-HERMEL, E. de. Pic IX.	31
SAINT-HILAIRE, Aug. de. Voyage à Rio de Janeiro, &c.	1355
— Voyage dans le district des diamants et sur le littoral du Brésil.	1355
SAINT-HILAIRE, Barthélemi. Sur la philosophie sanscrite.	58
— Question de l'école d'Alexandrie.	60
— De la vraie démocratie.	274
— Egypt and the Suez Canal.	560
<i>Voir aussi</i> ARISTOTE. SAINT-HILAIRE, Geoffroy. <i>Voir</i> GÉOFFROY St. HILAIRE. SAINT-HILAIRE, Marco de. Anecdotes du temps de Napoléon I.	431
— Histoire de Napoléon et de la grande armée	430

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SAINT-HILAIRE, Marco de. Histoire de Napoléon III.	431	SAINT-JOSEPH, Antoine de. Concor-	
St. Jean Baptiste, (day) à Québec, 1865.		dance des codes de commerce.	90
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 147.		Concor-	
St. Jean Baptiste, (de club) à Montréal.		dance des codes civils.	90
Correspondance entre Monseigneur Chs. Larocque et Alex. Dufresne, Ecr. M. P. P., au sujet du club. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 156.		Concor-	
St. John. See <i>Newfoundland</i> .		dance des codes hypothécaires français et étrangers.	90
St. Joun, B. Adventures in the Libyan Desert.	563	SAINT-JULIEN. Littérature en Russie.	798
Sub-Alpine Kingdom.	541	Voyage en Russie.	546
The Louvre.	711	SAINT-LAMBERT. Les saisons.	873
Village Life in Egypt.	560	Poésies fugitives.	873
Residence in a Levantine Family.	560	SAINT-LAURENT, Vte. de B. Quelques mots sur les danses modernes.	723
Montaigne the Essayist.	496	St. Lawrence. Plans of the Gulf and River.	1393
St. Joun, C. Highland Sports.	725	Sailing Directions, 1395; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 4, 98.	
Natural history and sport in Moray.	725	Maps, Reports, &c. concerning.	1399
St. Joun, H. British Conquests in India	459	St. Lawrence River and Gulf, or Quebec to Halifax. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 124.	
History of Indian Archipelago.	464	Documents relative to the survey of the rapids of the, by MM. Maillefort and Raasloff. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
St. Joun, Mrs. H. Adventures of Audubon.	1229	Construction des phares, des quais, et contrats pour les bateaux remorqueurs sur le St. Laurent, en bas de Québec. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 35.	
St. Joun, J. Mary, Queen of Scots.	860	On the currents, climate, and navigation of the Lower St. Lawrence, forming the strait of Belle-Isle. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 139.	
St. Joun, J. A. Nemesis of Power.	225	St. LEONARDS, Lord. See <i>SCGDEN</i> .	
Education of the People	76	SAINT-LEV, (Louis Bonaparte.) Documents historiques sur la Hollande.	438
Four Conquests of England.	335	SAINT LOUIS. Son histoire.	414
The Hellenes.	322	Ses institutions.	198
St. Joun de CREVECEUR, J. H. Voyage dans la haute Pensylvanie.	1383	Expedition to Egypt.	328
Letters from an American Farmer.	1378	St. Louis. On the settlement of, by Col. Auguste Chouteau. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 77.	
Lettres d'un cultivateur américain.	1378	SAINT-MARC GILVERDIN. Voir <i>GILVERDIN</i> .	
St. Joun, J. R. Lake Superior Copper mines, &c.	622	SAINT-MARTIN, (dit le "Philosophe inconnu.") Sa doctrine.	68
St. Joun, P. B. Three Days of February, 1848.	432	Sa correspondance.	68
St. Joun, S. Life in the forests of the Far East.	569		
Vindication of the statements respecting the Mission "Borneo, in his work on the Far East." <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.			

	PAGE.
Concor-	
ommeree.	90
Concor-	
s.	90
Concor-	
onothécaires	90
n Russie.	798
Russie.	546
itives.	873
Quelques	
modernes.	723
Gulf and	
ions, 1395;	1393
s. Acc. con-	
or Quebec	1399
vol. 124.	
lements rela-	
the rapids	
llofert and	
ol. 35.	
uction des	
t contrats	
emorqueurs	
en bas de	
vol. 35.	
e currents,	
ion of the	
forming the	
an. P., vol.	
GDEN.	
e.) Docu-	
la Hollande	428
..... 414.	424
.....	198
..... Egypt.	328
ment of, by	
u. Can. P.,	
GHARDIN.	
osophie in-	
.....	68
ondance.	68

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SAINT-MARTIN, J. A. Système d'Hérodote	321	SAINT-VICTOR, Népce de. Recherches	
et de Diodore.		photographiques.	719
— Fragments d'une		St. VINCENT, Earl of. Life, by Brenton.	502
histoire des Arsacides.	457	St. Vincent de Paul. Société de. No-	
St. Matthew's Chapel, Quebec. Pam-		tiée sur la. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 72.	
phlets respecting certain inter-		<i>St. Vincent Island.</i> History of.	1209, 1210
ruptions of the peace in. <i>Can.</i>		Colonial practice of	171
<i>P.</i> , vol. 64, 75, 84.		and Slavery. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>Saint-Maurice.</i> Mission du.	1194	<i>P.</i> , vol. 68.	
St. Maurice and Ottawa. Report on the		Ste. Anne. Rapport de l'école d'agri-	
topography of the county be-		culture et de la ferme modèle de,	
tween the (French and English).		pour 1861-2-3. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 143.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 33.		SAINTE-BEATHE. Poésie française.	801
SAINT-MERY. <i>Voie MOREAU DE S. M.</i>		Critiques et portraits.	801
St. PATRICK, Life by Dr. J. H. Todd.	40	Causeries du lundi.	801
St. Paul's Cathedral. Account of. <i>Eng.</i>		Derniers portraits.	801
<i>P.</i> , vol. 29.		Portraits de femmes.	801
St. Paul's Church, Toronto. Office to		Volupté.	879
be used on laying the corner		Poésies complètes.	879
stone of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 84.		Nouveaux lundis.	801
SAINT-PIERRE, l'abbé de. Œuvres poli-		Port Royal.	32
tiques.	223	Chateaubriand et son	
— Sa vie et ses		entourage.	801
œuvres.	223	Sainte-Chapelle du Palais. Son his-	
SAINT-PIERRE, Bernardin de. Œuvres.	875	toire.	701
SAINT-PIERRE. Fall of the Jesuits.	31	SAINT-CROIX, de. Législation de la	
— Histoire de la royauté.	226	Grèce.	90
— Histoire de la chute des		Anciennes lois de	
Jésuites.	31	la Sicile.	122
— Etudes diplomatiques.	97	Anciens gouverne-	
SAINT-PIRX. <i>Voie BERRIAT.</i>		ment fédératifs.	222
SAINT-RÉAL, l'abbé de. Œuvres.	869	— Histoire des Mes-	
SAINT-SIMON, duc de. Mémoires.	425	sériens.	321
— Le régent et la cour de		Recherches sur le	
France.	425	paganisme.	27
— Louis XIV et sa cour.	425	Sainte Hélène, (île).	430
SAINT-SIMON, Claude. Œuvres par Ro-		Sainte Lucie. Mémoires sur l'île de.	1363
drigues.	236	SAINTES, A. De la vie et de la philoso-	
St. STEPHEN'S Chronicle.	119	phie de Kant.	65
St. Stephen's Church, Toronto. Office		SANTINE. Picciola.	882
to be used in laying the founda-		— La femme baromètre.	881
tion stone of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64.		— La mère Gigogne.	884
SAINT-THERRY, Guil de. Vie de St.		<i>Saints.</i> Vie des.	24
Bernard.	481	Sain's Evangiles.	11
SAINT-VALLE, Mgr. de. Etat de l'é-		SAINTSBURY, Geo. East India Slavery.	
glise et de la colonie.	1192	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 338.	
SAINT-VICTOR. Manuel du fabricant de		SAISSET, E. Le socialisme.	237
cadres.	733	Philosophie du clergé.	68

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SABSET, E. Renaissance du Voltairia-		<i>Salmon and Salmon Fishing</i>	725, 1412
nisme.....	68	Salmon Fisheries of Ireland. See <i>Ire-</i>	
— Le christianisme et la phi-		land.	
losophie.....	69	SALMON, G. On Conic Sections.....	601
— Essais sur la philosophie.....	69	SALMON, Rev. Geo. The Eternity of	
— De la philosophie positive.....	69	future Punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
— Michel Servet.....	69	vol. 382.	
— Etat moral de notre époque	69	— The evidence of	
— Ecoles philosophiques de la		the work of the Holy Spirit in	
France.....	69	the recent Revivals. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
— Logique du Père Gratry.....	69	vol. 270.	
— Manuel de philosophie.....	58	SALMONET, Rob. M. de. Histoire des	
— Précurseurs et disciples de		troubles de la Grande Bretagne.	382
Descartes.....	60	Salomon. Islands of.....	565
SALA, G. A. Diary in America.....	1372	SALOWOSS, David. On the operation of	
SALDAPENNA, L. Debrauz de. Solution		the Duty regulating the impor-	
de la crise hongroise.....	443	tation of Foreign Corn. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
<i>Saltes</i> . Law of.....	141, 143	vol. 326.	
<i>Salique</i> . Loi.....	196	— On the connexion	
SALKELD, W. Reports.....	151	between Gold standard and the	
SALLE, Robert Cavalier de la. Life of,		recent monetary vicissitudes.	
by J. Sparks.....	1226	<i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 342.	
— Mémoire		<i>Sall</i>	275, 626
on the Mississippi.....	1252	— Duties on..... <i>P.</i> vol. 10;	
— Journal		<i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 27.	
de son voyage.....	1252	Salt and Opium question. On the. <i>Eng.</i>	
— Journal		<i>P.</i> vol. 362.	
of his last voyage to Mexico.....	1252	SALT, H. Life, by Hall.....	590
— His Will.		— On Young's and Champol-	
made at Montreal.....	1252	lion's system of Hieroglyphics.....	779
— Last Ex-		Salt Range in the Punjab.....	622
pedition in North America.....	1252	SALTER, A. P. Report upon the Coun-	
SALLÉ. Esprit des ordonnances.....	198	try on the North shore of Lake	
— Commissaires du Châtelet.....	202	Huron. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 35.	
— Code des curés.....	220	SALTER, H. H. On Asthma.....	672
SALLENGRE, Thesaurus Antiquitatum.	323	SALVADOR. Paris, Rome, et Jérusalem.	69
SALLIER, l'abbé. République de Platon	222	SALVAING. Traité de l'usage des fiefs.....	202
— L'Isle de Délos.....	321	SALVANDY, X. A. de. Révolution de 1830	431
— Histoire primitive de		— Histoire du Roi J.	
Rome.....	324	Sobieski.....	441
— Mémoires sur Platon	59	— Don Alonzo.....	880
— Dissertations sur Ci-		SALVANDY, Paul de. Des gains de survie	207
céron et Plutarque.....	59	SALVERTE. Noms d'hommes, de peuples	
SALLOXY, Jules. Progrès de l'idée chré-		et de lieux.....	308
tienne dans la littérature.....	801	SALVIAT. Traité de l'usufruit.....	507
SALLUST. Works translated by Watson	824	SALZMANN, Aug. Jérusalem.....	701
SALLUSTE. (Œuvres (latin-français)....	824	SAMM, Ch. de. Une question italienne.	426
SALLUSTIUS. Opera.....	824	Samoëdia. Account of.....	529

PAGE.
.....725, 1412
See <i>Tré</i>
ons..... 601
tonity of
<i>Eng. P.</i>
vidence of
y Spirit in
<i>Eng. P.</i>
istoire des
Bretagne..... 382
..... 565
eration of
he impor-
<i>Eng. P.</i>
ommexion
l and the
sistitudes.
.....275, 626
..... vol. 10;
the. <i>Eng.</i>
..... 500
Champol-
lyphics..... 779
..... 622
the Comm-
of Lake-
35.....
..... 672
érusalem..... 69
les fiefs..... 202
on de 1830
du Roi J..... 444
..... 880
de survie
e peuples
..... 508
..... 507
..... 701
italienne..... 436
..... 529

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
SAMPSON, W. Autobiography..... 401	SANFORD, J. L. Studies, &c., of the	
SAMUEL. Woolen Manufactures of Great	Great Rebellion..... 383	
Britain..... 728	——— and TOWNSEND, M. The	
SAMUELSON, (J.) and HICKS, J. B. On	Great Governing Families of	
the Earthworm and Housefly... 643	England..... 508	
SANBORN, J. C. University Education	SANGHMANO. Of the Burmese Empire	467
in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	SANGSTER, C. The St. Lawrence and	
63.....	the Saguenay..... 1410	
SANCHONIATHO's Phœnician History... 320	——— Hesperus and other	
Sanctuary. Reverence for the, By	Poems..... 1410	
Mrs. P. J. Turquand. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	SANGSTER, J. H. National Arithmetic..... 87	
vol. 277.....	Sanhita of the Sama Veda..... 53	
SAND, George. Œuvres choisies... 880-886	SANIS, J. L. Cours normal d'histoire... 314	
Histoire de ma vie. 500, 882	——— Histoire de France..... 411	
——— Antonia..... 882	Sanitary Association. See Ladies Sani-	
——— Le Marquis de Ville-	tary Association.	
moir..... 883	Sanitary Commission of the United	
——— M. Sylvestre..... 881	States..... 678	
——— La Petite Fadette..... 882	Sanitary Regulations, see Health, Public.	
——— Mlle de la Quintinie..... 881	Sankhya Karika..... 54	
SAND, Maurice. Masques et bouffons... 869	Sanskrit Language..... 781	
SANDARS, T. C. Institutes of Justinian. 93	——— Literature..... 798, 889	
SANDBY, W. History of the Royal	SANSON, A. E. On Chloroform..... 673	
Academy of Arts..... 713	SANSON, Jos. Sketches of Lower Canada	1401
SANDRAU, Jules. Romans et nouvelles.	SANSON. Mémoires des..... 500	
881-886	SANSON, A. Les missionnaires du pro-	
——— Un début dans la	grès agricole..... 652	
magistrature..... 882	SANSON, Rev. A. Hymns for the use of	
SANDERS, Prince. Haytian Papers.... 1209	Sunday Schools. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
SANDERS, F. W. On Uses and Trusts... 141	44.....	
SANDERSON, J. Rural Architecture.... 706	SANSON, S. L'Amérique en plusieurs	
——— On Materials and Work-	cartes..... 1340	
manship..... 709	SANTAREM, Viconte. Recherches his-	
SANDERSON, J. P. Republican Land-	toriques sur l'Amérique Vespucie... 1167	
marks..... 178	——— Recherches res-	
SANFORD, D. K. Rise and Progress of	pecting Americus Vesputius... 1167	
Literature..... 797	<i>Santé et maladie</i> 73	
SANFORD, F. History of Kings, Queens,	SANTEUL, A. de. Le port du mariage... 881	
&c., of England..... 338	SANTO's History of Ethiopia..... 470	
SANFORD, J. Mission and extension of	SAPINAUD, Mme. de. Mémoires..... 428	
the Church at home..... 44	Saracens. History of the..... 456	
<i>Sandwich Islands</i> ... 470, 471, 570, 1348,	See also, <i>Arabs</i>	
SANDWITH, H. Siege of Kars..... 448	Saracenic Architecture..... 699	
——— The Hekim Bashi..... 848	Sarawak, on the North-west Coast of	
SANDYS, C. Customs of Kent, and	Borneo. Proposal for the founda-	
History of Gavelkind..... 405	tion of a Church Mission	
SANFORD, H. S. Penal Codes of Eu-	House at. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	
rope..... 90		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Sarawak, Rajah of. Report of the Proceedings at a Public Dinner given (April, 1852,) to His Excellency Sir J. Brooke. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368. See also <i>Dorneo</i> .		SAULEY, L. F. J. de. Dictionnaire des antiquités bibliques.....	20
SARAZIN. Histoire des ducs de Normandie.....	417	————— Numismatique pu-	312
Sardaigne. Histoire.....	437	————— L'art judaïque... ..	689
————— Voyages.....	541	————— Histoire des cam-	
————— Codes civil et pénal.....	88, 90	————— pagnes de Jules César.....	325
Sardinia.....	437, 527, 534, 541	————— et Michon, Cata-	
SARGANT, W. L. Social opulence.....	251	————— logue des plantes en Syrie.....	649
————— Economy of the La-		SAULNIER, Anatole. Recherches sur les	
————— bouring Classes.....	259	————— droits de douane.....	280
————— Social Innovators....	236	SAULX, Gaspard de. Mémoires.....	415
————— Robert Owen and his		SAULX, Gaël de. Mémoires.....	415
————— Social Philosophy.....	497	SAUMAREZ, Admiral. Memoirs, by Ross	500
SARGENT, Epos. Peculiar: a tale.....	848	SAUNDERS, OTLEY & Co. Literary Bud-	
SARGENT, F. Compendium of Biblical		————— get.....	914
Criticism.....	10	SAUNDERS' Portraits of Political Re-	
SARPI. Histoire du Concile de Tronite.	28	————— formers.....	229
See also, PAUL, Father.		SAUNDERS, Sir E. Reports.....	152
SARRASIN, Michel. Notice biographique		SAUNDERS, J. English Life and Man-	
sup. <i>Bro. Con.</i> , vol. 3.		————— ners.....	378
SARRAZIN. Conspiration de Walstein..	504	SAUNDERS, J. S. Pleading and Evidence	132
SARRCS. Calcul des variations.....	605	SAUNDERS, T. W. Law of Municipal	
SARTIGES, Cte. de. Souvenirs des répu-		————— Registration and Elections.....	115
bliques de l'Amérique du Sud..	1354	————— Practice of Magis-	
SARTORIUS, C. Mexico: illustrated....	1373	————— trates' Courts.....	131
SARTORIUS, Admiral Sir G. R. Coast de-		————— Counties Police Act	134
fences and Naval warfare. <i>Eng.</i>		————— and Cox, E. W. Cri-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 370.		————— minal Law Consolidation Acts..	133
Sassanides. History of.....	457	SACRI, l'abbé. Institutions mathéma-	
Sattara. His Highness Purtaub Shean,		————— tiques.....	598
Rajah of. Letter to Sir Henry		SACRIN. Deames divers.....	870-872
Hardinge, Governor General of		SAUSSE, (M. R.) and SULLY, V. Reports	153
India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		SATAYRA, G. Assurance contre l'in-	
Saturday Reader.....	1415	————— cendie.....	208
SAUERWEIN, C. Turkish Dictionary....	780	SAUVAGE. Explosions dans les hauts-	
SAFESTUE'S Ascent of Mount Blanc....	542	————— fournaux.....	767
Saul: a drama.....	1410	————— Substitution du bois au char-	
SAULEY, L. F. J. de. Voyage aux villes		————— bon.....	767
maudites.....	550	Sauvages de l'Amérique.....	1181-1190,
————— Voyage autour de		————— 1312, 1318, 1333	
la mer morte.....	556	————— Guerres avec les	1259
————— Dead Sea and Bi-		Voir aussi <i>Indians</i> .	
ble Lands.....	550	SAUVOLE, M. de. Etablissement des	
		————— Français à la Louisiane.....	1253
		SAUZEAU, Alex. Les paysans.....	258
		SAVAGE, J. Irish Revolutionary His-	
		————— tory, &c.....	401

	PAGE.
ionnaire des	20
ématique pu-	312
et judaïque	689
oire des em-	325
sur	649
en Syrie	649
erches sur les	280
noirs	415
es	415
noirs, by Ross	500
literary Bud-	914
Political Re-	229
	152
le and Man-	378
and Evidence	132
of Municipal	115
lections	131
of Magis-	134
Police Act	133
E. W. Cri-	598
ation Acts	870-872
as mathéma-	153
	208
contre l'in-	767
les hauts-	767
ou mémoires sur l'art de la	1181-1190,
guerres	1312, 1318, 1333
avec les	1259
sement des	1253
ane	258
ionary His-	401

	PAGE.
SAVA, E. James. Gleanings for New	1235
England History	1234
Genesological Dic-	862
tionary of New England set-	732
ters	732
SAVAGE, R. Poems	271
SAVAGE, W. Dictionary of the Art of	271
Printing	271
Hints on Decorative Print-	271
ing	271
SAVAT, Dictionnaire du commerce	271
SAVARY, General. Vindication of his	271
political conduct	271
Observations on the foregoing	271
vol. 11.	271
SAVIGNY, Baron Von. Vocation of our	271
Age for Legislation, &c.	271
On Possession	271
Analysis of	271
De la possession	271
Du droit domain	271
SAVIGNY, J. C. Oiseaux de l'Égypte	271
Des canards	271
Animaux sans vertè-	271
bres	271
SAVILLE, B. W. Revelation and Science	271
Savings Banks	271
vol. 13.	271
Saxon. Histoire	271
Savole. L'annexion de la	271
vol. 11.	271
SAVONAROLA, G. Life and times of	271
History of, and his	271
times, by P. Villari	271
SANE, Maurice, comte de. Les rêveries	271
ou mémoires sur l'art de la	271
guerre	271
SANEY, S. M. Weather System	271
Saxon in Ireland	271
Saxon Languages	271
See also, Anglo-Saxon.	271
Saxony. Kingdom of	271
SAY, Horace. Etudes sur la ville de	271
Paris	271
Relations commerciales	271
entre la France et le Brésil	271

	PAGE.
SAY, J. B. Œuvres	250
Catéchisme d'économie po-	250
litique	250
Catéchisme of Political Econ-	250
omy	250
Lettres à Malthus	250
Political Economy, P., vol.	250
17.	258
SAY, Louis. Industrie et législation	254
Richesse des nations	642
SAY, T. American Entomology	644
Conchology of the United	448
States	440
SAVER, Capt. War with Russia	102.
SAVER, F. Disquisitions. Eng. P., vol.	801
102.	863
SAVUS. Le XVIII siècle à l'étranger	50
SCADDS, Revd. Dr. H. Address on	50
Shakespeare	50
Truth's Resurrec-	50
tions	50
English Civiliza-	50
tion undemonstrative. Can.	50
P., vol. 93.	50
The Eastern Oriel	50
opened. Can. P., vol. 134.	50
A valedictory ad-	50
dress. Can. P., vol. 134.	50
A memorial of the	50
Rev. W. Honywood. Can. P.,	50
vol. 133.	50
A dead Christen-	50
dom reviving. Can. P., vol. 133.	50
Scandinavia. Literature of	50
Civil History	50
Ecclesiastical History	50
Travels in	50
See also, Sweden.	50
Science Tracts. Collection of	50
SCARRON. Œuvres	50
Jodelet, ou le maître valet	50
Don Japhet d'Arménie	50
SCARTH, J. Twelve years in China	50
Scepticism a folly. By Rev. Adam	50
Townley. Can. P., vol. 62.	50
SCHACHT, H. On the Microscope	50
Les arbres	50

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SCHAFÉ. Life of St. Augustine.....	24	SCHLAGINTWEIT, H. A. and R. de. Scien- tific Mission to India and High Asia.....	585
SCHAMYL. Account of.....	552	SCHLEGEL, F. L'Histoire moderne.....	307
SCHAYB, Ch. La Suisse pittoresque....	438	————— Langue et philosophie des Indiens.....	66
SCHAYER, L. Réponse à la Brochure: "La France, Rome et l'Italie." <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 18.		————— Philosophie de la vie....	66
————— Garibaldi, Naples et l'An- gleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.		————— Philosophie de l'Histoire.....	308
SCHAUENBERG. Culture du houblon....	662	————— On Philosophy of History.....	308
SCHIEER, F. A form of petition against any alterations of the Corn law. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 303.		————— On the history of Litera- ture.....	795
————— The Cape of Good Hope vs. Egypt. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.		————— On Philosophy of Life, &c.....	66
SCHIEFER, L. Married Life of Albert Durer.....	895	————— Miscellaneous Works....	896
SCHIEFFER, A. Histoire des Etats-Unis.	1219	SCHLEGEL, W. Sur Dante, Pétrarque et Boccace.....	797
SCHIEFFER, J. History of Lapland....	452	————— Lectures on Dramatic Art, and Literature.....	802
Scheidt, Expedition to the. <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 22, 106.		SCHLEIDES, M. J. Scientific Botany....	646
SCHILLER, J. G. Latin Grammar.....	783	————— The Plant.....	646
SCHELLING. Système de l'idéalisme transcendental.....	66	SCHLEIERMACHER, F. E. Life and letters.....	500
SCHÉRIER, Edm. Mélanges de critique religieuse.....	27	Schleierw-Holstein question.....	452
SCHÉRIER, H. Histoire du commerce....	271	And see <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
SCHÉRIER, J. B. Recherches sur le Nou- veau Monde.....	1167	SCHLIFE. Manuel d'agriculture.....	652
SCHERZER, Dr. Karl. Travels in Central America.....	1361	SCHLOSSER, F. C. Histories of 18th and 19th centuries.....	330
————— Voyage of the No- vara round the World.....	527	SCHULTER, J. History of Music.....	720
SCHIEFER, J. F. Explanation of the Practice of Law.....	130	SCHUMEL, U. Histoire d'un voyage.....	1355
SCHILLER, F. Œuvres, en allemand....	896	SCHUMDT. Sur le mysticisme allemand.....	60
————— Œuvres dramatiques....	896	SCHUMDT, Geo. Manuel de l'organiste- praticien.....	722
————— Works, Historical, &c....	896	SCHUMDT, Gustavus. Civil law of Spain and Mexico.....	189
————— Guerre de trente ans....	442	SCHMIT, J. P. Manuel du décorateur ornementiste.....	719
————— Poésies.....	896	————— Manuel de l'architecte des monuments religieux.....	701
————— Correspondence with Körner.....	896	————— Intérêts et droits de la France, &c., dans la question italienne. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 12.	
————— Correspondence with Goethe.....	896	SCHMITZ, (E.) JULIEN, C. E., et autres. Manuel de l'ingénieur civil.....	742
————— Life, by Carlyle.....	500	SCHNITZLER, J. H. Russia under Alex- ander I. and Nicholas.....	446
————— Life, by Palleske.....	500	SHOALES, (J.) and LEROY, T. Reports.....	153
SCHIMMEL PENNING, Mrs. Life of, by Hankin.....	500	SCHUBER, Life of Handel.....	721
SCHINAS. Grammaire grecque.....	783	SCHOELL. Histoire de la littérature ro- maine.....	795
		————— Histoire des traités de paix....	96

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
R. de. Scien	SCHULT, A. Helene Hermann. <i>Seu.</i>	SCHUBERT, G. H. von. <i>Lettres originales</i>	
Life and High	<i>Litt.</i> , vol. 55.	de la Duchesse d'Orléans.	432
..... 585	SCHOMBURGK, Sir R. H. Fishes of Guiana	SCHULTZ, H. On Fisheries. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
moderne 397	History of Bar-	vol. 194.	
philosophi-	bados 621, 1270	SCHWEINITZ, E. de. Moravian Manual.	42
..... 66	Commercial sta-	SCHWEIZ. Manuel de l'agriculteur com-	
de la vie. 66	tistics of the Republics in South	menant 652	
de l'histoire. 308	America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.	Culture des plantes écono-	
hy of History. 308	<i>School Architecture</i> 86-87	miques 657	
ory of Litera	School of Manners, from the Persian ..	SCALOGA. Principes d'économie ..	254
..... 795	245	<i>Sciences</i>	57
hy of Life, &c.	SCHOENLACHT, H. R. Lead Mines of	See also, <i>Natural Philosophy</i> , and	
us Works. 896	Missouri 621	the several branches of Science,	
Pétrusque et	On a Grave-	under their appropriate Titles.	
..... 797	mound, Virginia	Science. Advantages of. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27.	
on Dramatic	Statistical In-	Science and Art Department. Reports	80
..... 802	formation respecting the Indians	Science des campagnes (ag).	653
e Botany. 646	of the United States	<i>Science sociale</i>	237
ant. 646	The Indian in his	<i>Sciences naturelles</i>	606
e and letters	Wigwam	<i>Sciences médicales</i>	665-680
..... 452	Notes on the	<i>Sciences philosophiques</i>	57
l. 275.	Indians	Scientific Discovery. Annual of.	574
ture. 652	Travels to the	Scientific Instruments. Catalogue of.	
s of 18th and	Sources of the River Mississippi.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 32.	
..... 330	Expedition	<i>Scientific Instruments in the Library</i> ..	1659
Music. 720	through the Upper Mississippi.	Scientific Memoirs and Reports.	571, 572, 911
n voyage. 1355	On Ancient Ame-	Scientific Researches. Hints for.	579
e allemand.	rican History	Science. Its History, Conquest, &c. 460,	
e Porganist	Schoolmasters Association of Great Bri-	461, 463, 554	
..... 722	tain. On the progress of Society	Language of. 782	
aw of Spain	in England. By J. D. Morell.	Military operations in.—By	
..... 189	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	Lieut. Merewether. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
décoration.		vol. 362.	
..... 719	The difficulties of the "Educa-	Amers of. Speeches on their	
Architecture	tion." By Rev. Canon Richson.	case. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.	
gieux 701	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	SCIPIO DE RICCI. Mémoires.	37
droits de la	Principles of Privy Council Le-	SCORRELL, H. Ancient Methods, &c. of	
la question	gislation. By Alfred Jones. <i>Eng.</i>	the House of Lords.	106
e, vol. 12.	<i>P.</i> , vol. 268.	Collection of Acts and Or-	
, et autres.	SCOTTEN, &c. Voyage around the	dinances of the Long Parliament	118
ur civil. 742	World. 525	SCOFFER, J. Elementary Chemistry ..	577
under Alex.	SCOTT, W. J. F. Earth, Plants and Man	Philosophy of Life. 667	
..... 446	SCROEDER, J. J. Institutiones Lingue	SCOLASTIQUE. Philosophie	60
T. Reports	Hebrew. 777	SCORESBY, W. Account of Arctic Re-	
..... 721	SCHUBERT'S Repertorium of Inventions	gions. 592	
littérature re-	741	Magnetical Investiga-	
..... 795	SCHUBERT, G. H. von. Life and letters	tions. 585	
s de paix. 96	of the Duchess of Orleans.	Voyage to Australia. 587	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SCORSHBY, W. Voyage to Northern Whale Fishery.....	532	SCOTT, J. Index to Common Bench Reports.....	153
Life, by R. E. S. Jackson.....	500	Reports (Common Bench).....	153
SCOT ERGÈSE.....	69	SCOTT, J. N. Essay towards a transla- tion of Homer's works in blank verse. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
SCOT, Geo. The Model of the Govern- ment of East New Jersey.....	1247	SCOTT, Michael. Tom Cringle's Log.....	829
Scotland. Church of.....	39, 40, 218;	Cruise of the Midge.....	829
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 330.		SCOTT, T. The Bible, with notes.....	10
See also, <i>Presbyterians</i> .		SCOTT, Sir W. Border Antiquities.....	399
Law of.....	150	On Demonology and Witchcraft.....	591
History of.....	397-409; <i>Eng.</i>	Poetical Works.....	863
<i>P.</i> , vol. 76, 139		Prose Works.....	848
Records of, and concerning.....	343, 344	Waverley Novels.....	848
Queens of, Lives.....	339	History of France.....	411
Rights of.....	918	Life of Napoleon.....	450
Travels in.....	534-538	History of Scotland.....	397
Antiquities of.....	702	Memoirs, by Lockhart.....	500
Report on, by Sir J. Sinclair.		Religious discourses.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 10.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.	
Lords of Session in. <i>P.</i>		SCOTT, Rev. Wm. Letters on superio- Education. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
vol. 54.		SCOTT, Wm. Dabynple <i>vs.</i> Dabynple.....	138
Letters to Peers of. <i>Eng.</i>		Judgments in the cases of the "Maria" and "Gratitudine".....	100
<i>P.</i> , vol. 60, 199.		See also STOWELL, Lord.	
Court of Session in. <i>Eng.</i>		SCOTT, Gen. Winfield. Infantry Tactics.....	685
<i>P.</i> , vol. 114.		Autobiography.....	1229
Poor Law System in. <i>Eng.</i>		Scottish Language.....	790
<i>P.</i> , vol. 143.		Scottish Literature, History of.....	801
Currency in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Scottish Episcopal Church. State of the Canon law of.—By Rev. E. B. Ramsay. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271.	
162.		On the Le- turgy of the.—By Rev. J. M. Neale. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
Statistical account of.....	399	Scottish Temperance League. Informa- tion on the working of the Public Houses Act, published by the <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	
Beauties of.....	403	SCRATCHLEY, A. Industrial Investmen- Enfranchisement of property.....	286
Marriage laws of.—By J. C. Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.		On Savings Banks.....	266
(1769). State of the Society for propagating Christian Know- ledge in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.		SCRIBBLE, Sam. Doloresolatio. <i>Can. P.</i> vol. 146.	
SCOTT, Military Operations in North America.....	1260		
SCOTT, A. D. C. On Photo-zincography.....	719		
SCOTT, C. H. Baltic and Black Seas.....	547		
Danes and Swedes.....	543		
SCOTT, G. G. On Secular Architecture.....	706		
Westminster Abbey.....	376		
SCOTT, H. L. Military Dictionary.....	683		
SCOTT, John. Poems.....	862		
SCOTT, J. Book of Costs at Law.....	130		

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Common Bench	153	SCRIBE, A. <i>Classes élémentaires de latin</i>	783	SEACOLE, Mrs. <i>Adventures in many lands</i>	590
Common Bench	153	SCRIBE, E. <i>Ouvrages choisis</i>	878	SEAFIELD, F. <i>The literature of Dreams</i>	592
Is a translation		SCRIBE, E. <i>Noëlie</i>	884	SEALY, H. N. <i>On Coins, Currency, and Banking</i>	264
Is a translation		SCRIBNER, C. H. <i>On the law of Dower</i>	139	SEAMAN, E. C. <i>On the Progress of Nations</i>	256
Is a translation		SCRIPTORES <i>Logarithmici</i>	603	<i>Seamanship</i>	687
Is a translation		SCRIVENER, F. H. <i>Collation of the Codex Sinaiticus</i>	10	Seamen. <i>Law concerning</i>	147
Is a translation		SCRIVINER, H. <i>History of the Iron Trade</i>	730	———— <i>Pamphlets concerning. P.</i>	
Is a translation		———— <i>Railways of the United Kingdom</i>	270	vol. 24, 25, 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Is a translation		SCRIVER, C. <i>Gotthold's Emblems</i>	51	210, 211.	
Is a translation		SCROFANI, <i>Commerce des nations</i>	272	See also <i>Impressment; Ships; and Shipping</i> .	
Is a translation		SCROPE, G. P. <i>On Volcanoes</i>	620	Seamen. <i>On the health of</i> —By G. Blane. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.	
Is a translation		———— <i>Geology and Volcanoes of France</i>	620	SEARCH, John. <i>On the law of libel. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
Is a translation		———— <i>Life of Lord Sydenham</i>	159	Seasons. <i>The</i>	617
Is a translation		———— <i>How is Ireland to be governed? Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.		Seat of Government of Canada. <i>On the. Can. P.</i> , vol. 23, 57, 105.	
Is a translation		———— <i>Plan for a Poor law for Ireland. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.		Seat of Government of the United States, with remarks on monumental structures. By J. B. Varnum. 181; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29.	
Is a translation		———— <i>On the Government Irish Poor law Bill. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.		SEATON, General Sir T. <i>From Cadet to Colonel</i>	500
Is a translation		———— <i>On the illegal practice of making up wages out of rates. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		SEBASTOPOL. <i>Seige of. Account of Artillery and Engineer Operations</i>	685
Is a translation		———— <i>On the common complaint of the Landlord, Tenant and Labourer. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.		SÉBASTOPOL. <i>Siège de</i>	685
Is a translation		SCROPE, W. <i>Days and nights of Salmon Fishing</i>	725	SÉRIE et CARTERET. <i>Encyclopédie de droit</i>	203
Is a translation		———— <i>Art of Deer Stalking</i>	725	SECH. <i>On Electrical Rheometry</i>	614
Is a translation		SCUDO, P. <i>Palestrina</i>	881	Secession of American States from the Union.....	1268
Is a translation		SCULPTURE.....	716, 717, 689-696	Secession in the United States. <i>Address written in 1851. By F. Lieber. Am. P.</i> , vol. 61. See also <i>American Civil War</i> .	
Is a translation		SCULPTURE. <i>Lecture on</i> —By R. Westmacott. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	771	SECKER, Archbishop. <i>Life of, by Bishop Porteous. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 127.	
Is a translation		SCYLLACUS, N. <i>De Insulis nuper inventis</i>	1163	SECOND, Albéric. <i>Les trois séparations</i>	880
Is a translation		SEA.....	579	SECOURS. <i>Ordonnances des Rois</i>	197
Is a translation		SEA WATER.....	669	Secret Societies.....	242, 320
Is a translation		SEA WEEDS.....	644	See also <i>Free Masonry; Odd Fellows</i> .	
Is a translation		SEABURY, Bp. S. <i>Discourses</i>	48	SECRETAN, E. A. <i>Sixte-Quint et Henri IV.</i>	38
Is a translation		SEABURY, Rev. Samuel. <i>American Slavery justified</i>	249	See also <i>Religious Denominations</i> .	
Is a translation		———— <i>Funeral sermon on Bishop B. T. Onderdonk. Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Secularism</i> , Is it Christian?.....	917	SÉGUR, Philippe de. Histoire de Na-	
SEDAINE, Le philosophe sans le savoir	872	poléon.....	430
----- La gageure imprévue.....	872	SÉGUR DEPEYRON, Mission en Orient.	546
SEDEWICK, A. On the Studies of Cam-		----- Service sanitaire....	676
bridge.....	78	SEIGNET, Geo. La Pologne et l'Europe.	
SEDEWICK, C. M. Life of, by Lucretia		<i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.	
M. Davidson.....	1226	<i>Seigneurs</i> , Droit des.....	202, 327
SEDEWICK, Daniel. Index of Names of		-----, en Canada.....	167
original authors of Hymns, versifi-		<i>Seigneurial Tenure</i> , Papers relating to,	
cations of Psalms, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		167 : <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 31, 32, 84.	
380.		<i>Seigniories on Lake Champlain</i>	1241
SEDEWICK, T. Measure of Damages...	134	SEILLAC, L'abbé Dubois.....	426
----- On Statutory and Con-		<i>Seismology</i> , see Earthquakes.	
stitutional Law.....	184	SEISS, J. A. The Gospel in Leviticus..	19
----- Life of Wm. Livingston.	1228	SÉJOUR, Victor. Les fils de Charles-	
SÉDILLOT, Sciences mathématiques...	598	Quint.....	883
----- Histoire des Arabes.....	457	SELBY, P. J. Of Pigeons; of Parrots.	608
Seditious Libels. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 191,		SELDEN, C. Daniel Vlady.....	882
243.		SELDEN, J. Mémoires, by Johnson....	500
<i>Seditious Meetings</i> , in 1795, &c. <i>Eng.</i>		----- <i>Opera Omnia</i>	848
<i>P.</i> , vol. 137, 139.		----- Titles of Honor.....	106
<i>Seditious Societies</i> , <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 61,		----- Table Talk.....	849
86, 101, 201, 202.		----- <i>Exor Ebraica</i>	214
SEDLLEY, H. Marion Rooke.....	848	SELIGMAN, Réformes dans la procédure	210
SEED, Excellence des Saintes Ecritures	45	SELKIRK, Earl of. State of the High-	
SEEMANN, B. Voyage round the Globe	527	lands.....	537
----- Viti; account of a govern-		----- Trials, <i>vs.</i> North	
ment mission.....	570	West Company.....	164
SÉGALAS, Mme. de. Contes du palais		----- Narrative of occur-	
de cristal.....	883	rences, 1339 : <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
----- Enfantines.....	883	----- Settlement on Red	
----- Les oiseaux de pas-		River.....	1339, 1427
sage.....	883	----- Récit de ce qui s'est	
----- La femme.....	883	passé entre Lord Selkirk et la	
SEGOUD, De la biologie.....	591	compagnie de la Baie d'Hudson.	1339
SEGRAIS, Poésies.....	873	----- Fur Trade, 1339 :	
SÉGATIN, Des ponts en fil de fer.....	761	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
SÉGATIN, Gérard. Peintures de Saint		----- On National De-	
Savin.....	422	fence, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 107.	
SÉGUR, La comte de. Histoire univer-		----- Highland Emigra-	
selle.....	304	tion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 234.	
----- Histoire du Bas-		SELLIER, Manuel des notaires.....	211
Empire.....	326	SELWYN, C. J. and L. F. Annals of	
----- Galerie morale.....	71	Diocese of New Zealand.....	40
----- Mémoires.....	426	SELWYN, G., and his Contemporaries...	500
SÉGRÉ, Cte. Anatole de. La caserne et		SELWYN, W. Law of Nisi Prius.....	131
le presbytère, et les mémoires		----- Supplement, on Law of	
d'un troupière.....	878	Bankruptcy.....	131

PAGE.	
toire de Na-	430
en Orient.	546
sanitaire...	676
et l'Europe.	
..... 202,	327
Canada.....	167
s relating to	
I. 32, 84.	
tain.....	1241
.....	426
es.	
a Leviteus..	19
de Charles-	
.....	883
of Parrots.	608
.....	882
ohnson.....	500
.....	848
or.....	106
.....	849
.....	214
la procédure	210
of the High-	
.....	557
es, North	
.....	164
ive of occur-	
P., vol. 20.	
ment on Red	
..... 1339,	1427
ce qui s'est	
elkirk et la	
de d'Hudson.	1339
rade, 1339:	
ational De-	
l. 107.	
nd Emigra-	
234.	
ires.....	211
Annals of	
und.....	40
mporaries...	500
Prins.....	131
on Law of	
.....	131

PAGE.	
887	SENIOR, N. W. Lectures on the cost
828	of obtaining money &c. <i>Eng.</i>
828	<i>P.</i> , vol. 309, 322.
	———— Lectures on popula-
	tion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309.
	———— Lectures on the trans-
	mission of the precious metals.
	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 309.
	———— Letters on the Factory
	Act. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.
	———— Lectures on the value
	of money. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 350.
	———— Review of Lewis on
	the Government of Depend-
	encies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.
824	SEGAKE, M. Spanish Dictionary..... 786
873	Separate schools agitation. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.
	142.
719	SEPPINGS, R. Of constructing Navies.. 709
562	Septuagint Version of the Old Testa-
468	ment..... 10
	<i>Sepulchral Monuments</i> 701, 717
	See also, <i>Epitaphs</i> .
	SERAINE. Santé des petits enfants... 668
824	SERANG, Marquis de. Les prisonniers
	français en Russie..... 430
	SÉRÉ. Voir LACHOIX (Paul).
	SÉRÉ, le Dr. L. Sonnambulisme..... 670
	SERENICUS, J. Swedish, English and
	Latin Dictionary..... 784
	SERGEANT, H. J. On the Lien of Me-
	chanics in Pennsylvania..... 185
	SERGEANT, T. On Constitutional Law. 184
	SERGEANT, F. Manuel du propriétaire
	et du locataire..... 207
	Sermons. Collections of..... 47-49, 226
	Sermons (in manuscript), with Prayers. 48
	Sermons for the Christian Seasons... 48
	Sermons by various Writers. <i>P.</i> , vol.
	19; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 28, 39, 75,
	101, 121, 124, 127, 134, 144, 145,
	237, 245, 249, 250; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.
	13, 22; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43, 44, 45,
	46.
	———— On Evangelical Preaching.
	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 104.
	Sermons by Anonymous Authors. <i>Eng.</i>
	<i>P.</i> , vol. 285. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Serpents, see Reptiles.</i>		SEWELL, Miss. E. M. Amy Herbert,	
<i>Serpent worship</i>	52	and other Tales	849
SERPILLON. Code du faux	198	Impressions of Rome,	
SERRES, Marcel de. Cosmogonie de		Florence and Turin	541
Moïse	18	A glimpse of the World	849
Manuel de palé-		History of the Early	
ontologie	627	Church	23
Géognosie des		Principles of Female	
terrains tertiaires	627	Education	81
SERRIGNY, D. Traité du droit public		Journal of a Home	
des Français	123	Life	849
Droit public et adminis-		SEWELL, J. On Steam and Locomotion.	752
tratif romain	93	SEWELL, R. C. On the law of Sheriff ..	138
SERRUZIER. Précis historique sur les		SEWELL, W. Christian Morals	65
codes	203	Domestic Manners of	
SERVAN. Art militaire	681	Greeks and Romans	239
Servants. How should we treat our.		On dialogues of Plato ..	816
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.		On study of the dead lan-	
Serria. History of	449	guages	775
SERVILLE. Insectes orthoptères	643	Christian vestiges of crea-	
Insectes hémiptères	643	tion	581
Insectes, papillons, etc ..	641	History of the Society of	
<i>Sessions of the Peace</i> , law concerning ..	134	Friends	41
SETON, Mrs. E. A. Life of	1196	On the inspiration of Holy	
SÈVE, E. Le nord, industriel et com-		Scripture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.	
mercial	283	Sewerage in several European cities in	
SÉVELINGES, de. Mémoires de Dubois.	426	1856-7. Report on. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.	
SEVESTRE. Dictionnaire de patrologie.	19	30.	
SÉVIGNÉ, Mme. de. Lettres	869	<i>Sewers. Law concerning</i>	143
SEVIN, l'abbé. Sur Evhemère	59	<i>Sewers, see Drains and Drainage.</i>	
Sur Pamotius	59	<i>Sewing Machine</i>	725
Histoire d'Assyrie	315	SEXTUS, RUFUS. Œuvres (latin-français)	825
Histoire de Carie, etc ..	315	SEYBERT, Adam. Statistical Annals of	
SEWALL, Jos. History of Bath	1240	the United States	1231
SEWARD, W. H. Works	1244	SEYD, E. California and its resources.	1389
Life of John Quincy		SEYFFARTH, G. Egyptian antiquities ..	318
Adams	1223	SEYMOUR, Minnesota	1387
A cruise to Labrador.	1446	SEYMOUR, George. Reply to W. S. Lind-	
Introduction to Natu-		say's speech in favor of free trade.	
ral History of New York	613	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
SEWELL, Hon. Chief Justice. On Juri-		SEYMOUR, H. D. Russia on the Black	
dical history of France so far as		Sea and Sea of Azoff	547
relates to the Law of Lower Ca-		SEYMOUR, W. D. Merchant Shipping	
nada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.		Act	148
Plan for		Manufacture of Flax	
the Union of the B. N. A. Colo-		and Beet-root Sugar	662
nies. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 6.		<i>Shadows, in Architecture</i>	700
Dark days in		<i>Shadows (Caricature)</i>	718
Canada	1411		

	PAGE.
Herbert,	849
s of Rome,	541
of the World	849
the Early	23
of Female	81
f a Home	849
ocomotion.	752
of Sheriff.	138
als.	65
anners of	239
of Plato.	816
he dead lan-	775
ges of crea-	581
Society of	41
tion of Holy	vol. 278.
an cities in	<i>Am. P.</i> , vol.
	143
uage.	735
(in-franç's)	825
Annals of	1231
resources.	1389
ntiquities.	318
	1387
W. S. Lind-	
free trade.	
the Black	547
Shipping	148
ture of Flax	662
	700
	718

	PAGE.
SHAFNER, Col. T. P. War of Secession in America.	1268
SHAPTESBURY, First Earl of. Memoirs, letters, &c., edited by W. D. Christie.	500
SHAPTESBURY, Third Earl of. Characteristics of Men.	63
SHAKESPEARE, J. Hindustani Dictionary	781
Grammar.	781
SHAKESPEARE, W. Poems and Plays.	863
The Reference Shakespeare: compiled by J. B. Marsh.	863
Works, with Life.	863
&c. Edited by H. Staunton.	863
Par Victor Hugo.	863
By Cardinal Wiseman.	863
Par Rio.	863
Brief list of Quarto Shakespeares.	863
Fac-simile copies of the "Hamlet" of 1605.	863
The Devonshire "Hamlets."	863
The Shakespeare question, Hamilton <i>vs.</i> Collier.	863
Collier's reply to Hamilton.	863
The Shakespeare fabrications, by Ingleby.	863
New Exegesis of Shakespeare	863
Complete view of the Shakespeare controversy.	863
On the received text of Shakespeare and its improvement, by Bailey.	863
Shakespeare's Home at Stratford-upon-Avon, by J. C. M. Bellow.	863
Gervinus on Shakespeare.	863
Shakespeare - Characters, by C. C. Clarke.	863
A study of Hamlet, by Dr. Conolly.	863
Shakespeare Jest-Books, First and Second Series.	863

	PAGE.
SHAKESPEARE, W. Life Portraits of, by J. H. Friswell.	863
His birth-place, home, and grave, by Rev. J. M. Jephson.	863
His Will, and other Memorials, by H. Staunton.	863
Shakespeare and the Bible, by Bishop Wordsworth.	863
Shakespeare Gallery (Boydell's) reproduced in photographic illustrations.	863
W. Shakespeare, by Victor Hugo.	863
Memorial, by S. O. Beeton.	863
Shakespeare-Expositor, by T. Keightley.	863
Ouvres.	863
Concordance to.	863
Life by Halliwell.	500
Outlines to, by Retzsch.	863
Tales from, by Charles and Hester Lamb.	863
Monument to, <i>P.</i> , vol. 22.	
Gallery. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 92.	
Character of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 102.	
SHAKESPEARE'S Legal acquirements, by Lord Campbell.	863
SHAKESPEARE et son temps, par Guizot.	863
SHAKESPEARE'S Home, described and illustrated. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
Tercentenary celebration in 1864. A Sermon by R. C. French, Archbishop of Dublin. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.	
Shakespeare Club of Montreal. Constitution, by-laws, &c., of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
SHAND, C. F. Practice of the Court of Session.	150
SHARKEY, P. B. Handbook to Election Committees.	114
SHARP, Capt. Voyage.	524

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SHARP, G. Prize Essay on Banking...	264	SHEE, Sir M. A. Life of, by his Son...	500
SHARP, J. A. Index to Ordnance Maps	538	<i>Sheep</i>	275, 294, 659
SHARPE, D. Of Fossil Mollusca.....	627	SHEFFIELD, Duke of Buckinghamshire.	
SHARPE, S. Egyptian Inscriptions.....	320	Poems.....	864
———— History of Egypt.....	320	SHEFFIELD, John, Lord. Commerce of	
———— Egyptian Hieroglyphics.....	779	the American States... 1231; <i>Am.</i>	
———— Egyptian Mythology.....	320	<i>P.</i> , vol. 15.	
SHARPSWOOD, Judge. Professional Ethics	185	———— Commerce des	
SHARPSWOOD, G. Lectures on Commer-		Etats-Unis.....	1231
cial law.....	147	———— State of Great	
SHAW'S Travels in Barbary.....	562	Britain and the U. S. of America	1231
SHAW'S West of England.....	536	———— A letter from	
SHAW, Colonel Charles. Memoirs of		an American on his pamphlet...	1231
the War in Spain.....	440	———— Commercial	
SHAW, G. B. Vermont law Reports...	192	and political pamphlets by. <i>Eng.</i>	
SHAW, G. J. Law of Bankers Cheques.	145	<i>P.</i> , vol. 220.	
SHAW, (G.) and NODDER. Naturalist's		SHEIL, Lady. Life and Manners in Per-	
Miscellany.....	608	sia.....	552
SHAW, H. Encyclopædia of Ornament.	703	SHEIL, R. L. Legal and Political Sket-	
SHAW, L. Poems.....	864	ches.....	477
SHAW, P. Pharmacopœia.....	674	———— Speeches.....	121
SHAW, Pringle. Rambles in California.	1389	———— Memoirs, by McTullagh.....	500
SHAW, T. B. Outlines of English Lite-		SHEILS, F. W. On structures of Iron-	
rature.....	803	work.....	708
SHAW, T. G. Wine, the Vine, and the		SHELDON'S Household Library of Bio-	
Cellar.....	736	graphy.....	473
SHAW, W. G. Vermont law Reports...	192	SHELFORD, L. Law of Lunatics.....	150
SHEA, J. G. History of the Catholic		———— Law of Marriage and Di-	
Missions.....	1191	vorces.....	138
———— Translation of Charlevoix		———— Real Property Statutes.	140
History of New France.....	1273	———— Law of Insolvency.....	140
———— Early Southern Tracts...	1248	———— On Probate and Legacy	
———— Discovery and Explora-		duties.....	142
tion of the Mississippi Valley....	1252	———— Law of Mortmain.....	142
———— Order of Ursulines of		———— Law of Railways.....	144
America, &c.....	1196	SHELLEY, P. B. Poems.....	864
———— The fallen Brave.....	1268	———— Life, by Hogg.....	500
See also. LA ROCHE HÉRON, (Catholic		———— Memorials by Lady	
Church).		Shelley.....	500
Pour les publications de relations		———— Relics of, by Garnett.	500
de missions, documents histo-		Shells. British Museum Catalogues of	636
riques, et ouvrages de linguis-		SHEENSTONE. Poems.....	864
tique faites par M. Shea, voir les		SHEPARD'S Memoir of his Life.....	1233
pages 1192, 1193, 1278, et 794.		SHEPARD, Chs. Island of St. Vincent.	1210
SHEARMAN, F. W. Public instruction in		SHEPHERD, H. I. Law relative to Elec-	
Michigan.....	85	tions.....	113
SHEDD, W. G. T. History of Christian		SHEPHERD, W. A. Bombay to Bushire.	552
Doctrine.....	48	SHEPLEY, John. Maine law Reports...	190

PAGE.
his Son... 500
.275, 294, 659
ghamshire. 864
mmence of 1231; <i>Am.</i>
mmence des 1231
e of Great 1231
of America 1231
etter from 1231
amphlet. 1231
ommercial 1231
s by. <i>Eng.</i>
ers in Per- 552
tical Sket- 477
. 121
et'ullagh. 500
es of Iron- 708
ry of Bio- 473
ies. 150
ge and Di- 138
Statutes. 140
ncy. 140
nd Legacy 142
ain. 142
ys. 144
. 864
g. 500
by Lady 500
Garnett. 500
alogues of 636
. 864
. 1233
Vincent. 1210
e to Elec- 113
o Bushire. 552
Reports. 190

PAGE.
SHEPPARD, P. Constitutional Text-book of the United States. 178
SHEPPARD, J. The Foreign Sacred Lyre 51
SHEPPARD, W. Touchstone. 140
SHEPPARD, WH. Essays on Canadian Botany. 1410, 1412
SHERBURNE. Poems. 864
SHERIDAN's Plan for the improvement of Education. Examen of Mr. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.
SHERIDAN, R. B. Dramatic Works. 864
— Memoirs, by Moore. 500
— and his Times. 500
— Speeches. 120
— Ecole de la médisance 801
— The Critic. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.
— Reflections on the life of,—By John Litton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 104.
SHERIDAN, T. English Dictionary. 793
— On Elocution. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 189.
<i>Sheriff law</i> . 138; <i>P.</i> , vol. 215.
SHERLEY, Sir A. Voyage to San Jago, Dominica, &c. 1359
SHERLOCK. Résurrection de Jésus-Christ. 45
SHERRING, M. A. Indian Church during the Rebellion. 42
SHERWOOD, Hon. Henry. Letter on the Usury Laws. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.
SHERWOOD, T. On Private Bills. 110
SHEUTLER. Un ouvrier entre le Pape et le Congrès. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.
SHER, John. Report on the clarification of cane juice. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.
— Reports on thorough drainage. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.
Shilling Magazine. 916
SHILLINGLAW, J. J. Narrative of Arctic Discovery. 528
SIMPLEY, Dr. Jonathan. Sermons preached in Feb. 1773. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285, 287. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 13.
SIMPLEY, O. Purgatory of Prisoners. 245
— Lyra Eucharistica. 51

PAGE.
SIMPLEY, O. Lyra Messianica. 51
— The Church and the World. First and Second series. 52
Shipmaster's Assistant. 279
SIMP, Lieut. J. Autobiography. 500
Shipping. Law of. 147
— See also, <i>Seamen</i> .
Shipping and Shipmasters. <i>Can.</i> 279; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 96, 210, 211, 239.
Ships. see <i>Naval Architecture</i> .
— Propulsion of, by Windmill Sails. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.
— Decay in. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.
— See also, <i>Timber</i> , (Dry Rot.)
— On the advantages and defects of very large. By J. Scott Russell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.
— Memorial of the Honduras merchants respecting the use of Mahogany in the building of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 368.
Shipwrecks. Narratives of. 406; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 29, 141, 192, 211.
— Preservation of Life and Property at. <i>P.</i> , vol. 23, 25; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 115.
SHIRREFF, A. Topographical Notices. 1411
SHIRLEY. Nuge Critique. 849
SHIRLEY, Major Gen. His conduct as Commander in America stated. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 4.
SHIRLEY, E. P. Noble and gentle men of England. 507
SHIRLEY, W. Edward the Black Prince. 860
SHIRLEY, Rev. W. W. Undogmatical Christianity. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.
SHOBERT, F. War in Germany. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64.
Shoe-making. Art of. 737
Short (A) American Tramp in 1864. 1372
SHORT, Chs. W. On the position of Barracks in the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.
SHORT, T. History of Church of England. 35
— On English Mineral Waters 670
Short-hand. 775
SHORTLAND, T. Description of New Zealand. 568

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SHORTT, W. P. <i>Gesta Anglo Americana</i>	1273	SIDNEY, H. <i>Diary of Times of Charles</i>	
——— <i>Siege of Quebec in 1775.</i>	1279	——— H.	388
——— <i>Druidical Remains in</i>		SIDNEY, Sir Philip. <i>Memoirs, by Zouch.</i>	501
Devon.	404	——— <i>Memoirs, by H. R.</i>	
SIREWSBURY, Duke of. <i>Correspon-</i>		Fox Bourne.	501
dence.	391	SIDNEY, S. <i>Guage Evidence, &c.</i>	753
SIREWSBURY, J., Earl of. <i>Third Letter</i>		——— <i>Three Colonies of Australia</i>	567
to A. L. Phillips.	230	SIEBECK, R. <i>Plans de jardins.</i>	664
SIRCKFORD, S. <i>Sacred and Profane</i>		SIEBOLD. <i>Voyage au Japon.</i>	558
History.	21	SIEBOLD et STANIUS. <i>Anatomie com-</i>	
SIRREEK, J. <i>Customs of Indian Moo-</i>		parée.	631
sulmans.	457	<i>Sierra Leone.</i>	564
SHITTEWORTH, Sir J. K. <i>Public Edu-</i>		Sierra Leone Company. <i>Eng. P., vol.</i>	
cation from 1846 to 1852.	80	139.	
——— <i>Public Edu-</i>		SIEVEKING, Amelia. <i>Life; edited by C.</i>	
cation, in 1832 to 1862.	80	Winkworth.	501
<i>Siam.</i>	555, 556, 612,	——— <i>Principles of Chari-</i>	
<i>Siberia (Sibérie).</i>	533,	table Work.	244
SIBLY, Lieut. John. <i>Letter on the ad-</i>	556	SIEVERBRUCK, J. <i>Manuel de l'escrime.</i>	724
vantages of separate confinement		SIÈVÈS, l'abbé. <i>Life of. Eng. P., vol.</i>	
over the present system of Pri-		201.	
son discipline &c. <i>Eng. P., vol.</i>		——— <i>Etude sur, par Beau-</i>	
329.		verger.	222
SIMONE, Capt. W. <i>War in France and</i>		<i>Sigaux maritimes de toutes les nations</i>	686
Belgium.	331	SIGNAY, Monseigneur Joseph. <i>Oraison</i>	
SIBOUR, Monseigneur. <i>Sa vie.</i>	501	funèbre de. <i>Bro. Can., vol. 78.</i>	
SIBTHORP, J. <i>Flora Græca.</i>	647	<i>Sikhs.</i> <i>History of the.</i>	461
SIBTHORP, Rev. R. W. <i>Case of. Eng.</i>		SILENCE, W. <i>Théorie du Whist.</i>	724
<i>P., vol. 131.</i>		SILIUS ITALICUS. <i>Œuvres (latin-fran-</i>	
<i>Silylles.</i>	52	çais).	825
SICARD. <i>Instructions des sourds-muets</i>	87	SILJESTROM, P. A. <i>Educational Insti-</i>	
——— <i>Sur les journées de septembre</i>	428	tutions of United States.	85
<i>Sicile (Sicily).</i> <i>Hist.</i>	435,	<i>Silk Manufacture.</i>	275, 772
<i>Voyages.</i> 527, 528, 534,	437	<i>Silk-worms.</i>	643
<i>Handbook for travel-</i>	542	<i>Silk-Weed.</i> <i>See Milk Weed.</i>	
lers in.	528	SILLERY. <i>Etudes biographiques sur le</i>	
<i>Sicile.</i> <i>Révolution de la. Bro. Eur.,</i>		Chev. Noel Brulart de Sillery. ...	1192
vol. 9.		SILLIMAN'S <i>American Journal of Sciences</i>	
SILLE. <i>Le blason des couleurs.</i>	506	and Arts.	914
SIDDONS, Mrs. <i>Life, by Campbell.</i>	501	SILLIMAN, Benj. <i>Remarks on a Tour</i>	
SIDDONS, H. <i>Illustrations of Rhetorical</i>		between Hartford and Quebec. ...	1369
<i>Gesture.</i>	806	<i>Visit to Europe in</i>	
<i>Time's a tell-tale.</i>	860	1851.	535
SIDMOUTH, Lord. <i>Life and Correspon-</i>		<i>Cultivation of the Sugar</i>	
dence.	395	Cane and fabrication of Sugar.	
——— <i>Report on the Office</i>		<i>Am. P., vol. 17.</i>	
of Home Secretary of State. ...	345	SILLMAN, B. Jr. <i>Chemistry.</i>	593
		SILVER, J. M. W. <i>Sketches of Japanese</i>	
		manners and customs.	558

	PAGE.
of Charles	388
by Zouch.	501
by H. R.	501
Ve.	753
of Australia	567
es.	664
omie com-	558
	631
	564
ng. P., vol.	
edited by C.	501
es of Chari-	244
eserime.	724
ng. P., vol.	
par Beau-	222
les nations	686
a. Oraison	
n., vol. 78.	461
Thist.	724
(latin-fran-	
	825
onal Insti-	
s.	85
	275, 772
	643
iques sur le	
e Sillery...	1192
of Sciences	
	914
on a Tour	
d Quebec.	1369
Europe in	
	535
the Sugar	
of Sugar.	
	593
f Japanese	
s.	558

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SILVESTRE, J. B. Paléographie univer-		SIMON, Jules. De la philosophie en	
selle.	774	France	69
SILVESTRE DE SACY. Voir SACY.		Manuel de philosophie.	58
SILVIO PELLICO. Voir PELLICO.		Liberté de conscience.	67
Simancas, documents from—concern-		Le devoir.	67
ing Q. Elizabeth.	380	Ecole d'Alexandrie.	60
SIMCOE, Lt. Col. J. G. Military Journal	1265	Le travail	258
SIMÉON, Rev. C. Memoir by Carus.	501	L'école	75
Recollections of his		La liberté politique	224
conversation parties; by A. W.		La liberté civile	224
Brown	501	L'ouvrier de huit ans	259
SIMEON, C. Notes on Fishing and Na-		La liberté	224
tural History.	725	La religion naturelle	44
SIMEON, J. Law of Elections.	113	SIMON, Pedro. Conquest of Tierra Firme	1168
SIMMONDS, P. L. Commercial Products		Simon, Richard. Histoire critique du	
of the Vegetable Kingdom.	276	vieux testament.	16
Waste products and		Simon Seek; a Canadian Novel.	1410
undeveloped substances.	728	SIMON, L. Tour in Switzerland.	512
Dictionary of Trade		SIMONS, N. Reports.	152
products, and terms.	274	New Reports.	152
Colonial Magazine.	1269	and STUART, J. Reports.	152
SIMMONS, G. Condition of the Working		SIMPINSON, J. N. The Washingtons.	849
Classes		SIMPSON, A. Sandwich Islands.	471
SIMMONS, J. L. A. Defence of Canada.		SIMPSON, Sir G. Voyage round the	
Can. P., vol. 138.		World	526
SIMMONS, Madam Rebecca. Funeral		SIMPSON, John. Attempt to explain the	
Sermon on. By Rev. Hugh Knox.		meaning of the words: Devil,	
Eng. P., vol. 286.		Satan, Satanas, Diabolos, in the	
SIMMONS, T. F. On Courts Martial.	149	Old and New Testaments. Eng.	
SIMMS, F. W. On Levelling.	753	P., vol. 311.	
SIMMS, W. G. Huguenots in Florida.	849	SIMPSON, J. P. Pictures from Revolu-	
Life in America.	849	tionary Paris.	432
Views in American Liter-		SIMPSON, J. Y. Archeology, its past	
ature.	849	and its future. Eng. P., vol.	
SIMON. Des Lemures, ou âmes des		275.	
morts	52	SIMPSON, T. Discoveries in the North	
SIMON, Barbara Ann. The hope of Is-		West	531
rael.	1182	Life and Travels.	531
Ten tribes of Is-		SIMPSON, W. Seat of War in the East.	448
rael.	1182	SIMPSON, W. S. Trial of Reinhard.	1339
SIMON, C. G. Etude sur le compagnon-		SIMS, R. Handbook to British Museum	
nage	258	Library.	901
SIMON, J. Sanitary condition of Lon-		Index to Herald's Visitations	
don	678	in British Museum.	508
SIMON, Jules. Du mouvement philoso-		Manual for the Genealogist.	345
phique en province	69	Sinai, see Holy Land.	
L'ouvrière.	259	Sinaitic Inscriptions.	
Spinoza.	69		
	423		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SINCLAIR, C. Shetland and the Shet- landers	537	SIRR, H. C. Ceylon and the Cingaleses ..	464
— Scotland and the Scotch	537	— China and the Chinese ..	550
SINCLAIR, John, Master of. Insurrection in Scotland, 1715	398	SISMONDI, S. de. Economic politique ..	251
SINCLAIR, Sir J. Analysis of Statistics of Scotland	399	— Etudes sur les consti- tutions des peuples libres	223
— Code of Agriculture	651	— Chute de l'empire romain	325
— Correspondence	501	— Julia Savera	882
— History of Public Re- venue	261	— Histoire des Français	411
— Memoirs, by his Son	501	— Histoire des répu- bliques italiennes	436
— On Scotland. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139.		— Histoire de la littéra- ture du midi de l'Europe	797
— On the means of ar- resting National Calamity. <i>P.</i> , vol. 10.		— Literature of S. Europe	798
— Political Papers. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12, 13; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 139, 208.		<i>Sisters of Charity</i> .. 244, 1196; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
— On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 164, 212.		SITGREAVES, L. Expedition down the Colorado, &c.	1382
— On Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 171, 280.		SITJAR, Father B. Languago of St. An- tonio Mission	794
— On Bullion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 212.		SJEWELL, F. Purpose of God in Crea- tion and Redemption	50
SINCLAIR, P. Freedom or Slavery in the United States. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.		SIXTE-QUINT et HENRI IV.	38
SINCLAIR, W. Letters on the Irish Fishery Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		SKARBEK. Richesses sociales	251
— Brief inquiry concerning India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358.		SKELTON. Poems	864
SINDING, P. C. History of Scandinavia. 451		SKIPPON, P. Travels in Europe	535
Singapore Commerce and Shipping... 282		SKRINE'S TOURS in Wales	556
Singing	722	SLADDEN, W. Index to Common Law Procedure Acts	165
See also, <i>Musie</i> .		— Registry Laws of Upper Canada	165
Singularités anglaises, &c.	869	SLADE, W. Vermont Law Reports ..	192
Sinking Fund. On the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 9, 15, 21; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73, 118, 163, 169, 175, 178, 214. See <i>National Debt</i> .		<i>Slander and Libel</i>	140
SINNETT, Mrs. Byways of History	329	See also <i>Libel</i> .	
SINNETT, F. Account of South Austra- lia	568	<i>Slang Words</i> . Dictionaries of.	791
SIRET. Grammaire anglaise	86	SLATER, R. On the Decimalization of Measures, &c.	269
SIREY. Codes annotés	204	Shave Sugar in a Nutshell. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	
— et DEVILLENEUVE. Recueil des lois	203	<i>Slave Trade in the West India Colonies</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13, 15, 20, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 216, 242.	
		<i>Slave Trade</i> . Spanish. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7.	
		<i>Slave Trading</i> . Trial for.	193
		<i>Slave Registry in the Colonies</i> . <i>P.</i> , vol. 7; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 67, 72.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
'Cingalese'	464	<i>Slavery and the Slave Trade</i> , 248, 292,		SMEI, A. Instinct and Reason.....	634
'Chinese'	556	298, 1177, 1207, 1209, 1211, 1212,		———— Electro-Biology.....	670
'Politique'	251	1230, 1325, 1350, 1382; <i>P.</i> , vol.		———— Manuel de galvanoplastie.....	732
les consti-	223	4, 5, 7, 8, 14; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47, 63,		———— Electricité médicale.....	670
tes consti-	223	66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75, 79, 90, 97,		SNET, R. P. de. Voyages aux mon-	
l'empire	325	99, 105, 135, 136, 153, 204, 216,		tagnes rocheuses.....	1391
ca.	882	240, 242, 283, 313, 325, 332, 356,		SMETHURST, J. M. Locus Standi against	
es Français	411	358, 363, 369; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16,		Private Bills.....	110
les répu-	436	17, 48, 51, 55, 56, 57, 63, 65.		SMIBERT, T. Highland Claims.....	399
la littéra-	797	<i>Slavery in the United States of America</i> ,		SMILES, S. Self-help.....	479
ope.	798	179, 1230; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 240.		———— Lives of the Engineers.....	478
S. Europe	798	<i>Slavery in England</i>	105	———— Industrial Biography.....	478
: <i>Eng. P.</i>		<i>Slavery, is it justifiable?</i>	918	———— Lives of Boulton and Watt	
down the	1382	Slaves. Report from the Society for		———— The Huguenots.....	38
..... 754, ...	794	converting and instructing. <i>Eng.</i>		SMILLIE, Wm. Lectures on mental cul-	
of St. An-	50	<i>P.</i> , vol. 69.		ture. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.	
in Crea-	38	SLEEMAN, W. H. Rambles of an Indian		SMITH. Military Operations in North	
..... 50		Official.....	554	America.....	1260
..... 38		———— Kingdom of Oude... ..	461	SMITH'S Agricultural Society for Jama-	
..... 251		<i>Sleep</i>	667,	ica. Report of 1848. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
..... 864		See also, <i>Dreams</i> .	808	vol. 357.	
..... 535		SLEIGH, Lieut. Col. Pine Forests, &c.,	1404	SMITH, Abrah. T. Wisconsin Law Re-	
..... 536		Slesvig nationality. By C. A. Goshen.		ports.....	192
mon Law	165	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		SMITH, Adam. Life of.....	501
of Upper	165	SLIDELL, Lieut. Year in Spain.....	540	———— Wealth of Nations....	250
ports.....	192	———— Spain Revisited.....	540	———— Richesse des nations....	260
..... 140		Sliding scale. On the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		———— Theory of Moral Senti-	
..... 791		327, 339.		ments.....	64
ization of	268	SLOAN, S. Modern Architect.....	707	SMITH, Albert. Ascent of Mont Blanc.	542
<i>Eng. P.</i>		SMALE, (J.) and GIFFARD, J. W. Reports	152	———— Wassail Bowl for Christ-	
Colonies.		SMALL, H. B. Animals of North America	637	mas.....	849
), 63, 66.		———— Canadian Handbook and		SMITH, Alexander. A Summer in Skye	537
16, 242.		Tourist's Guide.....	1396	SMITH, Augustus. Constitutional reflec-	
ol. 7.	193	Small Books on Great Subjects.....	849	tions on the present aspects of	
<i>P.</i> , vol.		<i>Small Debts Law. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.		Parliamentary Reform. <i>Eng.</i>	
		<i>Small Pox</i> . Reports, &c., relating to..	679	<i>P.</i> , vol. 392.	
		See also <i>Vaccination</i> .		SMITH, Charlotte. Old Manor House..	828
		SMALLEY, D. S. Phonetic Dictionary..	793	SMITH, (C.) and BATES, S. W. Railway	
		SMART, B. H. New School of Meta-		Cases.....	186
		physics.....	70	SMITH, C. H. Natural History of the	
		———— Thought and Language.	62	Human Species.....	628
		SMART, C. Poems.....	864	SMITH, C. H. Introduction to Mammalia	608
		SMEATON, J. On Edystone Lighthouse.	760	———— Dogs and Horses.....	608
		———— Civil Engineering Reports	742	SMITH, C. H. J. Parks and Pleasure	
		SMEDLEY, E. History of France.....	411	Grounds.....	665
		SMEDLEY, M. B. Twice Lost.....	849	SMITH, C. J. Historical and Literary	
		———— A Mere Story.....	849	Curiosities.....	842
		SMEI, A. Electro-Metallurgy.....	732		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMITH, C. M. Curiosities of London Life	849	SMITH, G. V. Nineveh and the Assyrians	316
— Law of Master and Servant	139	SMITH, H. On Hemorrhoids	672
— Working Man's Way in the World	505	SMITH, H. L. Self-supporting charitable and parochial dispensaries.	
SMITH, Edmund. Poems	864	— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 299.	
SMITH, Edward. On Health and Disease	667	SMITH, H. S. Parliaments of England	108
— Botany	577	SMITH, Capt. J. Life of, by G. S. Hillard	1226
SMITH, E. F. On (American) Statute and Constitutional Law	184	— Travels in Europe, America, Asia, &c.	1344, 1383
SMITH, E. P. New York Law Reports	191	— Description of New England	1383
SMITH, E. R. The Araucanians	1357	— History of Virginia, &c.	1345, 1383
SMITH, Rev. Francis. Homeopathy and its advantages to the working classes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		SMITH, J. Memoirs of the Wool Trade	275
SMITH, G. Doctrine of the Cherubim	21	SMITH, Jacobus. Dissertatio de febris intermittantibus. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
— Religion of Ancient Britain	34	SMITH, James. Havre de refuge. Rimouski vs. Bic. <i>Bro. Can.</i> vol. 35.	
— Sacred Annals of the World	22	— Les éléments de l'agriculture. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 112, 113.	
— History of Methodism	41	SMITH, James W. Legal Forms	130
— Book of Prophecy	17	SMITH, John. Voyage and Shipwreck of St. Paul	22
SMITH, Bp. Geo. Visit to Cities in China, &c.	557	SMITH, John. Curiosities of common water. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
— Ten weeks in Japan	558	SMITH, J. A. Prelections connected with Science	581
— The case of our West African cruisers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.		— Errors of Modern Science and Theology	581
SMITH, Goldwin. Lectures on Modern History	326	SMITH, Rev. Joshua. Funeral discourse to the memory of Joseph Moody. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 54.	
— Rational Religion and Mansel's Bampton Lectures	50	SMITH, J. C. The Marriage laws of England, Scotland and Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.	
— On Irish history and character	202	SMITH, Sir J. E. Correspondence of Linneus, &c.	646
— The Empire	155	SMITH, (J. E.) and ABBOTT, J. Insects of Georgia	643
— The Bible and Slavery	1268	SMITH, J. G. Principles of Forensic Medicine	150
— A plea for the abolition of Tests in the University of Oxford. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.		SMITH, J. H. Death of Major André	1263
— American Slavery. Reply to the Pamphlets of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.		SMITH, J. Harmar. Facts in support of Homeopathy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
— Letter to a whig member of the Southern Independence association. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 377.			
— Remarks on the misstatements and fallacies of Mr. G. S. . . . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 130.			
SMITH, G. L. Ireland, historical and statistical	402		

	PAGE.
the Assyrians	316
ids.....	672
erting charit-	
dispensaries.	
of England.	108
G. S. Hillard	1226
in Europe,	
.....1344, 1383	
on of New	
.....1383	
of Virginia,	
.....1345, 1383	
Wool Trade	275
io de feabri-	
is. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
refuge. Ri-	
ca. <i>Can.</i> , vol.	
ts de l'agri-	
a., vol. 112.	
forms.....	130
1 Shipwreck	
.....22	
of common	
.....24.	
connected	
.....581	
ern Science	
.....581	
al discourse	
eph Moody.	
laws of En-	
and Ireland.	
ence of Lin-	
.....640	
J. Insects	
.....643	
of Forensic	
.....150	
for André.	1265
a support of	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 272.	

	PAGE.
SMITH, (J. J.) and WARSON, J. F. Ame-	
rican Historical and Literary	
Curiosities. First series.....	1266
----- American Historical and	
Literary Curiosities. Second	
series.....	1266
SMITH, J. and H. Rejected Addresses.	861
SMITH, J. Pye. Geology and Scripture.	617
----- Memoirs of, by Medway	501
SMITH, J. R. Bibliotheca Cantiana...	901
----- Bibliotheca Americana.	904
----- Catalogue of 25,000	
books.....	905
SMITH, J. S. Practice of Court of Cham-	
cery.....	137
SMITH, J. T. The Streets of London..	404
----- Book for a rainy day....	850
----- On the Management of	
Mints.....	765
SMITH, J. Toulmin. On Government	
by Commissions.....	230
----- The Parish.....	218
----- Metropolis Local Manage-	
ment Act.....	143
----- Law of Nuisances.....	150
----- Parliamentary Remem-	
brance.....	119
SMITH, J. V. C. Fishes of Massachusetts	640
SMITH, J. W. Compendium of Mercan-	
tile Law.....	147
----- Law of Contracts.....	146
----- Law of Real and Personal	
Property.....	141
----- Leading Cases.....	152
----- Equity Jurisprudence...	136
----- Proceedings in an Action	
at Law.....	131
SMITH, M. Geographical view of the	
British Possessions in North	
America.....	1395
SMITH, Melancton. Address on amend-	
ments to the proposed constitu-	
tion of the United States. <i>Am.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 50.	
SMITH, P. History of the World.....	306
SMITH, P. A. History of Education for	
the Bar.....	130
----- The Trent affair. <i>Am.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 57.	

	PAGE.
SMITH, P. F. Pennsylvania Law Reports	
SMITH, R. The evils of the silent and	
separate system of Imprisonment.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 329.	
SMITH, R. A. Life of Dalton, and Ato-	
mie Theory.....	595
SMITH, R. B. Italian Inquisition.....	759
SMITH, Rev. S. What I saw in Syria...	49
----- What I saw in Puteoli,	
Naples and Rome.....	49
SMITH, Sir Sidney. Life, by Barrow...	501
SMITH, Sidney. Works.....	849
----- Wit and Wisdom of...	850
----- Moral Philosophy....	64
----- Memoir of, by his	
Daughter.....	501
----- Peter Plymley's Let-	
ters, and a Reply thereto. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 225.	
----- Letter on the Ec-	
clesiastical Commission. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 317.	
SMITH, Southwood. Philosophy of	
Health.....	667
SMITH, Thos. Recollections of the Brit-	
ish Institution.....	713
SMITH, Thomas M. vs. Louis BLANCHARD.	
Report of an action for damages.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
SMITH, T. A. Reminiscences of, by Sir	
J. Eardley Wilnot.....	501
SMITH, T. L. Elements of the Laws...	185
SMITH, W. Greek and Roman Biogra-	
phy, Mythology, and Geography	806
----- Greek and Roman Geo-	
graphy.....	806
----- Dictionary of the Bible...	18
SMITH, Hon. Wm. History of Canada	1273
Observations d'un	
Catholique sur l'histoire du Ca-	
nada de. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 3.	
SMITH, Wm. History of the Pro-	
vince of New York.....	1242
----- Histoire de la Nou-	
velle York.....	1242
----- Review of the Mi-	
litary operations in North Ame-	
rica, from 1753 to August, 1756.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SMITH, W. Thorndale, or the Conflict of Opinions.....	850	SMYTH, Prof. W. On Modern History.....	326
—— Gravenhurst, or thoughts on Good and Evil.....	850	—— On the French Revolution.....	351
SMITH, Rev. W. British Diatomaceæ.....	644	SMYTH, W. H. Cycle of Celestial Objects.....	582
SMITH, Baron W. Grand Jury Charge, <i>P.</i> , vol. 16.....		—— State of Sardinia.....	437
SMITH, Sir W. C. Two Political Allegories. <i>P.</i> , vol. 16.....		—— The Mediterranean.....	579
SMITH, W. C. Hindostance Interpreter.....	781	SMYTH, W. W. Mines, Mining, &c. 618, 619	
SMITH, W. H. Canada, past, present, and future.....	1396	SMYTH, W. Warrington. Year with the Turks.....	546
—— Canadian Gazetteer.....	1396	SMYTH, Mrs. Ten months in the Fiji Islands.....	570
SMITH, W. R. History of Wisconsin.....	1257	Snakes. British Museum Catalogue of.....	636
Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge.....	614, 615	SNELLING (R) and JONES, F. T. Chancery Orders.....	164
Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections.....	615	SNIDER, A. L'homme et sa raison d'être.....	631
Smithsonian Institution. Annual Reports of.....	614	SNODGRASS, Major. Burmese War.....	467
Smithsonian Catalogue system. Report on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 22.....		SNODGRASS, Rev. William. Sermon on the death of Hew Ramsay. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 59.....	
SMITH, F. de. Frederic H.....	444	—— Sermon on the death of the Hon. Peter McGill. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.....	
Smoke, in London Atmosphere. <i>P.</i> , vol. 15.....		SNOW, Caleb. History of Boston.....	1238
Smoke nuisance prevention.....	730	SNOW, W. P. Arctic Voyage.....	431
SMOLLETT, T. History of England.....	336	—— Cruise in the South Seas.....	1358
—— Miscellaneous Works.....	859	—— The Patagonian Missionary Society. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 263.....	
SMUCKER, S. M. Catharine H. of Russia.....	446	SNOWDEN'S Magistrate's Assistant.....	134
—— History of the Four Georges.....	392	SOAMES, H. History of the Anglo-Saxon Church.....	34
SMYTH, Coke. Sketches in the Canadas.....	1396	—— Latin Church in Anglo-Saxon times.....	33
SMYTH, C. P. Teneriffe.....	560	—— <i>Soup and Candles</i> ... 596, 735; see also.....	578
—— Three Cities in Russia.....	547	SOBRINO, M. Rodriguez. Histoire de la Terre-Sainte.....	19
—— On the Great Pyramid.....	319	Social Evil. See <i>Prostitution</i>	
—— Life and work at the Great Pyramid.....	319	—— Transactions of the National Association for Promoting.....	232
SMYTH, D. W. Topographical description of Upper Canada.....	1396	—— Association for Promotion of, and the Educational conference.....	295
SMYTH, Mrs. G. Romance of Diplomacy.....	327	—— Association Handbook.....	232
SMYTH, Sir J. C. Wars in Canada, from 1755 to 1814.....	1274	Socialism..... 233-237, 49, 918, 919	
SMYTH, J. F. D. Tour in United States.....	1378	—— <i>Société domestique</i>	236
SMYTH, Major R. Carmichael. Letters on a Railway between the Atlantic and the Pacific. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88, 119.....			
SMYTH, T. Unity of the Human Race.....	628		

	PAGE.
Modern History:	326
French Revolu-	
tion	351
Celestial Ob-	
jects	382
Cardinia	437
iterranean	579
ining, &c.	618, 619
Year with the	
is in the Fiji	546
Catalogue of	570
F. T. Chan-	636
raison d'être	164
se War	631
Sermon on	467
Ramsay, Can.	
Sermon on	
Hon. Peter	
ol. 93.	
Boston	1238
ge	431
South Seas	1358
gonian Mis-	
y. P., vol.	
Assistant	134
the Anglo-	
h in Anglo-	34
195; see also	33
histoire de la	578
on.	19
233-249, 253, 919	
s of the Na-	
or Promet-	
for Pro-	232
Educational	
Handbook	295
237, 49, 918, 919	232
	236

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Sociétés secrètes</i>	306	SOMERVILLE, A. Narrative of a Diligent	
<i>Society</i> , its condition, history and pros-		Life	501
pects	101, 214, 232, 236, 238	SOMERVILLE, T. England from the Res-	
SOCRATES	813, 815	toration, &c.	389
Life of, by Grote	501	England under Queen	
SOCRATES SCHOLASTICUS' History of the		Anne	389
Church	23	SOMERVILLE, Rev. Dr. T. My own Life	
SOEFVE, Lucien. Recueil de questions	199	and Times	399
notables		SOMERVILLE, W. Poems	864
SOEMMERING, S. T. Ostéologie et Syn-	631	Somme de St. Thomas	25
desmologie	631	SOMMERARD, du. Les arts au moyen-âge	691
Splanchnologie	1196	SOMMERS' Voyage to the West Indies	1349
<i>Sœurs de la Charité</i>		SOMMERVOGEL, le P. Table méthodique	
SOGLIA, Joannis Cardinalis. Institu-	215	des mémoires de Trévoux	921
tiones juris privati	1417	<i>Somnambulisme</i>	670
Soirées Canadiennes (les)		Song of the Songs divided into acts and	
Mémoires des		scenes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.	
Propriétaires, avec réponse de		Songs for the Wilderness. <i>Can. P.</i>	
M. le Dr. LaRue. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,		vol. 44.	
vol. 126.		SONNIER, Ed. de. Les droits politiques	
Soirées du Village. <i>Les. Bro. Can.</i> ,		dans l'élection	231
vol. 106.		SONNINI. Voir AZARA.	
<i>Solar System</i> , Description of the. <i>Eng.</i>		Sons of the Sires	179
<i>P.</i> , vol. 77.		SOPHOCLES. Théâtre complet	817
See also. <i>Planetary System</i> .		Tragedie (Grace et La-	
SOLER. Leçons de phrénologie	632	tine)	817
SOLIS, Antoine de. Conquête du Mexique	1214	The Tragedies of	817
Conquest of Mexico	73	SOPWITH, T. Award of Dean Forest	
<i>Solitude</i>	881	Mining Commissioners	625
SOLLONOU, Comte. Nouvelles choisies		<i>Sorcières</i>	592
SOLLY, E. Introduction to Rural		SOREL, A. Le couvent des Carmes	427
Chemistry	656	SOREX, J. Narrative of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
SOLON. Théorie de la nullité	210	192.	
Traité des servitudes	207	SORIA. Histoire d'Italie	435
Voir aussi, JOUANNEAU.		SORIGNET. Cosmogonie de la Bible	18
SOLSHOLSTCHIKOFF. Les grandes biblio-		SORTAIN, Rev. J. Memorials of, by his	
thèques	899	widow	501
SOLTYK, le Cte. R. La Pologne	444	SOTHEBY, S. L. Block Books in Paris	898
SOMAZE. Dictionnaire des précieuses	882	Principia Typographica	898
SOMERS, Lord. Life and Writings of	501	Ramblings in elucidation of the Autograph of Milton	845
Defence of the Consti-		SOTHEBY, W. Odyssey of Homer	814
tution. <i>P.</i> , vol 10.		SOTO, Hernando de. Conquête de la	
Tracts	354	Floride	1255
SOMERSET, Duke of. Properties of the		Conquest of Flo-	
Eclipse	601	rida	1255
SOMERVILLE. Mrs. Connexion of the		SOUTBEIRAN, E. Traité de pharmacie	674
Physical Sciences	570		
Mechanism of the			
Heavens	582		
Physical Geography	579		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SOCHAY, l'abbé. Discours sur l'Élégie	796	SOUTHEY, R. Lives of Uneducated Poets.	478
— Sur les hymnes des anciens	796	— On Society	238
— Mémoire sur les sectes philosophiques	59	— Peninsular War	331
Soudan. Voyage au	560	— Poetical Works	864
Soul	65	— Life and Correspondence	501
See also, <i>Immortality of the Soul</i> .		SOUTHEY, T. On Colonial Wools	275
SOULAVIE. Histoire de la décadence de la monarchie française	412	SOUTHGATE, H. Tour through Armenia, Persia, &c.	552
— Tableau de l'histoire de la décadence	412	SOUTHGATE, Henry. Many thoughts of many minds	855
SOULÉ and others. Annals of San Francisco	1258	SOUTHGATE, Wm. S. History of Scarborough	1240
SOULÉ, F. Révolution de l'Amérique anglaise	1262	SOUVENIRS d'une demoiselle d'honneur	884
SOULIÉ, (Emile) et HARBOVIN. Le pé-trole	594	SOUEVETRE, E. Œuvres	881, 882, 886
SOULIÉ, Frédéric. Le lion amoureux	881	— Brittany and La Vendée	882
— La première loterie	881	SOUZA, Madame de. Œuvres	868
SOULLIER. Dictionnaire de musique	721	<i>Sovereigns of Europe</i> . Lists of	290, 294
SOULT, (Duc de Dalmatie.) Mémoires	430	Sovereignty, and its importance in International law. On the Idea of.—By H. S. Maine. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
SOUMET, A. La divine épopée	878	SOWERBY, G. B. British Conchology	644
<i>Sound</i> , see <i>Acoustics</i> .		— Conchological Manual	644
SOUQUET. Métrologie française	268	— The Aquarium	639
Sourds-muets. Education des	87	SOWERBY, H. Popular Mineralogy	624
SOURDAT. Traité de la responsabilité	208	SOWERBY, J. British Mineralogy	625
SOUTH, R. Sermons	48	SOWERBY, J. E. Grasses of Great Britain	646
<i>South Australia</i> , see <i>Australia</i> .		— English Botany. New Edition, by Syme	646
<i>South Carolina</i> , see <i>Carolina</i> .		SOYER. Modèles d'orfèverie	731
South Holland, &c. Family Tour in	544	SOYER, A. Culinary Campaign at Sebastopol	448
South Pacific. Life and adventure in the	570	— History of Food	735
<i>South Seas</i> . Voyages to the 565, 1206, 1358		SOZOMEN's Ecclesiastical History	23
Southern Generals, who they are, and what they have done	1269	Spa, et ses environs	535
Southern (early) Tracts, by Shea	1248	<i>Spas of Germany and England</i>	670
SOUTHERN, T. Plays	860	SPACH. Végétaux phanérogames	647
SOUTHEY, R. Book of the Church	35	SPACKMAN, W. F. Analysis of the Railway Interest	270
— History of Brazil	1200	— Occupations of the people	274
— Chronicle of the Cid	440	<i>Spain</i> . History of	430, 771
— Common-place Book	850	— Travels in	527, 534, 540, 560
— Cromwell and Bunyan	476	— On the History and Politics of P., vol. 14, 17, 21, 22, 23, 28;	
— The Doctor	850	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 64, 120, 153, 226, 232.	
— Essays	850		
— Life of Wesley	41		
— Life of Bell	481		
— Life of Nelson	496		

	PAGE.
Uneducated	478
.....	238
War.....	331
orks.....	864
correspondence.	501
Wools.....	275
ough Armenia,	552
y thoughts of	855
story of Sear-	1240
le d'honneur.	884
... 881, 882,	886
and La Vendée	882
uvres.....	868
sts of.....	290, 294
ortance in In-	
On the Idea	
ne. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
onchology...	644
ogical Manual	644
arium.....	639
neralogy....	624
eralogy.....	625
s of Great	
.....	646
Botany. New	
.....	646
ic.....	731
ampaign at Se-	
.....	448
ol.....	735
istory.....	23
.....	535
and.....	670
ogames.....	647
of the Rail-	
.....	270
ons of the	
.....	274
..... 430,	771
27, 534, 540,	560
Politics of	
22, 23, 28;	
0, 153, 226,	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SPALLANZANI'S TRAVELS.....	542	SPEDDING, James. Publishers and au-	
<i>Spanish Language</i>	785	thors. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 393.	
— <i>Literature</i> .. 798, 879; <i>Eng.</i>		SPEEDON, A. L. Canadian summer eve-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 239.		ning Tales. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
SPARK, Rev. Alexander. Sermon on a		<i>Speeches</i> . Collections of..... 120, 181	
general fast. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.		See also, <i>Oratory</i> .	
100.		SPEED, J. History of Great Britain....	335
— Sermon for a		— Atlas of the World.....	512
general thanksgiving. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		— Theatre of Empire of Great	
vol. 83.		Britain.....	335
— Sermon on		SPEEDE. Criminal Statistics of Bengal.	175
connexion between the Civil and		SPEID, Mrs. J. B. Our last years in	
Religious state of Society. <i>Can.</i>		India.....	554
<i>P.</i> , vol. 83.		SPEIR, Mrs. Ancient India.....	458
— Sermon prea-		SPEKE, J. H. Discovery of the source	
ched on the day of his death.		of the Nile.....	561
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83, 100.		— What led to the disco-	
— Funeral Eu-		very of the Nile's source.....	561
logium upon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.		SPELMAN, Sir H. Works.....	851
100.		— Coin of the Kingdom	263
SPARKS, J. Writings of Washington.		— History of Sacrilege.	50
181, 1220		— Life, by Gibson.....	592
— Life of George Washington	1220	— On Tithes.....	215
— Library of American Bio-		— On Wills.....	142
graphy.....	1226	SPENCE, G. Equitable jurisdiction of	
— Life of Ethan Allen.....	1226	Court of Chancery.....	136
— Life of Benedict Arnold.....	1226	— Origin of Laws, &c., of	
— Life of Father Marquette.....	1226	Europe.....	226
— Life of Robert de la Salle.....	1226	SPENCE, James. On the American	
— Life of Count Pulaski.....	1226	Union.....	1268
— Life of John Ribault.....	1226	— On the recognition	
— Life of Charles Lee.....	1226	of the Southern Confederation..	
— Life of John Ledyard.....	1226	1268; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 59, 65.	
— Life of Sebastian Cabot.....	1365	SPENCE, Joseph. Polymetis.....	795
<i>Speakers of House of Commons</i> . List of		SPENCE, William. Cause of the present	
the; with their Speeches, from		distress of the West India Plan-	
1660 to 1796.....	118	ters. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
— Lives of		— Britain independent	
the; from Edward III to Vic-		of commerce. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 328.	
toria.....	119	SPENCER, C. C. On Music.....	722
<i>Speakers of Houses of Legislature in</i>		SPENCER, E. Travels in Turkey and	
<i>Canada</i> . Lists and Portraits of.		Greece.....	546
1656-1658		— Turkey, Russia, Black	
<i>Spectacles</i>	578	Sea and Circassia.....	546
Spectator. The.....	851	— Germany.....	442
— Essays on by Drake... 834		SPENCER, H. Principles of Psychology	65
<i>Spectroia</i>	591	— First Principles.....	65
<i>Speculum Humane Salvationis</i>	898	SPENCER, J. Money, Corn and Cotton.	283

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SPENSER, E. Poems.....	864	SQUIER, E. G. Niagara.....	758, 1361
— Observations on the Fairy		— The Serpent Symbol... 52	
— Queen, by Warton.....	864	— Aboriginal Monuments	
— And his Poetry, by Craik.	864	— of New York.....	614
SPEKANSKI, Mme. de. Scènes Russes..	887	— On Aboriginal Monu-	
SPICER, H. Sights and Sounds.....	592	— ments, Mississippi Valley.....	629
Spicilegium Syriacum.....	25	— Notes on Central Ame-	
SPIERS & SURENNE'S French Dictionary.	789	— rica.....	1361
SPIERS. Dictionnaire des termes de		— Waikna.....	1361
commerce.....	789	— and DAVIS. Monuments	
SPILBERGEN'S Voyage round the World.	525	— of the Mississippi Valley.....	614
SPIESBURY, W. H. History of Lincoln's		SQUIRE, P. Companion to the British	
Inn.....	135	— Pharmacopœia.....	674
SPINOSA, B. de. Mémoire sur.....	61	STAAL, Mme. de. Deux années à la	
— Traité politique.....	223	— Bastille.....	502
Spirits and Spirit Manifestations. 589, 592, 918		— Mémoires.....	417
Spiritualism, by Edmonds and Dexter.	592	STACE. Œuvres (latin-français).....	825
Spiritualism. On. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86 ;		STACK, G. English and Sindhi Diction-	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278, 291.		— ary.....	782
— fairly tried. By Edward		STACK, J. H. Historic doubts relative	
Nangle. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		— to the American War. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
— Enquiry into the mystery		— vol. 64.	
of,—By Mrs. Eric Baker. <i>Eng.</i>		STADEN, Hans. Histoire d'un pays	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 291.		— nommé Amérique.....	1171
Spiritous Liquors. Use and abuse of.	241	— Deux voyages dans le	
— Pamphlets on.....	241	— nouveau monde.....	1354
— See also, <i>Public House Licensing ;</i>		— Mœurs et coutumes	
<i>Temperance.</i>		— des Tuppinambas.....	1354
Spitzberg (Spitzbergen.) Voyages. 533,		STAEHLIN, J. Von. New Northern	
1344, 1346		— Archipelago.....	533
— Various Notices		— Account of Kam-	
of... 529 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 75.		— tschatka.....	1407
SPOONER, S. Biographical History of		STÄEL, Mme. de. Œuvres.....	876
the Fine Arts.....	713	— Life, by Maria Norris	486
Sports and Games.....	723	— Mde de Staël et la	
SPOTORNO, G. Della origine e della		— Grande Duchesse Louise.....	486
Patria di Christoforo Colombo..	1165	STAFFORD, T. Pacata Hibernia.....	400
SPOTISWODE. Eastern Russia.....	547	Stage. The History of the English...	802
SPRAGUE, J. T. The Florida War.....	1268	— Stage. The modern. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.	
SPRAT. Poems.....	864	— Stage Acting of Master Betty. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Spring and Summer in Lapland.....	544	— vol. 192.	
SPRY, H. H. Cultivation of Plants in		— Stage. On the. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2 ; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
India.....	276	— vol. 8.	
SPERZHEIM, J. G. Mémoire.....	632	— Stage Plays. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47, 112,	
— Essai philosophique.	72	— 155, 188, 239.	
SQUAREY, C. Agricultural Chemistry..	655	— See also, <i>Drama ; Poetry and the</i>	
SQUARR. La guerre européenne contre		— <i>Drama : Theatre.</i>	
la Russie.....	450	STAHL. Scènes de la vie des animaux.	879

PAGE.	
758, 1361	
52	nt Symbol...
614	Monuments
614	iginal Monu-
629	Valley.....
1361	Central Ame-
1361	
614	Monuments
614	alley.....
674	o the British
502	années à la
417	ires.....
825	çais).....
782	ndli Diction-
	ubts relative
	ar. <i>Am. P.</i> ,
1171	d'un pays
1354	ages dans le
1354	t coutumes
533	w Northern
1407	unt of Kam-
876	
486	Maria Norris
486	Staël et la
400	uisse.....
802	enia.....
	English...
	<i>P.</i> , vol. 261.
	y. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
	2; <i>Eng. P.</i> ,
47, 112,	
	try and the
879	s animaux.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Stained Glass.</i> Works on.....	703, 704	STANLEY, T. History of Philosophy...	57
STANTON, H. T. June.....	607	STANSBURY. Exploration of Utah Valley	1388
STAIR, Viscount. Institutions of the		STANSFELD, H. On Money.....	257
Law of Scotland.....	159	STANSFELD, James. Italian movements	
<i>Stammering.</i>	672	and Italian Parties. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
STAMP, G. Index to the Statute Law..	125	vol. 291.	
Stamp Act. See <i>Colonies.</i>		STANTON, H. B. Reform and Reformers	229
<i>Stamp Laws.</i>	146	STAPLETON, A. G. Life of Canning....	395
Stamps (Canadian) Handbook.....	266	Canning and his	
Standard Atlas of the World.....	512	Times.....	395
Standing Orders of the House of Lords	106	Intervention and	
of both Houses.....	110	Non-Intervention.....	231
STANFORD, J. F. Rambles in Saxony..	544	STAPLETON, Miss L. Memoir of. <i>Eng.</i>	
STANHOPE, Charles, Earl. Rights of		<i>P.</i> , vol. 134.	
Juries.....	135	STAPLETON, J. W. The Great Road	
STANHOPE, Lady Hester. Memoirs and		Murder of 1860.....	193
Travels.....	502	STAPLETON, T. Histoire de Thomas	
STANHOPE, Philip Henry, Earl. Life of		More.....	496
Pitt.....	394	Star (the) and Commercial Advertiser.	1413
Miscel-		<i>Stars</i> , see <i>Stellar Universe.</i>	
lanies.....	851	Stars (the) and the Angels.....	50
See also, MAHON, Lord.		<i>Star Chamber.</i>	105
STANLEY, Lord. Letter to the Rt. Hon.		STARK, A. On Printing.....	732
W. E. Gladstone on the West		STARK, J. Life, by E. Everett.....	1226
Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.		STARK, R. M. History of British Mosses	664
STANLEY, A. P. Sinai and Palestine..	19	STARKIE, T. On Law of Evidence.....	132
Life of Arnold.....	480	On Slander and Libel....	140
History of the Eastern		Reports.....	153
Church.....	30	STARLING, Miss. Noble Deeds of Woman	478
Sermons, during the		<i>State of the Country (or Nation.) P.</i> ,	
tour of the Prince of Wales, in	49	vol. 8, 9, 21, 26; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
the East.....		16, 53, 54, 55, 56, 76, 108, 117,	
Lectures on History		178, 179, 187, 196, 216, 217, 234,	
of the Jewish Church.....	21	257.	
Letter on the state		See also, <i>Distress of the Country.</i>	
of Subscription in the Church of		<i>State of the Country</i> , in 1696. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		vol. 212.	
A reasonable holy		in 1769. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
and living sacrifice. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		vol. 41.	
vol. 375.		in 1787. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
Sermon on the 800th		vol. 129, 217.	
anniversary of the foundation of		in 1796 and 1798.	
Westminster Abbey. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vols. 54, 56.	
vol. 387.		in 1806: with re-	
STANLEY, Bp. E. History of Birds....	638	ply thereto.....	395
STANLEY, Rt. Hon. E. G. Speech on the		in 1808. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
disturbances (Ireland) Bill. <i>Eng.</i>		vol. 153.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 308.		in 1814. <i>P.</i> , vol.	
STANLEY, G. Painters of Dutch and		3, 4.	
Flemish Schools.....	712		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>State of the Country</i> in 1815. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.		<i>Statuts</i> . <i>Traité des</i>	100
— in 1816. <i>P.</i> , vol.		— <i>Nature des</i>	199
7, 9.		<i>Statuts du Canada</i>	168, 169
— in 1822... 273; <i>P.</i> ,		STAXTON, Sir G. T. <i>Penal Code of</i>	
vol. 20.		— <i>China</i>	90
— Reply thereto.		— <i>Notices relating</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 21.		— <i>to China</i>	466
— in 1823. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		— <i>On British re-</i>	
vol. 53.		— <i>lations with China. Eng. P.</i> ,	
— in 1840. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		— <i>vol. 295.</i>	
vol. 340.		STAXTON, H. <i>Chess Player's Compa-</i>	
<i>State and Criminal Trials</i>	193	— <i>nion</i>	725
<i>State Policy of Modern Europe</i>	330	— <i>Hand-</i>	
<i>Statesman</i> . <i>Opinions and Duties of a</i>		— <i>book</i>	724
224, 225		— <i>Chess Praxis</i>	724
<i>Statesman's Year Book</i>	286	— <i>Chess Tournament</i>	725
<i>Staties (Statique)</i>	580, 600	— <i>Edition of Shakespeare</i>	863
<i>Statistics (Statistiques)</i> . 273-275, 279, 286-300		— <i>Memorials of Shakes-</i>	
<i>Statistical Abstract of the U. Kingdom</i>	273	— <i>peare</i>	863
<i>Statistical Abstract for the British</i>		— <i>Great Schools of England</i>	79
<i>Colonies</i>	274	STAYORINUS. <i>Of the Indian Islands</i>	465
<i>Statistical pocket Manual (American)</i>	275	— <i>Steam Boat Explosions</i>	297, 753
<i>Statistical Account of Scotland</i>	399	— <i>See also, Railway Accidents.</i>	
<i>Statistical Companion</i>	274	Steam Boilers. <i>On the explosion of</i>	
<i>Statistical Congress, see International</i>		— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
<i>Statistical Congress.</i>		— <i>Steam Engines. Construction of, &c.</i>	
<i>Statistical Society, London, Journal of</i>	274	293, 578, 710, 727, 742-747, 751-	
<i>Statistical Society, Dublin, Journal of</i>	275	758, 764; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149,	
<i>Statistical Tables, British Colonies</i>	274	194; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
<i>Statistiques des ports de commerce</i>	287	Steam-Jet or Blast. Mr. Goldsworth	
<i>Statistiques de l'industrie à Paris</i>	287	— <i>Gurney's account of the inven-</i>	
<i>Statistiques des routes royales</i>	750	— <i>tion of the. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
<i>Statistiques de la Belgique</i>	288	— <i>Steam Navigation. History and Statis-</i>	
<i>Statistiques de la France</i>	288	— <i>tics</i> ... 292, 295, 298, 578, 710;	
<i>Statistiques (diverses) du Canada</i>	273	— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 358, 359, 360.	
— <i>Voir aussi Canada.</i>		STEBBING, H. <i>Lives of the Italian Poets</i>	478
STATIUS. <i>Opera</i>	825	— <i>Continuation of Milner's</i>	
— <i>The Thebais, translated</i>	825	— <i>Church History</i>	23
STATTER. <i>Decimal System</i>	269	STEDMAN, C. <i>American War</i>	1262
<i>Statutes</i> . <i>Interpretation of</i>	127, 184	STEDMAN, J. G. <i>Expedition against the</i>	
<i>Statutes of the Realm</i>	125	— <i>Revolted Negroes of Surinam</i>	1200
— <i>at large</i>	125	STEEL, David. <i>Shipmaster's Assistant</i> .	279
— <i>Public General</i>	125	— <i>and KNOWLES, John. On</i>	
— <i>Index from</i>		— <i>Naval Architecture</i>	709
1801.....	125	STEELE, Sir R. <i>Life, by Forster</i>	382
— <i>of Canada</i>	161,	— <i>Conscious Lovers</i>	860
— <i>of the United States, with</i>		STEER. <i>Parish Law</i>	228
<i>Treaties</i>	183	STEERE, Edward. <i>Restoration, a pam-</i>	
		— <i>phlet by the Rev. Mr. Gurney,</i>	
		— <i>considered. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	

	PAGE.
.....	100
.....	199
..... 168,	169
..... Code of	
.....	90
..... notices relating	
.....	466
..... a British re-	
..... a. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
..... yer's Compa-	
.....	725
..... Hand-	
.....	724
.....	724
..... ornament....	725
..... Shakespeare	863
..... of Shakes-	
.....	863
..... ls of England	79
..... n Islands....	465
.....	297,
.....	753
.....	
..... explosion of	
..... tion of, &c.,	
..... 42747, 751-	
..... , vol. 149,	
..... 7.	
..... Goldsworth	
..... of the inven-	
..... P., vol. 272.	
..... y and Statis-	
..... 8, 578, 710;	
..... 59, 360.	
..... Italian Poets	478
..... of Milner's	
.....	23
.....	1262
..... against the	
..... Surinam....	1200
..... s Assistant.	279
..... John. On	
.....	709
..... rster.....	382
..... Lovers.....	860
.....	228
..... ion, a pam-	
..... Ir. Gurney,	
..... , vol. 291.	

STEFFEN'S Adventures on the Road to	
Paris.....	442
STEGALL, J. H. Autobiography.....	502
STEINITZ, F. Origin and Progress of	
the Ship.....	709
STEINMETZ, A. The Jesuit Novitiate....	32
King Alfred, or Mode-	
tate Monarchy.....	334
On Tobacco.....	737
STEINSCHEIDER, Jewish Literature....	20
Stellar Photography.....	300
Stellar Universe.....	578, 582
See also, <i>Celestial Globe: Plural-</i>	
<i>ity of Worlds.</i>	
STENDHAL. Œuvres.....	880
Sténographie, (Stenography).....	775
STEPHANUS. Thesaurus Græcæ Linguae	947
STEPHEN'S War in Disguise. 99: <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 94.	
STEPHEN, F. The law in regard to the	
criminal responsibility of Mad-	
men. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
The point of law involved	
in the case of Reg. vs. Bernard.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
STEPHEN, Sir G. Letter to Lord John	
Russell on the Niger expedition.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	
The Niger trade and	
the African blockade. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
vol. 356.	
Digest of County Court	
Cases.....	138
Principles of Com-	
merce and Commercial Law	
Anti-Slavery Recolle-	
tions.....	249
STEPHEN, H. J. Commentaries.....	129
Summary of Criminal	
Law.....	133
Principles of Pleading	
.....	132
STEPHEN, Sir J. Essays.....	36
On the History of	
France.....	411
West Indian Slavery.	
.....	248
STEPHEN, J. F. Criminal Law of Eng-	
land.....	133

STEPHEN, THOMAS. History of the Epis-	
copal Church of Scotland.....	39
STEPHEN, T. Book of the Constitution	103
STEPHEN DE LA MADELEINE. Un jeune	
homme de Province.....	881
STEPHENS, A. J. Ecclesiastical Sta-	
tutes.....	218
English Constitution	
.....	103
STEPHENS, H. Book of the Farm.....	651
Book of Farm Imple-	
ments.....	651
Deep Land and Culture.	
.....	651
and BURN, R. S. Book of	
Farm Buildings.....	651
STEPHENS, J. L. Travels in Egypt and	
the Holy Land.....	549
Travels in Yucatan..	
.....	1375
Travels in Central	
America.....	1361
Travels in Russia and	
Turkey.....	546
STEPHENSON, George, and Robert. Lives	
of. By Smiles.....	748
STEPHENSON, Robert. Life, by Jeaffre-	
son and Pole.....	502
STEPHENSON, R. M. On Railways.....	752
STEPNEY. Poems.....	864
Stereoscope.....	578, 719
Stereoscopic Magazine.....	719
STERLING, J. Essays and Tales.....	851
Life, by Carlyle.....	592
STERLING, Earl of. See <i>New Jersey</i>	
<i>Council, &c.</i>	
STERNBERG. The Breughel Brothers....	894
STERN, Daniel. Esquisses morales....	72
Florence et Turin.....	436
STERN, H. A. Wanderings in Abyssin-	
ia.....	562
STERNE, LAWRENCE. Works.....	851
Voyage en France.....	540
Life, by P. Fitz-	
gerald.....	502
STEWART, H. The Planters Guide.....	648
STEWART, W. Laws of Church of Scot-	
land.....	218
STUBBS, BARON. Life of, by F. Bowen.	1226
STEVENS, ABEL. History of Methodism	41

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STEVENS, Abel. History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States.	1198	STILLINGFLEET, B. Life and Works.	851
—— The Women of Methodism.	41	STIMPSON, Of Marine Invertebrata.	615
STEVENS, C. G. Appeal against the proposed continuance of transportation to Van Diemen's Land. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.		STIRLING, A. Earl of. Case and Narrative.	1336
STEVENS, H. Catalogue of my English Library.	899	STIRLING, James. Letters from the Slave States.	1382
—— Bibliotheca Americana.	904	STIRLING, J. H. The Secret of Hegel.	66
STEVENS (Henry) and WHITEHEAD, WH. A. Analytical Index to Colonial Documents of New Jersey.	1247	STIRLING, P. J. On Gold Discoveries.	262
STEVENS, (H. G.) and HAYNES, R. W. Catalogue of Modern Law Books.	905	—— Philosophy of Trade.	278
STEVENS, Paul. Contes populaires.	1410	STIRLING, W. Cloister Life of Charles the Fifth.	329
—— Fables (en vers.). <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 53.		—— Velasquez and his works.	712
STEVENS, W. Memoirs, by Sir J. A. Park.	502	—— Books of Proverbs, Emblems, &c., at Keir.	905
STEVENSON, A. Skerryvore Lighthouse.	760	STIRLING, Major W. Rivers of Paradise.	19
—— History of Lighthouses.	760	STIRLING, William Alexander, Earl of. Poems.	864
STEVENSON, R. Bell Rock Lighthouse.	760	STIRLING, Major General W. A., Earl of. Life of, by Alexander Duer. 1228, ...	1247
STEVENSON, W. B. Twenty Years' Residence in South America.	1353	STITH, W. History of the first discovery of Virginia.	1249
STEVENSON, W. F. Composition of Hydrogen.	590	STODD, Major R. Memoirs.	1260
Stewart Missions, (the).	1198	STOCKDALE, J. History of Inquisition.	32
STEWART, Rev. C. View of the Eastern Townships of Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.		STOCKDALE <i>vs.</i> HANSARD. Case of. 111, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 131.	
STEWART, Sir C. Life, by Sir A. Alison. <i>See also</i> , LONDONDERRY, Marquess of.	395	Stock Exchange Transactions. Law of.	145
STEWART, C. J. Lord Bishop of Quebec. Life, by J. N. Norton.	1198	Stocks and Stock-jobbing. 266, 300. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 175.	
STEWART, C. S. Brazil and La Plata.	1356	STOCKHARDT, J. A. Agricultural Chemistry.	656
STEWART, D. Collected Works.	64	—— Principles of Chemistry.	593
—— Philosophie de l'esprit humain.	64	STOCKLEY, J. H. British Officer.	684
STEWART, John. Account of Prince Edward's Island.	1338	—— Life of Wellington.	505
STILES, Ezra. Life of, by J. L. Kingsley.	1226	—— Life of Sir W. Nott.	460
STILES, W. H. Austria in 1748-9.	443	STODDARD, D. T. Memoir of, by J. P. Thompson.	502
STILLÉ, C. J. History of the United States Sanitary Commission.	678	STODDARD, J. Philosophy of Language.	776
		STODDARD, Major Amos. Louisiana.	1254
		STODDARD, T. T. Angler's Companion.	725
		Stoke-Damerel. Burial Ground. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 15.	
		STOKES, A. Constitution of British Colonies in North America.	1261
		STOKES, J. L. Discoveries in Australia.	566
		STOKES, W. Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest, &c.	672
		STOLBERG. De l'amour de Dieu.	45

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.	
Works.....	851	STOLZ, Alban. Ciment pour la frane-	STOTHARD, T. Life, by Bray.....	502	
vertebrata.....	615	maçonnerie.....	306	STOUTON, J. Church and State 200	
se and Nar-		STONE, Mrs. Chronicles of Fashion.....	815	years ago.....	36
.....	1336	STONE, F. Theological Pamphlets by.		Eccelesiastical History of	
s from the		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91.		England during the time of Oli-	
t of Hegel.....	1382	STONE, W. On benefit Building Socie-	144	ver Cromwell.....	35
Discoveries.....	262	ties.....	144	Stow, D. Training System.....	80
y of Trade.....	278	STONE, W. L. Life and Times of Red	1188	Stow, J. Chronicle of England.....	336
e of Charles		Jacket.....	1188	Survey of London.....	403
.....	329	Life of Joseph Brant. 1188.	1265	Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Uncle Tom's Cabin	852
and his works	712	STONE, W. L. (Jr.) Life and Times of		La Case de Foncle	
overbs, Em-		Sir W. Johnson.....	1228	Tom.....	852
s of Paradise	19	"STONEHENGE." British Rural Sports.	724	Dred.....	852
ler, Earl of.		STONEY, Capt. H. B. Residence in Tas-	567	The Minister's Woo-	
A. Earl of.	864	mania.....	567	ing.....	852
rDuer, 1228.	1247	STORCH. Cours d'économie politique..	251	The Pearl of Orr's	
first discov.		STORK, William. Account of East Flo-	1420	Island.....	852
.....	1249	rida.....	1420	Sunny Memories of	
.....	1260	<i>Storms, see Winds and Storms.</i>		Foreign Lands.....	335
quisition.....	32	STORY, J. On Conflict of Laws.....	138	Little Foxes, or the	
ase of, 111.		Equity Jurisprudence.....	137	little failings which mar Domes-	
.....	145	Equity Pleadings.....	137	tic happiness. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 390.	
66, 300. <i>Eng.</i>		Law of Partnership.....	144	Stowe Sale. Catalogue of the.....	718
tural Chem-		On Prize Courts.....	100	STOWELL, Lord. Judgment in a Slave	
es of Chem-	656	On the History, state and		Case. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 242.	
.....	593	prospects of the Law.....	129	STOWER, C. Typographical marks for	
Officer.....	684	Law of Agency.....	146	the use of Authors. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
Wellington.....	505	Law of Bailments.....	146	vol. 288.	
Sir W. Nott.	460	Law of Bills of Exchange.....	145	<i>Strobism</i>	673
of, by J. P.		Law of Promissory Notes.....	145	STRABO. Geographia (græce et latine).	817
of Language	502	On United States Constitu-		The Geography of, literally	
ouisiana.....	776	tion.....	178	translated.....	817
Companion.....	725	Constitution des Etats-Unis	178	STRACHAN, Bishop John. Sketch of his	
ound. <i>Eng.</i>		Miscellaneous Writings.....	852	Life.....	86
f British Co-		Life and Letters of, by his		Letter to Earl	
rica.....	1261	Son.....	1229	Selkirk on his settlement at Red	
in Australia	566	STORY, Rev. Robert. Memoirs.....	502	River. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
Diseases of		Correction of mis-		Letter to Hon.	
.....	672	statements in his son's Life of,		A. N. Morin, on the Clergy re-	
Diet.....	45	By W. R. Caird. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		serves. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
		372.		Pastoral letter	
		STORY, W. W. Sales of Personal Pro-		on the maintenance of the clergy.	
		perty.....	141	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 89.	
		Law of Contracts.....	146	Thanksgiving	
		Life of Joseph Story.....	1229	sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.	
		Roba di Roma.....	541	Biographical	
		The American question.		notice of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
		<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 57.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STRACHAN, Bishop John. Pastoral letter respecting the University of Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.		STREET, A. B. Council of Revision of the New York State.	191
----- On the present state of the Church. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12, 116.		----- Frontenac, a poem.	1277
----- Charge at the visitation of his Clergy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.		----- Digest of Taxation in the United States.	186
----- Address in justification of Trinity College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 111.		STRICKLAND, Major. Twenty-seven Years in Canada West.	1402
STRAHLBERG. Description of Russia, &c.	445	STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of Queens of England.	338
STRAITH. On fortification, &c.	684	----- Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England.	338
STRAITH, Rev. John. The fidelity of the Bible. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 134.		----- Lives of Queens of Scotland.	339
STRANGE, Sir J. Reports.	152	STRICKLAND, Edward. Greece: its condition, prospects and resources. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
STRANGE, Sir R. Memoirs, by Dennis-toun.	592	STRICKLAND, H. E. Memoirs and Papers of American Bible Society.	502
STRANGE, T. Hindu Law.	172	----- Old Mackinaw.	1391
STRANGE, W. The seven sources of Health.	667	----- Strikes. Report on.	232
STRANGFORD, Lady. Eastern Shores of the Adriatic in 1863.	545	STROOBANT. Monumens de Belgique.	693
See also, BEAUFORT, Miss E. A.		STRUTT, J. Dress and Habits of the English.	378
STRATCHEY, W. History of Travail into Virginia.	1383	----- English Sports and Pastimes.	535
----- Papham Colony.	1240	STRUTT, J. G. Sylva Britannica.	648
STRATTON-PONTHOX, Comte Aug. Vander. Le budget du Brésil.	1200	----- Strychnia. Dissertation on, By Alex. P. Reid. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.	
STRATFORD, J. S. Report for 1851, of the Toronto dispensary for the diseases of the Eye. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		STRYPE, John. Works.	35
STRATTON, Thomas. On the celtic origin of many classical proper names. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.		STRZELECKI, P. E. Description of New South Wales.	566
STRAUSS, D. F. Vie de Jésus-Christ.	22	----- Gold and Silver; a Supplement to foregoing Work.	566
STRAUSS, F. Helon's Pilgrimage.	21	STUART, A. Notes on the Saguenay Country.	1410
STRAUSS, G. L. French Grammar.	789	----- Review of the proceedings.	158
----- German Grammar.	785	----- Canadian Etymologies.	1412
----- Moslem and Turk.	327	----- On Endowments for Education in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
STRAUSS-DURCKHEIM. Théologie de la nature.	606	STUART, C. Expeditions into South Australia.	711
Street nuisances. On. By C. Babbage. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.		STUART, C. B. Naval and Mail Steamers of the United States.	711
Street Railways.	751	STUART, Chs. B. Report on the Great Western railway in 1847. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	

	PAGE.
Revision of	191
a poem	1277
Taxation in	186
seven Years	1402
of Queens	338
of the Bach-	338
of Queens	339
its con-	
d resources, ...	
s and Papers	502
of Ameri-	16
ekinauw	1391
Belgique	232
bits of the	693
and Pas-	378
and Pas-	535
ica	648
, By Alex.	
ol. 62.	35
ion of New	566
d Silver; a	566
ing Work.	566
Saguenay	1410
proceedings.	158
ologies.	1412
s for Educa-	
. Can. P., ...	
into South	711
ail Steamers	711
the Great	
1847. Can.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STUART, Rev. Edward. On Sacramental worship. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277.		Suez. Fabrication du	737
STUART, G. Public Law of Scotland	150	Voir aussi <i>Sugar</i>	
View of Society in Europe.	326	SUEZ. Question des. Solution pro-	
STUART, G. O. Cases in Lower Canada Courts.	165	posée par la Société d'Agriculture, &c., de Valenciennes. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349. Voir aussi <i>Sugar</i>	237
Cases in Vice-Admiralty Court in Lower Canada.	165	SUEZ. Histoire du communisme.	237
STUART, Sir J. Sketch of his Life.	1274	SEE, Eng. Œuvres choisies.	880, 882
Case of his Suspension from Office.	1281	Histoire de la marine fran-	
On proposed Union of Upper and Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 5.	1281	caise	423
Correspondence, &c.	1281	Correspondance d'Escou-	
Catalogue of his library. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 156.		beau	421
STUART, J. Three Years in North America	1380	<i>Suède</i> . Histoire	451
Refutation of Aspersions.	1380	Voyages.	543
STUART, (J.) and REVETT, N. Antiquities of Athens	699	Commerce.	283
STUART, J. Mel. Explorations in Australia	567	SCÉTOXE. Œuvres (latin-français).	825
STUART, M. Hebrew Chrestomathy	778	SERTORIUS. Opera	825
Stuart Papers.	399	Works, translated	825
STUARTS. Courts of the.	329, 382	Suez. Isthmus.	271, 560
See also, Pretender (The)		<i>Suez Canal</i>	558, 560, 467, 271
Stud Book français.	658	Suez Canal question, viewed in its political bearings. By D. A. Lange. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
English.	659	Suez. L'Isthme de. Par Rioud Boudon. <i>Bes. Eur.</i> , vol. 8.	
STURGE, Jos. Visit to the United States	1381	<i>Sugar and the Sugar Cane</i> . Growth and manufacture of. 662, 733, 737, 919; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 17; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349, 352	275, 293, 298
Memoirs of, by H. Richard	502	Statistics of.	275, 293, 298
STURM, C. C. Morning communings with God	51	Duties. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 71, 73.	
STURD, Encyclopédie de musique.	721	Sugar, Specific gravity tables for. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.	
Submarine Telegraphs.	732, 295, 300	Sugar question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 332, 349, 362.	
See also, Electric Telegraph, (Atlantic Ocean,) and Telegraph. <i>Submarine</i>		SEGGEN, Sir E. B. Law of Property	140
Subscription in the Church of England. Letter on, By the Rev. A. P. Stanley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 372.		New Statutes relating to Limitations.	140
Succession. Law of.	141, 277; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 35.	On Sales.	140
in United States.	186	Treatise on Powers.	140
SECRET. Mémoires.	430	Letter to J. Williams, on the Chancery Court. <i>P.</i> , vol. 25.	
		On rate of Interest and Redeemable Annuities. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 176.	
		On Vendors and Purchasers	141

	PAGE.		PAGE.
STUDEN, Sir E. B. Handy Book on Property Law.....	140	Sunday Rest Association. See Metropolitan Sunday Rest, &c.	
SUGER. Vie de Louis-le-Gros.....	413	<i>Sunday Schools</i> 77: <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 49, 144.	
Suicide.... 680, 679: <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 70.		Notes on lessons for.	
SWITER, J. and W. Their trial for the murder of Lane. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
SWISS. Histoire.....	438	Hymns for use of.	
— Voyages..... 335, 542		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 44.	
— Démocratie.....	124	Report of Committee	
SWISS, (la) historique et pittoresque....	438	of the diocesan Synod on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
Suites à BUFFON. Voir la note manuscrite, page.....	600	Sunday Trading. See Metropolitan Sunday Rest, &c.	
SULLIVAN, F. S. Constitution and Laws of England.....	103	sunshine on Daily Paths.....	852
SULLIVAN, James. History of the District of Maine.....	1240	Supernatural Appearance. Alleged. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 20, 89.	
SULLIVAN, J. Speech on the case of the Ameyers of Seinde. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		<i>Superstitious</i> 28, 592	
SULLIVAN, John. Life of, by O. W. B. Peabody.....	1226	<i>Surety</i> . Law of.....	146
SULLIVAN, R. Dictionary of Derivations.	792	Surgeons College. Oration. <i>P.</i> , vol. 14.	
SULLIVAN, (Robt.) and Moss, Charles. Handy book of Commercial Law for Upper Canada.....	166	<i>Surgery and Surgical Operations</i> 675, 208	
SULLIVAN, W. B. Sketch of the Montreal celebration of the Grand Trunk railway. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.		Surgery Bill. Letter on a proposed. <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.	
SULLIVAN, W. K. Journal of Progress.	727	SURBY. Finances.....	263
SULLIVANT. Mosses of the United States	650	<i>Surinam</i> . Description of.....	1356
SULLY, Duc de. Mémoires.....	416	<i>Surnames</i> 353, 508	
— Mémoires.....	424	SURLEY, (Howard) Earl of. Poems....	860
SULPICI. Œuvres (latin-français)....	825	<i>Surrey</i> . County of. History.....	405
— Works, translated.....	825	SURRIDGE, T. Roman Inscriptions in Northumberland.....	313
SUMATRA. History of.....	465	<i>Surveys of England</i>	292
SUMMERS, J. Rudiments of the Chinese language.....	779	See also, <i>Ordnance Survey</i> .	
SUMNER, Abp. On Population, &c....	255	<i>Surveying and Surveyors</i> 599, 748.	
SUMNER, C. Speeches and Addresses....	183	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
Sun (the) and Sunbeams.... 578, 590, 614.	615	<i>Surveying</i> . <i>Nautical</i>	686
Sunday League. See National Sunday League.		Suso, le Bienheureux. Le livre de la sagesse éternelle.....	50
Sunday Magazine.....	916	Sussex Emigrants. Letters from....	1402
Sunday Observance. See Sabbath Question.		SWTHERLAND, G. Prince Edward Island	1338
Sunday Observance. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 271, 388. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.		SWTHERLAND, J. C. C. On the Hindu Law of Adoption.....	172
		<i>Suttee in India</i>	462
		SETTON, T. Photography on Paper....	719
		— Dictionary of Photography.	719
		SUZANNET. Les Provinces du Caucase.	447
		SWOR, L. T. Traité d'art et d'histoire militaires.....	685
		— Tableau synoptique des évolutions d'un bataillon. 685: <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 121.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
SYMONDS, J. A. Waste: A Lecture delivered at the Bristol Institution for the Advancement of Science, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.		Table chronologique des diplômes. . .	420
SYMONDS, Admiral Sir W. Life and services, by J. A. Sharp.	710	Table Talk. Book of.	852
SYMONS, J. School Economy.	80	————— Dramatic.	827
SYMONS, J. C. On Reformatories. . . .	245	Table Talker. The.	852
————— On Sir R. Peel.	230	Table-turning.	592
————— Tactics for the Times.	245	Tableau de la Révolution française. . .	427
SYNGE, M. H. Canada in 1848. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.		Tables tournantes.	593
————— Appendix to the above pamphlet. By Hon. Adam Ferrie. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 26.		Tables bibliographiques.	904
————— The Colony of Rupert's Land. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 64.		TABOADA, Dictionnaire espagnol. . . .	786
Squads of the Church, Catholic. History and constitution of.		TACUÉ, Mgr. A. Vingt années de missions. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 152.	
Squads and Convocations of the English Church.		————— Lettres de la Rivière Rouge.	1194, 1195
Squad of the Diocese of Toronto, Proceedings of.	1199	TACUÉ, Sir Et. P. Reflexions sur l'organisation des volontaires et de la milice du Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 121.	
Synodalia, a Journal of Convocation. .	38	————— Sur la guerre de 1812. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 127.	
Synonymes, (<i>Synonyms</i>).	788, 793	TACUÉ, J. C. Esquisse sur le Canada. .	773
Syria (<i>Syrie</i>).	456, 551	————— Forestiers et voyageurs. . . .	1417
See also, <i>Holy Land</i> .		————— Le Canada et l'exposition universelle. (1855).	773
Syrian Question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73.		————— Trois légendes de mon pays.	1417
Serie (La) et l'Alliance Russe. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		————— Canada at the Universal Exhibition. (1855).	774
SYRES, Œuvres (latin-français). . . .	825	————— Courrier du Canada.	1414
SZABAD, E. Hungary.	443	————— Confédération des provinces.	1269
————— State Policy of Modern Europe.	330	————— De la tenure seigneuriale en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 31. (français et anglais.)	
————— Modern War.	683	————— Mémoire sur le choléra. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
SZEMERE, B. de. Hungary, from 1848 to 1860.	443	————— The Board of Prison Inspectors and its accusers. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 135.	
TAAFE, J. History of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.	329	————— Le 200 ^e . anniversaire de l'arrivée de Mgr. de Montmorency Laval en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 70.	
TABAC. Ses effets.	668	TACHET DE BARNEVAL. Histoire légendaire de l'Irlande.	400
————— Fabrication.	737	TACKELS, C. J. Etudes sur les armes à feu.	685
————— Voir aussi <i>Tobacco</i> .		TACITE. Œuvres (latin-français). . . .	825
Tahago, Island of. History.	1210	TACITE et son siècle.	222
————— Island of, its history to 1748. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 4.			
Tahiti. Chronique.	453		

	PAGE.
Diplômes....	420
.....	852
.....	827
.....	852
.....	592
français....	427
.....	593
.....	904
espagnol....	786
.....	152.
le la Rivière	
.....	1194, 1195
ons sur l'or-	
ntaires et de	
Bro. Can.,	
erre de 1812.	
le Canada .	773
t voyageurs.	1417
et l'exposi-	
555).....	773
des de mon	
.....	1417
le Universal	
.....	774
Canada....	1414
on des pro-	
.....	1269
seigneuriale	
Am., vol. 31.	
le choléra.	
Prison Ins-	
users. Can.	
iversaire de	
le Montmo-	
nada. Bro.	
toire légén-	
.....	400
les armes à	
.....	685
çais).....	825
.....	222

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TACITES. Opera.....	825	TAIFOURD, T. N. Dramatic Works, and	
Works, translated.....	825	Poems.....	864
Taeeping rebellion. See <i>China</i> .		On Poetry. <i>P.</i> , vol. 5.	
TAHCIN-UDDIN. Aventures de Kamrup.	889	Speech on Shelley's	
TAILHAN, le P. J. Voyages de Nicolas		Works. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
Perrot.....	1172	TALLACK, W. Friendly Sketches in	
TAILLANDIER, S. R. Sur l'Allemagne..	442	America.....	1198
..... L'athéisme et le so-		TALLEMANT DES REAUX. Les historiettes	425
cialisme.....	277	TALLEYRAND. Mémoire sur les relations	
..... Philosophie légéli-		commerciales des Etats-Unis	
enne.....	66	avec l'Angleterre, &c. <i>Bro. Am.</i> ,	
..... Scot Erigène.....	60	vol. 20.	
..... Littérature en Alle-		TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD. Projet d'organi-	
magne.....	798	sation d'une instruction publique	83
..... Littérature étran-		Commerce des	
gère.....	798	Etats-Unis avec l'Angleterre...	273
TAINB. Hist. de la littérature anglaise.	803	Avantages des	
Philosophes du XIXe siècle..	69	colonies nouvelles.....	284
TAIT, Dr. A. C. (Bishop of London.)		On United	
Dangers and safe-guards of mo-		States and Great Britain. <i>P.</i>	
dem Theology.....	50	vol. 4.	
..... The Word of God and		Par Capetigue.....	475
the Ground of Faith.....	44	Reminiscences	
..... Harmony of Revela-		of, by Colmache.....	502
tion and the sciences. <i>Eng. P.</i>		Sa biographie,	
vol. 381.		par Michaud.....	502
..... Charge to his clergy		Notice, par Mi-	
in December, 1866. <i>Eng. P.</i>		gnet.....	502
vol. 395.		TALLOX, A. La caravane.....	881
TAIT, (P. G.) and STEEL. Dynamics of		Tallow. On Russian. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
a Particle.....	601	295.	
TAIT, W. Magdalenism.....	244	TALON, O. Mémoires.....	417
Taiti. Les îles.....	471	Talmud, le.....	10
TALAEOT. Le canal de Suez.....	271	TALVI, (Mrs. Robinson.) Colonization	
TALBOT, Lord Chanc. Cases, temp....	152	of America.....	1117
TALBOT, C. Duke of Shrewsbury. Cor-		TAMERLANE, see TIMOUR.	
respondence, by Coxo.....	391	TAMISIER. Voyage en Arabie.....	562
TALBOT, E. Dictionnaire grec-français.	783	TAMLYN, J. On Evidence.....	136
TALBOT, Edw. A. Five years in Canada	1369	Reports.....	152
Cinq années au Ca-		TANG, M. X. Histoire de la guerre d'O-	
nada.....	1369	rient.....	418
TALBOT, Major G. Selection of Psalms.	721	TANCRED, A. J. Letters on the Kaffir	
TALBOT, H. F. Pencil of Nature.....	719	war. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 361.	
TALBOT, J. C. Forfar case.....	116	TANCRED, H. W. Of Representation in	
TALBOT, Colonel Thomas. Life, by Er-		England.....	108
matinger.....	1282	TANEY, R. B. Life of, by Van Santvoord	1226
Talbot Divorce Case.....	138	TANXER, Gordon. Indiana Reports....	188
TAIFOURD, T. N. Vacation Rambles..	535		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TANSKI. Voyage autour de la chambre des députés	235	TASSO. <i>Life</i> , by Witten	502
— Appel de la Pologne à l'Autriche et à la France. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		— <i>La Jérusalem délivrée</i>	893
		— <i>Jerusalem delivered</i>	893
		<i>Taste</i>	665, 715
TAPIÈS. La France et l'Angleterre. . . .	397	TASTU, Madame. <i>Poésies</i>	880
TAPPING, T. <i>Writ o' Mandamus</i>	135	— <i>Tableau de la littérature allemande</i>	798
— <i>Colliery and Mine Acts</i>	149	TATE, A. N. <i>Petroleum and its pro- ducts</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 371.	
<i>Tapissier</i> . <i>Manuel du</i>	739	TATE, T. <i>Philosophy of Education</i> . . .	81
<i>Tar</i> . <i>On the Manufacture of</i>	735	— <i>Mental Arithmetic</i>	600
<i>Tar-water</i> . <i>Virtues of</i>	63	TATE, W. <i>Modern Cambist</i>	268
Taramaki, or New Plymouth, the gar- den of New Zealand. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		TATHAM, E. <i>Two letters on the Na- tional Debt</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 179. . . .	
TARDÉ, M. <i>Poids et mesures</i>	268	TATISCHEFF, J. <i>Dictionnaire français et russe</i>	785
— <i>Vérification</i>	269	TAULER, Dr. John. <i>Life and Sermons</i> .	51
TARDÉ, C. <i>Langages et patois de Cham- pagne</i>	867	TAUNTON, W. P. <i>Reports</i>	153
— <i>Notes, recherches, glossaires, etc</i>	866	TAUTHIEUX, Baroness. <i>Quits</i>	828
TARDIET, le Dr. <i>Dictionnaire d'hygiène publique</i>	666	TAVANNES, Gasp. de. <i>Voir SAULX</i> . . .	
— <i>Manuel de pathologie</i>	671	<i>Taxation</i>	251, 261; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 85, 178, 179, 180, 208, 219.
TARDIEU, Amédée. <i>Sénégal et Guinée</i>	468	— <i>In the United States</i>	186
TARDIEU, J. <i>Voir St. GERMAIN</i>		— <i>See also, Land Tax</i>	
<i>Tariffs and Customs in Canada</i>	280, 1325	<i>Taxation in the British Empire</i> . <i>See British Empire</i>	
— <i>of Various Countries</i>	279, 280	<i>Taxes on Knowledge</i> . <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 73. 148.	
— <i>of Great Britain</i>	279, 280, 293-295	<i>Taxidermy</i>	606, 734, 735
— <i>of United States</i>	280, 291, 298, 299, 300	TAYAC, Ph. de. <i>Du gouvernement</i> . .	223
— <i>of England and France compared</i> . .	292	TAYLER, Roy. C. B. <i>Lady Mary</i>	853
— <i>of China</i>	294	TAYLER, G. <i>Consolidation Acts</i>	143
— <i>of Mexico</i>	299	TAYLER, W. E. <i>Geology</i>	617
TARLETON, Lieut. Col. <i>Campaign of 1780-81, in North America</i>	1263	— <i>Ashley Down Orphanage</i>	244
<i>Tartarian Nations</i> . <i>Dialects of</i>	554	TAYLER, W. J. <i>Law of Contracts</i>	146
<i>Tatary</i> . <i>Travels in</i>	554, 557	TAYLOR, A. <i>Glory of Royalty</i>	104
TARVER, J. C. <i>Phraseological French and English Dictionary</i>	789	TAYLOR, A. S. <i>Medical Jurisprudence</i> .	150
TASCHEREAU, Vie et ouvrages de P. Cornille	485	— <i>On Poisons</i>	674
— <i>Vie de Molière</i>	495	TAYLOR, Bayard. <i>Travels</i>	527
TASMAN'S Discoveries of Southern Coun- tries	655	— <i>At Home and Abroad</i>	527
<i>Tasmania</i> , see <i>Van Diemen's Land</i> . . .		— <i>The Poet's Journal</i>	864
TASSIS, S. A. <i>Guide du correcteur</i> . . .	733	— <i>Hamah Thurston</i>	853
— <i>Traité de la ponctuation</i>	733	— <i>John Godfrey's For- tunes</i>	853
TASSO. <i>Life</i> , by Milman	502	— <i>Story of Kennett</i>	853
		— <i>Colorado</i>	527
		— <i>Eldorado</i>	1388
		TAYLOR, E. <i>Book of Rights</i>	102

	PAGE.
.....	502
.....	893
.....	893
.....	665, 715
.....	880
.....	798
.....	81
.....	600
.....	268
.....	179.
.....	785
.....	51
.....	153
.....	828
SACRA.	
.....	8, 219.
.....	186
.....	Se
.....	73.
.....	734, 735
.....	223
.....	853
.....	143
.....	617
.....	244
.....	146
.....	104
.....	150
.....	674
.....	527
.....	527
.....	864
.....	853
.....	853
.....	853
.....	527
.....	1388
.....	102

	PAGE.
TAYLOR, Jennings. Portraits of British Americans	1269
TAYLOR, F. W. 'Voyage' round the World	526
TAYLOR, Henry. Notes from Books	853
Notes from Life	853
Edwin the Fair, &c. .	864
Philip Van Artevelde	864
The Statesman	225
TAYLOR, H. System of Creation of our Globe	581
On the Union of Lower and Upper Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
On the present condition of United Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8.	
On the intention of the British Government to Unite the British North American Provinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 8, 89.	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 25.	
On the Federal Union of the British North American Provinces. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
Tour from Montreal to the Eastern Townships. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.	
TAYLOR, Mr. H. Theological Tracts. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 101.	
TAYLOR, Hugh. Manual of a Justice of the Peace	166
TAYLOR, I. Elements of Thought	65
Ultimate Civilization, and other Essays	65
World of Mind	65
Logic in Theology, &c. .	50
Transmission of Ancient Books	899
Fanaticism	50
Home Education	75
Natural History of Enthusiasm	50
Physical theory of another Life	50
Saturday Evening	50
Words and Places	792

	PAGE.
TAYLOR, I. Article on his work on transmission of ancient Books to modern times. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
TAYLOR, Bp. Jeremy. Life of Christ ..	22
Whole Works ..	48
TAYLOR, J. Political Economy	253
TAYLOR, John. The Great Pyramid ..	319
TAYLOR, J. G. United States and Cuba ..	1371
TAYLOR, J. N. American Law of Landlord and Tenant	186
TAYLOR, J. P. Law of Evidence	132
TAYLOR, J. R. Rise and Progress of Mechanics Institutes in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.	
TAYLOR, J. S. Comparative view of the punishments annexed to crime in the United States and in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 312.	
TAYLOR, J. W. History of Ohio	1257
TAYLOR, J. W. North-west British America. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
TAYLOR, R. New Zealand and its Inhabitants	471
TAYLOR, Richard. Scientific Memoirs. .	571
TAYLOR, R. C. Statistics of Coal	625
TAYLOR, S. M. Railway and Steamboat routes in Canada. <i>Cyp. P.</i> , vol. 66.	
TAYLOR, T. Edition of Aristotle	807
On the Philosophy of Aristotle	808
Eloushian and Bacchie Mysteries. <i>P.</i> , vol. 8.	
Political Fragments from the Greek	816
TAYLOR, T. Miscellanies	817
TAYLOR, Theodore. Thackeray the Humourist	593
TAYLOR, Tom. Life of Haydon	715
Recollections of Leslie	494
TAYLOR, T. G. Catalogue of Fixed Stars	583
TAYLOR, T. W. Orders of Chancery for Upper Canada	164
TAYLOR, W. Memoir of, by Robberds. .	502
Survey of German Poetry	798

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TAYLOR, Wm. Cause and probable results of the civil war in America. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 376.		TEED, John. Report on his case for a writ of <i>Habeas Corpus</i> . <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 17.	
TAYLOR, W. B. History of Dublin University.....	81	Teeth, treatment of the.....	672
——— Manuel of Fresco Painting, &c.....	711	TEGO, T. Dictionary of Chronology.....	303
TAYLOR, W. C. Manual of Ancient History.....	315	TEGNER, E. Axel and Svea.....	896
——— Manual of Modern History.....	326	TEGOROISKI. Forces productives de la Russie.....	447
——— Memoirs of House of Orleans.....	423	——— Découverte des gites aurifères.....	765
——— History of Scandinavianism.....	56	TEHUANTEPEC. Isthmus of.....	1374
——— Ancient and Modern India.....	458	TEKSMOUTH, Lord. Coasts and Islands of Scotland and Isle of Man.....	400
——— Natural History of Society.....	236	——— Life of Sir W. Jones.....	492
——— Tour in Manufacturing Districts.....	536	——— Memoirs, by his son.....	502
TAYLOR, NODIER et CAILLEUX. Voyage pittoresque dans l'ancienne France.....	539	Teintures.....	730
TAZZEWELL, Hon. L. W. Review of the negotiations between the United States of America and Great Britain, respecting commerce, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.		TESSERENC. Rapport sur les chemins de fer.....	754
TEHHATHIER, P. de. Nouvelle phase de la question d'Orient. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 7.		TESSIER. Agriculture.....	630
——— Lettre sur la Turquie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		Telegraph, Electric. The progress of the, By George Wilson. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.	
——— Italie et Turquie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 17.		——— Report on a line of, from Halifax to Quebec. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
Tea. Growth and manufacture of.....	661	Telegraph, Submarine. By Septimus Beardmore. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
See also FORTUNE'S Works on China.		Telegraphs.....	731, 294, 299, 578, 590
Tea Trade.....	Eng. P., vol. 79, 298.	See also, <i>Electric Telegraphs; Submarine Telegraphs.</i>	
TEBBS, H. On Adultery and Divorce.....	240	Telescopes.....	589, 299, 745
Technology.....	72	TELFORD, T. Life; with a descriptive Atlas of his Works.....	748
TECHO, Father N del. History of Paraguay.....	1264	TELLKAMPE, J. L. On Law Reform, &c.....	89
TECUMSEH. Life of, by Drake.....	1188	TELLIER, Rev. Père. Discours prononcé à Toronto, le 24 Juin 1851. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 22.	
——— Notices of.....	1281	Temiscaming. Mission de.....	1195
——— Life of, by Tupper.....	1281	TEMMINCK. Ornithologie.....	638
		Temperance Question.....	51, 236, 241, 259, 290, 296-298, 669, 917, 918; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37, 46, 53, 111; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277, 385. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 27.
		See also <i>Drunkenness; Liquor Law; Public House Licensing.</i>	
		Temperance. Odes and Poems. By Archibald McKillop. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 81, 106.	

	PAGE
his case for a	
ns. <i>Am. P.</i>	
.....	672
Chronology.....	303
.....	896
ctives de la	
.....	447
les gites auri-	
.....	765
.....	1374
s and Islands	
e of Man.....	400
f Sir W. Jones	492
ists, by his son	502
.....	730
les chemins	
.....	754
.....	650
o progress of	
Wilson. <i>Eng.</i>	
ort on a line	
Quebec. <i>Can.</i>	
By Septimus	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 268.	
294, 299, 578,	590
graphs; Sub-	
.....589, 299,	745
a descriptive	
.....	748
y Reform, &c.	89
ours pronon-	
4 Juin 1851.	
.....	1195
.....	638
.....51, 236, 241,	
.....69, 917, 918;	
.....46, 53, 111;	
.....185. <i>Am. P.</i>	
Liquor Lave;	
simp.	
Poems. By	
<i>P.</i> <i>Can. P.</i>	

	PAGE
Temperance Movement in Scotland	
History of the.....	242
Temperance, the mistakes and failures	
of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 68.	
..... An address on, by B. F.	
Clarke. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 69.	
Temperance League. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
262.	
TEMPESTINI. Philologie sacrée.....	18
<i>Templars (Templiers)</i>	329, 422
Temple Bar; a London Magazine.....	916
<i>Temple Church, London.</i> Accounts of.	704
TEMPLE, le Chev. Mémoires.....	417
TEMPLE, Sir W. Works.....	853
..... Mémoires, by Courte-	
may.....	502
<i>Ten Tribes of Israel</i> 18, 21,	48
..... in America.....	1182
Ten Years of Imperialism in France...	235
Ten Years in Sweden, by "an Old	
Bushman".....	543
<i>Tenant Rights.</i> Pamphlet concerning.	1107
See also, <i>Landlord and Tenant.</i>	
TENCIN, Mme. de. Œuvres.....	868
TENNEMAN, W. G. Manual of Philoso-	
phy.....	58
TENNENT, Sir J. E. Christianity in Cey-	
lon.....	42
..... History of Ceylon.....	464
..... Natural History of	
Ceylon.....	609
..... History of Modern	
Greece.....	450
..... Taxation of Wine.....	279
..... Travels in Belgium.....	544
..... Story of the Guns.....	684
TENNENT, W. On the invasion of the	
liberties of American Colonies	
by the British Parliament. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 285.	
Tennessee. History of.....	1251
TENNYSON, Alfred. Poems.....	865
..... Selections from his	
works.....	865
Tents, History and use of.....	682
<i>Tenue des livres</i> 267, 279, 60,	
<i>Tenure Seigneuriale</i> 167,	
<i>Tenures</i> 128,	
See also, <i>Seigniorial Tenure.</i>	

	PAGE
TERENCE. Théâtre (latin-français)....	825
..... The comedies of; translated	825
TERENTIUS. Opera.....	825
Term Reports, see DURNFORD and East	
Reports.	
TERNAUX COMPANS. Bibliothèque asia-	
tique.....	904
..... Bibliothèque amé-	
ricaine.....	904
..... La Guiane.....	1201
..... Archives des voy-	
ages.....522, 1172	
..... Voyages, relations	
et mémoires.....	1171
..... Recueil de pièces	
sur le Mexique.....	1372
..... Recueil de pièces	
sur la Floride.....	1386
TERNAV. Traité de tactique.....	631
TERQUEM. Manuel d'algèbre.....	699
..... Manuel de géométrie.....	600
..... Manuel de mécanique.....	589
..... et GÉROSO. Nouvelles An-	
nales de mathématiques.....	602
<i>Terracotas.</i> Specimens of Ancient.....	717
TERRASSON. Jurisprudence romaine...	91
Terre (la) illustrée.....	569
<i>Terreneure.</i> Histoire.....	1335
..... Voyages et Géographie.	
.....	1403, 1404
..... Missions.....	1194
..... Instruction pour naviguer	
sur la côte de.....	1403
<i>Terre-Sainte.</i> Voyages.....	505
<i>Terre-de-feu.</i> Histoire.....	1206
<i>Terrestrial Globe</i> 293, 583	
<i>Terrestrial Magnetism</i> , 300, 576-582, 614,	620
TERTULLIAN. Apologetic Treatises....	26
TERTULLIEN. Œuvres (latin-français)...	25
TESORO del teatro Espanol.....	897
TESSIEREAT. Histoire de la Grande	
Chancellerie.....	97
TESSIER, Dr. F. X. Voir BÉGIN, 1.	
TESSIER, U. J. Essai sur le commerce	
et l'industrie. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
Testament, (Ancien), voir Bible.	
Testament, (Nouveau).....	11
..... Voir aussi Évangiles.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Fests in the University of Oxford. A plan for the abolition of.—By G. Smith. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 374.		THACKERAY, W. M. The Honourist and the Man of Letters: by T. Taylor	503
FÉTOR, M. Répertoire des traités de paix, &c.	97	THACKERAY, C. T. Effects of Trades on Health.	667
FEUILLET. Papiers d'Ecosse.	398	THADDER-ENNIS, le P. Journal de la guerre jésuitique.	1204
— Layettes du Trésor des Char- tes.	324	THAER, A. D. Principes d'Agriculture	65
FÉLIX, Hist.	1256	— Profession d'agriculteur	652
— Laws.	191	Thames Tunnel, see Tunnel.	
— Campaign in.	1267	Thames River Navigation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
— Voyages.	1372, 1386	Théâtre. Manuel du.	805
— Tableau historique du.	9386	Theatre, see Drama; Stage.	
FENIER, Table. Orléans, gravure	20	Théâtre de Lesage.	869
FESTIVAL, Edmond. Tableau de Paris.	539	Théâtre des Latins.	819
— Chronique de la guerre d'Italie.	436	Théâtre allemand.	892
FIZCARRON, Don Alvaro. Histoire du Mexique.	1214, 1215	Théâtre anglais.	891
— Cronica Me- xico.	1215	Théâtre de premier ordre.	870
— Historia Chi- chemeca.	1183	Théâtre de second ordre.	870
— Relaciones.	1183	Théâtre espagnol.	890
FILACHER'S Narrative and Shipwreck.	1233	Théâtre français.	869, 870
FILACHER'S Counsel's Annual and Stud Book.	659	Théâtre hollandais.	892
FILACHERAY, T. Britain under the Ro- man Emperors.	338	Théâtre italien.	891
FILACHERAY, T. J. Military Organiza- tion of France.	683	Théâtre polonais.	189
FILACKERAY, W. M. English Humorists of the Eighteenth Century.	802	Théâtre portugais.	891
— History of Pen- demis.	853	Théâtre russe.	891
— The Newcomes.	853	Théâtre suédois.	891
— Vanity Fair.	853	Théâtre contemporain.	878
— Journey from Corn- hill to Grand Cairo.	551	THÉBAUX. Vie de Louis le Débonnaire.	413
— The Irish Sketch- book, by Titmarsh.	853	THEILLE, F. G. Myologie et angéologie	631
— The Virginians.	85	THEISER, Rév. P. Affaires religieuses de la France.	219
— The Four George		THELWALL, J. Political lectures. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 85, 197.	
— Esmond.	85	THÉNARD, Baron L. J. Traité de chimie	596
— Miscellanies.	85	THEOCHAROPoulos. Grammaire grecque universelle.	783
— Le diamant de fa- mille.	85	THEOCRITUS. Opera, (grec et latine).	818
		— The Idylls and Epigrams of.	818
		— The Idylls of, and the War Songs of Tyrtæus.	818
		Theodolite. On the use of the. (P)	1101
		THEODORER and EVAGRIUS. History of the Church.	23
		THÉODOSE LE GRAND.	325
		THEONIS. Works, translated.	818
		Thologia Germanica.	51

	PAGE.
...tourist and by T. Taylor	503
...of Trades on	667
...urnal de la	1204
...of Agriculture	65
...d'agriculteur	652
...el.	
...m. <i>Eng. P.</i>	805
...	869
...	819
...	892
...	891
...	870
...	870
...	890
...	869, 870
...	892
...	891
...	189
...	891
...	891
...	891
...	578
...Débonnaire.	413
...et angéologie	631
...es religieuses	219
...ctures. <i>Eng.</i>	
...ité de chimie	596
...naire grecque	
...	783
...ce et latine).	818
...and Epigrams	818
...of, and the	818
...ous.	818
...the....(P)	1101
...History of	23
...	325
...ated.	818
...	51

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Theological teaching in Trinity College.</i>		THIERRY, Amédée. Histoire d'Attila...	326
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.		Hist. des Gaulois	409
<i>Théologie</i>	46, 47, 9-56, 606	Tableau de l'em-	
<i>Theology, Religion and History of Re-</i>		pire romain	324
<i>ligions</i>	9-56	THIERRY, Aug. Temps mérovingiens.	412
THÉOPHILE. Œuvres complètes.....	867	Lettres sur l'histoire	
THÉOPHILUS. Arts of the Middle Ages.	690	de France	412
THÉOPHRASTES. Characteres, (grecce et		Histoire de la conquête	
latine).....	818	d'Angleterre	372
THÉOPHRASTE et LABRI VÈRE. Caract-		History of the Norman	
ères.....	72	Conquest	372
<i>Thérapiutique</i>	671, 597	Dix ans d'études.	372
THÉRÈSE, Sainte. Œuvres.....	50	Monuments du tiers	
<i>Thermometers</i>	290, 576, 578	état	421
THERRY, R. Thirty years in New South		Histoire du tiers état	412
Wales and Victoria.....	567	History of the Third	
THÈRY. Profession d'instituteur.....	75	Estate in France.....	412
L'éducation en France.....	81	THIERRY, Meg. Six semaines en Afrique	564
Conseils aux mères.....	75	THIERS. Histoire de la révolution fran-	
Thesaurus Græce Lingue.....	947, 948	caise.....	426
Thespis. The children of,—a Poem.		Histoire du consulat et de	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 261.		l'empire.....	429
THÉVENARD. Mémoires relatifs à la		Waterloo.....	429
marine.....	688	De la propriété.....	237
THÉVENOT. Recueil de voyages.....	521	Law et son système.....	263
THÉVENOT DESSAULES. Dictionnaire du		and his Histories, by Croker.....	429
digeste.....	92	THIERSCH, F. Greek Grammar.....	782
THÉVET. Cosmographie universelle...	509	THIERSCH, H. W. J. History of the	
Singularités de la France an-		Church in the Apostolic Age...	23
tariétique.....	1173	THILLAYE. Manuel du fabricant d'in-	
THIBAUDEAU, A. C. Mémoires sur la		diennes.....	730
convention et le directoire.....	428	Produits chimiques.....	734
Le consulat et		THIROX, Ad. Description d'une ferme-	
l'empire.....	429	modèle.....	7-6
THIBAUT, A. F. Study of Jurisprudence	88	THIRLWALL, C. History of Greece....	323
THIBAUT IV. Chansons.....	867	Thistle and Cedar of Lebanon.....	551
THIBAUT, Jean A. Traité des criées...	201	THOLUCK, F. Guido and Julius.....	44
THIBAUT, Rév. M. Mission de la Ri-		THOM, A. Irish Almanac and Directory	402
vière Rouge.....	1194	British Directory and offi-	
<i>Thibet</i> . Travels in.....	557	cial hand-book.....	104
THIMOUDET, l'abbé. Des Esprits.....	591	THOM, Adam. Claims to the Oregon	
THIÉBAUT DE BERNEAUD, A. Manuel du		Territory considered. <i>Can. P.</i>	
cultivateur.....	652	vol. 117.	
Manuel du		THOM, Rev. W. Sermon preached at	
vigneron.....	736	the opening of the Synod of Glas-	
Manuel de		gow and Ayr, 1761. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
la laiterie.....	658	vol. 287.	
THIERCELIN. Principes du droit.....	222	THOM, W. J. Book of the Court.....	11

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THOMAS, Alexandre. Sur la Pologne...	445	THOMPSON, Rev. J. H. Conditions of	
THOMAS, Antoine. Œuvres.....	875	Christ's Presence in Church Sy-	
THOMAS, Rev. C. A. Election Sermon.		nods. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 86.	
<i>Ibid. P.</i> , vol. 30.		THOMPSON, Th. Système de chimie...	597
THOMAS, E. Science économique....	254	THOMPSON, T. P. Principes de chimie...	597
THOMAS, F. S. History of Public De-		THOMPSON, T. P. Political Exercises, &c.	230
partments.....	345	Letters to his Consti-	
Hand book to the Public		tients.....	230
Records.....	345	Fallacies on Rent,	
Historical Notes.....	344	Tithes, Taxes, &c. <i>P.</i> , vol. 27.	
The Ancient Exchequer		Catechism on the Corn	
of England: with the origin and		Laws. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 322.	
management of the Exchequer		Letter to his Consti-	
and Treasury of Ireland. <i>Eng.</i>		tients. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 305.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 331.		THOMPSON, T. P. The future govern-	
THOMAS, Gabriel. Historical Account		ment of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
of the Province of Pennsylvania	1246	137.	
THOMAS, Isaiah. History of Printing in		THOMPSON, W. On Wealth.....	257
America.....	1179	THOMPSON, William. Poems.....	865
THOMAS, J. Gazetteer of United States	1376	THOMPSON, W. Recollections of Mexico	1373
THOMAS, J. J. American Fruit Cultivist	664	THOMPSON, William. Natural history of	
Illustrated Register of		Ireland.....	609
Rural Affairs.....	663	THOMPSON, Z. History of Vermont....	1241
THOMAS, J. P. On right of publishing		THOMPSON, A. Punishment and Preven-	
Law Reports.....	153	tion.....	246
THOMAS, R. Modern Practice of Physic	666	THOMPSON, A. F. The English School-	
THOMAS, W. M. When the Snow Falls.	853	room.....	81
THOMAS D'AQUIN, Saint. La chaîne d'or	25	THOMPSON, A. S. Story of New Zealand.	471
La somme ca-		THOMPSON, C. On the Mines of New Spain	149
tholique.		THOMPSON, C. Poulett. Speech on Taxa-	
THOMAS HIERONYMUS. Flores doctorum.	46	tion in the United Kingdom.	
THOMAS A KEMPIS. De Imitatione Christi	50	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 316.	
Imitation of Christ...	50	See SYDENHAM, Lord.	
THOMASON, J. Minutes and Dispatches	463	THOMPSON, H. B. Laws of War, affecting	
THOMASSIN. Discipline ecclésiastique.	20	Commerce.....	99
THOMASSY. Pêcheries.....	281	On Military Forces and	
Le Maroc et ses caravanes.	470	Institutions of Great Britain....	684
THOMMEREL, J. P. Fusion de l'anglo-		On the choice of a	
saxon et du franco-normand....	787	Profession.....	76
THOMPSON, B. German Theatre.....	894	THOMPSON, Mrs. Katharine. Court and	
THOMPSON, D'Arcy W. Day dreams of		Times of George H.....	392
a Schoolmaster.....	853	Memiors of	
THOMPSON, E. H. Life of M. Olier....	25	Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.	392
THOMPSON, E. P. History of Austria...	443	Life and	
Passions of Animals.	634	times of Villiers, Duke of Buck-	
THOMPSON, Geo. Voyages en Afrique.	560	ingham.....	482
THOMPSON, John. On Colonial Lands		and Thom-	
and Emigration. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		son, J. C. Queens of Society...	479
352.			

	PAGE.
Conditions of	
Church Sy-	
86.	
chimie...	597
de chimie...	597
Exercises, &c.	230
his Consti-	
230	
on Rent,	
P., vol. 27.	
on the Corn	
1, 322.	
his Consti-	
ol. 305.	
ure govern-	
Can. P., vol.	
...	257
...	865
ons of Mexico	1373
ral history of	
609	
Vermont.	1241
and Preven-	
246	
English School-	
81	
New Zealand.	471
of New Spain	149
cech on Taxa-	
ed Kingdom.	
War, affecting	
99	
ary Forces and	
at Britain...	684
choice of a	
76	
e, Court and	
392	
— Memoirs of	
Marlborough.	392
— Life and	
Duke of Buck-	
482	
— and Thom-	
s of Society...	479

	PAGE.		PAGE.
THOMSON, James. Poems and Plays...	865	THORNTON, Thomas. Cases in Ecclesi-	153
THOMSON, J. L. The late War between		astical and Maritime Courts...	34
the United States and England.	1267	THORPE, B. Anglo-Saxon Homilies...	34
THOMSON, Capt. M. Story of Cawnpore	461	— Anglo-Saxon Version of	
THOMSON, R. On Magna Charta...	102	the Gospels...	11
THOMSON, R. D. Cyclopaedia of Chem-		Yule-Tide Stories...	896
istry...	595	THORY, C. A. Histoire du genre grose-	
THOMSON, S. Dictionary of Domestic		lier...	662
Medicine and Surgery...	669	THOR, J. A. de. Mémoires...	416
— On the Eye...	672	Thought and Study in Europe...	78
THOMSON, T. Heat and Electricity...	590	THORIN, A. Monographie des greffes...	663
— Mineralogy, &c...	623	— Cours de culture...	652
— Progress of Science...	570	— Agriculture...	650
THOMSON, Thomas. Memoirs, by Innes	503	THOUVENET, Ed. La Hongrie...	443
THOMSON, T. R. H. The Brazilian Slave		— La Valachie...	443
Trade and its remedy. Eng. P.,		— Les Russes en Asie...	447
vol. 356.		— Constantinople...	450
THOMSON, W. Laws of Thought...	70	Three Barriers. The...	611
THOMSON, W. (Bp. of Gloucester.) Aids		Three years among the working classes	
to Faith...	44	in the United States...	1269
THOMSON, William. Cultivation of the		THRING, H. Law of Joint Stock Com-	
Grape Vine...	661	panies...	144
THOMSBY, R. Diary and Correspond-		— The Sup... of Great	
ence...	389	Britain with self-government for	
THORNBURY, W. Life in Spain...	540	the Colonies. Eng. P., vol. 355.	
— Life of Turner...	503	THRING, T. Criminal Law of the Navy...	149
THORNB, J. Rambles by Rivers...	536	— Land Drainage Act...	143
THORNSHILL, Sir James. On his Paintings		Thronldheim. Cathedral of...	702
in the Royal Hospital, Greenwich.		THURPP, J. Anglo-Saxon Home...	334
Am. P., vol. 53.		THURPP, J. F. Ancient Jerusalem...	19
THORNTON, E. History of British India	459	THURSTON, Judge. Case of...	194
— Gazetteer of the E. Indies	555	THUCYDIDES. Opera (græce et latine)...	818
THORNTON, Edward. Observations on		— Works, translated...	818
the report of the committee of		— Histoire, traduite par Ze-	
the House of Commons on the		vort...	818
high price of Gold Bullion. Eng.		Things and Dargits. History and prac-	
P., vol. 280.		tices of the...	461, 462
THORNTON, Henry. Historical summary		TURNBERG's Account of the Cape of	
of the Corn laws. Eng. P., vol.		Good Hope...	564
339.		TURNEN. Prix des grains...	279
THORNTON, J. B. Digest of United States		TURNLOE, J. State Papers...	387
Conveyancing Laws, &c...	186	TURNOT, Ch. Etudes sur Aristote...	796
THORNTON, R. Education in Bengal...	82	TIBULLE. Œuvres (latin-français)...	825
THORNTON, R. H. On the Second Advent.		TIBULLUS. Opera...	825
Can. P., vol. 100.		— Works, translated...	825
THORNTON, R. J. Politician's Creed...	224	TICKELL. Poems...	865
THORNTON, T. History of China...	465	TICKNOR, G. History of Spanish Litera-	
		ture...	798

	PAGE.		PAGE.
PICKNOR, G. Life of W. H. Prescott . . .	498	Timber. Canadian, Baltic and Turkish.	
PIDG, W. Practice of the Courts . . .	131	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 295.	
New Practice	131	Prospects of, in Canada. By	
Tides	578, 579.	John Langton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
Tide Waters. Law concerning	144	114.	
TIDSWELL and LITTLE. Practice and		Timber duties. Statement of the Le-	
Evidence in Divorce cases.	138	gisature of New Brunswick and	
TIERNEY, Bartholomew (late Guager at		the Board of Trade of Quebec in	
Port St. John's, L. C.) State-		1851, on. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
ment of his case. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	98.	Timber duties in England. Review of	
Tierra del Fuego	1358, 1206	a Report of Committee of House	
TIFFANY, Joel. New York Law Reports	191	of Commons on. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Digest to N. Y. Court of		337.	
Appeals Reports	191	Timber and Fruit Trees. 648. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
On Government and		vol. 190.	
Constitutional Law.	184	Timber and Dry Rot. <i>P.</i> , vol. 16, 20.	
On Spiritualism. <i>Can. P.</i> ,		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 194.	
vol. 86.		TIMBERLAND, E. History and proceed-	
TILLEMONT, le Nain de. Mémoires pour		ings in the House of Lords.	118
servir à l'histoire ecclésiastique.	23	TIMBS, J. Year-book of Facts.	571
Histoire des		Anecdote Biography.	478
Empereurs.	325	Romance of London.	404
Vie de Saint		International Exhibition . . .	
Louis.	418	1862.	573
TILLEY, H. A. Japan, the Amoor, and		Time. Account of.	58
the Pacific.	558	Differences in.	291
Eastern Europe and		On employment of. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
Western Asia.	546	vol. 189.	
TILIER, A. de. Histoire de la Répu-		Time's Telescope, or Guide to the Al-	
blique helvétique.	438	manac	363
Tilsit. Observations sur le traité de.		Times. The London.	914
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 142.		Index to, for 1862	
TILSLEY, H. On Stamp Laws.	146	and 1863.	914
TIM ROBIN'S Lancashire Dialect.	791	Essays from. 1853.	854
Timber. Strength of.	708.	TIMKOWSKI, G. Travels through Mor-	
Timber Trade in Europe and America.		golia	556
<i>P.</i> , vol. 18.		772 TIMON. Le livre des orateurs.	879
Timber Trade, (Canadian) and Timber		Orators of France.	879
Duties.	81, 13. 1330; <i>P.</i> ,	Institutes of.	91
vol. 17; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 23, 198.		Memoirs of.	454
Memoir of the North		Embassy to the	
American Colonial Association		Court of	454
on the Colonial. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		TIMPERLY, C. H. Literary and Type-	
117.		graphical Anecdotes.	732
of Canada. Lecture on.		TINNEY, J. P. On Rights of the Sovereignty. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 14	
By G. H. Perry. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.		TITE, Sultan. History of.	455
108.		TISON, Thomas. Voyage to the West	
		Indies.	1348

and Turkish
PAGE.

Canada. By
P., vol.

of the Le-
nawick and
of Quebec in
vol. 116.

Review of
ce of Hous-
P., vol.

P.,

vol. 16, 20.

and proceed

Lords, ... 115

ets, ... 371

phy, ... 478

don, ... 404

hibition 773

. 78

. 226

P., Eng. P., ... 294

.

to the Al- 303

. 914

to, for 1862 914

from, 1850, ... 854

ough Mon- 556

. 879

. 879

es of, ... 91

s of, ... 454

sy to the 454

and Ty. 732

.

f the Sovere- 455

ol, 14, ... 3318

to the West

	PAGE.
TISSINGTON, S. Collection of Epitaphs.	701
TISSOT, Santé des gens de lettres, ...	668
TISSOT, J. Le droit pénal	210
——— Mélanges de logique de	
Kant	69
——— La vie dans l'homme, ...	631
——— Turgot, sa vie, son adminis-	
tration, etc.	593
TISSOT, P. A. Les douze livres du code	93
ETTE LIVRE. Histoire romaine (latin-	
français) 822,	
TITHEZ and Tithe System. 51, 215, 216	
219, 220, 254; Eng. P., vol. 41,	
126, 131, 175, 176, 181, 223.	
TITHEZ. History of. P., vol. 15; Eng.	
P., vol. 125, 126, 309, 317, 322,	
340.	
——— Commutation of. P., vol. 6,	
7, 8, 12; Eng. P., vol. 102, 120,	
175, 176, 237.	
ITTMERSH, M. A. See THACKERAY, W. M.	
TOBACCO. Its production and Manu-	
facture 733.	
——— Its Use and Abuse, ...	737
——— its influence, physical, moral	
and religious. By Rev. Francis	
Close. Eng. P., vol. 271.	
TOBACCO Trade 298	
TOBAGO. Hist. 1420,	
TOBIN, Lady. Bible Scenes re-visited, .	19
TONIN, J. The Honey Moon, ...	891
——— The School for Authors, ...	860
——— Laune de miel, ... 860	
TOBLER, T. Planography of Jerusalem	18
TOCHON, Médailles des papes, ...	312
TOCQUEVILLE, comte de. Histoire du	
régne de Louis XV., ...	426
Coup d'œil	
sur le règne de Louis XVI., ...	426
TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis de. Démocratie en	
Amérique, ... 179,	
Democracy in	
America, ... 179	
French Society	
before 1789, ... 426	
l'ancien régime	
et la révolution, ... 426	
Œuvres et cor-	
respondances inédites, ...	503

	PAGE.
TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis de. Nouvelle cor-	
respondance 503	
Mélanges 503	
Mémoire and	
remains 503	
On the Peniten-	
tiary System in the United States	
of America. Eng. P., vol. 312.	
Voir aussi BEAUMONT et DE TOCQUE-	
VILLE.	
TOO, J. Annals and Antiquities of Ra-	
jasthan 458	
TOOD, Alfred. Index to the Upper Cana-	
dada Assembly Journal, ...	161
Index to the Legi-slative	
Assembly Journals of Canada, . .	161
Private Bill Practice, ...	110
TOOD, Alphons. Parliamentary Prac-	
tice 112	
Parliamentary Gov-	
ernment in England, ... 104	
Brief suggestions in	
regard to the formation of local	
governments. Can. P., vol. 159.	
TOOD, H. On the Office of Church-	
warden, ... 218	
TOOD, H. Manual of Orthoepey, ...	793
Notes on Canada and the	
United States, ... 1370	
Items in the life of an	
Usher 1410	
TOOD, H. J. Life of Walton, ...	504
TOOD, J. H. Historical Tablets, ...	302
St. Patrick, Apostle of	
Ireland, ... 40	
TOOD, R. B. Cyclopedia of Anatomy	
and Physiology, ... 631	
and BOWMAN. Physiologi-	
cal Anatomy, ... 1	
TOHUSTER, I. Theory of Probability . .	600
TONÈRE, L. Louis XVI., ... 429	
TONREX, General. Defence of Scluse,	
topol, reviewed by W. H. Ru-	
sell 685	
TOFUT-ul-mujahideen 454	
TOLAND, J. Miscellaneous Works, . . .	44
TOLEREY, F. Sportsman in Canada . .	725

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TOLHAUSEN, A. Patent Laws of various countries	89	Torp, Rev. Alex. The River of Life in Ezekiel's vision. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	417
TOLHAUSEN et GARDISSAL. Dictionnaire technologique	790	TORAY. Mémoires	417
TOLLARD. Voir FONTENELLE, Julia de.		TORINO, Comte de. Guerre et révolution d'Espagne	430
TOLLEMER, A. Des origines de la chair	260	Toronto. Magnetical Observations at	580
———— Résumé de psychologie	73	———— Topographical plan of the city of	1400
TOLLENAIRE. Essai sur le commerce	278	———— Handbook of	1400
TOLLER, Sir S. Law of Executors and Administrators	142	———— Its claim to be the Seat of Government. By Sir P. B. Head. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 57.	
Tolls. <i>Law of</i>	143	———— Map of. —By James Bain. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 66.	
TOMASSINO. Ambassadeurs vénitiens	422	———— History of Gas manufacture in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
TOMKINS, Isaac. On Ceylon. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 332.		———— Académie Institute. Examination papers, 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
TOMLINS, T. E. Cases before Election Committees	116	———— Sheridan Literary Society. Reflections on the life of R. B. Sheridan, and thoughts on Education. By L. J. Litton. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
———— Law Dictionary	126	———— St. George's Society. Charter, By-laws and Report, 1859. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
TOMLINSON, C. Construction of Locks.	728	———— Church of the Holy Trinity. Report for 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 96.	
———— Cyclopædia of Useful Arts	747	———— Mechanics' Institute of. Report of committee for 1860. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 95.	
———— Mechanics	745	———— Orphan's Home and Female Aid Society. Report for 1858. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63.	
———— On Natural Philosophy.	571	———— Trinity College. Charge against the. —By G. T. Denison. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 63, 86.	
———— On Warming and Ventilation	707	———— Theological teaching in. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
———— Pneumatics	586	———— Charges against the Theological teaching of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 80, 94, 111, 122.	
TOMLINSON, Rev. L. Astronomie amusante	584	———— Programm of the Ceremony in laying the Corner Stone of the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88.	
TONE, T. Wolfe. Autobiography.	401		
———— System of Cavalry	685		
TONNELLE, Alf. Fragments sur l'art et la philosophie	69		
Tontines	267		
TOXTY. Relation de la Louisiane.	1347		
Tonqueen. Description of	557		
TOOKE, J. H. Memoirs, by Stephens.	503		
TOOKE, T. On the Currency	263		
———— History of Prices	263		
———— On Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 169.			
———— On Currency principles. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 342.			
TOOKE, W. Life of Catherine II. of Russia	446		
———— Monarchy in France.	411		
TOPFFER, R. Rosa et Gertrude.	883		
———— Le presbytère	883		
———— Nouvelles genevoises	883		
———— Menus-propos	689		

	PAGE.
iver of Life in	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. .	
.....	417
ers et révo	
.....	440
servations at	589
plan of the	
.....	1400
.....	1401
le the Sea	
By Sir F. B.	
d. 57	
neslain, <i>Can.</i>	
manufactur	
5.	
ute. Exami	
59. <i>Can. P.</i>	
ary Society	
Life of R. B.	
ights on Edw.	
Litton. <i>Can.</i>	
ociety. Char	
Report, 1859.	
Holy Trinity.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
itude of. R.	
for 1860. <i>Can.</i>	
and Femal	
ort for 1858.	
Charges	
T. Denison	
Theological	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 133.	
Charges	
gical teaching	
vol. 80, 94.	
Programme	
n laying the	
e. <i>Can. P.</i>	

<i>Toronto</i> . University, and Victoria Col	
lege. Report of a public meeting	
in Kingston, in reference to the	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
----- Pastoral let	
ter of Bishop Strachan respecting	
the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 90.	
----- question	
considered. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
----- Speech in	
defence of the rights of King's	
College. By the Hon. W. H.	
Draper. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
----- Letter on	
the Government Bill respecting	
the. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 91.	
----- Victoria Col	
lege. Proceedings of Committee	
on the petition of the Wesleyan	
Conference in relation to. <i>Can.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 97.	
----- Proceedings and	
Addresses before a select com	
mittee of the Legislative Assem	
bly in 1860, in relation to. <i>Can.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 97.	
Toronto Diocese. See <i>Church of Eng</i>	
<i>land</i> .	
Toronto Songster. The. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
61.	
Toronto Colonist.	1414
Toronto Directory.	1418
Toronto Globe.	1414
Toronto Leader.	1414
TORQUEMADA, Fr. Juan de. Monarchia	
Indiana.	1215
TORRENS, H. D. Travels in Ladak, Tar	
tary, and Kashmir.	557
TORRENS, R. Commercial and Colonial	
Policy.	285
----- On the External Corn	
Trade.	278
----- On Sir R. Peel's Bank Act	
of 1844.	262
----- Corn Trade. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
vol. 11.	
----- On Trade, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
vol. 105.	

TORRENT, R. Reply to Mr. Mill's article	
in the Westminster Review, on	
Currency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 324.	
----- Letter to Thomas Tooke	
on Banking. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 341.	
----- Essay on Money and Cu	
rency. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 359.	
----- On the causes of recent	
derangement in the Money mar	
ket, and on Bank reform. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 297.	
----- On Wages and combina	
tion. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 338.	
TORRENS, R. R. South Australian Reg	
istration of Titles, &c.	172
TORRENS, T. McC. Life of Sir James	
Grattan.	189
TORRES NAVARRO. Dramas divers.	996
TORREY, J. Botany of New York.	613
----- Plants of California.	615
----- Batis Maritima.	615
----- New Pitcher Plant.	615
----- and GRAY. Flora of North	
America.	679
TORRINGTON, Viscount. Speech on the	
affairs of Ceylon, in April, 1851.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 369.	
----- Letter on the	
Ceylon railway question. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 369.	
<i>Torts, Law of.</i>	129
TORTOISES. British Museum Catalogue	
of.	636
TOTILL, W. Reports.	152
TOUBEAT, J. Droit consulaire.	97
TOUBIN, Jean Denis.	887
TOULLIER. Droit civil français.	205
<i>Touraine</i> , R.	423
Tour (le) du Monde.	526
TOURGENSEN, Ivan. Mémoires d'un sei	
gneur russe.	499
----- Nouvelles scènes	
de la vie russe.	898
TOURNEFORT. Eléments de botanique.	645
TOURNEUX. Encyclopédie des chemins	
de fer.	742
TOURNON, le Comte de. Etudes sur	
Rome.	426

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TOUBON, Le R. P. Histoire de l'Amérique.....	1178	Tractarianism in the Canadian Church. On. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 64, 75.	
TOUSSAINT, F. X. Traité d'arithmétique.....	600	Tracts for Priests and People.....	44
TOUSSAINT, G. A., et autres. Manuel du serrurier.....	730	Tracts for Missionary Use.....	43
TOUSSAINT DE SENS, C. J. Architecture. Coupe des pierres.....	705	Tracts for the Christian Seasons.....	48
Manuel du fabricant de couleurs.....	730	Tracts for the Times.....	51
Manuel du maçon-plâtrier, etc.....	739	<i>Tract Society</i> , (Religious).....	51
TOUSSAINT L'OUVREUR. The Life of, <i>P.</i> , vol. 4.		Tracy, V. de. Lettres sur l'agriculture.....	652
TOUSSENET, A. L'esprit des bêtes.....	634	<i>Trade</i> 255, 267, 278, 298; <i>P.</i> , vol. 20; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 105, 175, 224.	
Tristia.....	723	See also, <i>Business; Commerce, History and Statistics of</i> .	
TOWNEND, W. Descendants of the Stuarts.....	399	<i>Trade & Commerce of America</i> 280, 299, 1230-1232; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 13, 298, 318; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 15, 17, 20, 71; <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 35.	
TOWNLEY, A. Sacerdotal Tythe.....	215	<i>Trade Reports</i> . British, Colonial and Foreign.....	274
Letters on the Non-religious Common School System of Canada and United States, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 50.		See <i>Free Trade</i> .	
Scepticism, a folly. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 62.		Trade and Finances of Canada. See <i>Canada</i> .	
TOWNSEND, C. H. On Mesmerism.....	592	Trade in Corn. See <i>Corn laws and trade</i> .	
TOWNSEND, G. Journey through Spain.....	540	Trade and International law. On.—By James Twiss. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 293.	
TOWNSEND, Rev. G. Old and New Testament, with Notes.....	10	Trade and Navigation of Canada. Letters on. By Hon. John Young. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 71.	
TOWNSEND, G. F. Ecclesiastical and civil History.....	24	Trade with the French on the Island of Hispaniola, by merchants in North America. On. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 40.	
TOWNSEND, W. C. Memoirs of the House of Commons.....	117	Trade of the English and French Colonies and West Indies, in 1763. Observations on the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 46.	
Modern State Trials.....	193	Trades' Societies and Strikes. Report on, to Social Science Association.	232
Lives of Eminent Judges.....	477	Trades' Unions. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 118.	
TOWNSHEND, Rev. E. Account of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.		Two lectures on. By C. Neate. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
TOWNSHEND, H. Four last Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth.....	117	On. By Wm. Chambers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.	
TOWNSHEND, J. K. Sporting Excursions in the Rocky Mountains.....	1392	Wages and Strikes. Lecture on. By A. Black. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.	
Townships de l'Est. Voir <i>Canada Lower</i> .		and their tendencies. By Edmund Potter. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.	
TOYNBEE, Jos. Beneficence in Disease. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 382.			

PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.	PAGE.
an Church.	TRAILE, Mrs. C. P. Canadian Crusoes. 854	<i>Travelling.</i> Statistics of. 298, 578	
5, 75.	— The Backwoods of	<i>Tread-wheel.</i> Use and abuse of the.	
44	Canada. 1402	P., vol. 23: <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 115.	
43	— Les forêts inté-	243.	
48	rieures du Canada. 1402	Treason Trials at Indianapolis. 1269	
51	— Contributions to	<i>Treasury Department.</i> (United States).	
51	the "Literary Garland". 1409	Its history, operations & reports. 284	
652	— Female Emigrant's	<i>Treaties.</i> Collections of. 96-99, 279	
8: P., vol.	Guide. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24.	— List of principal. 291	
5, 175, 224.	TRANT, James. On the Police Reports	— Between East Indian Com-	
merce, His-	and the Police Bills. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	pany and Native Princes. 174	
ica. 280,	vol. 347.	Treaty of Ryswick. Acts and negotia-	
p. P., vol.	TRAILE, T. S. Medical Jurisprudence. 150	tions of the. 350	
P., vol. 15.	TRAIN, G. F. Spread-Eagleism. 1229	TREBOLD, T. On Steam Engines. 752	
vol. 35.	TRAIX, J. Account of the Isle of Man. 405	— On Warming and Ven-	
Colonial and	<i>Traits, Conventions, etc.</i> 96-99	tilation. 707	
274	Traité de l'Autriche. 443	— Strength of Cast Iron, &c. 708	
Canada. See	Traité (de) de Paris, du 30 mars 1856. 97	<i>Trees.</i> 298, 645-649, 657	
laws and	Traité du fer et de l'acier. 767	See also, <i>Forests and Forest Laws.</i>	
v. On.—By	Traité du gréement des vaisseaux. 757	TREBELLES, S. The Jansenists. 32	
P., vol. 293.	Traité des pétrifications. 623	TREMAUX, Voyage au Soudan. 569	
Canada. Let-	TRANDEPAIN, Rev. Mère. Relation. 1192	TREMBLAY. Manuel du moraliste. 72	
ter Young.	<i>Trappists.</i> 33	TREMBLE, H. S. Constitutions of	
the Island	<i>Transactions, &c., of Learned Societies.</i>	United States and England com-	
merchants in	<i>Transactions of the Literary and His-</i>	pared. 178	
Am. P.,	torical Society of Quebec, 1410:	— Political Experi-	
French Co-	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 114, 126, 131, 143,	ence of the Ancients. 222	
ies, in 1763.	150.	— The Franchise a	
Am. P.,	<i>Transportation.</i> On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	privilege and not a right. 222	
s. Report	306, 329, 354, 369.	— Notes on Public	
Association. 232	— Ought it to be abol-	Subjects in the U. States, &c. 1371	
p. P., vol.	ished? 918	TRÉMERY, Arithmétique complémen-	
res on. By	— Pamphlets concerning	taire. 599	
col. 291.	the punishment of. 1087, 1140	— Manuel du teneur de livres. 627	
Am. Cham-	TRÉVINE, J. C. On the improve-	— Recherches sur l'écolement	
91.	ment of the Harbour, and the	de la vapeur. 767	
and Strikes.	construction of Docks at Mont-	— Manuel de l'ortographe. 788	
ack. <i>Eng.</i>	real. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 75.	TRESC, F. Faith and Features of	
endencies.	Exploits de la Baie d'Hudson. Les—	Scotland. 537	
<i>Eng. P.</i> ,	Par le Dr. J. H. Robinson. <i>Bro.</i>	TRESC, F. W. Improvement of the	
	C., vol. 74.	Thames Quay. 702	
	<i>Travel.</i> Lois du. 256-258	TRESC, R. C. English, past and present	
	— Organisation du. 256-258	Study of Words. 791	
	<i>Travancé Publics.</i> 742-767, 702	— On the New Testament. 16	
	Lois. 211, 206	— Synonyms of the New	
	<i>Travels.</i> See <i>Voyages and Travels.</i>	Testament. 16	
	Treasures. Cautions to continental.	— Studies in the Gospels. 17	
	P., vol. 21.	— On the Parables. 17	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TRENCH, R. C. Poems	865	<i>Trials</i> , E. Moore: Capt. Molloy, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 210.	
————— Remains of the late Mrs. Richard Trench	503	————— S. F. Waddington, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 230.	
————— Gustavus Adolphus	451	————— Sir A. Paget; T. Theaker, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.	
————— A sermon preached at the Tercentenary of Shakespeare's birth. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 378.		————— Creighton vs. Townsend, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 243.	
TRENCCK, Aventures du baron de	503	————— Relative to the Red River Settlement	564
Trent, Council of. Canons, &c.	216	Trigonometrical Solutions. Table of, — By Jos. Bouchette, Jr. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 98.	
Trent affair. See <i>American Civil War</i> .		<i>Trinidad</i> , Laws	172
TRÉNY, P. Code électoral politique	211	————— Geology of	611
Trésor de numismatique	312	————— State of the Government of, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
TRÉSSAN, M. de. Physique et hydrographie	610	————— Ornithologie	639
TRÉSSAN, Comte de. Œuvres	869	————— Slavery in, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 242.	
TREVELYAN, C. E. On Education in India	81	————— Travels, &c.	650
TREVELYAN, Sir Charles. Statement of the circumstances of his resignation of the Government of Madras. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 273.		<i>Trinity</i> , Doctrine of the, 59, 917. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 87.	
TREVELYAN, G. O. Calcutta	461	<i>Trinity College, Dublin</i> . History of, ...	81
TREVOR, A. Life and Times of William III.	399	<i>Trinity College, Toronto</i> . History of, ...	86
TREVOR, Rev. Canon. Party Spirit. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 12.		————— Calendar of	86
TREVOR, G. History of Convocation	217	See <i>Toronto</i> .	
Trévoux, Dictionnaire de	781	Triomphe du nouveau monde	1167
————— Table des mémoires de	921	TRIPARD, C. Moïse, ou les lois fondamentales des sociétés	222
<i>Trials</i> , see <i>Actions at Law</i> ; also, <i>State Trials</i> .		TRIPPIER, Les codes français	201
<i>Trials</i> , Guthrie vs. Sterne. <i>P.</i> , vol. 7.		————— Code politique	123
————— Capt. Donnelly and Sir H. Popham. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 21.		————— Bulletin de la législ. française	200
————— Lieut. Gen. Whitlock. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 21, 46.		TRISTRAM, H. B. The Great Sahara	551
————— Capt. Powell and Lieuts. Seton and Hall. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86.		————— The Land of Israel	551
————— Capt. Jekyll and Col. Stewart. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 94.		TROBRIAND, Le Baron Régis de, Le Rébelle. <i>Bro. C.</i> , vol. 51.	
————— G. Rose. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 108.		TROCHET, L'armée française en 1867	682
————— Capt. Atchison. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 125.		TROGNON, Fragment de l'histoire de France	413
————— Vice-Admiral Cornwallis. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 137.		————— Histoire de France	413
————— J. Holloway and O. Haggerby. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 141.		Trois-Pistoles. Chemin de fer des, — Voir <i>Railways in America</i> .	
————— Robert Emmet. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 143.		TROILEY, De la hiérarchie administrative	211
		TROLOPE, A. West Indies and the Spanish Main	1369
		————— North American	1372

	PAGE.
Hoy, <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>Eng. P.</i>	
Theaker.	
end, <i>Eng.</i>	
River Set	64
Table of,—	
<i>Can. P.</i>	
	172
	114
ment of.	
	63
<i>P.</i> , vol. 242.	
	150
917, <i>Can.</i>	
story of...	81
story of...	86
endar of	86
...	1167
lois d'oula	222
...	201
...	121
gisl. fran.	203
Sahara.	591
of Israel.	551
s. de. L.	
51.	
en 1867.	682
histoire de	413
...	413
for des.—	
den.	
administr.	211
and the	1360
...	1572

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TROLLOPE, A.	854	TROUSSEAU et PIERRE.	671
— The Three Clerks.	854	— pentique.	
— Framley Parsonage.	854	TROWER, C. F.	140
— Doctor Thorne.	854	— Law of Debtor and Cre-	
— The Warden.	854	— ditor	
— Barchester Towers.	854	Troy, Siege of.	279
— The Bertrams.	854	TROYER, A.	453
— The Kellys and the		— Rois de Kachmer.	
— O'Kellys.	854	TROYES, Jean de.	415
— The Macdermots of Bab-		— leuse.	
— lyeloran.	854	— Scandalous Chron-	
— Rachel Ray.	854	— icle.	328
— Miss Mackenzie.	854	TURNER's Tetraglot Dictionary.	785
— Tales of all countries.	854	TURNER, N.	905
— Can you forgive her.	854	— Bibliographical Guide to	
— Last Chronicle of Barset	854	— American literature.	1259
TROLLOPE, Mrs. F.	1380	TURNMILL, J. H.	1239
— Domestic Manners of		— Records of Connee-	
— the Americans.	1380	— ticut	
— Voyage aux Etats-Unis	1345	TURNAN.	730
— "Domestic Manners		— Iron Manufacture of Great	
— of the Americans," criticised.		— Britain.	
— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		Trust and Loan Company of Upper	
TROLLOPE, T. A.	478	— Canada. Prospectus of the.	
— Decade of Italian		— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
— Women.	478	— Des-	
— Tuscany in 1849 &		— patches and correspondence	
— 1859.	437	— with the,—on the Usury laws of	
— Beppo the Conscript	854	— Canada, and in relation to said	
— History of Florence	437	— Company. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 116.	
— Paul the Pope and		— Letter	
— Paul the Friar.	31	— on the means of carrying on the.	
— Lenten journey in		— By R. S. Atcheson. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
— Umbria and the Marches.	541	— vol. 116.	
TROLLOPE, W.	79	Trusts and Trustees.	14
— History of Christ's Hos-		Truth.	
— pital.	557	— On the love of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
TRONSON, J. M.	629	— 311.	
— Voyage to Japan, &c.		TRY.	212
TROOST, G.	557	— Police de France.	283
— Old Remains in Tennessee		Tschagheny.	542
Tropics. The six months seasons of		Tschudi, Fred. de.	1183
the,—By James Lees. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		— Peruvian Antiquities.	1357
— vol. 276.	205	— Travels in Peru.	
TROPLONG.	237	TURBEE, O'Kuh. (called) William Chub	
— Droit civil expliqué.	92	— bee. Sketch of his eventful life.	
— De la propriété.	84	— <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 37.	
— Influence du christianisme		TUCKER, and others.	1340
— sur le droit civil.	266	— America and the	
— Du pouvoir de l'état sur	459	— West Indies.	63
— l'enseignement.	185	TUCKER, A.	854
TROTTER, A.		— Light of Nature.	1222
— Finances of the North		TUCKER, B.	1217
— American States.		— The Partisan Leader.	
TROTTER, L. J.		TUCKER, G.	
— History of British India		— Life of Jefferson.	
TROUBAT, F. J.		— History of the United States.	
— Law of Partnership.			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
TUCKER, H. St. George. Memorials of Indian Government.....	459	TUDOR, R. The Decalogue viewed as the Christian's Law.....	50
————— Life of, by Kaye.....	459	TULLOCH, J. Leaders of the Reformation.....	63
TUCKER, Josiah. Political Tracts, &c.	226	————— English Puritanism and its leaders.....	38
————— Whether a rich country can stand competition with a poor country in raising produce and in manufactures. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 18.		<i>Tunnel, Thames.</i> Memoirs of the.....	761
————— War for the sake of trade considered. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 18.		<i>Tunnels.</i> Ventilation and Lighting of.....	743
————— Letter concerning the late and present disturbances in the Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 18.		TEXNICLIFF, Rev. J. The Band of Hope Annual. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 385.	
————— True interest of Great Britain in regard to her Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 18.		TCOMEY. Geology of South Carolina.....	621
————— Pleas and arguments of the Mother country and of the Colonies set forth. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 18.		TEPINIER. Marine et budget.....	688
————— Sequel to Sir Wm. Jones' pamphlet on Government. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 346.		TEPPER, F. Brock. Life of Broek.....	1281
TUCKER, S. Rainbow in the North.....	40	————— Family Records.....	1281
TECKERMANN, H. T. Sicily.....	542	TEPPER, M. F. Complete Works.....	854
————— A month in England.....	536	————— Stephan Langton.....	854
————— America and her Commentators.....	1382	————— On Rifle Clubs.....	683
————— Essays.....	854	————— Ballads for the Times.....	865
TICKETT, J. D. History of the Laboring Population.....	242	TERREVILLE. Poems.....	865
TUCKEY, J. H. Maritime Geography.....	516	TERCOTTE, L. P. Histoire de l'Isle d'Orléans.....	1277
TUDOR, H. Memoirs of a Christian Family.....	51	TEREXNE, Vte. de. Collection de lettres et mémoires.....	425
————— Tour in North America, Mexico, &c.....	1370	————— Mémoires.....	415
TUDOR, J. Sacred Geology.....	617	<i>Turf.</i> The.....	659, 724, 725
TUDOR, John. On the primeval Language of man, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 268.		TERGAN. Les ballons.....	588
TUDOR, O. D. Equity Statutes.....	136	————— Les grandes usines de France.....	726
————— Leading Cases on Real Property.....	140	TERGEON, J. O. Biographie de Camille Urso. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 144.	
————— Leading Cases on Mercantile and Maritime Law.....	147	TERGOT. Œuvres.....	251
————— Law of Charitable Trusts.....	142	————— Sa vie.....	503
		TERK. Traité de la goutte.....	672
		<i>Turkey.</i> Its History and progress.....	99, 449, 455
		————— Memoirs concerning.....	523
		————— Travels in.....	528, 545
		————— Pamphlet on the State of.....	
		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 121.	
		<i>Turkish Baths</i>	669
		<i>Turkish Language</i>	780
		<i>Turkish Literature</i>	889
		TERNBULL, Benjamin. Connecticut's claim to lands in Pennsylvania. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 50.	
		TERNBULL, D. Cuba.....	1211
		TERNBULL, R. Christ in History.....	43
		TURNER, A. Scottish Secession of 1843.....	40
		TURNER, Dawson. Miscellanies on Trade and Commerce.....	282

	PAGE.		PAGE.
viewed as		TURNER, Dawson. Pamphlet on Trade	
Reform-	50	and Commerce.....	282
.....	63	TURNER, G. Polynesia.....	569
ism and		and RUSSELL, James. Re-	
the 743, 761		ports.....	152
ighting of. 743		TURNER, J. Experiments on Animals.	630
of Hope		TURNER, J. M. W. Harbours of England	715
385.		Life, by Thornbury.	503
Carolina. 621		Libri Studiorum:	
..... 688		first and second series.....	711
ock. 1281		TURNER, O. History of the Holland	
Records. 1281		purchase of Western New York.	1242
orks. 854		TURNER, Saml. Embassy to the Court	
ton. 854		of the Lama in Tibet.....	557
..... 683		TURNER, Sharon. History of the Anglo-	
e Times. 865		Saxons.....	334
..... 865		History of England	375
Isled'Or.		Sacred History of the	
le lettres		World	22
..... 425		TURNER, T. H. Domestic Architecture	
..... 415		in England.....	702
..... 659, 724, 725		TURNER, W. W. On Hinyaritic Inscrip-	
..... 588		tions.....	629
le France 726		TURNERELLI, E. T. Russia on the bor-	
e Camille		ders of Asia.....	447
4.		Emperor Nicholas	
..... 251		and his family.....	446
..... 503		Turning. Art of.....	747
..... 672		Turnpike Roads. Law of.....	143
ress 99, 449, 455		See also. Roads.	
..... 523		TURNIS. Œuvres (latin-français)...	825
..... 528, 545		TURPIN. Fermentation alcoolique....	597
State of.		TURNQUAND, Mrs. P. J. Reverence for	
..... 669		the Sanctuary. Eng. P., vol.	
..... 780		277.	
..... 889		TURQUETY. Poésies.....	879
ecticut's		Turquie. Histoire.....	449
sylvania.		Voyages.....	552
..... 1211		Turquie (la) devant l'Europe. Bro.	
ry. 43		Enc., vol. 17.	
o of 1843 40		TERREAU, le Gén. Situation politique	
on Trade		des Etats-Unis.....	1225
..... 282		Mémoires.....	428
		Turrets. See "Cupolas."	
		TURTON, Sir T. On Dealers in Corn.	
		and the offence of regnating.	
		Eng. P., vol. 24.	
		Tuscany. History of.....	437
		Travels in.....	542
		TUSON. British Consul's Manual.	461
		TUSSAUD, Madame. Memoirs.....	429
		TUSSAUD, Madame. See <i>Wax work</i>	
		<i>Exhibition.</i>	
		TUSSER, T. Points of Good Husbandry	65.
		TUTTLE, H. Arcana of Nature.....	581
		TWISS, H. Life of Eldon.....	187
		TWISS, T. Letters Apostolic of Pope	
		Pius IX.....	217
		Political Economy.....	259
		Law of Nations.....	95
		Of the Duchies of Schleswig	
		and Holstein.....	98
		On the Oregon Question.....	1258
		On Trade and International	
		law. Eng. P., vol. 293.	
		TYLER, J. E. On Oaths.....	279
		TYLER, R. H. American Ecclesiastical	
		Law.....	206
		TYLER, T. On the Name Jehovah.....	16
		TYLER, E. B. Mexico and the Mexicans	137
		Early History of Mankine.....	398
		TYMMS, (W. R.) and WYATT, M. D. Art	
		of Illuminating.....	774
		TYNDALE, J. W. Island of Sardinia.....	137
		TYNDALL, J. Glaciers of the Alps.....	629
		Mountaineering in 1861.....	542
		Heat as a mode of motion.....	399
		Typographic (Typography).....	721
		See also. Printing.	
		Typographical Marks for the use of	
		Authors, by C. Stower. Eng	
		P., vol. 288.	
		Tyrol. Hist.....	381
		Travels.....	342
		See also. Switzerland.	
		TYRRELL, J. History of England.....	37
		Bibliotheca Politica.....	224
		Tyson, J. Lottery System.....	239
		TYSON, J. R. Historical papers.....	1249
		TYTLER, A. F. Elements of General	
		History.....	305
		Universal History.....	305
		Life of Lord Kames.....	194
		TYTLER, P. F. England under Edward	
		VI and Mary.....	380
		History of Scotland.....	397
		Lives of Scottish Wor-	
		thies.....	479

	PAGE.		PAGE.
EXETER, P. F. Remarks on a Memoir of Sebastian Cabot	1168	<i>United Brethren.</i> History of the	42, 1198, 1407
Progress of Discovery on North Coasts of America	528	<i>United Irishmen.</i> <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 201, 202.	
Memoir of, by Burgon	593	<i>United Service Magazine.</i>	916
EXLER, SMITH. Citoyenne Jacqueline	854	<i>United States.</i> History of the	1216; 1233, 180, 471
EXTER, La Turquie actuelle	450	Civil War with the South	1268
EXHARD, MARIO. La fiummina	881	Coast Survey with charts	1374
EXHARD, MARIO. La Comtesse Diane	881	Internal Revenue Laws	280
EXHARD, H. L. Congregationalists in New England	1198	Slavery in the. See	
EXHARD-TRÉMADEURE, Mlle. S. La maîtresse de maison	75	<i>Slavery.</i>	
Nouvelles	883	Statistics and Resources of the	294-300, 283, 289, 291
EXHARD, C. Reformers before the Revolution	37	Debts and Defalcations in the	283, 298
EXHARD, François de. Relation	1168	Consular System	99
EXHARD, Don Juan and Antonio de. Voyage to South America	1352	Treasury Department	284
EXHARD, Marquis, P. C. Lettres napoléoniennes	437	Lives of the Presidents of the	1220
Travels by	527	Gazetteers	1376
EXHARD, A tale	854	Geography and Travels in the	567, 1362-1392, 1426, 1662
EXHARDVILLE. State of Hudson's Bay	1338	Finances. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 6.	
EXHARD, Rien de faits	908	Constitution of. See	
Dr. E. B. The West Indies	1360	<i>Constitutions.</i>	
Letter on the condition of Jamaica (in 1865.) <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388		Commercial Policy. 284; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20.	
History of the	1270	Protestant Episcopal Church in	219
EXHARD, A B		Naval and Military Instructions, Regulations, &c.	685
EXHARD, C. P		Maps of the. 1376, 1364, 1340	
EXHARD, F. H. Europe		Pharmacopœia	674
present	31	General Bankruptcy Act, as prepared by Merchants and Bankers of New York. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 61.	
Union of British American Provinces. See Confederation		Constitution and declaration of Independence of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 16, 50, 61.	
Union of the Canadas. see Canadas. Union of the.		Commerce with the West Indies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.	
Union of England and Scotland. History of	391	Commercial intercourse with England and France. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 20, 47; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 315.	
Unionism	41		
Pamphlets on. <i>P.</i> , vol. 2; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 91, 127, 311.			
Unité (L')italienne devant la France et l'Europe. <i>Rev. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.			

PAGE.
the... 42
1198, 1407
P., vol.
916
1216;
1233, 180, 471
the South 1268
with charts 1374
the Laws 280
re. See
Resources
9, 283, 289, 291
Calculations
283, 298
m. 99
rtment. 284
residents
1220
1376
Travels
92, 1426, 1662
P., vol. 6.
of. See
licy. 284:
episcopal
219
tary In-
Ac. 685
76, 1364, 1340
674
ruptcy
merchants
York.
and de-
ence of
61.
th the
vol. 315.
inter-
and
20, 47;

United States. Report of Committee
of the House of Representa-
tives, on Commerce and Naviga-
tion. *Eng. P.*, vol. 315.
— in Congress
assembled. Address and recom-
mendation to the several States.
Am. P., vol. 49.
— Domestic
manufactures of the people of
the. *Am. P.*, vol. 20.
— Confederation
and perpetual union of the. *Am.*
P., vol. 44.
— Remarks on
a "Dissertation of the political
Union, &c., of the." *Am. P.*,
vol. 54.
— Report on
condition of the Southern people.
Am. P., vol. 71.
— Report of
the Reconstruction Committee.
Am. P., vol. 71.
— Thoughts on
Government applicable to the.
Am. P., vol. 55.
— Remarks on
Statistics and Political Institu-
tions of the. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
— Does the
Common School System of the
Prevent Crime? *Am. P.*, vol. 27.
— Tariffs from
1789 to 1861. *Am. P.*, vol.
17, 57.
— Evils
of the existing. *Eng. P.*, vol.
318.
— On the ex-
penditure of the,—By J. F.
Cooper. *Am. P.*, vol. 19.
— Banks and
Currency in the. *Eng. P.*, vol.
341.
— The case of
the American Whigs. By Letitia
Cunningham. *Am. P.*, vol. 56.

PAGE.

United States. Patent laws of the.
Am. P., vol. 17.
— Amendment of 1861. *Am. P.*,
vol. 61.
— Rules and
directions of the Patent office,
1861. *Am. P.*, vol. 61.
— How to get
a Patent in,—By Thos. P. How.
Am. P., vol. 61.
— The Peniten-
tiary system of the. *Eng. P.*,
vol. 312. See also BEAUMONT.
— Boundary
question. Brief history of the.
Eng. P., vol. 340.
— Navy Regis-
ter for 1856. *Am. P.*, vol. 26.
— Civil war.
See *American civil war.*
United States Astronomical Expedition
to the Southern Hemisphere... 1354
United States Japan Expedition. 558
United States Official Registers, Civil,
Military and Naval. 1232, 1233
United States Exploring Expedition in
the South Seas. 565, 1351
United States Statutes at Large. 183
United Sanitary Commission. 678
Unity of the Human Race. 628, 775
Univers, (L.) Histoire de tous les
peuples. 304
Universal History, ancient and modern.
21, 22, 305
Universal History, on Scripture prin-
ciples. 305
Universal Language. 776
Universal Suffrage. . 917; *P.*, vol. 21
Eng. P., vol. 200.
Universalism and Eternal Punishment
Essay on,—By J. S. Cazenove
Eng. P., vol. 372
Université Laval. *Annuaire de*
Bro. Can., vol. 65
— 1870-60
Bro. Can., vol. 40.

PAGE.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Université Laval. Annuaire de 1861-62.		Upper Canada. Emigration to, <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103, 131.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 70; <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 1.	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.	1862-63.	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 24, 26.	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.	1863-64.	Manuscripts, relating	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 122, 131.	1864-65.	to	1279
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 128.	1865-66.	See also, <i>Canada</i> .	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 143, 156.	1866-67	Upper Canada Agriculture, Journal of . . .	669
et 1867-68. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 161.		Upper Canada College, Report on	87
Constitutions et Ré-		Upper Canada Gazette	169
glements de l'. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.		Upper Canada Jurist	165
122, 140, 161.		Upper Canada Law Journal	1415
<i>Universités, Collèges, &c.</i>	76	Upper Canada Law List	164
<i>Universities. History and Management</i>		Upper Canada Law Reports	165
of		Upper Ten Thousand	854
On the opening of, to Dis-		Urros, F. H. Law of Maritime War-	
sasters		fare and Prize	99
Select Notices of. <i>Eng.</i>		<i>Uruguay. Hist.</i>	1203
<i>P.</i> , vol. 59.		URBAIN V. Son histoire	31
Their right to books pub-		URR, A. Cotton Manufacture of Great	
lished. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 108.		Britain	275
<i>University Education. Papers illustrat-</i>		Dictionary of Arts, Manufac-	
ing.		tures and Mines	726
<i>University of Oxford.</i>	77; <i>P.</i> , vol. 21;	Philosophy of Manufactures	727
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 102, 104, 125, 184.		Dictionnaire de chimie	596
<i>Cambridge.</i>	77; <i>P.</i> , vol.	URR, G. P. Prohibitory Liquor Law in	
20; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43, 87, 186.		Maine. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 29; <i>Can.</i>	
<i>Dublin.</i>		<i>P.</i> , vol. 86.	
<i>Edinburgh, &c.</i>	81; <i>Eng.</i>	URRICHES, E. Mapoteca Colombiana	1349
<i>P.</i> , vol. 43.		URICONIUM. Ruins of the Roman city	
<i>London. Eng. P.</i> , vol.		of,—By Thomas Wright. <i>Eng.</i>	
92, 118.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 266.	
<i>Ireland (The Catholic).</i>	917	URLING, R. D. Office of Trustee	141
<i>Pennsylvania.</i>	1246	URLING, R. W. Law of Patents in	
<i>Virginia.</i>	85	Foreign Countries	89
<i>Harvard.</i>	85	URQUHART, D. Pillars of Hercules	540
<i>Calcutta.</i>	83	Progress of Russia	446
<i>King's College, Nova Scotia</i>	86	Spirit of the East	546
<i>Toronto, Examination Pa-</i>		The Lebanon	551
pers, and Report on	87	Manual of the Turkish	
Unprotected Females in Sicily	542	Bath	669
URCOTT, W. Account of Works relat-		Boundary between	
ing to English Topography	535	Great Britain and the United	
URPHAM. Life of Madame Guyon	490	States	1364
		URQUHART, D. H. On Classical Learn-	
		ing	794
		URQUHART, W. P. Francesco Sforza	435
		URSINS, princesse des. Sa vie	503
		URSO, Camille. Sa biographie. <i>Bro.</i>	
		<i>Can.</i> , vol. 144.	

to, *En*
 vol. 1
 relaté 1279
 660
 87
 169
 165
 1415
 164
 165
 854
 me *W*
 99
 1297
 51
 of Great
 275

 726
 727
 596
 Law
 29; *Can*.

mbiana, 1340
 man city
 *Erg*

ce, ... 141
 ents in
 89
 540
 446
 546
 551
 Turkish
 669
 between
 United
 1364
 Leun
 794
 435
 503
 *Bro*.

- PAGE.
- Ursulines* 1195
Ursulines (les) de Québec 1196
 ——— Leur voyage à la Louisiane. 1192
 ——— Poème de six religieuses. 1193
 URWICK, Rev. Wm. Sermon on Infidelity. *Can. P.*, vol. 86. 141
Uses and Trusts. Law of. 141
Useful Knowledge. Society for Diffusion of, Reports, &c. *Eng. P.*, vol. 115. 907
 ——— Library of. 907
 USSHER, J. Journey from London to Persepolis. 552
Usury, (juris-). 145, 186.
 Voir aussi, *Usury Laws*.
 ——— (écon. pol.). 237, 250, 266,
Usury Laws, 145; *P.*, vol. 8, 11, 13,
 23; *Eng. P.*, vol. 162, 176.
 ——— in the United States. 186,
 ——— Operation of, in Canada. 1325
 See also *Interest of Money*.
Usury laws in Canada. Letter on,—By Hon. Henry Sherwood. *Can. P.*, vol. 57.
 ——— Despatches and correspondence respecting the. *Can. P.*, vol. 116.
Utah Territory. 1388
 See also, *Mormons*.
 Utilitarian Catechism. An. *Eng. P.*, vol. 322.
 VACCINATION tourists, in 1860, 1861, and 1862-3. 527
Vaccination. 290, 673, 678; *Eng. P.*, vol. 25, 91.
 See also JENNER, Dr. Life of.
Vaccination in India. Reports on. 679
 VACHEROT, E. La démocratie. 234
 ——— La métaphysique et la science. 70
 VACQUERIE, Aug. Les miettes de l'histoire. 308
 VAIL, Eug. Littérature américaine. 803
 ——— Notice sur les Indiens. 1189
 VAILLANT, le Maréchal. Situation de l'Algérie. 434
 VAILLANT, M. Voyage autour du monde
- PAGE.
- VAILLANT, F. Le. Voyages en Afrique. 562
 VAILLANT, J. A. La Romanie. 449
Vaisseaux. Construction des. 709, 705, 757
 Voir aussi *Marine*.
 VAIZEY, J. S. Property Acts. 141
 VALADE, F. X. Guide de l'Instituteur. *Bro. Con.*, vol. 55.
 VALCONSEIL. Revue des romans. 801
 VALCOURT, L. de. Mémoires sur l'agriculture. 653
 ——— Appareil de vinification. 736
 VALENCIENNES, A. Voir *CUVIER*.
 VALENCIENNES, H. de. Chronique de Villehardouin. 414
 VALENTIN, G. Névrologie. 631
 VALENTINE, D. T. New York City Manual, for 1861. 1245
 VALÈRE MAXIME. Œuvres (latin-français). 826
 VALÉRIO. Rhétorique du prédicateur. 19
 VALERIUS FLACTUS. Œuvres (latin-français). 825
 VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Opera. 826
 VALÉRY. Correspondance de Mabillon. 24
 VALETTE, C. D. A. Effets de l'inscription. 210
 ——— Revue de droit français et étranger. 204
 VALETTE, Ph. Traité de la confection des lois. 89
 ——— Mécanisme des grands pouvoirs de l'état. 123
 VALCOURT, E. de. Manuel du tourneur 731
 VALIN, R. J. Commentaire sur l'ordonnance de la marine. 291
 VALLAT, de. Voir *CLERCQ* et de *VALLAT*.
 VALLÉE. Du Rhone et du lac de Genève 758
 ——— Tracé des chemins de fer de Paris en Belgique, etc. 754
 70 VALLÉE, l'abbé Louis. Dictionnaire du protestantisme. 29
 VALLÉE, L. L. L'éducation domestique. 75
 VALLÉE, Oscar de. Eloquence judiciaire 805
 ——— Les manieurs d'argent. 267
 VALLENCY, C. Prospectus of a Dictionary of Ancient Irish. 790

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VALLERON. Voir HUBERT VALLERON.		Vancouver's Island. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
VALLERON, A. De l'assistance sociale.	360	352.	
VALLET, A. Histoire de Charles VII.	424	— The Hudson's Bay	
VALLET D'ARTOIS. Manuel du fabricant		Territories and. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
de gants.	794	118.	
VALLET DE VIRVILLE. Instruction pu-		VANDAEI. Manuel du tailleur.	787
blique en Europe.	76	VAN DER DONCK's description of New	
VALMONT, le comte de, ou les égare-		Netherlands.	1243
ments de la raison.	67	— Remontrance.	1241
VALOIS. Le catalogue des médailles		VANDEREST. Histoire de Jean Bart.	481
impériales.	313	VANDER HOEVEN. Handbook of Zoology	634
— Réflexions sur quelques mé-		VANDERKEMP, Rev. J. Life of. <i>Eng.</i>	
dailles.	312	<i>P.</i> , vol. 192.	
— Première et seconde guerres		VAN DER KESSEL, D. G. Laws of Hol-	
sucrées.	321	land and Zealand.	90
— Dissertations sur les amphie-		VANDERKIST, R. W. Dens of London.	15
tyons.	80	VAN DER LINDEN, J. Institutes of Laws	
VALOIS, Marguerite de. Mémoires.	416	of Holland.	90
VALON, A. de. La Turquie.	449	VAN DE VELDE, C. W. Journey through	
— Malte.	450	Syria and Palestine.	551
— Romans divers.	887	— Map of the Holy	
— Catalina de Erauso.	881	Land.	18
— H. de. L'Autriche et le Pié-		— Plan of Jerusalem.	18
mont. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 5.		Van Diemen's Land. History of.	471
VALORI, Vicomte de. Les droits du peu-		— Botany of.	649
ple. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 4.		— Travels in.	566, 567
VALORI, Henry de. Une triple alliance		— Progress of popu-	
contre l'Angleterre. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		lation in 1848. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
vol. 8.		352.	
— L'Autriche et le		— Appeal against	
Piémont. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 6.		Transportation to,—By C. G. Ste-	
VALORY. Précis historique.	428	vens. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
VALPY's trip to Paris. <i>P.</i> , vol. 3.		— Physical descrip-	
VALLERES. Manuel de droit rural.	212	tion of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
VAMBÉRY, A. Travels in Central Asia		Van Diemen's Land Company. Reports	
in 1863.	555	made in March 1843, 1844, 1845.	
VAN BIERVLIET, Mélanie. De l'éduca-		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 360.	
tion dans les pensionnats de de-		VAN LEEUWEN, S. Roman Dutch Law.	90
moiselles.	75	VAN MILDERT, Bp. Refutation of Infi-	
VANBRUGH, Sir J. Plays.	860	delity.	44
VANCOUVER, le capitaine G. Voyage		VAN SANTVOORD. Lives of Chief Jus-	
dans l'océan pacifique.	525	tices of the United States.	1226
VANCOUVER, J. On Poverty. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		VANE, F. H. Correspondence respect-	
vol. 25, 193.		ing his altercation with J. Baxter.	
Vancouver. Mission de.	1193-1195	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 88, 92.	
Vancouver Island.	1406, 1334, 1338	VANUXEM, L. Geology of New York.	613
Vancouver's Island. Proposal for the		VAPEREAU, G. Dictionnaire des com-	
formation of a Colony in. <i>Can.</i>		temporains.	474
<i>P.</i> , vol. 117.		— L'année littéraire.	920

PAGE.
P., vol. 467
 son's Bay
P., vol. 1243
 of New 1243
 1241
 Bart. 481
 Zoology 631
Eng.
 of Hol- 90
 London. 15
 of Laws 90
 through 551
 the Holy 18
 Jerusalem 18
 of. 649
 in. 566, 567
P., vol.
 against
 G. Ste-
 descrip-
 660.
 Reports
 44, 1845.
 ch Law. 90
 of Infi-
 44
 ief Jus-
 1226
 respect-
 Baxter.
 York. 613
 es com-
 474
 ro. 920

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Vapeur</i> . Application de la.	752	VAUDREUIL, le Cte. P. L. Rigaud de.	
VAREMBY. Lettres sur l'euphorimétrie.	656	Promenade de Paris à Bagnère	
Education des abeilles.	664	de Luchon.	449
VARENNES, Marquis de. Cérémonies		VAUGHAN, Capt. D. Meteorological jour-	
ecclésiastiques au moyen-âge.	28	nal, &c. <i>Ann. P.</i> , vol. 139.	
Varieties. Volume of.	854	VAUGHAN, R. Age of Great Cities.	246
VARIN, Paul. Expédition en Chine.	557	England under the	
Le Rhin à propos de		Stuarts.	382
question d'Orient. <i>Bro. Eng.</i>		Life of Wycliffe.	35
vol. 7.		Revolutions in English	
VARIN, Pierre. Archives de Reims.	420	History.	608
VARNHAGEN. Sketches of German Life		Ritualism in the English	
VARNUM, J. B. The Seat of Go-		Church. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 394.	
vernment of the United States,		VAUGHAN, R. A. Hours with the Mystics	
with remarks on Monumental		Essays and Remains.	854
Structures, &c. 181; <i>Ann. P.</i>		VAUJABELLE. Histoire des deux restau-	
vol. 20.		rations.	431
VARRON. Œuvres, (lat'in-français).	826	VAULT, de. Succession d'Espagne.	421
VARTHEMA, L. di. Travels in the East.		VAULX CERNAY, Pierre de. Guerre des	
VASEY, G. Natural History of the Ox.		Albigois.	413
On the Canadian Parli-		VARQUELIN. Chimie et métallurgie.	596
ament Library. <i>Ann. P.</i> , vol.		Manuel de l'essayeur.	765
53, 89.		VAUVENARGUES. Œuvres.	72
VASEY, George G. English Grammar		VAUX, C. Designs for Villas and Cot-	
made easy. <i>Ann. P.</i> , vol. 82.		tages.	707
VASQUEZ DE CORONADO, Francisco. Re-		VAUX, Charles, comte de. (Chis. Grant).	
lation.	1168	Adresse aux puissances de l'Eu-	
Lettre.	1168	rope sur l'établissement, au Ca-	
VASSARI, G. Lives of Painters, &c.	716	nada, de la noblesse et du clergé	
VATOUT, J. Château d'Amboise.	434	français. <i>Bro. Ann.</i> , vol. 136.	
Château de Compiègne.	434	VAUX, Rev. J. E. On the presence of	
VATRY. De la tragédie.	796	the whole congregation at the	
VATTEL. Droit des gens.	94	Holy Eucharist. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Law of Nations, by Chitty.	94	278.	
Vauban. Œuvres militaires.	682	VAUX, J. H. Autobiography.	503
Projet d'une dime royale.	264	VAUX, T. Relative Taxation.	261
Oisivetés.	250	VAUX, W. S. Handbook to Antiquities	
VAUCHELLE. Cours d'administration.	681	in British Museum.	311
VAUCHER. Polices d'assurance.	209	Nineveh and Persepolis.	313
VAUDIN, J. F. Gazettes et Gazetiers.	801	<i>Vauxhall Gardens. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 19.	
Vaudois, see Waldenses.		VEAZEY, W. G. Vermont Law Reports	
VAUDONCOURT, Génl. de. Campagnes		VECHY, Colonel. Garibaldi et Caprea.	436
de 1814 et 1815.	430	VECELLIO. Costumes anciens et mo-	
VAUDREUIL, le Cte. P. L. Rigaud de.		dernes.	596
Tableau des mœurs françaises.	435	VÉE. Secours publics.	261
Promenade de Bagnère de Lu-		VEGA, Felix Lope de. Life, by Lord	
chou à Paris.	540	Holland.	593
		Théâtre.	890



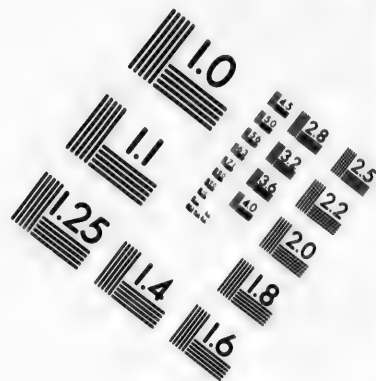
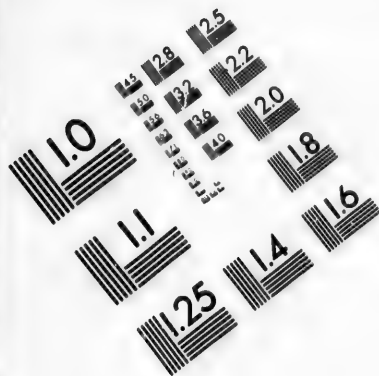
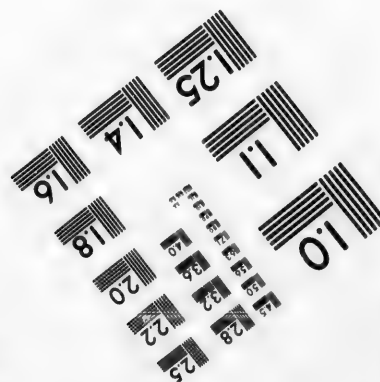
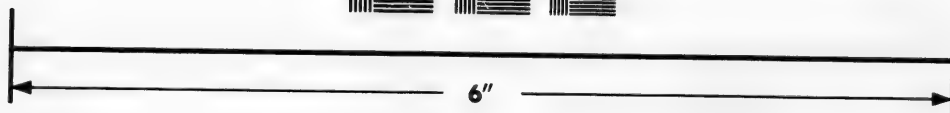
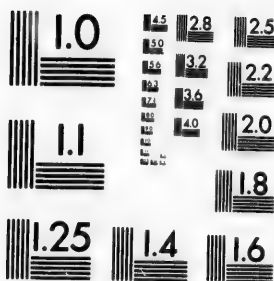


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503



	PAGE.		PAGE.
VÉGÈTE. Œuvres, (latin-français) . . .	826	VENTURA, le P. Essai sur le pouvoir	
<i>Vegetable Kingdom</i> , see <i>Botany</i> .		publié . . .	223
<i>Vegetable Physiology</i> . . .	646	— Gloires nouvelles du	
<i>Vegetable Substances used for Food of</i>		catholicisme . . .	475
Man . . .	735	— Eloge de Daniel	
<i>Vegetables</i> . . . 663; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 45.		O'Connell . . .	475
<i>Végétal, Régime</i> . . . 73.	668	VERARDI ET RATZBURG. Destruction des	
<i>Vegetarianism</i> . . . 317; <i>P.</i> , vol. 19, 20.		animaux nuisibles . . .	664
VEGETIUS. <i>Opera</i> . . .	826	VERAZZANO, Gio. da. Relatione della	
VEISE. Court of Austria . . .	443	terra par lui scoperta . . .	1365
VELASCO, DON J. de. Royaume de Quito	1205	— Relation de . . .	1168
VELLY, VILLARET, et GARNIER. Histoire		— Relation of, 1170, 1242	
de France . . .	410	— Voyage to Florida	1365
VELPEAU. Médecine opératoire . . .	673	— His voyage along	
VÉMAR. Les misérables pour rire . . .	878	the Coast of North America . . .	1365
Venco, de. Bible . . .	9	VERDELLET, Jules. Manuel du tapissier	739
Vendidad-Sadé, par Burnouf . . .	50	VERDIER. Manuel de marine . . .	686
<i>Vendors and Purchasers</i> . Law of . . .	141	VERDIER et CATON. Architecture ci-	
VENEZAS, Miguel. History of California	1258	vile et domestique . . .	701
Veneral Disease in the Army and		VERE, Chs. Broke. On opening British	
Navy. Medical Report on treat-		Ports to Foreign Corn. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
ment of . . .	672	vol. 314.	
Vénétie. Le rachat de la. <i>Rev. Eur.</i>		VERET, Benj. Le lin et sa culture . . .	662
vol. 19.		VERGÉ, C. Diplomates et publicistes . . .	475
Venice (Venise). Hist. 437; <i>P.</i> , vol. 12.		— Table générale des travaux de	
— Voyages . . . 527.	542	l'Académie des sciences . . .	910
VENN, Rev. H. Colonial Church Legis-		VERGENNES, M. de. Mémoire sur la	
lation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.		Louisiane . . .	1254
— Life of Francis Xavier.	42	Vergier. Le songe du . . .	220
Ventilation. 614, 707, 290, 701; <i>Eng.</i>		VERGIER. Poésies . . .	873
<i>P.</i> , vol. 73.		VERIGNAUD, A. D. Manuel de l'art mili-	
Ventilation of dwelling houses and		taire . . .	681
schools. On the,—By H. H. Miles.		— Manuel de l'artifi-	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 62, 95.		cier et du poudrier . . .	682
VENTOILLAC, L. T. French Literary		— Manuel de chimie . . .	596
Guide . . .	801	— Manuel de chimie	
VENTURA, le P. La femme catholique.	50	amusante . . .	598
— Les femmes de l'évan-		— ET JANVIER. Manuel	
gile . . .	50	de perspective du dessinateur . . .	713
— De la vraie et de la		Manuel	
fausse philosophie . . .	46	de mécanique appliquée à l'in-	
— La philosophie chré-		dustrie . . .	746
tienne . . .	46	VERIGNAUD, P. Manuel des jeunes gens	75
— La raison philoso-		VERVOER, G. R. de. Modern French	
phique et la raison catholique . . .	68	Littérature . . .	801
— Pouvoir politique chré-		VERVOER, R. de. Life and times of	
tien . . .	223	Dante . . .	486
— Œuvres posthumes . . .	46	VERLINGHUYSON, Rev. Theodorus. A	
		remonstrance. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.	

	PAGE.
le pouvoir	223
velles du	475
Daniel	475
uction des	664
me della	1365
on de	1168
of, 1170,	1242
to Florida	1365
age along	1365
merica	739
u tapisier	686
e	701
ecture ci-	701
ng British	662
Eng. P.,	475
ulture	910
publicistes	1254
travaux de	220
os	873
e sur la	681
1254	682
220	596
873	598
l'art mili-	713
681	746
l'artifi-	75
682	801
chimie	486
chimie	390
598	486
Monuel	390
nateur	486
Manuel	390
ce à l'in-	486
746	390
75	486
mes gens	390
n French	486
801	390
times of	486
486	390
orus. A	486
vol. 56,	486

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Vermia</i> . Receipts for killing. <i>Eng.</i>		VÉRON, Eug. Supériorité des arts mo-	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 10.		dermes	698
VERMINAC. Voyage du LIXOR	560	VÉRON, Dr. L. Mémoires d'un bour-	
<i>Vermont State</i> . School System	86	geois de Paris	503
History of	1240	Nouveaux mémoires	503
Journals and Laws	192	Cinq cent mille francs	
Law Reports	192	de rente	881
Natural History of	621	VERNOUILLET, M. de. L'agriculture dans	
Adjutant General's Re-		les Etats Romains	650
ports	685	VERRI. Méditations sur l'économie	
Official Papers	191	politique	254
Registration Reports	284	<i>Vers intestinaux</i>	644
Reports on Geology of	621	Versailles. Galeries historiques de	423
Library Catalogue. <i>Am.</i>		<i>Versification française</i>	800
<i>P.</i> , vol. 30.		Vert. Experiences of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
Rules of the Se-		382.	
nate and House of Representa-		VERTOT, l'abbé. Révolutions romaines.	325
tives of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		Histoire des cheva-	
Descriptive sket-		liers de Malte	329
ches of the.—By M. P. Hore.		Révolutions du Por-	
<i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		tugal	441
Report of the nat-		Révolutions de la	
tural history of the.—By Augus-		Suède	451
tus Young. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26.		Du dieu Irminsul	53
Report on the geo-		<i>Vertu</i>	71
logical survey of the. By Edward		VERVOST, l'abbé. A qui la faute, &c. ?	
Hitchcock. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 30.		<i>Bro. Eng.</i> , vol. 11.	
The marbles of the.		VESEY, F. Sen. Reports	152
—By A. D. Hagar. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		and BEAMES, J. Reports	152
30.		VESEY, F. Junr. Reports	521
Vermont. Diocese of.—Defence of its		VESEPUS, A. Navigaciones	1167
Constitution. By the Rt. Rev.		Viaggi del. Padre S.	
J. H. Hopkins. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.		Canovai	1167
Vermont Reform School. First Re-		Life and Voyages, by C.	
port of Commissioners. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		Lester and A. Foster	1167
vol. 71.		Recherches historiques	
VERNES, T. Naples et les Napolitains.	437	sur, par le Vicomte Santarem	1167
VERNEUILLE, M. de. Voir NAVARRETE.		Researches respecting,	
VERNEY. Notes in the Long Parliament.	118	by Viscount Santarem	1167
VERNEY, E. H. The Shannon's Naval		<i>Vestales</i> . Histoire des	53
Brigade in India	461	Vestiges of Natural History of Creation	581
Vernon Gallery of British Art	718	<i>Veterinary Science</i>	659
Vernon Gallery. List of Sculptures and		VEUILLOT, Eug. Le Piémont	436
Paintings in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		VEUILLOT, L. Scènes socialistes	887
288.		Petite philosophie	68
VERNON, J. Letters to the Duke of		Les livres penseurs	879, 68
Shrewsbury	390	Le droit du seigneur au	
VERNON, T. Reports	152	moyen-âge	527

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VEILLIOT, L. Mélanges	879	Vico. La science nouvelle	308
— Le fond de giboyer	879	Vico d'Azvè. Système anatomique	631
— Vie de Jésus Christ	22	Victor. Opera	826
— Les odeurs de Paris	879	VICTORIA. Portrait of Her Majesty	
— L'illusion libérale	879	Queen	1636
— Ça et Là	879	— Remarks on certain anony-	
— Historiettes et fantaisies	879	mous writings against. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
— L'honnête femme	879	vol. 384.	
— Pierre Saintive	879	Victoria Regia; edited by A. A. Pro-	
— Le parfum de Rome	542	ter	854
— Satires	879	<i>Victoria Regia</i> , or American Water Lily	650
— Rome et Lorette	879	Victoria. Essais divers servant d'intro-	
— Le Pape et la diplo-		duction au catalogue de l'expo-	
matie. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 22.		sition des produits de la colonie	
— Waterloo. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> ,		de	567
vol. 22.		<i>Victoria</i> . See <i>Australia</i> and Melbourne.	
VIAL, J. Cours d'art et d'histoire mi-		<i>Victoria Bridge at Montreal</i>	750
litaires	682	Victoria College. See <i>Toronto Univer-</i>	
VIAL DU CLAIRBOIS. Dictionnaire de		sity.	
marine	686	Victoria Magazine	917
VIANEY, J. B. M. (Curé d'Ars). Sa		<i>Victories of the English Army</i>	408
vie	33	<i>Victories of the French Army</i>	423
VIARDOT, Louis. Les musées de France	693	Vida, Jérôme	881
— Les musées d'Es-		Vidal. Saint Paul, sa vie et ses œuvres	25
pagne	693	Vidart. Hydrométrie	669
— Les musées d'Italie	693	Vimocq. Vieillesse	503
— Les musées d'Angle-		— Autobiography	503
terre	693	Vie (la) de village en Angleterre	397
— Les musées d'Alle-		Vie à la campagne (la)	723
magne	693	Vie. Durée de la	286, 287
— Souvenirs de chasse	724	— Mesure de la	631
— Pan Twardowski	880	— Art de gagner sa vie	726
— Histoire des Arabes et		Vie privée de Louis XV	456
des Maures d'Espagne	439	Vies des Saints	24
VICARS, Captain Hedley. Memorials ..	503	<i>Viellasse</i> . Traité de la	73
VICARS, J. England's Worthies	383	VIELLEVILLE, le sire de. Mémoires ..	415
VICAT. Recherches sur les pierres à		VIELLOT, M. L. Ornithologie	639
ciment	767	— Oiseaux de l'Amé-	
— Recherches sur la fabrication		rique Septentrionale	639
du mortier	767	VIEL. Déplacement et stabilité hydro-	
VICAT et GREYMAR. Expériences sur		statique des bâtimens de mer ..	755
les enduits	767	VIEL-CASTEL, H. de. Sir Hudson Lowe	431
Vico. Proceedings of Society for sup-		— Collection de cos-	
pression of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 230.		tumes, &c.	434
<i>Vies rédhibitoires</i>	208	— Histoire de la res-	
<i>Vice-Admiralty Courts</i> . Rules for and		tauration	431
Cases in	100	— Marie-Antoinette	427
Vico-Chancellor. On creating a. <i>P.</i> ,		<i>Vienna</i> . Sieges of, by the Turks	848
vol. 1.			

	PAGE.
.....	308
tonique...	631
.....	826
er Majesty	1656
tein anony-	
t. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
A. A. Proe-	854
Water Lily	650
unt d'intro-	
de l'expo-	
la colonie	567
Melbourne.	750
to <i>Univer-</i>	
.....	917
y.....	408
.....	423
.....	881
ses œuvres	25
.....	669
.....	503
.....	503
erre.....	397
.....	723
.....286,	287
.....	631
.....	726
.....	456
.....	24
.....	73
moires...	415
.....	639
.....l'Amé-	
.....	639
ité hydro-	
de mer...	757
son Lowe	431
on de cos-	
.....	434
de la res-	
.....	431
ointonette.	427
ks.....	848

	PAGE.
Vienne. Congrès de.....	332
VIENNET. Fables.....	881
----- Promenade philosophique	
au cimetière du père La Chaise.....	881
Vierge, la Sainte.....	45
VIEUSSEUX. History of Switzerland...	438
View of South America and Mexico...	1179
VIEYRA, A. Portuguese Dictionary...	786
----- Grammar.....	786
VIGER, D. B. Conservation des éta-	
blissements, des loix et des	
usages des habitants du Bas-Cana-	
da. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1, 67.	
----- Mémoire d'un juge-	
ment de la Cour du Banc du Roi	
de Montréal, pour les causes	
civiles. <i>Fév.</i> , 1827. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
vol. 1.	
----- Observations en fa-	
veur du Bill pour la nomination	
d'un agent de la Province en	
Angleterre. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1.	
----- Mémoire relatif à son	
emprisonnement. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol.	
1, 9.	
----- Considérations rela-	
tives à la dernière révolution	
Belge. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1.	
----- La crise ministérielle.	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 1, 104.	
VIGER, Jacques. Autographes des Gou-	
verneurs de la Nouvelle France	
et du Canada.....	1286
----- Relation de la mort	
de Louis XVI, par l'abbé H. E.	
Edgeworth de Firmont. <i>Bro.</i>	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 2. (En français et en	
anglais.)	
----- (Observations sur les	
lois des chemins, en force en	
1825. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2. (En	
français et en anglais.)	
----- Rapport sur les che-	
mins, rues, ruelles et ponts de	
la cité de Montréal, en 1840.	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	
----- Archéologie religieuse	
du diocèse de Montréal. <i>Bro.</i>	
<i>Can.</i> , vol. 2.	

	PAGE.
VIGER, Jacques. Opinion de la presse	
du Canada, sur deux albums	
donnés à Monseigneur Bédimi.	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	
----- Les Servantes de Dieu,	
en Canada. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	
----- La vocation de la Co-	
lonie de Montréal. Lecture par	
Messire Rouxel. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2.	
----- Souvenirs historiques	
sur la seigneurie de La Prairie.	
<i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 2, 68.	
Viger Copper-Mine, Reports on the.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 138.	
VIGNE, G. T. Six months in America.	1370
----- Travels in Mexico, South	
America, &c.....	1354
VIGNÉ, J. B. De la mort apparente...	670
----- Danger des inhalations	
précipitées.....	670
Vigne. Culture de la.....	661
VIGNEAUX, Ern. Souvenirs d'un pri-	
sonnier au Mexique.....	1373
VIGNES, Edouard. Traité élémentaire	
des impôts.....	262
VIGNOLE. Cinq ordres d'architecture...	698
----- Etudes d'architecture.....	698
VIGNON. Exposition des beaux arts...	715
----- Salon de 1852.....	715
----- Salon de 1853.....	715
VIGNON, L. F. Du prêt à intérêt.....	266
VIGNY, Alfred de. Théâtre.....	878
----- Les Destinées.....	878
----- Servitude et gran-	
deur militaires.....	878
----- Sketches of Military	
Life.....	683
----- Poèmes.....	878
----- Cinq-Mars.....	874
----- Cinq-Mars; trans-	
lated by Hazlitt.....	878
----- Stello.....	878
VILATE. Les mystères de la mère de	
Dieu dévoilés.....	429
VILLA-AMU, Genaro Perez de. L'Espa-	
gne artistique et monumentale.	693
VILLARET. Voir Velly.	
VILLARET, P. Manuel du coiffeur....	737

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VILLARI, P. Savonarola and his times.	37	VILLEROY. Mémoires d'état.....	416
VILLARS, le maréchal de. Mémoires..	415	VILLEROY, F. L'élevage des chevaux.	658
VILLIAULT DE BELLEFOND. Voyages en		VILLERS, Messire P. D. de. L'Art épis-	
Afrique.....	559	tolaire et la politesse. <i>Bro. Can.</i> ,	
VILLE. Recherches sur les eaux d'Oran	623	vol. 72.	
VILLE, G. High Farming without Ma-		VILLETARD, Edmond. Le testament de	
nure.....	656	César Girodot.....	881
VILLEDEU, Eug. Rome et les deux dé-		VILLEVAULT. Onlomenes des rois...	197
mocraties. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 19.		VILLIAME, N. Nouveau traité d'éco-	
— La Pologne chrétien-		nomie politique.....	253
ne, &c. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 23.		— L'esprit de la guerre...	682
VILLEGAGNON, Chev. de. Lettres sur sa		VILLIERS, A. de. Géographie.....	510
navigation.....	1354	VILLOX, F. Œuvres complètes.....	867
VILLE-HARDOIN. Conquête de Cons-		VILLOTEAU. L'art musical en Egypte.	468
tantinople.....	326	VILMORIN. Le bon jardinier.....	664
VILLEMAM. Littérature au moyen-âge	800	— Musique de l'antique Egypte	720
— Littérature au XVIIIe		VIMONT, le Rév. P. Bart. Relations de	
siècle.....	800	la Nouvelle-France.....	1191, 1192
— Etudes d'histoire moderne	307	VIMONT, G. H. Histoire d'un navire...	881
— Visite à l'école normale		VIMONT, Jos. Traité de phrénologie...	632
en 1812.....	84	<i>Vin.</i> Fabrication du.....	736, 737
— Motif d'un projet de loi		VINCENDON-DUMOULIN. Hydrographie.	568
sur l'instruction publique.....	84	— Physique.....	611
— Souvenirs contemporains.	439	— Iles Taiti.....	471
— Etudes de littérature....	800	VINCENS, Emile. Des sociétés par ac-	
— Discours et mélanges....	800	tions.....	208
— Vie de Chateaubriand...	484	— Exposition de la légis-	
— République.....	800	lation commerciale.....	209
— Essai sur Pindare.....	800	VINCENT, B. Catalogue of Library of	
VILLEMARQUÉ, H. de la. Myrdhim, ou		the Royal Institution.....	905
Fenchauteur Merlin.....	866	VINCENT, P. Pequot War.....	1259
— Les romans		VINCENT, W. Commerce of the Ancients	272
de la table ronde.....	866	— Periplus, &c.....	511
— Les bardes		VINCENT DE PAUL. Sa vie.....	24
bretons.....	887	VINCI, Leonard Da. On Painting; with	
— La légende		an Account of his Works, &c....	715
celtique.....	887	— Traité de la peinture	712
VILLEMOT, Aug. La vie à Paris.....	539	Vine grower in Canada. By G. M. de	
VILLENEUVE, Guil. de. Mémoires....	415	Courtenay. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 148.	
VILLENEUVE-BARGEMONT. Histoire de		VINER, C. Abridgment of Law & Equity	126
l'économie politique.....	249	VINET, A. Liberté religieuse.....	221
— Livre des af-		— Chrestomathie française.....	788
fligés.....	882	— Littérature française.....	800
VILLENEUVE (de) et MASSÉ. Conten-		— Les poètes du siècle de Louis	
tieux commercial.....	208	XIV.....	800
VILLERMÉ. Associations ourières....	259	VINGTAIN, L. Vie publique de Royer-	
— Les douanes et la contre-		Collard.....	254
bande.....		VINNIUS. Opera.....	92
— Etat physique et moral des			
ouvriers.....	259		

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
ut.....	416	VIOLEAU, H. Veillées bretonnes.....	883	VIRVILLE, Vallet de. Universités, &c.,	
es chevaux.....	658	— Nouvelles veillées bre-		— au moyen-âge.....	76
L'Art épis-		— tonnes.....	883	— Histoire de l'in-	
Bro. Can.,		— Souvenirs et nouvelles.....	883	— struction publique.....	76
estament de		— La maison du Cap.....	883	VISCONTI, E. Q. Iconographie grecque.....	321
881		— Un homme de bien.....	883	— Musée français.....	693
des rois.....	197	— Récits du foyer.....	883	Vishnu Purana, by Wilson.....	54
raité d'éco-		VIOLETTE, H. Nouvelles manipulations		Vision.....	588, 598; P.
253		— chimiques simplifiées.....	596	— vol. 12.	
la guerre.....	682	— et ARCHAMBAULT. Diction-		See also, <i>Ege.</i>	
lie.....	510	— naire des analyses chimiques.....	596	Vital Statistics.....	242, 289, 293, 678
ètes.....	867	VIOLET-LE-DUC, E. Dictionnaire de		See also, <i>Mortality, Rates of; Lou-</i>	
en Egypte.....	468	— l'architecture française.....	701	— gerity.	
664		— Architecture mili-		VITALES, Ordericus. Histoire des ducs	
ique Egypte	720	— taire au moyen-âge.....	701	— de Normandie.....	414
relations de		— Dictionnaire du		— Historia Ecclē-	
1191, 1192		— mobilier français.....	701	— siastica.....	417
un navire.....	881	VIOLET-LE-DUC, M. Ancien théâtre		VITET, L. Eustache Lesueur.....	494
ronologie.....	632	— français.....	869	— Les états d'Orléans.....	887
736, 737		VIREY. Philosophie de l'histoire natu-		— Notre-Dame de Noyon.....	422
rographie.....	568	— relle.....	606	— Etudes sur les beaux-arts.....	689
siqne.....	611	— Histoire naturelle du genre		— Académie royale de peinture	689
Taiti.....	471	— humain.....	628	— Essais historiques et litté-	
raité par ac-		VIRGIL. Works, translated.....	826	— raires.....	800
208		VIRGILE. Œuvres, (latin-français).....	826	Viti, see <i>Fiji Islands.</i>	
de la légis-		— Œuvres, traduites en vers.....	826	VITRUV. Œuvres, (latin-français).....	826
209		VIRGIUS. Opera.....	826	VITREVIUS. Works, translated.....	826
Library of		VIRGIN, W. W. Digest, Maine Reports	190	— On Architecture, by Gwilt.....	700
905		— Maine Law Reports.....	190	VITRY, J. de. Histoire des Croisades.....	328
1259		<i>Virgin Islands.</i> Slave Property in:		VITRY, Philippe de. Œuvres.....	807
he Ancients	272	— <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 68.		VITTEAUT, le Dr. La médecine dans	
511		<i>Virginia.</i> History of.....	1244, 1247-1249	— ses rapports avec la religion.....	45
24		— Old Churches and Families		VITT, Auguste. Un Mandarin.....	881
nting; with		— of.....	1197	VIVIEN. Etudes administratives.....	235
orks, &c.....	715	— Travels in.....	1383	VIVIEN de Saint-Martin. L'année géo-	
la peinture	712	— State Journals and Laws.....	192	— graphique.....	524
y G. M. de		— Descriptive sketches. By M.		VLADIMIR, St. Témoignages d'un con-	
vol. 148.		— P. More. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 19.		— temporain sur.....	24
aw & Equity	126	Virginia Illustrated.....	1383	VOET. Commentarius ad Pandectas.....	92
se.....	221	<i>Virginia University.</i> History of.....	85	VOGEL's Niger Flora, and Life, by Hooker	647
788		Virginia Convention, 1773-76. Rights of		VOGEL, Chs. Le Portugal et ses colo-	
païse.....	800	— America set forth in resolutions		— nies.....	441
cle de Louis	800	— for the.— <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 12.		VOGEL, J. Anatomie pathologique.....	631
de Royer-		— Proceedings and ordinances passed by		VOITÉ. Eglises de la Terre-Sainte.....	550
234		— the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 48.		Voice and Ear. Art of improving the.	722
92		— Address re-		See also, <i>Deaf and Dumb.</i>	
		commending a particular form		VOIGT, J. Histoire de Grégoire VII.....	31
		of Government to the considera-		Voirie.....	201
		tion of the. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 56.		Voir aussi <i>Chemins.</i>	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
VOIRON. Histoire de l'astronomie.	584	VON TEMSKY. Mitla, a Journey in Mexico, &c.	1373
VOISIN, F. Nouvelle loi morale et religieuse de l'humanité.	73 & 632	VON TROIL'S Letters from Iceland.	543
VOITURE. Œuvres.	868	VOORHIES' New York Code.	191
VOITURIERS, Code des.	211	VOORHIES, A. Criminal Jurisprudence of Louisiana.	189
VOKES, Major. Recollections of, by H. R. Addison.	504	VOREPIERRE, Dupinoy de. Dictionnaire français.	788
VOLCANES.	578, 581, 620	Vote by Ballot and Public Responsibility. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 388.	
Volontaire. Aide-mémoire du carabinier,—Par le Capt. L. T. Sazor. <i>Bro. Can.</i> , vol. 103.		Votes & Proceedings, see <i>Legislature of Canada</i> .	
Volontaires (Les) Anglais. <i>Bro. Eur.</i> , vol. 10.		VOUTS, A. de. Notes sur l'ancienne régence d'Alger.	434
VOLNEY, C. F. Œuvres.	875	Voyage pittoresque dans les Pyrénées.	542
Tableau des Etats-Unis.	1376	Voyage métallurgique en Angleterre.	766
VOLTAIRE. Œuvres.	874	Voyage autour de la chambre des députés.	235
— Sa vie.	504	Voyages.	521-525, 1345-1347
— Autobiography.	504	Voyages autour du monde.	527-527, 1348
— Son ménage et ses finances.	504	Voyages aux régions polaires.	528-533, 1406, 1407
— Le dernier volume de ses œuvres.	874	Voyages en Afrique.	559
VOLTZ. Appareil à chauffer le vent.	767	Voyages au Nord. Recueil de.	1346
Voluntary System.	41, 918	Voyages pour découvrir un passage au nord-ouest.	528-533, 1406, 1407
Volunteer Corps.	683	Vues des champs de bataille de Napoléon.	429
Official Regulations for the.	683	VEILLACME, F. Commentaire du Code Napoléon.	204
Volunteer Review.	1415	VEILLEMEN, A. Atlas illustré de géographie.	512
Volunteer movement (in England.) History of the,—By Sir Duncan McDougall. 2nd Edition. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		Vulgar Errors.	65
History of the National Rifle Association. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 275.		VYSE, H. Operations at the Pyramids of Gizeh.	319
Shall we make it permanent? By Sir A. H. Elton. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 291.			
Defence of England by the Volunteers. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373. See also <i>Rifle Association, Volunteers</i> .		WAAGEN, G. F. Art Treasures of Great Britain.	713
Volunteer Active Service Manual. By F. E. Dixon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.		— Histoire de la peinture.	712
Volunteers of Canada (1860). Letter from a Volunteer of 1806 to the,—By Lieut. Col. A. W. Playfair. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 76, 95. See also <i>Civil Service Rifle Corps</i> .		WACE. Le roman de Brut.	866
		— Norman Conquest.	372
		WACHSMUTH, W. Historical Antiquities of the Greeks.	322
		WADDLOVE, A. Digest of Cases in Court of Arches.	218
		WADDLOVE, Rev. J. D. The Stewart Missions.	1198

	PAGE.
Journey in Mex.	1873
on Iceland.	543
Code.	191
of Jurisprudence	189
de. Diction.	788
Public Responsi-	
col. 388.	
e Legislature of	
ur l'ancienneté-	434
is les Pyrénées.	542
en Angleterre.	766
l'ombre des dé-	235
. 521-525, 1345-1347	
le. 527-527, 1348	
aires. 528-532,	
1406, 1407	
. 559	
ueil de. 1346	
un passage au	
528-533, 1406,	1407
taille de Napo-	
. 429	
ntaire du Code	
. 264	
lustré de géo-	
. 512	
. 65	
the Pyramids	
. 319	
Treasures of	
. 713	
de la peinture	712
ut. 866	
st. 372	
eal Antiquities	
. 322	
of Cases in	
. 218	
The Stewart	
. 1198	

WADDINGTON, Charles. Ramus, sa vie et ses écrits.	60
— Essais de lo- gique.	69
— De l'âme hu- maine.	73
WADDINGTON, G. Church History.	23
— Greek Church.	30
WADE, J. British History.	338
— England's Greatness.	337
WADSWORTH, R. D. The Temperance Manual.	1408
WATER, Lionel. Isthmus of America.	1349
— Description de l'Isth- me de l'Amérique.	1349
WAGENER, Z. Voyages.	524
WAGERS. Law concerning.	134
Wages and Prices.	291, 298
— Pamphlets concern- ing. P., vol. 23, 27; Eng. P., vol. 3, 92, 160, 162, 173, 307, 309, 322, 335, 338.	
See also Prices.	
WAGHORN, Lieut. Thos. On the extension of steam navigation from Singa- pore to Port Jackson. Eng. P., vol. 360.	
WAGNER, Revd. George. Memoir of, by Simpkinson.	504
WAGNER, M. Travels in Persia, &c.	556
WAILES, B. L. C. Geology, &c., of Mis- sissippi.	1253
WAILLY, Léon de. Stella et Vanessa.	881
WAILLY, Natalis de. Paléographie.	774
— Recueil des his- toriens.	413
WALTZ, T. Introduction to Anthro- pology.	628
WAER, Abp. Epistles of Apostolical Fathers.	17
WAKEFIELD, D. Public Expenditure.	261
WAKEFIELD, E. Account of Ireland.	402
WAKEFIELD, E. G. Art of Colonization. 285; Can. P., vol. 92.	
— Facts on the Punish- ment of Death.	248

WAKEFIELD, E. G. (M. P. P.) View of Sir Charles Metcalfe's Govern- ment of Canada. Can. P., vols- 20, 116.	
— Facts relating to the Punishment of Death in the Metropolis. Eng. P., vol. 315.	
WAKEFIELD, E. J. Adventures in New Zealand.	471
WAKEFIELD, Gilbert. Case of. Eng. P., vol. 201.	
— Pamphlets by. Eng. P., vol. 156, 219, 221.	
WALCKENABER. Histoire de La Fontaine	493
Catalogue de livres.	903
Géographie des Gaules.	539
Histoire des voyages.	559
Insectes aptères.	643
WALCOTT, M. Guide to the Cathedrals of England and Wales.	376
— Church and Conventual arrangement.	702
WALDECK, Fred. de. Voyage dans la Province de Yucatan.	1373
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU. Code annoté.	265
WALDEGRAVE, Earl of. Memoirs.	392
Waldenses and Albigenses. 41, 42; Eng. P., vol. 88.	
Wales. History of.	334
— Ancient Laws of.	359
— Church and Dissent in.	39
Eng. P., vol. 29.	
— Travels in.	536
— Language of.	790
WALES, Albert Edward, Prince of. Tour in British America, &c.	1285
— Official Addresses, and replies thereto.	1285
— Memo- rial of his Marriage with the Princess Alexandra; by W. H. Russell.	397
WALES, George, Prince of. On his offer of military service. Eng. P., vol. 103.	
— On his debts. Eng. P., vol. 137, 179, 218.	

PAGE.	PAGE.
WALLES, George, Prince of. On his public conduct. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 138, 218, 227, 228.	WALKER, Hon. R. J. Letters on Jefferson Davis, Repudiation of Arkansas Bonds and American Finances and Resources. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 65.
On his rights to the Duchy of Cornwall. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 218.	WALKER, S. C. Of the Planet Neptune. 614
and Mr. JEFFERYS. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 224.	WALKER, T. The Original. 854
WALLES, Caroline, Princess of. See CAROLINE, Princess.	WALKER, Timothy. On American Law 184
WALFORD, E. County Families of the United Kingdom. 507	WALKER, Wm. Free trade; its principles and results. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.
Men of the Time. 474	WALL, Dr. C. Ancient Orthography of the Jews. 777
WALFORD, J. G. Laws of the Customs. 147	WALLACE, A. R. Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro. 1558
WALKER'S Expedition to Nicaragua. 1215	WALLACE, J. W. Law Reports, chronologically arranged. 153
WALKER'S Manly Exercises. 724	WALLACE, (Sir W.) and his times, by Paterson. 397
WALKER, Alexander. On intermarriage. 667	WALLENSTEIN. Life of, by Mitchell. 504
WALKER, Amasa. The Science of Wealth. 253	WALLER, E. Poems. 865
WALKER, A. Analysis and syllabus of a course of lectures on Natural and Experimental Philosophy. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283; 284.	WALLIS, J. Reports. 153
WALKER, C. Three months in an English Monastery. 33	WALLIS, S. T. Spain, her Institutions, &c. 441
WALKER, C. V. Télégraphie électrique. 731	WALLOX, H. Jeanne d'Arc. 492
WALKER, G. A. Gatherings from Grave Yards, &c. 678	La Sainte Bible. 47
WALKER, Sir Hovenden. Expedition to Canada. 1277	Histoire de l'esclavage. 248
WALKER, H. N. Michigan Law Reports 190	Richard H. 372
WALKER, J. English Pronouncing Dictionary. 793	La vie de Jésus. 22
Rhyming Dictionary. 793	Ansuyrii and Assassins. 550
WALKER, Rev. John. Sufferings of the Clergy during the Great Rebellion. 36	Four years in the Pacific 570
WALKER, John. Philosophy of the eye 672	WALPOLE, H. Anecdotes of Painting. 713
WALKER, J. M. Theory of the Common Law. 129	Correspondence with Horace Mann, Mason, and the Countess of Ossory. 854
WALKER, L. Leaves from the Backwoods. 865	Castle of Otranto. 828
WALKER, M. Account of Columbia. 1358	Historic Doubts of Richard III, with Answer. 375
WALKER, M. A. Through Macedonia to Albania. 545	Reign of George II. 392
WALKER, R. On Artificial Cold. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 190.	Reign of George III. 392
	Last Journals of the reign of George III. 392
	WALPOLE, Sir Robert. Life and Administration of, by Coxo. 392
	WALPOLE, R. Memoirs relating to Turkey. 523
	Travels in the East. 524
	WALRAS, L. Richesse sociale. 254
	Nature de la richesse. 254

	PAGE.
ters on Jeff-	
dition of Ar-	
merican	
resources. <i>Am.</i>	
met Neptune.	614
al.	854
American Law	184
its principles	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 262.	
Orthography of	
on the Am-	777
porters, chro-	1558
el.	153
his times. by	
Mitchell.	397
	504
	865
Institutions.	153
	441
re.	492
ible.	17
Teschavage.	248
	372
sus.	22
Assassins.	550
in the Pacific	570
of Painting.	713
ence with	
on. and the	
	854
ranto.	828
oubts of	
swer.	375
orge II.	392
orge III.	392
als of the	
	392
and Admi-	
	392
relating to	
	523
he East.	524
le.	254
ichesse.	254

	PAGE
WALRAS, L. L'économie politique et la justice	254
WALSH, le Vicomte. Tableau poétique des fêtes chrétiennes	59
Encyclopédie ca-	
thologique	20
Souvenirs de cin-	
quante ans.	504
WALSH, Sir J. Reform Act of 1832.	108
WALSH, Robert. Didactics	854
WALSH, R. A. Voyage au Brésil.	1346
WALSH, le Cte. Th. Voyage en Suisse.	542
WALSH, W. Poems.	865
WALSHE, A. Military Catechism.	683
WALSTEIN. Su-conspiration	442
WALTER, Ferd. Droit criminel chez les Romains	91
WALTER, H. History of England.	337
WALTER, John. On the Poor Law Reform Bill.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.
WALTER of HEMINGFORD's Chronicle.	367
WALTHER. Lexicon diplomatium	56
WALTON, Rt. Rev. B. Memoirs by Todd	504
WALTON, George. York Commercial Directory.	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.
WALTON, (Isaac) and CORTON. Complete Angler	725
WALTON, W. Revolutions in Spain.	440
Wanderings in West Africa.	561
War. Losses of Life in.	295
and Christianity considered.	917
On Declaration of.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 94.
Pleas against.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 209.
Essay on the means of preventing.	
—By Rev. P. Berry.	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 92.
War Department. On organization of.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 30.
War Office List.	104
See also, <i>Military Science.</i>	
WARRINGTON, A. Rollo and his Race.	372
WARRINGTON, E. Life of Lord Peterborough.	497
Memoirs of Prince	
Rupert and the Cavaliers	384
Crescent and the	
Cross.	549

	PAGE.
WARRINGTON, Major G. D. The Conquest of Canada.	1278
Hochelegu.	1371
WARRINGTON, Bp. W. Divine Legation of Moses.	19
WARD, H. Cape and the Kaffirs.	564
Five years in Kaffirland.	564
WARD, H. G. Mexico.	1216
The first step to a Poor law for Ireland.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.
Speech on resolutions respecting the Irish Church.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.
WARD, James. World in its Workshops	770
WARD, John. On the English Language 792.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 247.
WARD, John. Commercial Tariffs.	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.
WARD, N. B. On Growth of Plants in Glazed Cases.	663
WARD, R. A. On Investments.	266
WARD, R. P. Memoirs, by Phillips.	504
On the Revolution of 1688.	390
WARD, S. Life of, by W. Gamwell.	1226
WARD, S. R. Autobiography of a Fugitive Negro.	1229
WARD, W. History, &c., of the Hindoos	461
WARDEN, A. J. The Linen Trade.	275
WARDEN, D. B. Chronologie historique de l'Amérique.	1177
Statistical, &c., account of the United States.	1217
Description statistique des Etats-Unis.	1217
On Consular establishments.	399
Wardian Cases.	639, 663
WARE, W. Life of Nathaniel Bacon.	1226
Zenobia.	854
Aurelian.	854
Julian.	854
WARÉE. Répertoire bibliographique.	904
Warehousing System.	299
WARIN. Médailles françaises.	312
WARING, J. B. Arts connected with Architecture in Central Italy.	702

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WARING, J. B. Masterpieces of the International Exhibition of 1862	773	WASHINGTON, G. In Domestic Life, by R. Rush	1223
<i>Warning</i> . Art of	614, 701, 707	— Histoire de, par Cor-	1221
WARNER. Poems	865	— nelius De Witt	1221
WARNES. On the Cultivation of Flax	662	— Etude historique sur,	1221
WARR, G. F. Dynamics, Machinery, &c.	746	— par Guizot	1221
WARREN, Mrs. How I managed my house on £200 a year. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.		— Correspondance et écrits	1221
— How I manage my Chil- dren. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 386.		— Letter to him on his retirement. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 52.	
WARREN, D. M. Physical Geography	510	— Letters from. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 111.	
WARREN, E. de. <i>L'Inde Anglaise</i>	461	— and ADAMS. Memoirs of the administration of	1221
WARREN, J. Life of, by A. H. Everett	1226	— Major George. His Journal sent to the French in Ohio. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 2.	
WARREN, J. C. Fossil Mastodon de- scribed	619	— <i>Washington (City)</i> . Description of, 181,	1249
WARREN, S. Duties of Attorneys	130	— <i>Washington Territory</i>	1387
— Introduction to Law Studies	89	— <i>Waste</i> . Law of	142
— New edition	89	— <i>Waste</i> . A lecture. By J. A. Symonds. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 370.	
— Manual of Election Law.	114	— <i>Waste Lands</i> . On enclosing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.	
— Law and Practice of Elec- tion Committees	114	— <i>Watches</i> , see <i>Clocks and Watches</i> .	
— Literary Works	854	— WATELET. Dictionnaire des arts	680
— Miscellanies	855	— <i>Water</i> . Curiosities of common,— By John Smith. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 24.	
— On a late Court Martial	149	— <i>Water Cure</i>	669
— Opium question. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 149.		— <i>Waters and Water Courses</i> . Law of	144
— Une fantaisie et ses suites	883	— <i>Water Supply</i> . . . 244, 294, 676, 678, 757,	762
WARTON, J. Poems	865	— in America	300
WARTON, T. History of English Poetry.	804	— WATERHOUSE, G. R. Natural History of Mammalia	637
— On Spenser's Fairy Queen.	864	— — Of Pouched Ani- mals	608
— Poems	865	— <i>Waterloo</i> . Battle of	306, 331
— Life of Sir T. Pope	498	— WATERMAN, J. and T. W. Wisconsin and Iowa Justices of the Peace.	192
WASHBURN, E. American Law of Real Property	186	— WATERMAN, T. W. Jurisdiction of Jus- tices of the Peace	191
— American Law of Easo- ments and Servitudes	186	— — American Chancery Digest	186
WASHBURN, P. T. Digest of Vermont Reports	192	— — Edition of Arch- bold's Criminal Pleadings	133
— Vermont law Re- ports	192	— — On Law of New Trials	132
WASHINGTON, G. Writings of. 181, 296, Life, by Washington Irving	1221	— WATERSTON, W. Manual of Commerce	280
— Life, by John Mar- shall	1220		
— Life, by Jared Sparks	1220		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Domestic Life, &c.	1221	WATKIN, Rev. J. W. Reply to Phillips' on Capital Punishment. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 262.	1221
... par Cor.	1221	WATKINS, C. Principles of Conveyancing. 141	141
... historique sur.	1221	— Law of Descents. 141	141
... of	1221	WATSON, Bishop. Anecdotes of, by himself. 504	504
... him on his	1221	— Address to the People. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 154.	154
<i>P.</i> , vol. 52.		WATSON, E. Men and Times of the Revolution. 1265	1265
... from. <i>Eng.</i>		WATSON, G. England preserved. 860	860
... Memoirs		WATSON, J. Forbes. Catalogue of the Indian department of the International Exhibition. 773	773
... on of. 1221		WATSON, John. Art of Weaving. 728	728
... George. His		WATSON, Joshua. Memoirs, by E. Churton. 504	504
... the French in		WATSON, J. Medical Profession in ancient times. 665	665
... l. 2.		WATSON, J. F. American Historical and Literary Curiosities. 1266	1266
... tion of. 181, 1249		WATSON, J. S. Life of George Fox. 488	488
... 1387		WATSON, R. History of Philip II. 440	440
... 142		— and Thompson. History of Philip III. 440	440
... A. Symonds.		WATSON, R. G. History of Persia. 457	457
... <i>Eng. P.</i>		WATSON, T. Practice of Physic. 666	666
... sketches.		WATSON, W. Arithmetic. 600	600
... es arts. 689		WATSON, W. H. On Arbitration and Awards. 139	139
... mmon,—By		— Office of Sheriff. 138	138
... vol. 24.		WATT, J. Mechanical Inventions of. 748	748
... 669		— Life of, by J. P. Muirhead. 748	748
... Law of. 144		— Life of, by S. Smiles. 478	478
... 676, 678, 757, 762		WATTEVILLE. Etablissements de bienfaisance. 260	260
... 390		— Monts de Piété. 265	265
... History of		WATTEVILLE. Conférences. 1345	1345
... 637		— tiques. 1345	1345
... touched Ani.		WATTS, H. Elements of Chemistry. 594	594
... 608		— Dictionary of Chemistry. 595	595
... 306, 331		WATTS, Dr. Isaac. Poems. 865	865
... Wisconsin		WATTS, R. Bibliotheca Britannica. 900	900
... the Peace. 192		WATTS, T. On Cardinal Mezzofanti. 775	775
... tion of Jus.		WATTS, J. Facts of the Cotton Famine. 242	242
... 191		WAUD, S. W. Algebraical Geometry. 600	600
... n Chancery		WAUGH AND COX. Australian Almanac. 286	286
... of Arch.		WAVIN, Croniques d'Angleterre. 418	418
... ings. 133		Wax Work Exhibition of Madame Tus-	
... y of New		— sand and Sons. Biographical and descriptive sketches of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.	288
... 132		WAYLAND, F. Life of Dr. Judson. 192	192
... Commerce. 280		— Collegiate system of the United States. 85	85
		— Elements of Moral Science. 60	60
		WAYNE, Major. Sword Exercise. 685	685
		WAYNE, Anthony. Life of, by J. Armstrong. 1229	1229
		WAYNFLETE, Bishop. Life, by Chandler. 561	561
		Ways. Law of. 143	143
		Ways of the Line. 243	243
		WEALE, J. Dictionary of Terms in Architecture, Engineering, &c. 698	698
		— Papers on Civil Engineering. 742	742
		— Papers on Architecture. 701	701
		— On Stained Glass. 704	704
		— Rudimentary Treatises, <i>vid.</i> the names of the several Authors. publications on the Constructive. 742	742
		— Statistical notices of his Arts, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	272
		WEALTH OF NATIONS. 250-253, 257, 294; <i>P.</i> , vol. 17, 20; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 7, 11.	250-253, 257, 294
		WEATHER. Natural History of the. 290, 296, 297, 578, 586.	290, 296, 297, 578, 586
		— Influence of the Moon upon the. 292	292
		See also <i>Meteorology</i> .	
		WEATHERLY, E. Guide to Probates. 142	142
		Weavers, distressed. Case of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 27.	27

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Weaving</i> . Art of.....	728	<i>Weights and Measures</i> of various coun-	
WEBB, Mrs. J. B. The Martyrs of Car-		tries, ancient and modern. 268-	
thage.....	855	270, 280, 290, 292, 738; <i>P.</i> , vol.	
WEBB, Mrs. M. Annotations on D'Au-		16; <i>Eng. P.</i> vol. 247.	
ligné.....	34	<i>Weights and Measures</i> . Paper on,—By	
WEBER'S Table of Mechanical Motions	741	R. S. M. Bouchette. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
WEBER, Mémoires sur Marie-Antoinette	428	126. See also <i>Metrical System</i> .	
WEBER, Histoire de la littérature In-		WEILL, A. Moïse et le Talmud.....	10
dienne.....	804	WEIR, Rev. Archibald. Revivalism. <i>Eng.</i>	
WEIER, G. and E. Ostéologie et Syn-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 270.	
desmologie.....	631	WEISBACH, J. Mechanics of Machinery	746
WEIER, H. Tales of the East.....	888	WEISS, Ch. Histoire des réfugiés pro-	
Popular Romances.....	855	testants.....	38
WEBSTER, Daniel. Works.....183,	1223	——— Papiers d'état de Gran-	
Private Correspond-		velle.....	422
ence.....	504, 1223	——— Biographie universelle de	
——— Memorial of.....	1223	Feller.....	473
——— Speech on the North		WEISS, F. R. de. Principes philoso-	
Eastern Boundary.....	1244	phiques.....	72
——— Address before the		WEISS, S. Code de droit maritime....	97
New York Historical Society,		WELBY, H. Mysteries of life, death,	
1852. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 21.		and futurity.....	592
WEBSTER, E. Parliamentary Costs....	110	——— Predictions realized.....	592
WEBSTER, N. Dictionary.....	792	WELCH, R. P. On Convict and Free la-	
WEBSTER, R. History of the Presbyte-		bour for New South Wales. <i>Eng.</i>	
rian Church in America.....	1198	<i>P.</i> , vol. 360.	
WEBSTER, T. Equilibrium of Fluids...	756	WELD, C. R. History of the Royal So-	
and PARKER. Encyclo-		ciety.....	571
pædia of Domestic Economy....	735	——— Vacation Tour in the	
WEBSTER, W. H. Voyage to the South		United States and Canada.....	1371
Atlantic.....	565	——— Vacation Tour in Ireland	539
WEBSTER, W. H. B. Atmospheric		——— Last winter in Rome....	541
Periods.....	586	——— Florence, the new capital	
WEBSTER, W. Syntax and Synonyms		of Italy.....	541
of the Greek Testament.....	16	WELD, Isaac. Travels in the United	
WECKERLIN. Bêtes bovines.....	653	States and Canada.....	1368
WEDDELL, H. A. Voyage dans le nord		——— Voyage au Canada et	
de la Bolivie.....	1357	dans les Etats-Unis.....	1368
WEDGWOOD, H. On Development of		WELFORD, R. G. How will free trade in	
the Understanding.....	72	Corn affect the Farmers? &c.	
——— English Etymology	792	<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 339.	
WEDGWOOD, Josiah. Life of, by Eliza		<i>Well digging</i>	757
Meteyard.....	504	WELLES, Noah. Validity and Divine	
WEED, Thurlow. Letters from Europe		right of Presbyterian Ordina-	
and the West Indies.....	535	tion. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 43.	
WEEDALL, Dr. H. Life of, by Husenbeth	504	WELLESLEY, Marquess of. Memoirs and	
WEGALL, J. C. Chancery Practice....	136	Correspondence.....	395

	PAGE.
of various coun-	
and modern.	268-
2, 738; <i>P.</i> , vol.	
247.	
Paper on,—By	
ce. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol.	
<i>ical System.</i>	
Fahmud.....	10
ivalism. <i>Eng.</i>	
of Machinery	746
réfugiés pro-	
at de Gran-	38
422	
universelle de	473
ripes philoso-	
72	
maritime....	97
of life, death,	
592	
realized.....	592
t and Free la-	
Wales. <i>Eng.</i>	
he Royal So-	
571	
Four in the	
Canada.....	1371
our in Ireland	539
in Rome....	541
new capital	
541	
the United	
1368	
Canada et	
1368	
Free trade in	
anners? &c.	
757	
and Divine	
ian Ordina-	
3.	
emoirs and	
395	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WELLINGTON, Duke of. Despatches...	331	<i>Welsh</i> , see <i>Wales</i> .	
Supplementary		WELWOOD, J. Century preceding the	
Despatches.....	331	Revolution of 1688.....	330
General Orders	408	WEMYSS, T. Job and his Times.....	19
Civil Corres-		WENKSTERN, O. War in Hungary in	
pondence, Ireland.....	331	1848-49.....	143
Speeches.....	121	WESTWORTH, W. C. Description of New	
Life, by Max-		South Wales.....	471
well.....	504	WERDET, E. La librairie française.....	904
Life, by Some-	504	Histoire du livre.....	904
Life, by Stoe-		WERSE, F. Expedition to the Source	
queler.....	505	of the White Nile.....	561
Maxwell's Life		WERNER, Drames.....	892
of, revised, &c., by an old Sol-		WERNER, Natural History Society.	
dier.....	505	Memoirs of.....	609
Life, by Brial-		WESLEY, J. Compendium of Natural	
mont; edited by Gleig.....	505	Philosophy.....	572
Sa vie, par Ca-		Life, by Abel Stevens.....	41
peigue.....	475	Life of, by Southey.....	41
Character, &c.,		Life of, by Smith.....	41
by Maurel.....	505	Sermons by. <i>Eng. P.</i>	
Chronology of		vol. 124.	
Events in his Life.....	295	<i>Wesleyan Methodists</i> . History of the, 41. 11 18	
Is his Character		On the Doctrines,	
worthy of admiration?.....	918	&c., of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 89, 124.	
and PEEL. Sketches of...	505	Wesleyan Conference, Memorial on the	
WELLS, D. A. Report on the Revenue		question of Education in Upper	
laws of United States.....	280	Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
WELLS, S. Revenue of the United		Wesleyan Methodist Church. Minutes	
Kingdom.....	261	of several conversations between	
WELLS, S. S. Drainage of the Bedford		the members, June 1864. <i>Can.</i>	
Level.....	759	<i>P.</i> , vol. 134.	
WELLS, W. B. <i>Canadiana</i>	1282	Wesleyan Methodist Church of Canada.	
WELLS, W. V. Explorations, &c., in		Proceedings in relation to the	
Honduras.....	1361	University of Toronto. <i>Can. P.</i>	
Walker's Expedition		vol. 97.	
to Nicaragua.....	1213	Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society.	
WELLSTEAD, J. R. Travels in Arabia...	551	See <i>Missionary Society</i> .	
Travels to the City		Wesleyan (Provincial) Nova Scotia Al-	
of the Caliphs.....	551	manac for 1859. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 36.	
WELSH, W. N. Lives of Eminent		WEST, A. Administration of India, by	
Judges.....	477	Sir Charles Wood.....	459
HURDSTONE (E. T.)		WEST, Benjamin. Life, by J. Galt.....	505
and GORDON, J. Reports.....	153	WEST, Lord Chanc. Of Creating Peers	107
WELSFORD, H. Mithridates Minor....	776	WEST, E. On the law of Extents.....	131
On the English Lan-		WEST, Sir Edward. Price of Corn, and	
guage.....	791	wages of labour. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
WELSH, J. Meteorological Observa-		335.	
tions.....	585		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WEST, G. Poems.....	865	West India Slavery. On. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
WEST, John. Residence at the Red		325, 356, 363, 364.	
River Colony.....	1406	———— Epitome in the form	
WEST, M. J. Reports.....	152	of dialogue between an abolition-	
WESTBURY, Lord Chancellor. Speech on		nist and a West Indian. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
the Revision of the Laws.....	127	vol. 325.	
WESTCOTT, B. F. The Bible in the		<i>West Indies.</i> Papers relating to the... 171	
Church.....	10	———— History of the.....1206-1212	
WESTERN, T. G. Commentaries on the		———— Geography of the..... 1340	
Laws of England.....	103	———— Voyages and Travels to	
WESTFIELD, T. C. The Japanese.....	558	1348, 1359, 1370, 1371, 1662	
WESTGARTH, W. Account of Victoria		———— Pamphlets on Trade with	
Colony in 1852.....	471	United States, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
———— Victoria in 1857.....	471	13, 20, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71.	
———— Victoria in 1863.....	471	315.	
West India Dock Company and Ship-		———— State of the. <i>Am. P.</i> ,	
ping. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 70.		vol. 47; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352, 364.	
West India Sugar Colonies. On the		———— Claims of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
commercial interest of the. <i>Eng.</i>		vol. 364.	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 135.		———— Colonists and Manufactu-	
West India Reporter. The... <i>Eng. P.</i>		rers in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.	
vol. 65, 71.		———— Remarks on the position	
West India Agents. Petition of the,—		of Barracks in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
to the Commons of Great Britain		363.	
respecting the Sugar question.		———— On Labour in the. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 349.		<i>P.</i> , vol. 363, 364.	
———— Notes to Earl Grey,		———— On Sickness and Morta-	
from the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.		lity in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 363.	
West India Association. Annual Ad-		———— Suggestions for the go-	
dress, 1848. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.		vernment of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
West India Planters. Causes of the pre-		364.	
sent distress of the.—By W.		West Point. United States Military	
Spence. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 269.		Academy.....	685
———— Vindication of a loan		———— Cadet life at.....	685
of £15,000,000 to the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		WESTERHOUT, J. B. Notes on Malacca.	
vol. 363.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 352.	
———— Memorandum to Her		Western District (Sandwich) Literary,	
Majesty's Government (1847)		Philosophical and Agricultural	
from the acting Committee of		Association. By-laws of the,—	
the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 364.		<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 27.	
———— Reports from the		Western India Bank. Letters to the	
acting Committee of the. <i>Eng.</i>		Shareholders in the. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 364.		vol. 362.	
———— On their application		WESTLAKE, J. Private International	
for a law to prohibit importation		Law.....	95
of Foreign Molasses into British		WESTMACOTT, R. Lecture on Sculpture.	
American Colonies. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 373.	
53.			

PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		WESTMACOTT, J. R. Letters on Government encouragement of the higher classes of Art. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	Whale Fishery Company at the (Southern) Auckland Islands. Proposal for the re-establishing of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
e in the form		Westminster Abbey. History and Description of 376	First report of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
an abolition-		— Sermon on the 800th anniversary of the Foundation of.—By A. P. Stanley. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 387.	Statement of facts connected with the failure of the. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> ,		Westminster Confession of Faith. 38	WHALLEY, T. S. Journals and Correspondence, by H. Wickham. 505	
ing to the. . . 171		Westminster New Palace. Illustrations of. 703	WHARTON, F. State Trials of the United States. 194, 1225	
he. 1206-1212		Westminster Review. 915	— American Criminal Law. 184	
of the. 1340		— Notice of. 79. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 43.	— American Law of Homicide. 184	
d Travels to		WESTON, W. A. Laws of Belgium affecting British Subjects. 90	— Precedents of Indictments and Pleas. 184	
, 1370, 1371, 1662		— Législation anglaise. 233	WHARTON, G. and P. Queens of Society. 479	
on Trade with		WESTON, W. Vermont law Reports. 192	WHARTON, J. J. S. Law Lexicon. 126	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		Westwood, J. O. Classification of Insects. 642	— Principles of Conveyancing. 141	
8, 69, 70, 71.		— Palæographia Sterea. 774	— Articled Clerk's Manual. 130	
ce. <i>Am. P.</i> ,		Westwood, T. New Bibliotheca Piscatoria. 905	WHATELY, Alq. Elements of Rhetoric. 805	
vol. 352, 364.		WETHERILL, E. Le monde, le vaste monde. 855	— Elements of Logic. 70	
ce. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		— The Wide, Wide World. 855	— English Synonyms. 793	
d Manufacture		— Queechee. 855	— On Political Economy. 254	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 364.		— The Old Helmet. 855	— On Mental Culture required for Christian Ministers. 49	
in the position		— Melbourne House. 855	— On Christianity. 24	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		WETHERILL, Iron and Coal of Pennsylvania. 625	— Historic doubts on Bonaparte. 431; <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 333.	
in the. <i>Eng.</i>		Wey, F. Des révolutions du langage. 787	— Lectures and Reviews. 855	
s and Morta-		— Remarques sur la langue française. 787	— The Parish Pastor. 29	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 363.		— Furetière, sa vie et ses œuvres. 489	— Common place Book : edited by E. Jane Whately. 855	
s for the go-		— Les Anglais chez eux. 882	— Memoirs : by W. J. Fitzpatrick. 505	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		— Dick Moon en France. 883	— Life and correspondence : by his daughter, E. Jane Whately. 505	
ates Military		— Gildas. 880	— Letter on Transportation. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 354.	
. 685		WEYLAND, John. Thoughts submitted to the Employers and Employed in the county of Norfolk. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 307.	WHATELY, M. L. Ragged life in Egypt. 560	
on Malacca.		Whale. Dissection of a. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 87.	— More about Ragged life in Egypt. 560	
(ch) Literary,		Whale and Whale Fishery. 608, 532, 640	Wheat, see Corn.	
Agricultural		— of the United States. 298		
vs of the,—				
etters to the				
ce. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,				
International				
. 95				
on Sculpture.				

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Wheat Disease.</i> Works on. .656 : <i>P.</i> vol. 6, 8 : <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 193.		WHISTON, W. Astronomical principles of Religion.	43
WHEATLEY, J. On Currency and Com- merce. .262 : <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 157.		On Newton's Philosophy	375
WHEATLY, C. On the Book of Common Prayer.		Memoirs of his Life and Writings.	48
WHEATON, H. History of the Law of Nations.	95	29 WHITAKER, Rev. George (Provost of Trinity College, Toronto.) Let- ters on the Theological teaching of the College. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 94.	
Elements of Interna- tional Law.	95	A sermon on occasion of the death of T. S. Kennedy. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 133.	
Life of W. Pinkney.	1226	— The responsibility attach- ed to national character. A ser- mon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
Reports of the Supreme Court.	186	— The office of ritual in christian worship. A sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 146.	
WHEELER, H. G. History of Congress.	1224	— Solemnness of mind. A ser- mon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 154.	
WHEELER, J. D. On the Law of Slavery.	179	314 WHITBREAD, S. Character of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 241.	
American Common Law Reports.	186	811 WHITE. Relation de Terre-neuve.	1546
WHEELER, J. H. Sketches of North Carolina.	1251	WHITE, A. History of Mammalia.	637
WHEELER, J. T. Geography of Hero- dotus.		History of Birds.	638
Life and Travels of Herodotus.		WHITE, Charles. Révolution Belge.	439
Summary of Hero- dotus.		654 WHITE, (F. T.) and TRUDR. Leading Cases in Equity.	137
On Cotton cultiva- tion in Madras.		792 WHITE, G. Natural History of Solborne WHITE, George. On Weaving.	609 728
WHEELER, W. A. Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction.		WHITE, Rev. George. Historical Col- lections of Georgia.	1250
WHEELOCK, Eleazar. Indian Charity School at Lebanon. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 42.		Statistics of the State of Georgia.	1250
WHELAN, Hon. Edward. The Union of the British Provinces.	1269	WHITE, Rev. J. The Eighteen Chris- tian Centuries.	307
WHEWELL, W. Astronomy and Physics Elements of Morality.	576 64	History of France.	411
On Liberal Education.	78	WHITE, J. Brief relation.	1233
Lectures on History of Moral Philosophy.	61	Voyage to Virginia.	1383
History of Inductive Sciences.	570	WHITE, J. Blanco. Autobiography.	505
Philosophy of Inductive Sciences.	570	WHITE, Rev. J. C. Life of Mrs. E. A. Seton.	1136
Philosophy of Discovery Platonic Dialogues.	570 816	WHITE, John M. Remarks on the Poor Law Bill. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.	
Plurality of Worlds.	581	WHITE, Joseph M. Land Laws in Mexico, Louisiana, &c.	154
Whigs. History of the.	229	— Parochial settlements an obstruction to poor law reform. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 296.	
Whist. The great Exhibition prize Essay. .770. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 288.			

	PAGE.
ical principles	43
's Philosophy	575
of his Life and	48
(Provost of	
ronto.) Let-	
gical teaching	
n. P., vol. 94.	
on occasion	
S. Kennedy.	
ibility attach-	
acter. A ser-	
146.	
of ritual in	
A sermon.	
mind. A ser-	
54.	
of. Eng. P.,	
eneuve.	1346
malia.	637
Is.	638
on Belge.	439
r. Leading	
.....	137
of Selborne	609
ing.	728
torical Col-	
.....	1250
istics of the	
.....	1250
teen Chris-	
.....	307
France.	411
.....	1233
inia.	1383
graphy.	505
Mrs. E. A.	
.....	1196
on the Poor	
.....	296.
and Laws in	
.....	154
lements an	
aw reform.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WHITE, (J. T.) and RIDDLE, (J. E.) La-		WHITMAN, George. Treatise on Roads.	
tin-English Dictionary.	782	Am. P., vol. 32, 35.	
WHITE, P. H. Life and services of Mat-		WHITMORE, W. H. Handbook of Ame-	
thew Lyon. Am. P., vol. 30.		rican Genealogy.	1225
WHITE, R. Madeira.	541	WHITMORE, W. W. Letter on the Corn	
WHITE, W. Londoner's Walk to Land's		Laws. Eng. P., vol. 303.	
End		WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. Faith Garney's	
..... A month in Yorkshire.	536	Girlhood.	855
..... Northumberland and the		 The Gayworthys	855
Border.	536	WHITNEY, J. D. Metallic Wealth of the	
..... Eastern England.	536	United States.	261
..... All round the Wrekin.	536	 Geological Survey of	
WHITEFIELD, Rev. G. Autobiography.	505	California.	621
..... Life, by Belcher.	505	WHITNEY, T. R. American Policy and	
..... Life, by J. R.		Foreign Influence.	178
Andrews.	505	See FOSTER and WHITNEY.	
..... Voyage to Geor-		WHITTIER, J. G. Margaret Smith's	
gia. Am. P., vol. 1.		Journal.	1255
WHITEHEAD, J. On Hereditary Disease	667	 Home Ballads and	
WHITEHEAD, (H.) and (T. C.) and DRIVER,		Poems.	865
W. Lectures at Cheltenham.	842	WHITTINGHAM, Captain B. Expedition	
WHITEHEAD, P. Poems.	865	against Eastern Siberia.	557
WHITEHEAD, W. Poems and Plays.	865	WHITTLESEY, C. Of Ancient Works in	
WHITEHEAD, W. A. East Jersey.	1247	Ohio.	614, 1184
WHITELEY, Henry. Three months in		 Life of John Fitch.	1226
Jamaica in 1832. Eng. P., vol.		WHITTY, E. M. Political Sketches.	229
325.		WHITWORTH, Sir C. Trade of Great	
WHITELOCKE, Sir B. Affairs of England,		Britain.	273
in reigns of Charles I. and II.	386	WHITWORTH, G. Equity Precedents.	136
..... Embassy to Sweden		Who's Who in 1855.	507; Eng. P.,
..... On the King's Writ		vol. 259.	
for choosing Members of Parlia-		WHYTE, J. C. History of the British	
ment.	102	Turf.	725
..... Memoirs, by R. H.		WHYTEHEAD, T. College Life.	78
White Locke	505	WICKERSHAM, J. P. School Economy.	86
WHITESIDE, J. Italy in the 19th Century	436	WICKSTEED, G. W. Index to the Sta-	
..... Vicissitudes of the Eter-		tutes.	169
nal City.	325	WIDDER, F. Information for intending	
..... Irish Parliament.	120	emigrants to Upper Canada. Can.	
WHITESIDE, Rt. Hon. James. Oliver		P., vol. 26.	
Goldsmith, his friends and cri-		Willow-burning in India.	462
tics. Eng. P., vol. 289.		WIED-NEUWIED, Maximilien. Prince de.	
WHITING, H. Life of Z. M. Pike.	1226	Voyage au Brésil.	1355
WHITLEY, N. The "Flint Implements"		 Voyage dans	
from drift, not authentic; being		l'intérieur de l'Amérique du Nord	1391
a reply to the Geological evi-		WIESE, L. English Education.	80
dences of the antiquity of man.		WIESELER, K. Chronological Synopsis	
Eng. P., vol. 390.		of the Four Gospels.	17

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WIGAN, A. L. Duality of the Mind...	72	WILDMAN, R. Institutes of International Law	94
WIGGINS, J. On Embanking Lands from the Sea	559	WILKES, C. Theory of the Winds	587
WIGHT, A. Of the Parliament of Scotland	114	United States Exploring Expedition in the Antarctic Seas	565
WIGHT, G. Queensland, the Field for British Labour, &c.	567	WILKES, Rev. Henry. Who is Christ? A Sermon. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.	
WIGHT, J. Mornings at Bow Street	194	— Lecture on freedom of Mind. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 49.	
WIGHT, R. Report on Horticultural Gardens Octacumund	619	WILKES, J. Correspondence	595
WIGHT, T. History of Quakers in Ireland	41	— North Briton	226
WIGHTWICK, G. Palace of Architecture	699	— English Liberty	226
WIGHTWICK, J. Reports	153	WILKIE, Sir D. Life, by Cunningham	716
WIGRAM, Sir J. On the interpretation of Wills	142	WILKIE, Daniel. On the establishment of Schools in Lower Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
— Points in the Law of Discovery	137	WILKIE, G. Iron Manufacture	739
WIKOFF, My Courtship	595	WILKIE, W. Poems	865
— Roving Diplomatist	595	WILKINS, Hon. R. C. Sketch of his Life. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 147.	
— Sketch of Louis Napoleon	432	WILKINS, W. W. Political Ballads	582
WILBERFORCE, E. Social Life in Munich	544	WILKINSON'S Classical Atlas	511
WILBERFORCE, R. L. Sketch of Erastianism	27	WILKINSON, G. B. Advantages of South Australia	566
See also, DREMOND, H.		WILKINSON, Gen. James. Memoirs of my own times	1266
WILBERFORCE, Bp. S. Protestant Episcopal Church in America	1197	WILKINSON, John. Map of New Brunswick	1404
— Addresses to Candidates for Ordination	50	WILKINSON, Sir J. G. Ancient Egyptians	319
— The word of the Lord to Ebedmelech the Ethiopian. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 278.		— Egyptians in the time of the Pharaohs	319
WILBERFORCE, W. Life, his Sons	505	— Dalmatia and Montenegro	444
— Recollections of, by J. S. Harford	595	— Topography of Thebes	319
— His Friends and his Times, by J. C. Colquhoun	505	— Handbook for Egypt	528
WILBRAHAM, George. Thoughts on the salt monopoly in India. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 362.		— On Colour and Taste	715
WILCOCKS, A. On the Tides	579	WILKINSON, J. G. Life of Svendenborg	502
Wild Land. On Cultivation of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 86.		— On the Human Body	630
WILDMAN, Daniel. Guide for the management of Bees. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 283.		WILKINSON, J. J. Action of Replevin	134
		WILKINSON, W. M. The Revival considered	51
		WILKS, S. C. On the Law of Banns	139
		WILKS, W. History of the Half-Century	332
		— Life of Edward Irving	492

	PAGE.
of International	94
the Winds, ...	587
ates Exploring	565
e Antarctic Seas	565
Who is Christ? A	vol. 100.
ture on freedom	vol. 49.
ence, ...	595
on, ...	226
liberty, ...	226
Cunningham, ...	716
establishment of	
Canada. <i>Can.</i>	
acture, ...	730
etch of his life, ...	865
real Ballads, ...	382
las, ...	511
ntages of South	566
s, Memoirs of	1266
of New Bruns-	1404
cient Egyptians	319
ptions in the	319
matia and Mon-	444
ography of	319
ndbook for	528
Colour and	715
f Swendenborg	502
e Human Body	630
i of Replevin, ...	134
Revival consi-	51
w of Banns, ...	139
the Half-Cen-	332
ard Irving, ...	492

	PAGE.
WILKS, W. and M. The Three Archbishops, ...	351
WILL, H. Outlines of Qualitative Analysis, ...	594
WILL, VÖHLER et autres. Chimie analytique, ...	596
WILLAN, J. H. Manual of the Criminal law of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 126.	
WILLARD, Emma. History of the United States, ...	1219
WILLOCK, J. W. Laws relating to the Medical Profession, ...	150
Office of Constable, ...	134
and A. The Ocean, the River, and the Shore, ...	99
WILLES, Lord Chief Justice. Reports	153
WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. See GUY LAUME LE CONQUÉRANT.	
WILLIAM III. Life and Times, ...	390
WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY'S Chronicle, ...	350
WILLIAM OF NEWBRIGHT'S Chronicle, ...	360
WILLIAMS, B. Manual of Model drawing, ...	714
WILLIAMS, C. L. Vermont Law Reports	192
WILLIAMS, C. W. Navigation of the Rideau Canal, &c.	759
WILLIAMS, C. Wye. Prevention of the Smoke Nuisance, ...	730
WILLIAMS, E. A. Cruise of the Pearl, ...	161
WILLIAMS, E. V. Law of Executors and Administrators, ...	142
WILLIAMS, F. S. History, &c., of Iron Roads, ...	735
WILLIAMS, G. History of the Holy City	19
Dr. Pierotti's and his Assailants : or, a defence of "Jerusalem explored," <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 379.	
WILLIAMS, Isaac. The Cathedral, a Poem	865
On the Study of the Gospels, ...	17
Harmony of the Gospels, ...	17
Gospel Narratives, harmonized, ...	17
Female characters of Holy Scripture, ...	17

	PAGE.
WILLIAMS, Isaac. Characters of the Old Testament, ...	17
Beginning of the Book of Genesis, ...	17
On the Book of Psalms, ...	10
On the Apocalypse, ...	17
WILLIAMS, Hon. James. The South vindicated, ...	1268
Rise and Fall of "the Model Republic,"	1268
WILLIAMS, James. Lord Bishop of Quebec. A charge delivered to the Clergy of Quebec, July 5, 1864. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 142.	
WILLIAMS, John. Language, &c., of the Cymry, ...	790
WILLIAMS, J. Alexander the Great, ...	322
WILLIAMS, John. History of Denmark, Sweden, &c., ...	151
WILLIAMS, Josh. Law of Personal Property, ...	141
Law of Real Property, ...	141
On selling Real Estate, ...	141
On Real Assets, ...	141
On Law Reform, ...	128
Origin of family settlements of landed property, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 258.	
WILLIAMS, J. B. Practical Geodesy, ...	749
WILLIAMS, J. S. History of the Invasion and Capture of Washington, ...	1267
WILLIAMS, M. Sunserit Dictionary, ...	781
WILLIAMS, Peere. Reports, ...	152
WILLIAMS, Roger. Life of, by William Gaumell, ...	1226
WILLIAMS, Rowland. Christianity and Hinduism compared, ...	54
WILLIAMS, R. F. Art of Sculpture in Wood, ...	716
WILLIAMS, Samuel. History of Vermont	1240
WILLIAMS, S. W. China and its inhabitants, ...	465
Present state of China, ...	629
WILLIAMS, (T.) and CALVERT, J. Fiji and the Fijians, ...	471
WILLIAMS, W. On Pleading, ...	132
Gramadeg Cymreig, ...	790

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WILLIAMS, Wm. Letters relative to the charges brought against the New Zealand Mission. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 367.		WILME, B. P. Hand-Book for Mapping, and Engineering drawing.	749
WILLIAMS, W. F. Account of the Bermudas.	1360	WILMER, L. A. Our Press Gang.	802
WILLIAMSON, F. Frederick Rivers.	855	WILMOT, Sir Eardley. Observations on his bill for the summary conviction of Juvenile offenders, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 347.	
WILLIAMSON, W. and Epps, G. N. Diseases of Women and their Homoeopathic treatment.	669	WILMOT, Sir J. E. Law of Burglary. ...	133
WILLIAMSON, W. D. History of Maine.	1240	Lord Brougham's Acts and Bills.	230
WILLICH, C. M. Valuation Tables of Lifehold Property.	267	Life, Opinions and Judgments.	128
WILLS, B. Notitia Parliamentaria.	108	Losses, Services and Claims of the American Loyalists.	1265
WILLS, J. W. British Colonies. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 355.		WILSON, Major. Defence of Lucknow.	461
WILLS, N. P. Pencilings by the Way People I have met.	535	WILSON, Adam. Constable's Guide.	166
----- The Convalescent.	855	WILSON, A. American Ornithology.	639
WILLS, R. S. Our Church Music.	29	WILSON, Alexander. Life of, by W. B. O. Peabody.	1226
WILLS, W. D. Simony, its history and effects.	218	WILSON, C. Pathology of Drunkenness.	669
WILLS and SOTHERAN. Catalogues of Books on sale.	905	WILSON, Bishop Daniel, (of Calcutta.) Life, by Bateman.	505
WILLM. Histoire de la philosophie allemande.	65	WILSON, D. Archaeology of Scotland.	397
WILLM, J. Education of the People.	80	Edinburgh in the Olden Time.	399
WILLMORE, (G.) and BEEDEL. Mercantile Guide.	148	Pre-historic Man.	308
WILLMOTT, R. A. Journal of a summer time in the country.	855	Canadian Journal.	1414
WILLOUGHBY, Rev. Mark. Sermons on the death of. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 100.		Address on behalf of the University of Toronto. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 97.	
WILLOUGHBY's Voyage to Russia, &c.	529	WILSON, E. Anatomist's Vade Mecum.	671
Wills. Law concerning.	142, 186	On the Turkish Bath.	669
WILLS, W. Rationale of Circumstantial Evidence.	132	WILSON, G. Reports.	151
WILLS, W. J. Exploration through the interior of Australia.	567	WILSON, Geo. Five Gateways of Knowledge.	630
WILSON, H. B. The Military Defences of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 105, 109.		Electricity; and the Chemistry of the Stars.	591
WILSON, (J. L.) and ROSE, (Charles.) The Metals in Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.		Life and Papers of Cavenish.	595
WILSON, Rt. Rev. R. W. (Bishop of Hobarttown.) Addresses presented to him on his departure for Europe. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 348.		On Colour Blindness.	589
		Memoirs, by his sister.	505
		and GEIKIE, A. Memoir of Edward Forbes.	488
		The progress of the Telegraph. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 264.	

	PAGE.
Book for Mapping,	
Drawing, ...	749
Less Gang, ...	802
Observations on	
summary con-	
offenders, &c.	
.	
of Burglary, ...	133
of Brougham's	
.	230
Opinions and	
.	128
es, Services and	
American Loyal-	
.	1265
e of Lucknow, ...	461
ble's Guide, ...	166
Ornithology, ...	639
life of, by W. B.	
.	1226
Drunkness, ...	669
(of Calcutta.)	
.	505
y of Scotland, ...	397
in the Olden	
.	399
Man, ...	308
Journal, ...	1414
behalf of the	
ronto, <i>Eng.</i>	
Vade Mecum, ...	671
Kish Bath, ...	669
.	151
ways of Know-	
.	630
y; and the	
stars, ...	591
pers of Caven-	
.	595
Blindness, ...	589
by his sister, ...	505
E. A. Memoir	
.	488
ress of the	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 264.	

WILSON, Rev. H. B. Speech before the judicial committee of the Privy Council in the cause of Wilson, <i>es. Tendall. Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.	
WILSON, H. H. Sanskrit Grammar, ...	781
Terms in British In-	
dian Documents, ...	173
WILSON, J. Our Israelitish Origin, ...	21
WILSON, J. Our Farm crops, ...	656
British Farming, ...	656
WILSON, James. Principles of the Wa-	
ter Cure, ...	669
WILSON, James, of Woodville, Me-	
moirs, by Hamilton, ...	505
WILSON, James. Influences of the Corn	
laws, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 326.	
The Revenue; or,	
What should the Chancellor do?	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 337.	
Capital, Currency and	
Banking, <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 351.	
WILSON, J. On English Punctuation, ...	793
WILSON, John. Suppression of Infan-	
ticide in India, ...	462
WILSON, John. Chancery Reports, ...	152
Exchequer Reports, ...	353
WILSON, John. Flax; its treatment,	
&c. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 60.	
WILSON, Prof. John. Noctes Ambro-	
sianæ, ...	855
Memoirs, by his daugh-	
ter, ...	505
Complete Works, ...	855
Tales of Scottish life, ...	829
WILSON, Jos. French Dictionary, ...	789
WILSON, Joseph. History of Mountains	
WILSON, Joshua. English Presbyterians	
WILSON, J. L. History, &c., of Western	
Africa, ...	469
WILSON, J. M. Rural Cyclopædia, ...	652
WILSON, Gen. Sir R. French Invasion	
of Russia, ...	429
Private Diary, in	
1812-1814, ...	429
Life by Rev. H.	
Randolph, ...	429
Case of, <i>Eva. P.</i>	
vol. 76.	

	PAGE.
WILSON, R. A. Mexico, ...	1373
WILSON, Bishop Thomas. Life, by Rev.	
John Keble, ...	505
WILSON, W. Memoirs of Defoe, ...	486
WILSON, Rev. W. On the New Testa-	
ment, ...	17
WILTON, E. "South Country" of Scrip-	
ture, ...	19
WILTON, J. H. Soldier's Life in India,	
.	460
Wilton-House. Description of the	
Statues, Busts, and Paintings,	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
WILTSCH, J. E. Geography and Statis-	
tics of the Church, ...	24
WIMPERN, Baron de. Voyage à St.	
Domingue, &c., ...	1359
Winchester College, ...	79
<i>P.</i> , vol. 13.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 235.	
WINDHAM, Rt. Hon. W. Speeches, ...	120
Diary, ...	505
WINDHAM, W. G. Notes in North Africa	
.	561
WINDHUS. Journey to Mesquinez, ...	563
<i>Winds and Stocus</i> , 298, 299, 587, 588, 615, 687	
Wind Charts of the Board of Trade, ...	588
Windsor Castle, and its Environs, ...	402
Wine. Its Use, Taxation, &c., ...	279, 736
See also, <i>Temperance Question</i> .	
Wine, Beer and Spirit Trade. On the:	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 176.	
WINES, E. C. Laws of the Hebrews, ...	214
Winged Words on Chantrey's Wood-	
cocks, ...	865
WINGFIELD, W. F. Tour in Dalmatia,	
Albania, and Montenegro, ...	545
WINSLOW's Journal, ...	1233
Brief Relation, ...	1233
WINSLOW, F. Anatomy of Suicide, ...	679
Lectures on Insanity, ...	679
Obscure diseases of the	
Brain, ...	679
Plea of Insanity in Cri-	
minal Cases, ...	149
WINTER's Voyage to the South Sea, ...	565
WINTERBOTHAM, W. European Settle-	
ments in America, ...	1340
History of Ame-	
ric, ...	1178, 1217

	PAGE.		PAGE.
WINTHROP, John. History of New England.....	1233	Witchcraft. Cases of, in Bristol. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 192.	
——— Life and letters, by R. C. Winthrop.....	1233	With, E. On Railroad Accidents.....	754
WINTHROP, R. C. Addresses and Speeches.....	183	——— Chemins de fer.....	754
WIXWOOD, Sir R. Affairs of State.....	382	WITHERSPOON, Rev. John. General Fast sermon, preached May, 1776. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 287.	
WITT, William. Letters of the British Spy.....	182	WITHERINGTON, Ac. Southerley Voyage. Witnesses in Civil Actions. On remunerating: <i>P.</i> , vol. 7.	565
——— Sketches of the Life of Patrick Henry.....	1228	WITTECH, W. Curiosities of Geography.....	510
Wisconsin. History of the State of, 1257, 1387	1387	——— Visit to Norway.....	543
——— Collections of the State Historical Society of.....	1257	WOHLER, F. Inorganic Analysis.....	594
——— Travels and Topography.....	1387	WOLCOT, John. Works of Peter Pindar	865
——— Report on Common Schools in.....	86	WOLFE, C. Memoir and Remains by Russell.....	595
——— Justices' Jurisdiction in.....	192	WOLFE, General James. Life: by R. Wright.....	595
——— Revised Statutes.....	192	——— His life and death. By Andrew Bell. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 75.	
——— Journals, Statutes, and Reports.....	192	——— Address on the life of.—By Lorenzo Sabine. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 76.	
——— Transactions of State Agricultural Society.....	660	——— His conduct and death before Quebec. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 5.	
Wise, E. Law relating to Riots.....	134	WOLFERSTAN (F. S. P.) & BRISTOWE, S. B. Election Reports.....	117
——— Index to Exchequer Reports.....	133	——— & DEW, E. L. Election Reports.....	117
WISE, T. A. On Hindu Medicine.....	678	WOLFE, E. Danish-English Dictionary	784
WISEMAN, Cardinal. Essays.....	32	WOLFE, J. Journal of his Missionary Labours.....	43
——— Recollections of the last four Popes.....	136	——— Missions to Bokhara.....	554
——— Fabiola.....	24	——— Missionary Researches.....	43
——— Tour in Ireland.....	32	——— Travels and Adventures.....	505
——— Lecture on the Holy Week.....	32	WOLFE, O. Dictionnaire danois.....	784
——— On the connection between Science and Religion.....	43	Wollaston Award for 1836 Address by Charles Lyell, Jr. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 313.	
——— Points of contact between Science and Art.....	690	WOLLSTONECRAFT, M. On the rights of Women.....	240
——— Sermons on Our Lord and on His Mother.....	32	WOLOWSKI, C. Méditations religieuses.....	47
——— The Religious and social position of the (Roman) Catholics in England. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 375.		WOLOWSKI, L. F. M. R. Economie politique.....	286
Witt and Hamour.....	830, 828	——— Revue de législation.....	922
WIT, Jean de. Mémoires.....	223		
——— <i>see also</i> , DE WITT, J.			
Witchcraft.....	591		
——— In New England.....	1236, 1411		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ADSWORTH, C. Diary in France	33	Worship. The office of ritual in Chris-	
— Tour in Italy	541	—, —By Geo. Whitaker. <i>Can.</i>	
— Shakespeare's know-		<i>P.</i> , vol. 146.	
— ledge and use of the Bible	863	— Sacramental. —By Rev. Ed.	
— Edition of the Holy		Stuart. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 277.	
Bible, with notes and introduc-		— of God. Silent waiting in	
tion	10	the solemn. —By Mary Brook.	
— Theophilus Anglica-		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 285.	
nus.	27	— Plea respecting	
— Greece, pictorial.		the. —By Rev. J. F. Hodgson.	
descriptive, and historical	545	<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 96. See also <i>Church.</i>	
— On the 29th Canon		WORSLEY, H. Juvenile Depravity	245
concerning Baptism. <i>Eng. P.</i> ,		— Life of Luther.	36
vol. 278.		WORSLEY, T. Christian drift of Cam-	
— Occasional Sermons.	48	bridge work.	78
— On the Inspiration of		Worsted Manufacture, see <i>Wools and</i>	
the Bible.	44	<i>Woolen.</i>	
WORDSWORTH, Ch. On Eikon Basilike.	383	WORTABET, J. Religions of Syria	56
— Ecclesiastical Bio-		WORTHINGTON, G. Precedents for Wills.	142
graphy.	36	WORTLEY, Lady E. Stuart. Travels in	
WORDSWORTH, C. F. Digest of Election		America.	1351
Reports.	116	WRANGELL, F. Expedition to the Polar	
— Law and Practice		Sea.	533
of Elections.	113	— Voyage en Sibérie.	533
— Law of Joint Stock		WRAXALL, Sir C. F. L. Naval and Mili-	
Companies.	143	tary Resources of Nations	683
— Law of Railway		— Armies of the Great	
Companies, &c.	143	Powers.	683
WORDSWORTH, W. Biography, by Hood	505	— Remarkable Adven-	
— Memoirs, by Chris-		tures	307
topher Wordsworth.	505	— The Second Empire.	
— Poetical Works	865	1852-1863.	801
— The Prelude.	866	WRAXALL, N. W. Posthumous Mo-	
Working Classes.	242, 257-259, 917	moirs.	394
— Health of the.	293	— Memoirs of his	
— Lectures to the.	79, 238	Own Time	394
— Essay on the British,—		Travels in Italy.	
By Isaac Wood. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.		<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 137.	
371.		WRAY, Rev. H. B. The Mysteries of	
See also, <i>Labouring Classes.</i>		the Kingdom. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 93.	
Working Man. Memoir of a.	505	WRAY, L. Practical Sugar Planter.	562
Working Man's Way in the World.	505	WREN, (Sir C.) and his Times.	505
Working Men's College Lectures.	79	WRIGHT, A. Court Hand restored.	775
Ward. History of the.	21, 22, 305	WRIGHT, F. Views of Society and Man-	
— Voyages round the.	521-527	ners in America.	1379
WORME, R. N. Catalogue of Library		WRIGHT, G. N. Life of William IV.	396
of Art at Marlborough House.	902	WRIGHT, J. Christianity, and the pro-	
— Epochs of Painting	711	gress of Railways	239

	PAGE.
ritual in Chris.	
hitaker. <i>Ann.</i>	
—By Rev. Ed.	
vol. 277.	
nt waiting in	
Mary Brook.	
a respecting	
F. Hodgson	
enalso <i>Church.</i>	
Depravity....	245
ther.....	36
ift of Cam-	
78	
Woods and	
of Syria.....	56
nts for Wills.	142
Travels in	
1351	
to the Polar	
533	
Sibérie.....	533
and Mil-	
ations.....	683
s of the Great	
683	
kable Adven-	
307	
ond Empire,	
801	
umous Mo-	
394	
airs of 1 s	
394	
ls in Italy.	
Mysteries of	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 93.	
Planter....	362
es.....	505
restored....	775
ty and Man-	
1379	
liam IV....	396
nd the pro-	
239	

Winn, John. Outline of a plan for a General Colonization Society. <i>Ann. P.</i> , vol. 117.	
Outline of a plan for the construction of a Railway from Halifax to Quebec. <i>Ann.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 118.	
Wright, J. B. Manual of Universal History.....	306
Wright, M. On the Law of Tenures	128
Wright, R. Life of General Wolfe	505
Memor of General Ogle- thorpe.....	197
Wright, R. E. Pennsylvania State Reports.....	185
Wright, T. Biographia Britannica Li- teraria.....	803
Early Inhabitants of Bri- tain.....	334
On the Suppression of Monasteries.....	37
England in the Middle Ages.....	375
England under the House of Hanover.....	396
Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English.....	791
History of France.....	411
Ruins of Uriconium. <i>Eng.</i> <i>P.</i> , vol. 266.	
The sources of English History. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 272.	
History of Ireland.....	400
Wright, Thomas (of Birkenshaw.) Au- to biography.....	505
Wright, Dr. W. Syriac Apocrypha...	17
Wright, W. On Fishes and Fishing	725
Wrightson, R. H. History of Modern Italy.....	436
Wrightson, Thomas. On the Punish- ment of Death. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 12.	
Writing. Art of.....	775, 806
Wronski, H. Développement de l'hu- manité.....	308
Wrottesley, Lord. On Government and Legislation.....	224
Wurm, professor. Biographical noti- ce.—By Professor Kutschemavsky <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 260.	
Wurtz, Ad. Traité de chimie médicale	673
Wyat, Sir T. Poems.....	81
Wyatt, M. D. Industrial Arts of the Nineteenth Century.....	776
Victory.....	77
Palace.....	77
Notices of Sculpture in Ivory.....	717
and TAYMS, W. R. Art of Illuminating.....	774
Manual of Illuminating	774
Wycherley. Country Girl.....	806
Wylie, J. A. The Awakening of Italy	541
Wyma, J. Anatomy of certain nerves	613
Wynn, C. W. W. On the Jurisdiction of the House of Commons.....	346
Wynn, Miss F. W. Diaries of a Lady of Quality.....	507
Wynne, E. Eunomus: on the Law and Constitution of England.....	164
Wynne, J. Vital Statistics of the United States.....	678
Wynter, A. Curiosities of Civilization	855
Our Social Bees.....	855
Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers.....	855
Wyse. Education Reform.....	80
Speech on a Bill for establish- ing a Board of National Educa- tion in Ireland. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 308.	
WYTFLEET. Histoire des Indes.....	458, 1174
WYVILL, Rev. C. Political Papers.....	168
On Parliamentary Reform in Ireland. <i>Ann. P.</i> , vol. 45.	
XAVIER, Francis. Missionary Life and Labours, by H. Venn.....	42
XENOPHON. The Anabasis.....	818
The Cyropædia.....	818
Minor Works.....	848
Œuvres, traduites en fran- çois.....	818
Memorabilia. Morals of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 184.	

	PAGE.		PAGE.
XENOPHONTIS. Scripta que supersunt, (græco et latine).....	818	YONGE, C. M. Tales.....	855
XERES, ERS. Conquête du Pérou, &c. .	1171	———— The Stokesley Secret... ..	855
YACHTS.....	710	———— History of Christian Names.....	508
YACHA, (de,) expliqué par Burnouf. . .	56	———— The Trial.....	855
YAKKUM Nottamava.....	54	———— Herb of the Field.....	855
YALDEN. Poems.....	866	YOOL, G. V. On Waste, Nuisance, and Trespass.....	142
Yale College. History of.....	85	YORK, Duke of. Illness and Death. P., vol. 27.....	
Yale College Agricultural Lectures... ..	655	———— Charges against. <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 86, 231.....	
YALENSIS. Catalogus Collegii. <i>Am. P.</i> vol. 47, 49.....		———— On his General Orders <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 221.....	
YANOSKI. Carthage.....	467	———— Duel with Col. Lenox. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 229.....	
———— L'Afrique chrétienne.....	467	———— and Mrs. CLARKE. <i>Eng.</i> P., vol. 18, 191.....	
———— et DAVID. Syrie ancienne et moderne.....	456	———— Sub- stance of a Sermon on the Death of,—By Robert Alder. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 83.....	
YARBELL, W. History of British Fishes	640	York and Peel, Municipal Counties, Minutes, &c., of.....	166
YATES, J. On the French Decimal system.....	269	York (U. C.) Commercial Directory, with almanac for 1834. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 99.....	
———— Observations on Lord John Russell's Bill for registering Births, Deaths and Marriages in England, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 319.....		YORKE, Hon. C. Law of Forfeiture for High Treason.....	151
———— Letter to the Vice-Chan- cellor of England in reply to his Honor's remarks in his judg- ment in the case of the At- torney-General <i>vs.</i> Shore, and others. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 321.....		YOUATT, W. Complete Grazier.....	659
YATES, W. Grammar of the Sanscrit..	781	———— On Cattle, the Dog, Horse, and Sheep.....	659
YATES, W. H. Modern History of Egypt	468	YOUNG, E. L. The correlation and conservation of Forces.....	850
Year Book of Agriculture.....	654	YOUNG, Mrs. Our Camp in Turkey... ..	448
Year Book of Facts.....	571	YOUNG, Alex. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of Plymouth.....	1233
Year Book of the Nations.....	279	———— Chronicles of the first Planters of Massachusetts Bay..	1233
Year Book or Almanack of B. N. A. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 149.....		YOUNG, Andrew. Angler's Guide....	725
Year Books (old Law Cases).....	151	YOUNG, Arthur. Tour through North of England.....	653
YELVERTON, Sir H. Reports.....	152	———— Tour in East of Eng- land.....	653
Yemen. Voyage dans l'.....	558	———— Tour in Ireland.....	538
Yemary, Ahmed. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 5.....		———— Travels in France... ..	540
Yester Deep land Culture.....	651	———— Voyage en France... ..	540
YOKUM, H. History of Texas.....	1256		
YOLLAND, W. Measurement of Lough- Foyle Base.....	538		
———— Geodasy and Practical Astronomy.....	600		
YONGE, C. D. History of the British Navy.....	406		

	PAGE.
.....	855.
esley Secret...	855
of Christian	
.....	508
l.....	855
he Field.....	855
Nuisance, and	
.....	142
and Death.	
.....	
against. <i>Eng.</i>	
General Orders	
h Col. Lenox.	
Clarke. <i>Eng.</i>	
..... Sub-	
on the Death	
er. <i>Can. P.</i>	
al Counties,	166
l Directory,	
34. <i>Can. P.</i>	
orfeiture for	
.....	151
azier.....	659
Dog, Horse,	
.....	659
elation and	
es.....	850
Turkey....	448
the Pilgrim	
.....	1233
of the first	
setts Bay..	1233
Guide....	725
ough North	
.....	653
st of Eng.	
.....	653
eland.....	538
France....	540
n France..	540

	PAGE.
Young, Arthur. On the Poor. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 24.	
On the Lower Classes.	
<i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 47.	
Young, Augustus. Report on the na-	
tural history of the state of Ver-	
mont. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 26.	
Young, A. W. American Statesman...	179
Science of Government.	179
Young, C. F. T. Steam power on Com-	
mon Roads.....	751
On Fires, Fire En-	
gines, and Fire Brigades.	756
Young, E. Poems and Plays.	866
Young, Rev. E. Pre-Baphaetism....	716
Young, G. A. The Canadian question.	
<i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 11.	
Young, G. R. Letters upon the Treaties	
with France and America, on	
their rights of Fishery on the	
Coasts of Nova Scotia, Labrador,	
&c. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 10.	
Letters on Responsible	
Government and Union of British	
North American Colonies. <i>Can.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 17.	
Young, J. Essays on Government, Re-	
form, &c. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 180.	
Young, John. Letters of Agricola...	660
Young, Hon. John. Letters on Cana-	
dian Trade and Navigation. <i>Can.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 71.	
Reply to reports	
of J. C. Trantwine, on the Har-	
bour of Montreal, &c. <i>Can. P.</i> ,	
vol. 75.	
Letters on rival	
routes from the West to the	
Ocean. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 79.	
Young, J. R. On Arithmetic.	600
Young, L. J. H. On Sea Fishing.	725
Young, Dr. T. On recent Hieroglyphi-	
cal Literature.	778
Hieroglyphical Essays,	
&c., by Leitch.	779
Lectures.	576
Life and Works, by	
Peacock.	576

	PAGE.
Young, Dr. T. Natural Philosophy...	574
Young, Thos. A residence on the Mus-	
quito Shore, in 1839-40.	1361
Young Lady's Book.	75
YOUNGE, E. Reports.	153
and COLLYER, J. Chancery	
Reports.	152
Exchequer	
Reports.	153
and JERVIS, J. Reports... ..	153
YOUNGER, J. River Angling.	725
YOVILLE, Mde. d'. Sa vie.	1196
YRIARTE, Ch. Souvenirs du Maroc.	470
YSABEAU. Le jardinage.	662
Cours d'agriculture pratique	652
Le Père Eloï.	653
Hist.	1213, 1216
Voyages.	1361, 1373
YULE, H. On Fortification.	684
Court of Ava.	555
The African Squadron vin-	
dicated. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol. 356.	
YULE, Major P. Remarks on the North	
Western Boundary of New Bruns-	
wick with the United States.	
<i>Can., P.</i> , vol. 11.	
YVAN. De France en Chine.	556
Insurrection en Chine.	466
<i>Voir aussi</i> CALLERY et YVAN.	
YVART. Assolomens et succession des	
cultures.	652
YVES D'EVREUX, le P. Voyage dans le	
Nord du Brésil.	1172
ZACONE. Sociétés secrètes.	306
Les deux mandolines.	880
ZACHARIE, K. S. Droit civil.	204
ZAMBELLI, N. The Ionian Isles. <i>Eng.</i>	
<i>P.</i> , vol. 353.	
Reply	
to the foregoing. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
353.	
ZANOLE. Manuel du créancier hypothé-	
caire.	208
ZARAGOZA. Siege of. <i>Eng. P.</i> , vol.	
63, 232.	
ZARATE, Aug. de. Conquête du Pérou.	1202
ZELLER, Jules. Les empereurs ro-	
mains.	325

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ZENDER, Dr. J. D. L. Anthroponomy. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.		<i>Zodiacal Light</i> . Observations on the.	588
— Petit traité de phrénologie. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.		<i>Zollverein</i>	280
— Guide des Etats- Unis. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.		Zoological Society's Proceedings	634
— Almanach fran- çais des Etats-Unis pour 1865. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.		Zoological Society's Transactions	634
— pour 1866. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 70.		Zoological specimens. On collecting and preserving	292, 606
ZENGER, John Peter. Case and trial for libel of. <i>Am. P.</i> , vol. 39, 48.		<i>Zoologie</i> . (<i>Zoology</i>)	633-645, 606-615
Zeno. The "crise" Metcalfe, and La- fontaine-Baldwin Cabinet de- fended. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 20.		ZORNLI, R. M. World of Waters.	639
ZETLAND, Earl of. Letters on the Ma- sonic Independence of Canada. <i>Can. P.</i> , vol. 61.		ZOROASTRE. Vendidad-Sudé.	55
ZIEGLER, J. Etudes céramiques.	734	ZOZIME. Histoire romaine.	818
ZIMMERMANN, J. G. La solitude.	73	ZSCHOKKE, H. History of Switzerland.	438
ZIMMERMANN, W. F. A. Le monde avant la création.	66, 607	— Histoire de la lutte des Républiques démocratiques.	438
<i>Zinc</i> . Industrie du.	765	ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D. Meditations on Death and Eternity.	51
ZINCKE, F. B. School of the Future.	76	ZWINGLI. Life of, by Christoffel.	37
ZIRARDIN, Joseph. La Lombardie dé- livrée.	878	ZELCETA, P. de. Trial of.	193
		ZEMARAGA, Don Juan de. Lettres sur le Mexique.	1215
		ZUMPT, C. G. Latin Grammar.	783
		ZURITA, Alonzo de. Rapport sur les chefs de la Nouvelle-Espagne. 1171, 1214	
		ZWICK, H. A. Travels among the Cal- muc Hordes.	546

	PAGE.
ations on the	588
.....	280
eedings.....	634
uctions.....	634
On collecting	
.....	292, 606
.....633-645, 606-615	
F Waters....	639
161.....	55
.....	818
Switzerland.	438
la lutte des	
eratiques....	438
ditionations on	
.....	51
stoffel.....	37
.....	193
Lettres sur	
.....	1215
mur.....	783
ort sur les	
le-Espagne.	
1171, 1214	
ing the Cal-	
.....	546